

STATISTICAL BULLETIN

03/2019

BANCO DE **ESPAÑA**  
Eurosystem



**STATISTICAL BULLETIN MARCH 2019**

*The closing date for the receipt of the statistical data used in this publication was 2 april 2019.*

**The Banco de España disseminates all its reports and periodical publications via the Internet at <http://www.bde.es/bde/en/>.**

Reproduction for educational and non-commercial purposes is permitted provided that the source is acknowledged.

© Banco de España, Madrid, 2018

ISSN: 2445 - 1894 (edición electrónica)

## ABBREVIATIONS

AIAF	Association of Securities Dealers	GVA	Gross value added
BCBS	Basel Committee on Banking Supervision	HICP	Harmonized Index of Consumer Prices
BE	Banco de España	IADB	Inter-American Development Bank
BIS	Bank for International Settlements	ICT	Information and communications technology
CBSO	Central Balance Sheet Data Office	IGAE	National Audit Office
CCR	Central Credit Register	IIP	International Investment Position
CEMLA	Center for Latin American Monetary Studies	IMF	International Monetary Fund
CEPR	Centre for Economic Policy Research	INE	National Statistics Institute
CFI	Credit Financial Intermediaries	INVERCO	Association of Collective Investment Institutions and Pension Funds
CNE	Spanish National Accounts		
CNMV	National Securities Market Commission	LIFFE	London International Financial Futures Exchange
CPI	Consumer Price Index	MEFF	Financial Futures and Options Market
DGS	Directorate General of Insurance and Pension Funds	MFI	Monetary financial institutions
ECB	European Central Bank	MiFID	Markets in Financial Instruments Directive
ECCO	ECB External Communications Committee	MMFs	Money market funds
ECOFIN	Council of the European Communities (Economic and Financial Affairs)	MROs	Main refinancing operations
		MTBE	Banco de España quarterly macroeconomic model
EDP	Excessive Deficit Procedure	NAIRU	Non-accelerating-inflation rate of unemployment
EMU	Economic and Monetary Union	NCBs	National central banks
EONIA	Euro overnight index average	NMFI	Non-monetary financial institutions
EPA	Official Spanish Labour Force Survey	NPISHs	Non-profit institutions serving households
ESA 79	European System of Integrated Economic Accounts	OECD	Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development
ESA 95	European System of National and Regional Accounts		
ESCB	European System of Central Banks	OPEC	Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
EU	European Union	PFs	Pension funds
EU-15	Countries making up the European Union as at 31/04/04	PPP	Purchasing power parity
EU-25	Countries making up the European Union as from 1/05/04	QNA	Quarterly National Accounts
EU-27	Countries making up the European Union as from 1/01/07	RoW	Rest of the World
EU-28	Countries making up the European Union as from 1/07/13	SCLV	Securities Clearing and Settlement Service
Eurostat	Statistical Office of the European Communities	SDRs	Special Drawing Rights
FAFA	Fund for the Acquisition of Financial Assets	SEPE	National Public Employment Service
FASE	Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	SICAV	Open-end Investment Companies
FDI	Foreign direct investment	SMEs	Small and medium-sized enterprises
FIAMM	Money market funds	SPE	Special Purpose Entities
FIM	Securities funds	TARGET	Trans-European Automated Real-time Gross settlement Express Transfer system
FISIM	Financial intermediation services indirectly measured		
GDI	Gross disposable income	TFP	Total factor productivity
GDP	Gross domestic product	ULCs	Unit labour costs
GFCF	Gross fixed capital formation	VAT	Value Added Tax
GNP	Gross national product	WTO	World Trade Organization
		XBRL	Extensible Business Reporting Language

## COUNTRIES Y CURRENCIES

In accordance with Community practice, the EU countries are listed using the alphabetical order of the country names in the national languages.

BE	Belgium	EUR (euro)
BG	Bulgaria	BGN (Bulgarian lev)
CZ	Czech Republic	CZK (Czech koruna)
DK	Denmark	DKK (Danish krone)
DE	Germany	EUR (euro)
EE	Estonia	EUR (euro)
IE	Ireland	EUR (euro)
GR	Greece	EUR (euro)
ES	Spain	EUR (euro)
FR	France	EUR (euro)
HR	Croatia	HRK (kuna)
IT	Italy	EUR (euro)
CY	Cyprus	EUR (euro)
LV	Latvia	EUR (euro)
LT	Lithuania	EUR (euro)
LU	Luxembourg	EUR (euro)
HU	Hungary	HUF (Hungarian forint)
MT	Malta	EUR (euro)
NL	Netherlands	EUR (euro)
AT	Austria	EUR (euro)
PL	Poland	PLN (Polish zloty)
PT	Portugal	EUR (euro)
RO	Romania	RON (New Romanian leu)
SI	Slovenia	EUR (euro)
SK	Slovakia	EUR (euro)
FI	Finland	EUR (euro)
SE	Sweden	SEK (Swedish krona)
UK	United Kingdom	GBP (Pound sterling)
JP	Japan	JPY (Japanese yen)
US	United States	USD (US dollar)

## CONVENTIONS USED

A	Average
M1	Notes and coins held by the public + sight deposits.
M2	M1 + deposits redeemable at notice of up to three months + deposits with an agreed maturity of up to two years.
M3	M2 + repos + shares in money market funds and money market instruments + debt securities issued with an agreed maturity of up to two years.
Q1, Q4	Calendar quarters.
H1, H2	Calendar half-years.
Bn	Billions (10 <sup>9</sup> ).
M	Millions.
Bp	Basis points.
Pp	Percentage points.
...	Not available.
—	Nil, non-existence of the event considered or insignificance of changes when expressed as rates of growth.
0.0	Less than half the final digit shown in the series.

## ADDITIONS

***Chapter 4. Data from  
supervisory returns.  
Credit institutions and  
credit financial  
intermediaries***

For the first time the January 2019 figures reflect the application of IFRS 16. This standard amends the accounting criteria for operating leases. As a result, the lessee includes in assets (as a fixed asset) and liabilities the right to use the good subject to contract. This change in criterion has meant a significant relative increase in the property caption in January 2019.

***Chapter 17. Balance of  
Payments and  
International Investment  
Position***

-  
With the publication of data on the international reserves and international currency liquidity corresponding to February 2019, the figures for the predetermined short-term net drains on foreign currency assets of Banco de España have been revised since March 2018. This item corresponds to column 8 of table 17.25 of the Statistical Bulletin, which impacts on the aggregates of columns 6 and 7.

## NOTICE

### ***Calendar for IMF SDDS statistics***

The Banco de España publishes on its website under Statistics ([www.bde.es/bde/en/areas/estadis](http://www.bde.es/bde/en/areas/estadis)), a release calendar for statistics which includes the dates relating to the information required by the IMF Special Data Dissemination Standards (SDDS). From the calendar, it is possible to access those Banco de España indicators and statistics which meet SDDS requirements.

### ***Website version of the Statistical Bulletin***

As from the January 2008 edition, the official publication *Statistical Bulletin* will be disseminated only on the Internet at [www.bde.es](http://www.bde.es).

## SCHEMATIC CONTENTS

GROUPINGS	CHAPTERS / PAGES
Additions and notice	5
Index of tables	8
<b>EURO AREA STATISTICS</b>	
	1. Main economic indicators of the euro area 29
<b>SPANISH STATISTICS</b>	
General tables	2. Main economic indicators 49 3. Financial accounts 63
Tables for institutional groupings	<b>FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b> Data from supervisory returns 4. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 79 Data from euro-area, CNMV and DGS returns 5. Financial institutions 127 6. Monetary financial institutions 131 7. Banco de España 143 8. Other monetary financial institutions 155 9. Non-monetary financial institutions, except insurance corporations and pension funds 199 10. Insurance corporations and pension funds 223 <b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b> 11. General government 227 12. Central government and Social security funds 239 13. Regional autonomous governments 251 14. Local governments 261 <b>NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS</b> 15. Non financial Corporations: Summary information compiled by the Central Balance Sheet Data Office 269 <b>HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISH</b> 16. Households and NPISHs 291 <b>REST OF THE WORLD</b> 17. Balance of payments and international investment position 301 18. Customs statistics 343
Interest rates	19. Interest rates (excluding those published in financial markets chapters) 349 20. Exchange rates and competitiveness indices 359
Financial markets	21. Primary market for securities 367 22. Domestic secondary markets for securities 381
General economic statistics	23. Output and demand 397 24. Employment and wages 409 25. Prices 425
<b>INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS</b>	
	26. International economy 431
<b>APPENDIX</b>	
	A1. Banco de España. Official balance sheet 445 A2. Sectorisation schemes 451 A3. Methodological notes 461

## INDEX OF TABLES

CHAPTER 1 MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA	1.1	Activity, prices and labour market	30
	1.2a	Saving, investment and financing. All residents sectors	31
	1.2b	Financial transactions. All resident sectors	32
	1.3	Financial transactions. Non-financial corporations	33
	1.4	Financial transactions. Households and NPISH	34
	1.5	Prices	35
	1.6	EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit of General government	36
	1.7	EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) debt of General government	37
	1.8	Aggregated and consolidated balance sheet and transactions (adjusted flows) of the euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem	38
	1.9	Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Summary	40
	1.10	Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Consolidated balances. Original series	42
	1.11	Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Transactions (adjusted flows). Original series	42
	1.12	Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Consolidated balance-sheet and transactions (adjusted flows). Seasonally adjusted series	43
	1.13	Contribution of the MFIs resident in Spain to the euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3	43
	1.14	Euro area monetary aggregates and the contribution of MFIs resident in Spain to the aggregates	44
	1.15	Interest rates	45
1.16	Exchange rates	46	
	Notes to the tables of chapter 1	47	
CHAPTER 2 MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS	2.1	National Accounts of Spain. Base year 2010	50
	2.2	Total economy (consolidated). Non-financial transactions accounts. Base year 2010	52
	2.3	Total economy. Current and capital accounts by institutional sector. Base year 2010	53
	2.4	Financial transactions accounts. Detail by institutional sector	55
	2.5	Financial balance sheets. Detail by institutional sector	56
	2.6	Balance of payments and International Investment Position	57
	2.7	Financial accounts. Net financial transactions and net financial assets of institutional sectors	58
	2.8	Prices and interest rates (former convergence criteria)	59
	2.9	EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit and debt of General government	60
	2.10	Interest rates	61
	2.11	Indices of Spanish competitiveness	62
CHAPTER 3 FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS	<b>A) Tables of institutional sectors</b>		
	3.1	Total economy. Financial balance sheet	64
	3.2	Total economy. Financial transactions account	65
	3.3	Non-financial corporations. Financial balance sheet	66
	3.4	Non-financial corporations. Financial transactions account	67
	3.5	Financial institutions. Financial balance sheet	68
	3.6	Financial institutions. Financial transactions account	69
	3.7	General government. Financial balance sheet	70
	3.8	General government. Financial transactions account	71



- 3.9 Households and non-profit institutions. Financial balance sheet 72
- 3.10 Households and non-profit institutions. Financial transactions account 73
- 3.11 Rest of the World. Financial balance sheet 74
- 3.12 Rest of the World. Financial transactions account 75

#### **B) Securities holdings by institutional sectors**

- 3.13 Debt securities. Stocks 76

#### CHAPTER 4 CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

#### **A) Aggregated balance sheets (data from supervisory returns)**

- 4. Reconciliation between the credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries balance sheets in Chapters 4 and 8 80

#### CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

- 4.A Assets = Liabilities of credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries by institution 84
  - 4.1 Assets 84
  - 4.2 Liabilities 85
  - 4.3 Lending. Other resident sectors 85
  - 4.4 Assets. Securities 86
  - 4.5 Liabilities. Other resident sectors 86
  - 4.6 Other unsectorised assets 87
  - 4.7 Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances 87
  - 4.8 Unsectorised liabilities 88
  - 4.9 Other assets and liabilities 88
  - 4.10 Impairment allowances of lending to other resident sectors 89

#### **B) Breakdown of lending and deposits of credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries**

Lending by credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries, by institutional grouping

- 4.11 To General Government and Other resident sectors 89
- 4.99 Assets classified as doubtful 90

Lending and doubtful lending by credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries to other resident sectors, by type

a) Lending and doubtful lending to finance the productive activity of the corporations and individual entrepreneurs that receive the credit and breakdown by type of spending of other financing to households and NPISHs

- 4.13 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 91
- 4.14 Deposit-taking institutions 92
- 4.17 Credit Financial Intermediaries 93

b) Lending and doubtful lending to finance the productive activity of the corporations and individual entrepreneurs that receive the credit. Breakdown by main activity

- 4.18 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 94
- 4.19 Deposit-taking institutions 95
- 4.22 Credit Financial Intermediaries 96

c) Lending and doubtful lending to finance the productive activity of the corporations and individual entrepreneurs that receive the credit. Breakdown of industry and construction

- 4.23 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 97

- 4.24 Deposit-taking institutions 98
- 4.27 Credit Financial Intermediaries 99

Deposit-taking institutions lending and deposits to general government and other resident sectors

- 4.28 Breakdown by province. Summary 100
- 4.29 Breakdown by regional (autonomous) government. Summary 101
- 4.30 Credit breakdown by regional (autonomous) government 102
- 4.31 Deposits breakdown by regional (autonomous) government 103

Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries liabilities, by group of institutions

- 4.32 Vis-à-vis general government and other resident sectors 105

#### C) Profit and loss account

- 4.B Deposit-taking institutions. Summary 106
- 4.36 Profit and loss account structure 107
- 4.37 Interest income 107
- 4.38 Interest expenses 108
- 4.39 Income from securities and costs of securities issued 108
- 4.40 Non-interest income 109
- 4.41 Structure of the profit and loss account of resident deposit-taking institutions and branches abroad 109

#### D) Supplementary tables

##### CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

- 4.45 Number of institutions 110
- 4.46 Number of employees 110
- 4.47 Number of branches and representative offices of resident credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries and Banco de España 111
- 4.48 Number of branches by regional (autonomous) government 112
- 4.49 Number of branches by province 113

#### E) Balance sheets of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries

##### DEPOSIT-TAKING INSTITUTIONS

- 4.51 Assets 114
- 4.52 Liabilities 114
- 4.53 Lending. Other resident sectors 115
- 4.54 Assets. Securities 115
- 4.55 Liabilities. Other resident sectors 116
- 4.56 Other unsectorised assets 116
- 4.57 Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances 117
- 4.58 Unsectorised liabilities 117

##### CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

- 4.81 Assets 118
- 4.82 Liabilities 118
- 4.83 Lending. Other resident sectors 119

- 4.84 Other unsectorised assets 119
- 4.85 Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances 120
- 4.86 Unsectorised liabilities 120

Notes to the tables of chapter 4 121

#### CHAPTER 5 FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

##### AGGREGATED BALANCE SHEET

- 5.1 Financial assets=liabilities plus net financial assets. Absolute values 128
- 5.2 Financial assets=liabilities plus net financial assets. Structures 129

#### CHAPTER 6 MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

##### BALANCE SHEET ACCORDING TO THE EURO AREA RETURNS

- 6.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping 132
- 6.1 Assets. Summary 136
- 6.2 Liabilities. Summary 136
- 6.3 Assets. Domestic 137
- 6.4 Assets. Domestic. Debt securities 137
- 6.5 Assets. Other euro area countries 138
- 6.6 Assets. Other euro area countries. Debt securities 138
- 6.7 Assets. Rest of the world 139
- 6.8 Liabilities. Domestic. Deposits by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument 139
- 6.9 Liabilities. Domestic deposits: other resident sectors 140
- 6.10 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument 140
- 6.11 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries: other resident sectors 141
- 6.12 Liabilities. Rest of the world and not allocated 141

Notes to the tables of chapter 6 142

#### CHAPTER 7 BANCO DE ESPAÑA

##### BALANCE SHEET ACCORDING TO THE EURO AREA RETURNS

- 7.A Balance 144
- 7.1 Assets. Summary 147
- 7.2 Liabilities. Summary 147
- 7.3 Assets. Domestic 148
- 7.4 Assets. Domestic: Debt securities 148
- 7.5 Assets. Other euro area countries 149
- 7.6 Assets. Other euro area countries: Debt securities 149
- 7.7 Assets. Rest of the world and remaining assets 150
- 7.8 Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument 150
- 7.9 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries: other resident sectors 151
- 7.10 Liabilities. Deposit of other euro area countries by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument 151
- 7.11 Liabilities. Rest of the world and not classified by residence of holder 152
- 7.12 Balance sheet. Summary by sector 152
- 7.16 Banknotes distributed less banknotes withdrawn by the Banco de España and unreturned peseta banknotes. Breakdown of euro banknotes by denomination (a) 153
- 7.17 Euro coins placed in circulation by the Banco de España and unreturned peseta coins. Breakdown of euro coins by denomination 153

Notes to the tables of chapter 7 154

#### CHAPTER 8 OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Contents of the tables of Chapter 8 and other credit institutions statistics 156

#### A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

8.A	Balance sheet by institutional grouping	158
8.1	Assets = Liabilities of other MFIs by institution	162
8.2	Assets. Summary	162
8.3	Liabilities. Summary	163
8.4	Assets. Domestic	163
8.5	Assets. Domestic. Debt securities	164
8.6	Assets. Other euro area countries	164
8.7	Assets. Other euro area countries: Debt securities	165
8.8	Assets. Rest of the world	165
8.9	Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument	166
8.10	Liabilities. Domestic deposits: other resident sectors	166
8.11	Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument	167
8.12	Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries: other resident sectors	167
8.13	Liabilities. Rest of the world and not allocated	168

#### B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities of other MFIs

8.14	Loans to/deposits held by general government from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector	168
8.15	Loans to/deposits held by other resident sectors from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector	169
8.16	Loans to / deposits held by general government from / with other MFIs, by sub-sector	169
8.17	Other MFIs loans and credits to other resident sectors and general government in the euro area, by sub-sector	170
8.18	Other MFIs loans and credits to non-financial corporation, households and NPIS	170
8.19	Other MFIs loans and credits to households	171
8.20	Deposits held by other residents and other general government in the euro area with other MFIs, by sub-sectors	171
8.21	Deposits with other MFIs held by non-monetary financial institutions resident in Spain, by type	172
8.22	Breakdown of deposits held by non-financial corporations, households and NPISH resident in Spain, by type	172
8.23	Loans to/deposits held by residents in Spain, by type. Other breakdown	173
8.24	Main assets and liabilities of other MFIs, by country	174
8.25	Breakdown of assets and liabilities. Loans to/deposits held by general government from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector	175

#### C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs

##### CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

8.B	Balance sheet of credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries by institutional grouping	176
8.31	Assets. Summary	179
8.32	Liabilities. Summary	180
8.33	Assets. Domestic	180
8.34	Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and deposits of other resident sectors by instrument	181

#### MINIMUM RESERVES TO BE HELD BY CREDIT INSTITUTIONS

- 8.C Appendix to the balance sheet. Determination of credit institutions' liabilities subject to minimum reserves (reserve base) 182
- 8.35 Reserve base for the ESCB's minimum reserve system 187

#### DEPOSIT-TAKING INSTITUTIONS

- 8.41 Assets. Summary 187
- 8.42 Liabilities. Summary 188
- 8.43 Assets. Domestic 188
- 8.44 Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and deposits of other resident sectors by instrument 189

#### CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

- 8.51 Assets. Summary 189
- 8.52 Liabilities. Summary 190
- 8.53 Assets. Domestic 190
- 8.54 Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and deposits of other resident sectors by instrument 191

#### MONEY MARKET FUNDS

- 8.F Balance sheet 192
- 8.91 Balance sheet. Summary 194
- 8.92 Assets. Domestic 194

Notes to the tables of chapter 8 195

#### CHAPTER 9 NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

##### A) Non-bank financial institutions. Financial balance sheet

- 9.1 Breakdown by sub-sector and entity type. Total assets. 200
- 9.2 Other financial institutions: Consolidated financial balance sheet. 201

##### B) Non-monetary financial institutions, except insurance corporations and pension funds (ESA 2010, sub-sectors S.124 to S.127)

Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010.

- 9.3 Breakdown by financial instrument and counterpart institutional sector. 202
- 9.4 Financial assets and liabilities. Breakdown by counterpart institutional sector. 204
- 9.5 Financial assets and liabilities. Breakdown by instrument. 204

##### C) Investment funds other than money market funds (ESA 2010, sub-sector S.124)

Investment funds in transferable securities.

- 9.10 Net asset value and average returns: breakdown by investment policy. 205

Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010

- 9.11 Financial assets and liabilities. Breakdown by instrument. 206
- 9.12 Financial assets. Non-financial corporations and general government. 206
- 9.13 Financial assets. Financial corporations and rest of the world. 207
- 9.14 Liabilities by counterpart institutional sector. 207

Contribution to euro area aggregate balance sheet

- 9.15 Investment fund shares issued: breakdown by investment policy. 208
- 9.16 Financial transactions. 208

D) Other non-monetary financial institutions: Other financial intermediaries, Financial auxiliaries and Captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010, sub-sectors S.125 to S.127))

Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010.

- 9.21 Financial assets and liabilities. 209
- 9.22 Financial assets. Non-financial corporations and general government. 209
- 9.23 Financial assets. Financial corporations and rest of the world. 210
- 9.24 Liabilities by counterpart institutional sector. 210

Contribution to euro area aggregate statistics.

- 9.25 – Financial vehicle corporations. Balance sheet. 211
- 9.26 Financial vehicle corporations. Breakdown of financial assets. 211
- 9.27 Securities dealers. Balance sheet. 212

E) SUB-SECTOR FINANCIAL AUXILIARIES: AGENT APPRAISAL COMPANIES.

Appraisal activity information.

- 9.30 Breakdown of appraisals: number of appraisals. 212
- 9.31 Breakdown of appraisals: amount of appraisals. 213
- 9.32 Breakdown of appraisals: usable area. Property appraisals. 214
- 9.33 Breakdown of property appraisals: average value of m2. 215
- 9.34 Breakdown of customers and appraisal purpose: number of appraisals. 216
- 9.35 Breakdown of customers and appraisal purpose: amount of appraisals. 216
- 9.36 Geographic distribution of property appraisals: number of appraisals and amount. 217
- 9.37 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals: number of appraisals and amount. 217
- 9.38 Geographic breakdown of property appraisals by Regional (Autonomous) Government: number of appraisals. 218
- 9.39 Geographic breakdown of property appraisals by Regional (Autonomous) Government: amount. 218
- 9.40 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals by Regional (Autonomous) Government: number of appraisals. 219
- 9.41 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals by Regional (Autonomous) Government: amount. 219

Account information.

- 9.42 Balance sheet and supplementary information. 220
- 9.43 Profit and loss account. 220

Notes to the tables of appraisal companies. 221

## CHAPTER 10 INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

### BALANCE SHEETS

- 10.1 Balance sheet and technical provisions detailed by agents making up the sector 224

- 10.2 Insurance corporations and pension funds. Breakdown of assets and of liabilities 224
- 10.3 Private insurance corporations. Breakdown of assets and of liabilities 225
- 10.4 Non-profit insurance entities. Breakdown of assets and of liabilities 225
- 10.5 Insurance Compensation Consortium. Breakdown of assets and of liabilities 226
- 10.6 External pension funds (Law 8/1987). Breakdown of assets and of liabilities 226

## CHAPTER 11 GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### A) GENERAL GOVERNMENT

- 11.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 228
- 11.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 228
- 11.3 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-). By sub-sectors 229
- 11.4 Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 229
- 11.5 Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 230
- 11.6 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) and financial assets held by general government. Amounts 230
- 11.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) and financial assets held by general government. As a percentage of GDP mp 231
- 11.8 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 231
- 11.9 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 232
- 11.10 Net acquisition of financial assets 232
- 11.11 Net increase in liabilities 233
- 11.12 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 233
- 11.13 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by counterpart sector, currency and residual maturity 234

### B) PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

- 11.14 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by general government owner unit 234

### C) OTHER INFORMATION

- 11.15 Flows between Spain and the EU 235

Notes to the tables of chapter 11 236

## CHAPTER 12 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

### CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

- 12.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 240
- 12.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 240
- 12.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 241
- 12.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 241
- 12.5 Net acquisition of financial assets 242
- 12.6 Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 242
- 12.7 Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by unit 243

- 12.8 State. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 243
- 12.9 Other units classified as central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 244

#### A) CENTRAL GOVERNMENT PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

- 12.10 Debt by public enterprises not included in the general government sector 244

#### SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

- 12.11 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 245
- 12.12 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 245
- 12.13 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 246
- 12.14 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 246
- 12.15 Net acquisition of financial assets 247
- 12.16 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 247

Notes to the tables of chapter 12 248

### CHAPTER 13 REGIONAL AUTONOMOUS GOVERNMENTS

#### A) REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

- 13.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 252
- 13.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 252
- 13.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 253
- 13.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 253
- 13.5 Net acquisition of financial assets 254
- 13.6 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). General summary 255
- 13.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument 256
- 13.8 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by institutional grouping 256
- 13.9 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by regional (autonomous) government. Amounts 257
- 13.10 Debt according to the Excessive Deficit Procedure (EDP) by regional (autonomous) government. As a percentage of GDP mp 257

#### B) REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

- 13.11 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by regional (autonomous) government owner. Amounts 258
- 13.12 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by regional (autonomous) government owner. As a percentage of GDP mp 258

Notes to the tables of chapter 13 259

### CHAPTER 14 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

#### A) LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

- 14.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts 262
- 14.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp 262



14.3	Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts	263
14.4	Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp	263
14.5	Net acquisition of financial assets	264
14.6	Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). General summary	265
14.7	Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument	266
14.8	Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by type of local government	266
14.9	Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Municipalities more than 300.000 inhabitants	267
	Notes to the tables of chapter 14	268

CHAPTER 15 NON FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:  
SUMMARY INFORMATION COMPILED BY THE  
CENTRAL BALANCE SHEET DATA OFFICE

**A) Summary**

15.A	Spanish non-financial corporations and non-financial corporations available in the database of the Central Balance Sheet Data Office (CB)	270
15.B	Employees in Spanish non-financial corporations and employees in non-financial corporations available in the database of the Central Balance Sheet Data Office (CB)	271
15.C	Balance sheet, profit and loss account and ratios.	272

**B) Profit and loss account**

Main items. total non-financial corporations

15.1	Annual database (CBI)	273
15.2	Quarterly database (CBQ)	273
15.3	Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates	274

Main items. industry corporations

15.4	Annual database (CBI)	274
15.5	Quarterly database (CBQ)	275
15.6	Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates	275

**C) Profitability ratios**

R.1. Ordinary return on net assets

15.7	Annual database (CBI)	276
15.8	Quarterly database (CBQ)	276
15.9	Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates	277

R.2. Interest on borrowed funds (outstanding operations) / Interest-bearing borrowing

15.10	Annual database (CBI)	277
15.11	Quarterly database (CBQ)	278
15.12	Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates	278

R.3. Ordinary return on equity

15.13	Annual database (CBI)	279
15.14	Quarterly database (CBQ)	279
15.15	Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates	280

R.4. Spread return on investment - cost debt (R.1-R.2)	
15.16 Annual database (CBI)	280
15.17 Quarterly database (CBQ)	281
15.18 Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates	281

R.5. Operating margin (Gross operating profit / Output)	
15.19 Annual database (CBI)	282
15.20 Quarterly database (CBQ)	282
15.21 Quarterly database (CBQ.) Cumulative quarter year-on-year rates	283

E.1. Debt ratio (Current prices; end-of-year balance)	
15.22 Annual database (CBI)	283
15.23 Quarterly database (CBQ)	284

E.2 Debt ratio (End-of-year balance)	
15.24 Annual database (CBI)	284
15.25 Quarterly database (CBQ)	285

Interest Burden	
15.26 Annual database (CBI)	285
15.27 Quarterly database (CBQ)	286

Profitability ratios FSI	
15.28 Total debt to equity. Integrated database (CBI)	286
15.29 Return on equity. Integrated database (CBI)	287

Notes to the tables of chapter 15 288

#### CHAPTER 16 HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHS

16.1 Gross national disposable income. Components	292
16.2 Labour market	293
16.3 Gross disposable income. Uses	294
16.4 Capital account	295
16.5 Financial transactions account	296
16.6 Wealth	297
16.7 Financial assets	298
16.8 Liabilities	299
16.9 Change in net worth	300

#### CHAPTER 17 BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION

##### A) Balance of payments

17.1 Summary. Balances. Monthly	302
17.2 Financial account. Summary. Net changes in assets minus net changes in liabilities. Monthly	302
17.3 Current account and capital account. Breakdown. Monthly	303
17.3a Current and capital accounts. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual	304
17.4 Current account. Goods and services. Quarterly	305
17.4a Current account. Non-tourism services. Breakdown by type of service. Quarterly	306
17.4b Current account. Non-tourism services. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Quarterly	308

- 17.4c Current account. Travel. Credits. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual 310
- 17.4d Current account. Services. Credits. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual 311
- 17.4e Current account. Services. Debits. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual 313
- 17.5 Current account. Breakdown of primary income. Quarterly 315
- 17.5a Current account. Investment income. Breakdown by functional category. Quarterly 315
- 17.6 Current account and capital account. Secondary income and capital account. Quarterly 316
- 17.6a Current account. Secondary income. Workers' remittances. Debits. Main countries. Annual 316
- 17.7 Financial account. Breakdown by functional category. Monthly 317
- 17.8 Financial account. Net changes in assets. Breakdown by institutional sector. Monthly 317
- 17.9 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment. Net changes in assets. Monetary financial institutions and General government. Quarterly 318
- 17.10 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment. Net changes in assets. Other resident sectors. Quarterly 318
- 17.11 Financial account. Other investment. Net changes in assets. Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly 319
- 17.12 Financial account. Net changes in liabilities. Breakdown by institutional sector. Monthly 319
- 17.13 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment. Net changes in liabilities. Monetary financial institutions and General government. Quarterly 320
- 17.14 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment. Net changes in liabilities. Other resident sectors. Quarterly 320
- 17.15 Financial account. Other investment. Net changes in liabilities. Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly 321
- 17.16 Financial account by institutional sector and functional category. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual 322

## B) International Investment Position

- 17.21 Summary. Quarterly 323
- 17.21a Integrated International Investment Position Statement. Net position. Annual. 323
- 17.21b Integrated International Investment Position Statement. Assets and liabilities. Annual. 324
- 17.21c Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly 325

### FINANCIAL ASSETS

- 17.22 Assets. Breakdown by functional category and financial instrument. Quarterly 325
- 17.22a Assets by institutional sector and functional category. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual 326
- 17.23 Assets. Portfolio investment. Breakdown by financial instrument and institutional sector. Quarterly 327
- 17.23a Assets. Portfolio investment, excluding Banco de España. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Quarterly 328
- 17.23b Assets. Portfolio investment, excluding Banco de España. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas and financial instrument. Quarterly 330
- 17.24 Assets. Other investment. Breakdown by financial instrument and institutional sector. Quarterly 332

### FINANCIAL LIABILITIES

- 17.27 Liabilities. Breakdown by functional category and financial instrument. Quarterly 332
- 17.27a Liabilities by institutional sector and functional category. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual 333
- 17.28 Liabilities. Portfolio investment. Breakdown by financial instrument and institutional sector. Quarterly 334
- 17.29 Liabilities. Other investment. Breakdown by financial instrument and institutional sector. Quarterly 334

**C) International reserves and foreign currency liquidity**

- 17.25 International reserves and foreign currency liquidity. Monthly 335
- 17.26 International reserves. Reserve assets of Banco de España. Breakdown. Monthly 335

**D) External debt**

- 17.30 External debt. Quarterly 336
- 17.31 Gross external debt. Breakdown by institutional sector and financial instrument. Quarterly 337

**E) Direct investment according to directional principle**

- 17.40 Direct investment. End-of-period position. Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly 338
- 17.41 Direct investment. Transactions. Breakdown by institutional sector. Quarterly 338
- 17.42 Direct investment. Position. Breakdown by economic activity sector. Annual 339
- 17.43 Direct investment. Transactions. Breakdown by economic activity sector. Annual 339
- 17.44 Direct investment. Position. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual 340
- 17.45 Direct investment. Transactions. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas. Annual 341

Notes to the tables of chapter 17 342

**CHAPTER 18 CUSTOMS STATISTICS**

- 18.1 Imports/arrivals and exports/dispatches 344

**A) Imports/arrivals**

- 18.2 By product 344
- 18.3 Geographical breakdown 345

**B) Exports/dispatches**

- 18.4 By product 345
- 18.5 Geographical breakdown 346

**C) Unit value indices**

- 18.6 Imports/arrivals 346
- 18.7 Exports/dispatches 347

**CHAPTER 19 INTEREST RATES (EXCLUDING THOSE PUBLISHED IN FINANCIAL MARKETS CHAPTERS)**

**A) Legal interest rates**

- 19.1 Legal interest rates, EURIBOR, MIBOR and other official reference rates 350
- 19.2 Unofficial mortgage market and other interest rates 351

**B) Interest rates applied by MFIs to euro area residents (CBE 1/2010). As from January 2003**

INTEREST RATES (APCR AND NDER) ON NEW BUSINESS

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations  
19.3 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 351

Loans to households and NPISHs  
19.4 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 352

Loans to non-financial corporations  
19.5 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 352

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. APRC interest rates.  
19.6 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 353

Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations  
19.7 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 353

INTEREST RATES (NDER) ON OUTSTANDING AMOUNTS

Loans to households and NPISHs  
19.8 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 354

Loans to non-financial corporations  
19.9 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 354

Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations  
19.10 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 355

VOLUMES OF NEW BUSINESS

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations  
19.11 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 355

Loans to households and NPISHs  
19.12 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 356

Loans to non-financial corporations  
19.13 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 356

Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations  
19.14 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 357

VOLUMES OF OUTSTANDING AMOUNT

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Memorandum item:  
residual maturity

19.15 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 357

Loans to households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.16 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 358

Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations

19.17 Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries 358

## CHAPTER 20 EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

### A) Exchange rates

20.1 Exchange rates for the euro 360

20.2 Exchange rates for the euro (cont'd 1) 360

20.3 Exchange rates for the euro (cont'd 2) 361

20.4 Exchange rates for the euro (cont'd 3) 361

20.5 US dollar exchange rates 362

### B) Competitiveness indices

20.6 Spain's competitiveness indices vis-à-vis the euro area and the EU 28 362

20.7 Spain's competitiveness indices vis-à-vis the developed countries,  
industrialised countries and newly industrialised Asian countries 363

20.8 Effective exchange rates of the main currencies vis-à-vis developed countries  
363

Notes to the tables of chapter 20 364

## CHAPTER 21 PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES

### A) Total economy

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Shares and mutual fund  
shares. Breakdown by issuing sector and subsector

21.1 Net issues and public offerings 368

21.2 Outstanding amounts 368

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by issuing  
sector and term

21.3 Net issues 369

21.4 Outstanding amounts 369

21.5 Long-term issues by kind of coupon. Outstanding amounts 370

### B) Financial corporations

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by issuing  
subsector and term

21.6 Net issues 370

21.7 Outstanding amounts 371

Securities other than shares in euro, except financial derivatives. Monetary financial  
institutions. Breakdown by instruments of issues in euro

21.8 Net issues, gross issues and redemptions 371

21.9 Outstanding amounts 372

Shares and mutual fund shares. Breakdown by issuing sector  
21.10 Net issues, public offerings and outstanding amounts 372

### C) General Government

#### CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by instrument

21.11 Net issues 373  
21.12 Outstanding amounts 373  
21.13 Outstanding amounts by term to maturity 374  
21.14 Average outstanding term 374  
21.15 Breakdown by instrument of issues in euro. Net issues, gross issues and redemptions 375  
21.16 Interest rates on new issues: auctions 375

#### REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by instrument

21.17 Net issues 376  
21.18 Outstanding amounts 376  
21.19 Breakdown of issues in euro. Net issues, gross issues and redemptions 377

### D) Non-financial corporations

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by instrument

21.20 Net issues and outstanding amounts 377

### E) Rest of the world

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by issuing sector

21.21 Net issues, gross issues and redemptions and outstanding amounts 378

### F) Euro area

Securities other than shares, except financial derivatives. Breakdown by issuing sector and subsector

21.22 Net issues 378  
21.23 Outstanding amounts 379

## CHAPTER 22 DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

### A) Book-entry debt market

22.1 Nominal outstanding amounts recorded in the book-entry system 382  
22.2 Nominal outstanding amounts recorded in customer accounts in the book-entry system 382

#### STATE DEBT. AMOUNTS OUTSTANDING BY HOLDER

Treasury bills

22.3 Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity 383

Unstripped bonds and the principal components of stripped debt

22.4 Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity 383

#### SHORT-TERM STATE DEBT: TREASURY BILLS

22.9 Turnover 384

22.10 Outright spot transactions. Turnover and interest rates 384

22.11 Spot sell/buy-back transactions. Turnover and interest rates 385

22.12 Repurchase agreements. Turnover and interest rates 385

#### MEDIUM AND LONG-TERM STATE DEBT: UNSTRIPPED STATE BONDS

22.13 Turnover 386

22.14 Outright spot transactions. Turnover and interest rates 386

22.15 Spot sell/buy-back transactions. Turnover and interest rates 387

22.16 Repurchase agreements. Turnover and interest rates 387

22.17 Yield indices and supplementary statistics 388

#### MEDIUM AND LONG-TERM STATE DEBT: PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST COMPONENTS OF STRIPPED STATE DEBT

22.18 Turnover 388

22.19 Outright spot transactions. Turnover and interest rates 389

22.20 Spot sell/buy-back transactions. Turnover and interest rates 389

22.21 Repurchase agreements. Turnover and interest rates 390

#### TURNOVER RATIOS

22.22 Turnover ratios 390

### B) Stock exchanges

#### Shares

22.23 Madrid Stock Exchange market capitalisation 391

22.24 Turnover 391

22.25 Share price index 392

22.26 PER. Madrid stock exchange 392

#### Bonds

22.27 Turnover 393

### C) Other securities markets

#### ASSOCIATION OF SECURITIES DEALERS (AIAF) FIXED-INCOME MARKET

22.28 Commercial paper 393

22.29 Bonds 394

#### OFFICIAL OPTIONS AND FUTURES MARKETS

22.30 Traded volume and open interest 394

#### REGIONAL GOVERNMENT DEBT SECURITIES. OUTSTANDING BALANCES BY HOLDER



22.31	Nominal Outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity	395
	Notes to the tables of chapter 22	396

## CHAPTER 23 OUTPUT AND DEMAND

### A) Industrial production index

23.1	Summary table	398
------	---------------	-----

#### Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)

23.2	Mining and quarrying and manufacturing	398
23.3	Manufacturing (continued I)	399
23.4	Manufacturing (continued II) and others	399

### B) Energy indicators

23.5	Gross domestic production and consumption of primary energy	400
23.6	Electricity: production and consumption	400

### C) Construction, steel and cement indicators

23.7	Building and housing. Official construction permits	401
23.8	Ongoing building work	401
23.9	Public works procurement by type of work	402
23.10	Construction industry production indices	402
23.11	Production and apparent consumption of steel and cement	403

### D) Motor-vehicle indicators

#### Supplies and uses of

23.12	Commercial vehicles and buses	403
23.13	Passengers cars and motorcycles	404

### E) Services indicators

23.14	Retail trade and hotels	404
23.15	Transport and tourism	405

### F) Business sentiments

23.16	Total industry (NACE 2009)	405
23.17	Consumer goods, intermediate goods and investment goods (NACE 2009)	406
23.18	Construction industry (NACE 2009)	406
23.19	Capacity utilisation and factors limiting production. Total industry (excluding construction) (NACE 2009)	407

## CHAPTER 24 EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

### A) Labour force survey

#### POPULATION AGED 16 YEARS AND OVER

24.1	Summary	410
24.2	Breakdown by age and sex	410
24.3	Labour force and employment by age and sex	411

#### EMPLOYMENT

24.4	Employment by branch of activity, according to NACE 2009 sections	411
24.5	By professional category	412

- 24.6 Wage-earners by branch of activity, according to NACE 2009 sections 412
- 24.7 Wage-earners by full-time and part-time employment, type of contract and sex 413

#### UNEMPLOYMENT

- 24.8 By industry (NACE 2009) and sex 413
- 24.9 By level of education and sex, family situation and duration of unemployment 414
- 24.10 Unemployed by type of working day in the job sought and sex 414

#### PARTICIPATION AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATES

- 24.11 Participation rate by age group and sex 415
- 24.12 Unemployment rate by age group and sex 415
- 24.13 Unemployment rate by region 416

#### B) Labour situation survey

- 24.14 Employees and working hours by branch of activity 416

#### C) Registered labour market statistics

- 24.15 Job-seekers and unemployment by branch of activity 417
- 24.16 Vacancies and job-seekers, and placements 417
- 24.17 Employment contracts 418
- 24.18 Unemployment benefit recipients 418

#### D) Social Security System: registered workers and pensions paid

- 24.19 Registrations, deregistrations and total registered workers by regime 419
- 24.20 Current pensions 419
- 24.21 Average current pensions 420

#### E) Collective agreements, labour disputes and other labour statistics

- 24.22 Agreements as per month of effectiveness 420
- 24.23 Agreements as per month registered and year of effectiveness 421
- 24.24 Labour disputes and workforce reductions 421

#### F) Quarterly labour costs survey

- 24.25 Labour cost. Summary 422
- 24.26 Monthly labour cost per worker. By branch of activity (NACE 2009) 422
- 24.27 Wage costs per hour worked by branch of activity (NACE 2009) 423
- 24.28 Actual hours worked per employee per month, by branch of activity (NACE 2009) and type of working day 423

### CHAPTER 25 PRICES

#### A) Consumer price index

- 25.1 Total index with breakdown by type of expenditure 426
- 25.2 Overall and by special aggregate 426

#### B) Producer price index

- 25.3 Summary table 427

#### Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)

- 25.4 Mining and quarrying and manufacturing 427

- 25.5 Manufacturing (continued I) 428
- 25.6 Manufacturing (continued II) and others 428

**C) Construction prices**

- 25.7 Construction cost index and average price per square metre of open-market appraised housing 429

**D) Price indices of farmers' inputs and output**

- 25.8 Total and breakdown 429

CHAPTER 26 INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY

**A) Macroeconomic aggregates**

- 26.1 Gross domestic product (at current prices) 432
- 26.2 Gross domestic product (at constant prices) 433

**B) Labour market**

- 26.11 Unemployment rates 434
- 26.12 Index of unit labour costs 435

**C) Prices**

- 26.21 Consumer price index 436
- 26.22 Producer price index 437
- 26.23 Harmonised index of consumer prices 438

**D) Interest rates and yields**

- 26.31 Central bank policy and overnight rates 439
- 26.32 National three-month interbank interest rates 440
- 26.33 National three-year government bond yields 441
- 26.34 National three-year government bond yields (cont'd) 442
- 26.35 Long-term government bond yields (a) 443
- 26.36 Long-term government bond yields (a) (cont'd) 444

APPENDIX 1 BANCO DE ESPAÑA. OFFICIAL  
BALANCE SHEET

- A1.1 Official balance sheet 446

APPENDIX 2 SECTORISATION SCHEMES

- A2.1 Institutional groupings used in euro area monetary analysis tables (chapters 6 to 8 of the Statistical Bulletin) 452
- A2.2 Institutional groupings used in supervisory returns (chapter 4 of the Statistical Bulletin) 456
- A2.3 Institutional groupings used in National Accounts (including the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy) (chapters 2 and 3 of the Statistical Bulletin) 460

APPENDIX 3 METHODOLOGICAL NOTES

- Chapter 10 - Methodological note 462
- Methodological note. "General Government debt compiled according to the methodology of the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)" 464



## CHAPTER 1 MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

### 1.1 Actividad, precios y mercado de trabajo

Tasas de variación interanual en % salvo indicación contraria

	2015			2016			2017			2018		
<b>A. PIB Y AGREGADOS DE LA DEMANDA (a) (b)</b>												
1. Consumo privado . . . . .	2,2	1,9	2,0	1,7	1,4	1,0	1,4	1,0	1,4	1,1	1,0	
2. Consumo público . . . . .	1,6	1,8	1,4	1,0	1,1	0,9	1,1	0,9	1,1	1,1	0,9	
3. Formación bruta de capital fijo . . . . .	5,0	4,0	2,8	3,5	3,5	3,1	3,0	3,1	3,0	3,0	3,1	
4. DEMANDA INTERIOR . . . . .	2,6	2,4	1,9	1,9	1,6	1,7	1,6	1,7	1,6	1,6	1,7	
5. Exportaciones . . . . .	7,0	3,0	5,7	4,7	3,8	2,4	3,8	2,4	3,8	3,8	2,4	
6. Importaciones . . . . .	8,2	4,2	4,0	4,3	2,7	2,8	2,7	2,7	2,7	2,7	2,8	
7. Saldo neto exterior de bienes y servicios (% sobre PIB) . . . . .	4,0	3,5	4,3	3,9	4,3	4,2	4,5	4,5	4,5	4,5	4,2	
<b>8. PIB A PRECIOS DE MERCADO . . . . .</b>	<b>2,3</b>	<b>1,9</b>	<b>2,8</b>	<b>2,5</b>	<b>2,8</b>	<b>1,6</b>	<b>2,2</b>	<b>2,4</b>	<b>2,2</b>	<b>2,2</b>	<b>1,6</b>	
<b>B. PRECIOS Y COSTES LABORALES</b>												
1. Deflactor consumo privado (c) . . . . .	0,3	0,4	1,3	1,4	1,3	1,8	1,4	1,2	1,4	1,9	1,8	
2. Deflactor consumo público (c) . . . . .	0,6	0,5	1,3	1,3	1,3	1,9	1,9	1,5	1,9	1,9	1,9	
3. Deflactor PIB (c) . . . . .	1,4	0,8	1,3	1,4	1,3	1,4	1,4	1,4	1,4	1,4	1,4	
4. Remuneración por asalariado (zona euro 19) (b) . . . . .	1,3	1,2	1,6	1,6	1,6	2,5	2,2	2,0	2,2	2,2	2,5	
5. Productividad laboral (zona euro 19) (b) . . . . .	0,9	0,5	1,1	0,9	1,1	0,3	0,6	0,9	0,6	0,6	0,3	
6. Coste laboral unitario. Total economía (zona euro 19) (c) . . . . .	0,4	0,7	0,5	0,7	0,5	2,2	1,6	1,1	1,6	1,6	2,2	
<b>C. EMPLEO Y PARO</b>												
1. Población ocupada (c)												
1.1. Total economía . . . . .	1,9	1,4	1,7	1,6	1,7	1,3	1,5	1,5	1,5	1,5	1,3	
1.2. Industria, excluida construcción . . . . .	1,1	0,8	1,4	1,4	1,4	1,2	1,5	1,5	1,5	1,5	1,2	
2. Paro: porcentaje sobre la población activa . . . . .	10,9	10,0	9,0	8,7	9,0	8,1	8,3	8,5	8,3	8,3	8,1	
2.1. Millones de personas . . . . .	17,470	16,252	14,628	14,184	14,628	13,198	13,506	13,932	13,506	13,506	13,198	
<b>D. BALANZA DE PAGOS</b>												
1. Cuenta corriente (zona euro 19). Saldo (mm de euros) . . . . .	335,7	387,6	115,7	105,9	115,7	108,5	108,5	108,5	108,5	108,5	108,5	...

### 1.1 Activity, prices and labour market

### 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

Annual percentage changes unless otherwise indicated

Fuente: Eurostat y BCE. / Eurostat and ECB.

a. Entre los componentes no se ha incluido la variación de existencias/ Components exclude changes in inventories.

b. Volúmenes encadenados. Datos corregidos de efectos estacionales y calendario. SEC2010. / Chain linked volume. Seasonal and calendar effects adjusted data. ESA 2010.

c. Datos corregidos de efectos estacionales y calendario. SEC2010. / Seasonal and calendar effects adjusted data. ESA 2010.

1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA.  
Euro Area Accounts (ESA 2010)

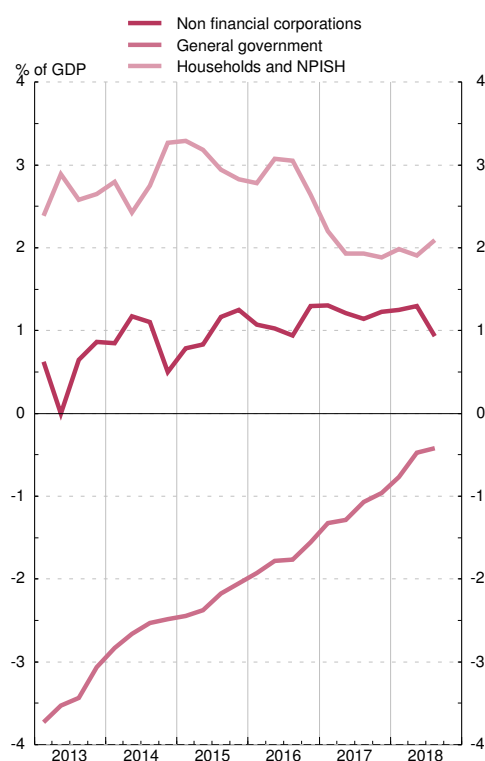
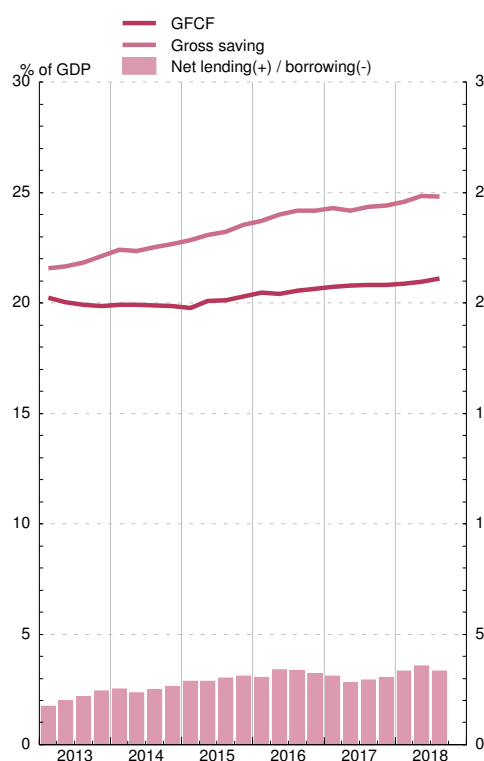
1.2.a Saving, investment and financing.  
All resident sectors.

EUR billions

	Net acquisitions of non-financial assets			Changes in net worth			Net lending or net borrowing = Net financial transactions	Net financial transactions of the euro area				GDP of the euro area
	Total	Gross fixed capital formation	Changes in inventories and others (b)	Total	Gross Saving	Net capital transfers receivable		Non-financial corporations	Financial institutions	General government	Households and NPISH	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>13</b>	1 971	1 973	-3	422	2 196	16	243	86	198	-305	263	9 934
<b>14</b>	2 047	2 019	29	502	2 305	15	268	50	138	-253	332	10 164
<b>15</b>	2 166	2 134	32	615	2 474	19	325	131	112	-215	297	10 514
<b>16</b>	2 269	2 233	37	698	2 615	7	349	140	92	-169	286	10 813
<b>17</b>	2 369	2 328	41	745	2 731	5	342	137	102	-108	210	11 186
<b>14 /V</b>	513	533	-20	168	618	7	111	22	40	-50	99	2 629
<b>15 /</b>	517	483	33	115	578	4	63	52	11	-95	95	2 535
<b>    //</b>	555	559	-5	128	594	2	41	-48	34	-38	93	2 621
<b>    ///</b>	533	519	14	163	629	4	101	95	28	-43	21	2 627
<b>    IV</b>	562	572	-11	209	673	9	120	32	38	-39	90	2 731
<b>16 /</b>	555	518	37	141	616	2	60	35	18	-84	92	2 616
<b>    //</b>	567	571	-4	169	648	-0	81	-53	31	-24	127	2 712
<b>    ///</b>	564	549	15	181	662	2	99	86	36	-43	20	2 692
<b>    IV</b>	583	595	-11	207	690	3	109	71	8	-17	48	2 793
<b>17 /</b>	587	546	41	159	650	1	49	37	27	-60	46	2 705
<b>    //</b>	595	594	1	157	652	0	53	-61	36	-22	100	2 788
<b>    ///</b>	587	572	16	207	706	0	115	80	33	-19	21	2 795
<b>    IV</b>	600	616	-16	222	723	3	125	82	6	-7	44	2 897
<b>18 /</b>	613	573	39	187	693	3	83	40	22	-38	59	2 800
<b>    //</b>	624	624	0	194	705	2	82	-55	33	11	93	2 888
<b>    ///</b>	635	605	30	210	726	1	93	39	24	-13	43	2 880

Saving, investment and financing. All residents sectors. Total

Financial transactions. Resident non financial sectors



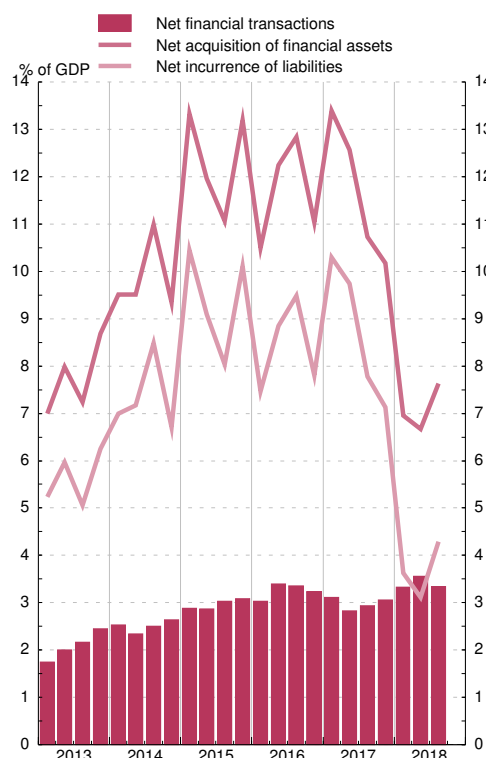
**1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA.**  
Euro Area Accounts (ESA 2010)

**1.2.b Financial transactions.**  
All resident sectors.

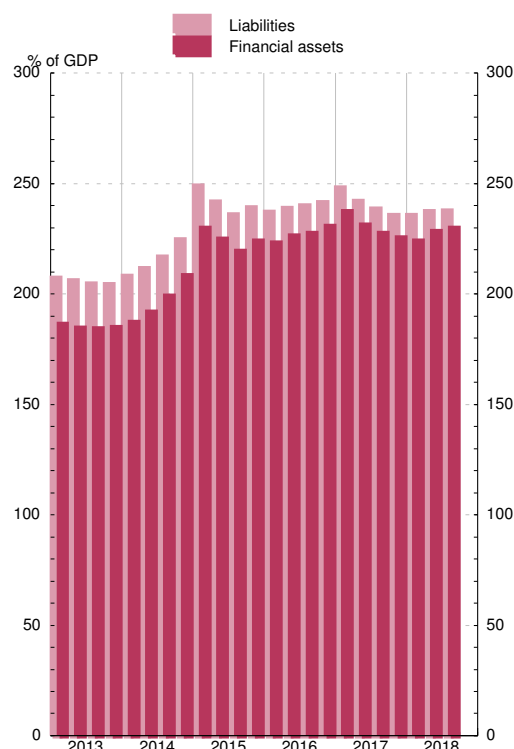
EUR billions

	Net lending or net borrowing = Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets of the euro area vis-à-vis rest of the world						Net incurrence of liabilities of the euro area vis-à-vis rest of the world						Financial balance sheet		
		Total	Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and inv. fund shares	Other	Total	Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and inv. fund shares	Other	Net Financial assets	Financial assets vis-à-vis rest of the world	Liabilities vis-à-vis rest of the world
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>13</b>	243	863	-64	85	95	694	53	620	-404	125	143	712	45	8 127	72 921	81 048
<b>14</b>	268	951	106	318	118	328	81	683	-23	142	106	343	114	7 512	79 165	86 677
<b>15</b>	325	1 388	-291	410	306	847	116	1 063	-130	-10	284	916	2	7 028	93 056	100 084
<b>16</b>	349	1 193	129	390	133	526	15	844	458	-208	160	378	56	5 333	97 119	102 452
<b>17</b>	342	1 139	115	476	98	436	13	797	220	-121	138	480	80	4 704	101 582	106 286
<b>14 /V</b>	111	91	-92	88	-1	95	0	-20	-65	-29	5	57	12	1 656	21 145	22 801
<b>15 /</b>	63	762	95	152	197	228	91	699	126	171	159	202	40	1 972	23 493	25 465
<b>II</b>	41	119	-162	93	75	130	-18	78	-50	-7	-5	146	-7	1 751	23 195	24 946
<b>III</b>	101	180	-9	49	4	136	-0	79	-3	-110	12	180	-1	1 720	22 833	24 553
<b>IV</b>	120	327	-216	117	30	353	44	206	-205	-64	118	387	-31	1 585	23 535	25 120
<b>16 /</b>	60	488	36	145	112	171	24	428	171	10	130	90	27	1 494	23 616	25 110
<b>II</b>	81	314	120	128	22	75	-30	232	169	-76	0	135	4	1 330	24 155	25 485
<b>III</b>	99	252	-39	110	48	143	-11	153	125	-67	-25	83	37	1 339	24 442	25 781
<b>IV</b>	109	140	12	7	-48	137	33	31	-6	-75	55	70	-12	1 171	24 906	26 077
<b>17 /</b>	49	755	144	152	106	328	25	706	242	5	152	277	30	1 173	25 857	27 030
<b>II</b>	53	233	-3	124	10	106	-5	180	-44	-16	18	133	89	1 184	25 352	26 536
<b>III</b>	115	60	-5	121	39	-79	-16	-55	62	-32	15	-86	-14	1 220	25 184	26 404
<b>IV</b>	125	91	-21	79	-58	81	9	-34	-40	-78	-47	156	-25	1 127	25 190	26 316
<b>18 /</b>	83	401	23	136	131	98	14	318	113	90	55	-5	66	1 288	25 258	26 545
<b>II</b>	82	207	21	9	34	76	67	125	155	-69	-12	34	17	1 044	25 953	26 997
<b>III</b>	93	176	12	20	11	86	46	83	8	-1	63	-4	17	902	26 314	27 216

Financial transactions



Financial balance sheet



See notes at the end of the chapter.



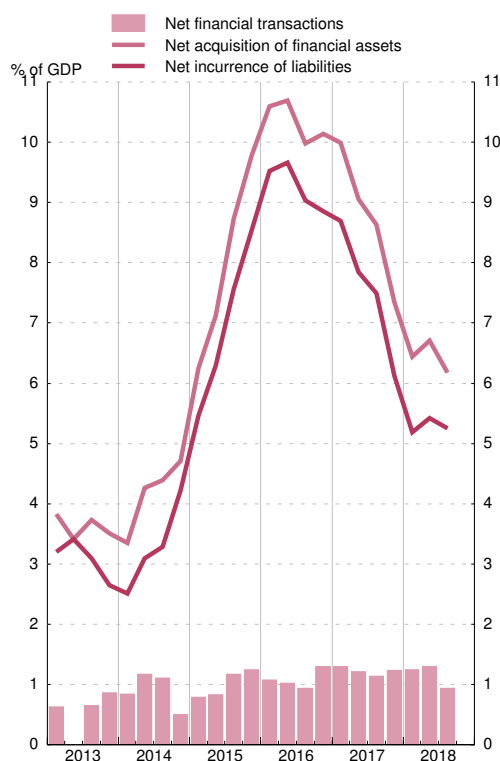
**1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA.**  
Euro Area Accounts (ESA 2010)

**1.3 Financial transactions.**  
Non-financial corporations.

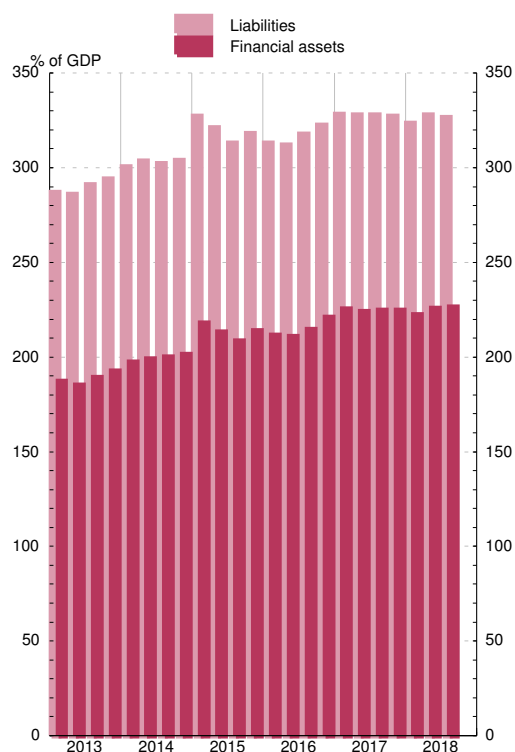
EUR billions

	Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities					Financial balance sheet		
		Total	Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Other	Total	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Other	Net financial assets	Financial assets	Liabilities
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>13</b>	86	348	108	-30	-7	77	200	263	85	-89	269	1	-10 088	19 118	29 206
<b>14</b>	50	479	56	-43	184	261	21	428	52	249	165	-24	-10 427	20 455	30 882
<b>15</b>	131	1 029	105	-18	330	402	209	897	33	242	587	31	-10 964	22 475	33 439
<b>16</b>	140	1 097	150	2	214	573	157	957	127	205	458	161	-10 990	23 880	34 870
<b>17</b>	137	822	180	-10	189	152	310	685	71	269	171	164	-11 494	25 105	36 600
<b>14 / IV</b>	22	213	24	-25	91	73	50	191	3	130	30	37	-10 427	20 455	30 882
<b>15 / I</b>	52	187	-37	-1	127	122	-23	135	16	104	143	-141	-11 203	22 288	33 491
<b>II</b>	-48	230	33	-0	36	82	81	278	-3	64	154	58	-11 147	21 984	33 132
<b>III</b>	95	279	63	-0	69	94	54	184	3	90	118	-30	-10 861	21 707	32 568
<b>IV</b>	32	333	47	-16	99	105	97	301	17	-17	171	144	-10 964	22 475	33 439
<b>16 / I</b>	35	281	26	30	83	173	-31	246	4	136	115	-21	-10 733	22 407	33 140
<b>II</b>	-53	250	34	10	49	77	79	303	33	112	101	60	-10 795	22 512	33 307
<b>III</b>	86	209	63	-7	5	172	-24	123	47	0	87	-14	-11 064	23 066	34 130
<b>IV</b>	71	357	26	-31	77	151	133	286	43	-44	154	137	-10 990	23 880	34 870
<b>17 / I</b>	37	273	28	16	84	67	79	237	18	161	53	-16	-11 212	24 555	35 767
<b>II</b>	-61	154	32	-15	54	26	57	216	16	76	66	58	-11 366	24 599	35 966
<b>III</b>	80	172	51	-4	44	33	48	93	17	29	37	9	-11 461	24 877	36 337
<b>IV</b>	82	222	69	-6	7	26	126	140	20	3	15	113	-11 494	25 105	36 600
<b>18 / I</b>	40	177	-37	-8	77	113	33	137	23	120	58	-78	-11 425	25 067	36 492
<b>II</b>	-55	192	56	1	-9	54	90	247	7	88	49	99	-11 611	25 674	37 285
<b>III</b>	39	117	25	-11	28	82	-8	78	23	47	21	-18	-11 474	25 936	37 411

Financial transactions



Financial balance sheet



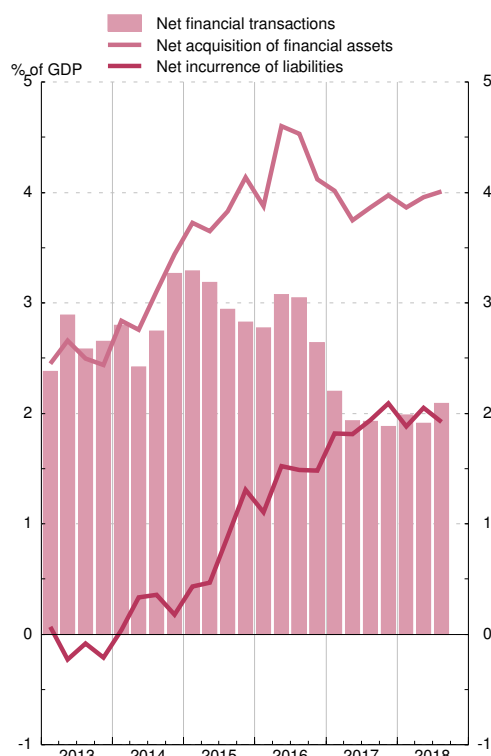
1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA.  
Euro Area Accounts (ESA 2010)

1.4 Financial transactions.  
Households and NPISH.

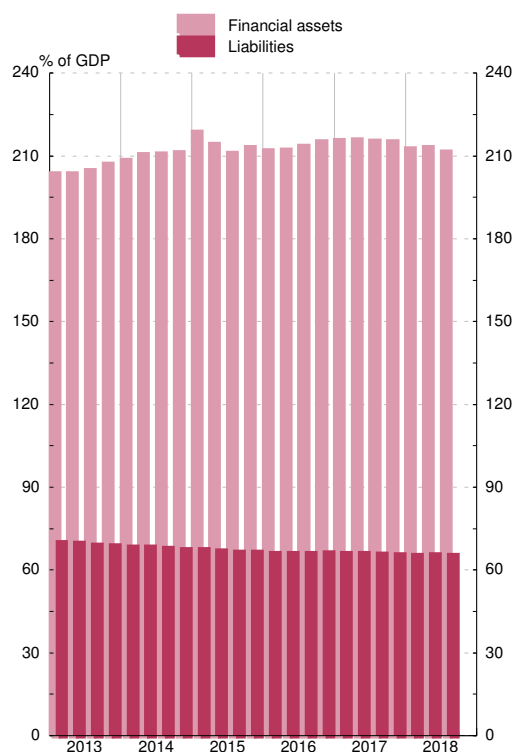
EUR billions

	Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities			Financial balance sheet		
		Total	Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance, pensions and standardised guarantees	Other accounts receivable	Total	Loans	Other	Net Financial assets	Financial assets	Liabilities
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>13</b>	263	242	175	-184	105	170	-26	-21	-32	11	13 716	20 540	6 824
<b>14</b>	332	350	171	-196	127	255	-10	18	8	10	14 612	21 453	6 840
<b>15</b>	297	435	193	-162	212	215	-23	137	82	56	15 412	22 383	6 971
<b>16</b>	286	446	302	-95	63	196	-20	160	132	28	16 114	23 251	7 138
<b>17</b>	210	444	255	-90	106	193	-20	234	186	48	16 725	24 054	7 328
<b>14 / IV</b>	99	103	87	-51	20	61	-15	5	5	-0	14 612	21 453	6 840
<b>15 / I</b>	95	129	24	-72	89	79	9	35	-6	40	15 484	22 363	6 879
<b>II</b>	93	116	75	-43	42	45	-3	23	37	-13	15 211	22 104	6 892
<b>III</b>	21	51	-7	-34	47	45	-0	30	27	2	15 041	21 958	6 918
<b>IV</b>	90	139	102	-13	34	46	-29	50	23	27	15 412	22 383	6 971
<b>16 / I</b>	92	106	41	-20	15	70	0	14	3	10	15 446	22 433	6 987
<b>II</b>	127	196	105	-17	29	52	28	69	53	16	15 603	22 643	7 040
<b>III</b>	20	46	28	-34	15	45	-8	27	37	-10	15 877	22 946	7 069
<b>IV</b>	48	97	129	-25	4	30	-40	50	38	12	16 114	23 251	7 138
<b>17 / I</b>	46	98	36	-20	17	67	-2	52	28	24	16 308	23 496	7 188
<b>II</b>	100	170	92	-17	47	41	7	70	66	5	16 435	23 678	7 243
<b>III</b>	21	63	23	-29	29	40	1	42	43	-0	16 566	23 844	7 278
<b>IV</b>	44	114	104	-23	13	45	-26	69	49	20	16 725	24 054	7 328
<b>18 / I</b>	59	89	36	-20	29	62	-17	30	30	-0	16 619	23 978	7 359
<b>II</b>	93	184	131	9	-1	38	7	91	74	17	16 790	24 223	7 434
<b>III</b>	43	73	25	4	12	37	-4	30	43	-13	16 771	24 230	7 459

Financial transactions



Financial balance sheet

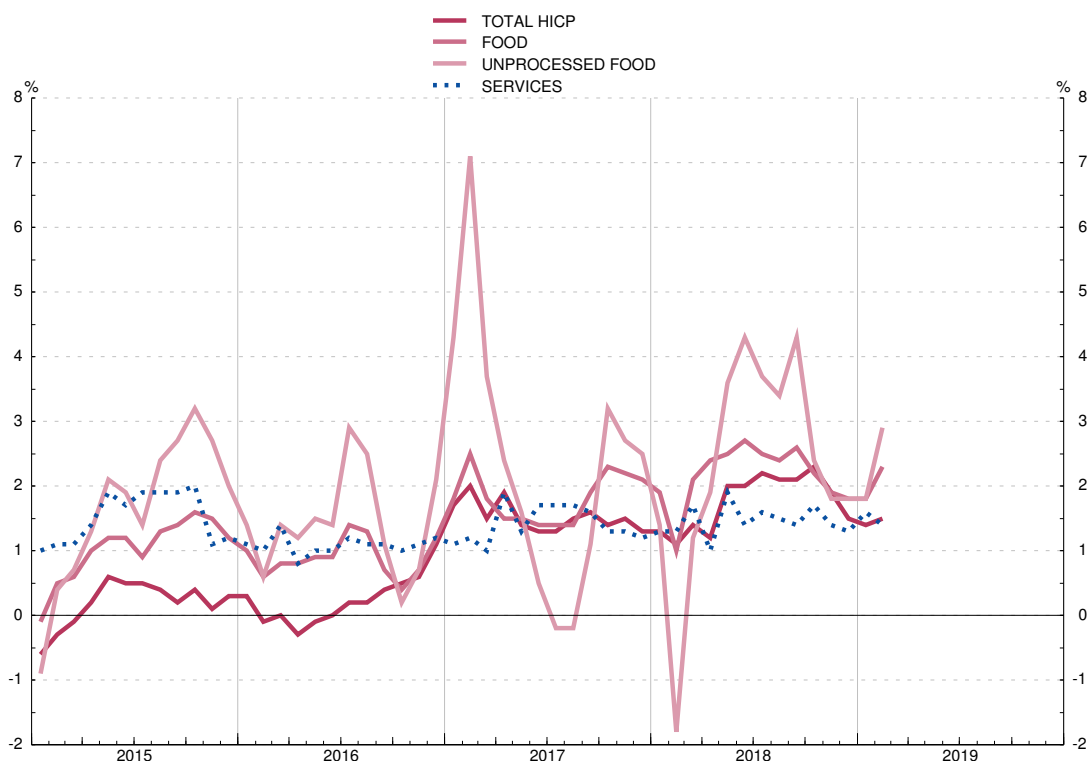


1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

1.5 Prices

		Eurostat								Annual percentage changes					
		Harmonised index of consumer prices (HICP)								Producer Price Index					
		Total	Goods						Services	Total excluding construction	Goods				
			Total	Food			Industrial goods				Consumer goods	Capital goods	Intermediate non-energy goods	Energy	
				Total (a)	Processed food (a)	Unprocessed food	Total	Non-energy							Energy
Year	Month	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
16	A	0.2	-0.4	0.9	0.6	1.4	-1.1	0.4	-5.0	1.1	-2.1	0.0	0.4	-1.6	-6.8
17	A	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.5	2.4	1.5	0.3	5.0	1.4	3.0	2.0	0.9	3.2	5.7
18	A	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.3	1.9	0.3	6.4	1.5	3.2	0.4	1.0	2.7	8.1
18	Feb	1.1	0.9	1.0	2.0	-1.8	0.9	0.4	2.2	1.3	1.6	0.7	0.9	2.4	1.8
	Mar	1.4	1.1	2.1	2.4	1.2	0.6	0.1	2.1	1.7	1.9	0.9	0.9	2.2	3.4
	Apr	1.2	1.4	2.4	2.5	1.9	0.8	0.2	2.6	1.0	1.8	0.4	1.0	2.1	3.4
	May	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.2	3.6	1.7	0.2	6.2	1.9	3.0	0.3	1.0	2.5	7.5
	Jun	2.0	2.4	2.7	2.2	4.3	2.3	0.3	8.1	1.4	3.6	0.2	1.0	3.1	9.3
	Jul	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.1	3.7	2.8	0.3	9.5	1.6	4.2	0.1	1.0	3.2	12.0
	Aug	2.1	2.6	2.4	2.1	3.4	2.6	0.2	9.3	1.5	4.3	0.1	1.1	3.3	12.4
	Sep	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.1	4.3	2.6	0.2	9.6	1.4	4.6	0.0	1.1	2.9	13.0
	Oct	2.3	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.4	3.0	0.2	10.8	1.7	4.9	0.2	1.2	2.7	14.6
	Nov	1.9	2.4	1.9	2.0	1.8	2.6	0.2	9.1	1.4	4.0	0.2	1.2	2.6	11.0
	Dec	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.6	0.2	5.5	1.3	3.0	0.4	1.1	2.2	7.7
19	Jan	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.0	0.3	2.7	1.6	3.0	0.5	1.4	1.7	7.3
	Feb	1.5	1.6	2.3	2.1	2.9	1.3	0.4	3.6	1.4	...	...	...	...	...

HARMONISED INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES



(a) Including alcoholic beverages and tobacco.

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.6 EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit of General Government (a)

Source: Eurostat and ECB

As a percentage of GDP

	Total	Countries in the euro area								
		Belgium	Germany	Estonia	Ireland	Greece	Spain	France	Italy	Cyprus
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
99	-1.4	-0.6	-1.5	...	2.4	-5.8	-1.3	-1.6	-1.8	-4.0
00	-0.2	-0.1	1.0	...	4.8	-4.1	-1.0	-1.3	-1.3	-2.2
01	-2.0	0.2	-3.1	...	0.9	-5.5	-0.5	-1.4	-3.4	-2.1
02	-2.7	0.0	-3.9	0.4	-0.3	-6.0	-0.4	-3.1	-3.1	-4.1
03	-3.2	-1.8	-4.2	1.8	0.7	-7.8	-0.4	-3.9	-3.4	-5.9
04	-3.0	-0.2	-3.7	2.4	1.4	-8.8	-0.0	-3.5	-3.6	-3.7
05	-2.6	-2.6	-3.4	1.1	1.3	-6.2	1.2	-3.2	-4.2	-2.2
06	-1.5	0.3	-1.7	2.9	2.8	-5.9	2.2	-2.3	-3.6	-1.0
07	-0.7	0.1	0.2	2.7	0.3	-6.7	1.9	-2.6	-1.5	3.2
08	-2.2	-1.1	-0.2	-2.7	-7.0	-10.2	-4.4	-3.3	-2.6	0.9
09	-6.2	-5.4	-3.2	-2.2	-13.8	-15.1	-11.0	-7.2	-5.2	-5.4
10	-6.2	-4.0	-4.2	0.2	-32.0	-11.2	-9.4	-6.9	-4.2	-4.7
11	-4.2	-4.2	-1.0	1.2	-12.8	-10.3	-9.6	-5.2	-3.7	-5.7
12	-3.7	-4.2	-0.0	-0.3	-8.1	-8.9	-10.5	-5.0	-2.9	-5.6
13	-3.1	-3.1	-0.1	-0.2	-6.1	-13.2	-7.0	-4.1	-2.9	-5.1
14	-2.5	-3.1	0.6	0.7	-3.6	-3.6	-6.0	-3.9	-3.0	-9.0
15	-2.0	-2.5	0.8	0.1	-1.9	-5.6	-5.3	-3.6	-2.6	-1.3
16 Q1	-1.9	-2.5	0.8	0.6	-1.7	-4.7	-5.3	-3.4	-2.6	-0.4
Q2	-1.8	-2.4	0.9	0.6	-1.4	-3.7	-5.3	-3.3	-2.5	-1.3
Q3	-1.8	-2.8	0.7	0.2	-1.4	-1.8	-4.9	-3.4	-2.6	-1.0
Q4	-1.6	-2.4	0.9	-0.3	-0.5	0.5	-4.5	-3.5	-2.5	0.3
17 Q1	-1.3	-2.0	1.1	-0.5	-0.3	1.1	-4.1	-3.4	-2.3	0.5
Q2	-1.3	-1.5	0.9	-0.7	-0.5	1.1	-3.6	-3.1	-2.6	0.7
Q3	-1.1	-1.1	1.1	-0.7	-0.6	1.0	-3.1	-3.0	-2.5	1.5
Q4	-1.0	-0.9	1.0	-0.4	-0.2	0.8	-3.1	-2.7	-2.4	1.8
18 Q1	-0.8	-0.9	1.3	-0.6	-0.4	1.1	-3.0	-2.7	-2.2	2.5
Q2	-0.5	-0.3	1.9	-0.2	-0.5	0.9	-2.7	-2.7	-1.8	3.0

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.6 (Cont.) EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit of General Government (a)

Source: Eurostat and ECB

As a percentage of GDP

	Countries in the euro area									
	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxembourg	Malta	Netherlands	Austria	Portugal	Slovenia	Slovakia	Finland
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
99	-3.7	-2.8	3.6	-6.7	0.3	-2.6	-3.0	-3.0	-7.3	1.7
00	-2.7	-3.2	5.7	-5.5	1.9	-2.1	-3.2	-3.6	-12.0	6.9
01	-2.0	-3.5	6.0	-6.1	-0.3	-0.6	-4.8	-3.9	-6.4	5.0
02	-2.2	-1.9	2.3	-5.4	-2.1	-1.3	-3.3	-2.4	-8.1	4.1
03	-1.6	-1.3	0.5	-9.1	-3.0	-1.8	-4.4	-2.6	-2.7	2.4
04	-1.0	-1.4	-1.1	-4.4	-1.7	-4.8	-6.2	-2.0	-2.3	2.2
05	-0.4	-0.3	0.2	-2.7	-0.3	-2.5	-6.2	-1.3	-2.9	2.6
06	-0.6	-0.3	1.4	-2.6	0.2	-2.5	-4.3	-1.2	-3.6	3.9
07	-0.5	-0.8	4.2	-2.1	-0.1	-1.4	-3.0	-0.1	-1.9	5.1
08	-4.2	-3.1	3.3	-4.2	0.2	-1.5	-3.8	-1.4	-2.4	4.2
09	-9.1	-9.1	-0.7	-3.2	-5.1	-5.3	-9.8	-5.8	-7.8	-2.5
10	-8.7	-6.9	-0.7	-2.4	-5.2	-4.4	-11.2	-5.6	-7.5	-2.6
11	-4.3	-8.9	0.5	-2.4	-4.4	-2.6	-7.4	-6.7	-4.3	-1.0
12	-1.2	-3.1	0.3	-3.5	-3.9	-2.2	-5.7	-4.0	-4.3	-2.2
13	-1.2	-2.6	1.0	-2.4	-2.9	-2.0	-4.8	-14.7	-2.7	-2.6
14	-1.5	-0.6	1.3	-1.7	-2.2	-2.7	-7.2	-5.5	-2.7	-3.2
15	-1.4	-0.3	1.3	-1.0	-2.0	-1.0	-4.4	-2.8	-2.6	-2.8
16 Q1	-0.8	-0.2	1.4	-0.2	-1.8	-0.9	-3.8	-2.6	-2.5	-2.3
Q2	-0.4	0.3	1.3	0.4	-1.1	-0.9	-3.5	-2.0	-2.5	-2.3
Q3	0.2	0.3	1.5	0.8	-0.5	-0.6	-3.7	-1.9	-2.4	-2.0
Q4	0.1	0.3	1.6	0.9	0.0	-1.6	-2.0	-1.9	-2.2	-1.7
17 Q1	-0.3	0.8	1.4	2.0	0.7	-1.0	-3.7	-1.3	-2.0	-1.5
Q2	0.3	0.7	1.7	1.9	0.8	-1.4	-3.5	-1.0	-1.6	-1.1
Q3	0.1	0.9	1.9	2.9	1.0	-1.2	-2.4	-0.5	-1.5	-1.4
Q4	-0.6	0.5	1.4	3.5	1.2	-0.8	-3.0	0.1	-0.8	-0.7
18 Q1	0.0	0.4	1.5	3.1	1.6	-0.7	-0.7	0.5	-0.7	-0.7
Q2	0.2	0.7	1.6	3.9	1.9	0.1	-0.9	0.6	-0.6	-1.1

See notes at the end of this chapter.

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.7 EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) debt of General Government (a)

Source: Eurostat and ECB

As a percentage of GDP

	Total	Countries in the euro area								
		Belgium	Germany	Estonia	Ireland	Greece	Spain	France	Italy	Cyprus
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>99</b>	...	114.4	59.9	...	46.7	...	60.9	58.5	109.3	55.1
<b>00</b>	68.0	108.8	58.9	5.1	36.1	104.7	58.0	58.7	105.1	55.1
<b>01</b>	67.0	107.6	57.7	4.8	33.2	106.8	54.2	58.2	104.7	56.9
<b>02</b>	66.8	104.7	59.3	5.7	30.6	104.6	51.3	60.1	101.9	60.1
<b>03</b>	68.1	101.1	63.0	5.6	29.9	101.2	47.6	64.2	100.4	63.5
<b>04</b>	68.4	96.5	64.7	5.1	28.2	102.7	45.3	65.7	100.0	64.5
<b>05</b>	69.2	94.6	66.9	4.5	26.1	107.3	42.3	67.2	101.9	63.2
<b>06</b>	67.3	90.9	66.4	4.4	23.6	103.5	38.9	64.4	102.5	59.1
<b>07</b>	65.0	87.0	63.7	3.7	23.9	103.1	35.6	64.5	99.8	54.0
<b>08</b>	68.7	92.5	65.2	4.5	42.4	109.4	39.5	68.8	102.4	45.6
<b>09</b>	79.2	99.5	72.6	7.0	61.5	126.7	52.8	83.0	112.5	54.3
<b>10</b>	84.6	99.7	81.0	6.6	86.0	146.3	60.1	85.3	115.4	56.8
<b>11</b>	86.6	102.6	78.6	6.1	110.9	172.1	69.5	87.8	116.5	66.2
<b>12</b>	89.7	104.3	79.9	9.7	119.9	159.6	85.7	90.6	123.4	80.1
<b>13</b>	91.6	105.5	77.4	10.2	119.7	177.4	95.5	93.4	129.0	103.1
<b>14</b>	91.8	107.6	74.5	10.5	104.1	178.9	100.4	94.9	131.8	108.0
<b>15</b>	89.9	106.6	70.8	9.9	76.8	176.8	99.3	95.6	131.6	108.0
<b>16 Q1</b>	91.0	109.9	70.5	9.7	78.5	176.1	100.7	98.5	134.1	108.4
<b>Q2</b>	90.9	110.2	69.7	9.4	75.5	180.0	100.6	99.5	134.4	106.9
<b>Q3</b>	89.8	109.2	69.0	9.3	76.0	177.8	99.8	99.0	131.5	109.4
<b>Q4</b>	89.1	106.6	67.9	9.2	73.4	180.8	99.0	98.2	131.4	105.5
<b>17 Q1</b>	89.3	108.1	66.3	8.9	75.8	177.7	99.7	100.5	133.1	104.5
<b>Q2</b>	89.2	106.8	65.7	8.6	75.5	176.1	99.4	101.0	134.2	104.4
<b>Q3</b>	88.2	107.6	64.8	8.6	72.9	177.4	98.4	99.9	133.6	101.3
<b>Q4</b>	86.8	103.8	63.9	8.7	68.4	178.6	98.1	98.5	131.2	96.1
<b>18 Q1</b>	86.9	106.8	62.7	8.5	69.3	180.3	98.7	99.4	132.9	93.4
<b>Q2</b>	86.3	106.3	61.5	8.3	69.1	179.7	98.1	99.1	133.1	104.0

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

## 1.7 (Cont.) EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) debt of General Government (a)

Source: Eurostat and ECB

As a percentage of GDP

	Countries in the euro area									
	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxembourg	Malta	Netherlands	Austria	Portugal	Slovenia	Slovakia	Finland
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>99</b>	12.2	...	6.7	62.1	58.5	66.4	51.0	23.7	47.1	44.1
<b>00</b>	12.1	23.5	7.5	60.9	51.3	65.9	50.3	25.9	49.6	42.5
<b>01</b>	13.9	22.9	6.6	65.5	48.7	66.5	53.4	26.1	48.3	41.0
<b>02</b>	13.2	22.1	6.5	63.2	48.2	66.3	56.2	27.3	42.9	40.2
<b>03</b>	13.9	20.4	6.4	69.1	49.3	65.5	58.7	26.7	41.6	42.8
<b>04</b>	14.3	18.7	6.5	72.0	49.6	64.8	62.0	26.8	40.6	42.7
<b>05</b>	11.8	17.6	6.3	70.1	48.9	68.3	67.4	26.3	33.9	40.0
<b>06</b>	9.9	17.2	6.9	64.6	44.5	67.0	69.2	26.0	30.8	38.2
<b>07</b>	8.0	15.9	7.7	62.3	43.0	65.0	68.4	22.8	30.1	34.0
<b>08</b>	18.2	14.6	14.9	62.6	54.7	68.7	71.7	21.8	28.5	32.7
<b>09</b>	35.8	28.0	15.7	67.6	56.8	79.9	83.6	34.6	36.3	41.7
<b>10</b>	46.8	36.2	19.8	67.5	59.3	82.7	96.2	38.4	41.2	47.1
<b>11</b>	42.7	37.2	18.7	70.1	61.7	82.4	111.4	46.6	43.7	48.5
<b>12</b>	41.2	39.8	22.0	67.7	66.2	81.9	126.2	53.8	52.2	53.9
<b>13</b>	39.0	38.8	23.7	68.4	67.7	81.3	129.0	70.4	54.7	56.5
<b>14</b>	40.9	40.5	22.7	63.7	67.9	84.0	130.6	80.4	53.5	60.2
<b>15</b>	36.8	42.6	22.2	58.6	64.6	84.8	128.8	82.6	52.3	63.6
<b>16 Q1</b>	36.4	39.8	22.5	59.7	64.3	85.6	128.5	83.0	51.6	64.2
<b>Q2</b>	39.2	39.8	22.0	58.9	63.2	84.8	131.0	81.7	52.8	61.6
<b>Q3</b>	38.2	41.0	21.5	57.7	61.6	82.4	132.3	81.8	52.6	61.6
<b>Q4</b>	40.3	39.9	20.7	56.3	61.9	83.0	129.2	78.7	51.8	63.0
<b>17 Q1</b>	39.2	38.9	23.8	56.7	59.7	81.2	129.2	80.5	53.3	62.7
<b>Q2</b>	39.7	41.5	23.3	55.1	58.8	81.0	130.8	80.2	51.7	61.8
<b>Q3</b>	38.0	39.2	23.5	53.5	57.0	79.8	129.5	79.0	51.3	60.7
<b>Q4</b>	40.0	39.4	23.0	50.9	57.0	78.3	124.8	74.1	50.9	61.3
<b>18 Q1</b>	35.5	36.0	22.2	50.5	55.1	77.2	125.4	75.5	50.8	60.0
<b>Q2</b>	36.9	35.0	22.0	49.6	54.0	76.5	124.9	72.8	51.8	59.5

See notes at the end of this chapter.

1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

1.8 Balances agregado y consolidado y operaciones (flujos ajustados) de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema

mm de euros

	Balance agregado de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema / Aggregated balance sheet of euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem		Saldos entre las IFM residentes en la zona euro del Internal position of MFIs of the euro area		Contrapartida de las transacciones monetarias de la Administración Central / Counterpart transactions of Central Government		Balance consolidado de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema / Consolidated balance sheet of euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem (a)		Diferencia de saldos / Monthly differences in level	Ajustes / Adjustments	Operaciones (flujos ajustados) / Transactions (adjusted flows)
	1 ene 19	2 feb 19	3 ene 19	4 feb 19	5 ene 19	6 feb 19	7=1-3+5 ene 19	8=2-4+6 feb 19			
1 ACTIVO . . . . .	38 781	38 969	11 859	12 004	152	152	27 074	27 117	43	9	35
2 Préstamos y créditos a residentes en la zona del euro . . . . .	22 364	22 497	10 002	10 129	-	-	12 362	12 368	7	-3	10
3 IFM . . . . .	10 002	10 129	10 002	10 129	-	-	1 016	1 001	-15	-1	-
4 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	1 016	1 001	-	-	-	-	11 346	11 367	21	-2	23
5 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	11 346	11 367	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
6 Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones . . . . .	6 529	6 566	1 356	1 367	-	-	5 173	5 199	26	-8	33
7 emitidos por residentes en la zona del euro	1 356	1 367	1 356	1 367	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
8 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	3 656	3 670	-	-	-	-	3 656	3 670	14	-11	25
9 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	1 517	1 528	-	-	-	-	1 517	1 528	11	3	8
10 Participaciones emitidas por fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .	37	39	37	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 IFM . . . . .	37	39	37	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 Acciones y participaciones . . . . .	1 161	1 179	386	392	-	-	774	786	12	3	9
13 emitidas por residentes en la zona del euro	386	392	386	392	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
14 IFM . . . . .	774	786	-	-	-	-	774	786	12	3	9
15 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	5 300	5 294	-	-	-	-	5 300	5 294	-6	17	-23
16 Activo fijo . . . . .	223	226	-	-	-	-	223	226	3	1	2
17 Resto de activos . . . . .	3 167	3 168	78	77	152	152	3 241	3 243	2	-2	4
18 Del cual: efectivo en circulación en euros . . . . .	78	77	78	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

EUR billions

1.8 Aggregated and consolidated balance sheet and transactions (adjusted flows) of the euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem

1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

1.8 Balances agregado y consolidado y operaciones (flujos ajustados) de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema (cont.)

mm de euros

	Balance agregado de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema / Aggregated balance sheet of euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem		Saldos entre las IFM residentes en la zona del euro / Internal position of MFIs of the euro area		Contrapartida de las transacciones monetarias de la Administración Central / Counterpart of monetary transactions of Central Government		Balance consolidado de las IFM residentes en la zona del euro, incluyendo el Eurosistema / Consolidated balance sheet of euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem (a)		Diferencia de saldos / Monthly differences in level		Ajustes / Adjustments		Operaciones (flujos ajustados) / Transactions (adjusted flows)	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7=1-3+5	8=2-4+6	9=8-7	10=9-11	11	12	13	14
1 PASIVO . . . . .	ene 19	feb 19	ene 19	feb 19	ene 19	feb 19	ene 19	feb 19	ene 19	feb 19	ene 19	feb 19	ene 19	feb 19
2 Efectivo en circulación . . . . .	39 268	39 460	11 859	12 004	152	152	27 561	27 608	47	11	35	1	LIABILITIES	
3 Del cual: tenencias en euros de las IFM y el Eurosistema . . . . .	1 240	1 242	78	77	-	-	1 162	1 166	3	-	3	-	2 Currency in circulation	
4 Depósitos de residentes en la zona del euro . . . . .	23 058	23 250	10 024	10 150	152	152	13 186	13 252	65	3	62	4	Deposits of euro area residents	
5 IFM . . . . .	10 024	10 150	10 024	10 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	MFIs	
6 Administración Central . . . . .	388	407	-	-	-	-	388	407	19	0	19	6	Central Government	
7 Otras Administraciones Públicas y otros sectores . . . . .	12 646	12 692	-	-	152	152	12 798	12 844	46	3	43	7	Other General Government/other euro area residents	
8 A la vista . . . . .	6 979	7 017	-	-	127	128	7 106	7 145	39	2	37	8	Overnight	
9 A plazo . . . . .	3 059	3 060	-	-	9	9	3 068	3 069	1	1	-	9	With agreed maturity	
10 Hasta dos años . . . . .	1 118	1 118	-	-	9	9	1 127	1 127	0	1	-	10	Up to 2 years	
11 A más de dos años . . . . .	1 941	1 942	-	-	-	-	1 941	1 942	1	0	0	11	Over 2 years	
12 Con preaviso . . . . .	2 338	2 345	-	-	16	16	2 354	2 360	6	-	6	12	Redeemable at notice	
13 Hasta tres meses . . . . .	2 282	2 289	-	-	16	16	2 298	2 305	6	-	6	13	Up to 3 months	
14 A más de tres meses . . . . .	56	56	-	-	-	-	56	56	-	0	-	14	Over 3 months	
15 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	270	270	-	-	-	-	270	270	0	0	0	15	Repurchase agreements	
16 Participaciones emitidas por fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .	558	554	37	39	-	-	521	515	-	0	-	16	Money market funds shares/units	
19 Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones . . . . .	3 532	3 570	1 356	1 367	-	-	2 176	2 203	27	3	24	19	Debt securities issued	
20 Hasta dos años . . . . .	352	354	292	298	-	-	59	57	-	-	-	20	Up to 2 years	
21 A más de dos años . . . . .	3 180	3 215	1 063	1 069	-	-	2 117	2 146	29	4	25	21	Over 2 years	
22 Capital y reservas . . . . .	3 138	3 130	386	392	-	-	2 751	2 738	-	-	-	22	Capital and reserves	
23 Otros pasivos frente a no residentes en la zona del euro . . . . .	4 696	4 669	-	-	-	-	4 696	4 669	-	18	-	23	External liabilities	
24 Resto de pasivos . . . . .	3 046	3 046	-	-	-	-	3 046	3 046	-	-	5	24	Remaining liabilities	
25 Posición neta de las IFM . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	25	Excess of inter-MFI liabilities	

1.8 Aggregated and consolidated balance sheet and transactions (adjusted flows) of the euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem (continuation)

EUR billions

1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

1.9 Agregados monetarios de la zona del euro y contrapartidas de M3. Resumen

mm de euros

	Saldos consolidados final del periodo <i>Consolidated balances end-of-period</i>		Serie en cuadro y columna <i>Time series in table and column</i>	Operaciones (flujos ajustados) <i>Transactions (adjusted flows)</i>	Serie en cuadro y columna <i>Time series in table and column</i>	MONETARY AGGREGATES	
	ene 19	feb 19				1	2
<b>AGREGADOS MONETARIOS</b>							
1	8 268	8 310	1.10/1	40	1.11/1	<b>M1 = 2 + 3</b>	1
2	1 162	1 166	1.10/4	3	1.11/4	Currency in circulation	2
3	7 106	7 145	1.10/5	37	1.11/5	Overnight deposits	3
4	11 694	11 742	1.10/2	46	1.11/2	<b>M2 = M1 + (5 + 6)</b>	4
5	1 127	1 127	1.10/6	-1	1.11/6	Deposits with agreed maturity up to 2 years	5
6	2 298	2 305	1.10/7	6	1.11/7	Deposits redeemable at notice up to 3 months	6
7	12 346	12 386	1.10/3	39	1.11/3	<b>M3 = M2 + (8 + 9 + 10 + 11)</b>	7
8	71	72	1.10/8	1	1.11/8	Repurchase agreements	8
9	59	57	1.10/9	-1	1.11/9	Holdings of securities other than shares issued by MFIs in the euro area up to 2 years	9
10	521	515	1.10/10	-7	1.11/10	Money market funds shares / units	10
<b>CONTRAPARTIDAS DE M3 (7 = A - B)</b>							
<b>A</b>							
<b>ACTIVOS DE LAS IFM</b>							
11	18 112	18 155	1.10/11	50	1.11/11	<b>Loans to euro area residents</b>	11
12	4 672	4 671	1.10/11	12	1.11/11	General Government	12
13	1 016	1 001		-14	1.11/11	Loans	13
14	3 656	3 670		25		Securities other than shares	14
15	11	12		0		Shares and other equity	15
16	13 429	13 471	1.10/12	39	1.11/12	Other euro area residents	16
17	1 137	1 157		21		Loans	17
18	1 517	1 528		8		Securities other than shares	18
19	774	786		9		Shares and other equity	19
20	5 776	5 774		-23		<b>External assets</b>	20

1.9 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3. Summary

1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

EUR billions

Véanse notas al final del capítulo. See notes at the end of the chapter.



1. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS DE LA ZONA DEL EURO

1.9 Agregados monetarios de la zona del euro y contrapartidas de M3. Resumen

mm de euros

	Saldos consolidados final del periodo <i>Consolidated balances end-of-period</i>		Serie en cuadro y columna <i>Time series in table and column</i>	Operaciones (flujos ajustados) <i>Transactions (adjusted flows)</i>	Serie en cuadro y columna <i>Time series in table and column</i>
	ene 19	feb 19			
<b>B PASIVOS DE LAS IFM</b>					
<b>21 Depósitos de la Administración Central</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>407</b>		<b>19</b>	
<b>22 Pasivos financieros a más largo plazo frente a otros residentes en la zona del euro</b>	<b>4 114</b>	<b>4 143</b>		<b>26</b>	
23 Depósitos a plazo a más de dos años	1 941	1 942		0	
24 Depósitos con preaviso superior a tres meses	56	56		-0	
25 Valores distintos de acciones a más de dos años	2 117	2 146		25	
<b>26 Capital y reservas</b>	<b>2 751</b>	<b>2 738</b>		<b>-7</b>	
<b>27 Pasivos frente a no residentes en la zona del euro</b>	<b>4 696</b>	<b>4 669</b>		<b>-45</b>	
<b>28 Otros pasivos netos</b>	<b>-406</b>	<b>-415</b>		<b>-4</b>	
Del cual					
29 Cesiones temporales con Entidades de contrapartida central	-	-		-	
30 Adquisiciones temporales con Entidades de contrapartida central	-	-		-	
PRO MEMORIA: contrapartidas de M3 distintas del crédito a residentes en la zona del euro					
31 Activos - pasivos frente a no residentes en la zona del euro (20 - 27)	1 081	1 105	1.10/13	22	1.11/13
32 Resto de activos netos (21 + 22 + 26 + 28)	-6 847	-6 874	1.10/14	-34	1.11/14

1.9 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3. Summary

EUR billions

1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

Véanse notas al final del capítulo. See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

1.10 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3  
Consolidated balances. Outstanding amounts (a)

Eur billions

	M1	M2	M3 (b)	Curren- cy in circu- lation (net)	Deposits in all currencies vis-a vis other general government and other residents in EMU				Other instruments issued by MFIs (net)		Counterparts to M3			
					Over- night deposits	With agreed maturi- ty up to two years	Redeema- ble at notice up to three months	Repur- chase agree- ments	Debt securi- ties issued up to two years	Money market fund shares/ units	Total Loans (c)		Net exter- nal assets	Net remain- ing (net)
											General govern- ment resi- dent in EMU	Other resi- dents in EMU		
	1=4+5	2=1+6+7	3=2+8a10	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>17</b>	7 786.8	11 234.8	11 870.8	1 123.2	6 663.6	1 195.8	2 252.2	67.7	67.3	501.0	4 555.0	13 074.4	966.6	-6 725.1
<b>18</b>	8 311.2	11 719.7	12 366.5	1 175.4	7 135.8	1 123.6	2 284.8	67.5	66.9	512.4	4 615.9	13 373.6	1 056.4	-6 679.4
<b>17 Nov</b>	7 724.0	11 175.5	11 852.9	1 107.1	6 616.8	1 203.5	2 248.1	75.8	74.1	527.4	4 588.1	13 139.4	956.4	-6 831.0
<b>Dec</b>	7 786.8	11 234.8	11 870.8	1 123.2	6 663.6	1 195.8	2 252.2	67.7	67.3	501.0	4 555.0	13 074.4	966.6	-6 725.1
<b>18 Jan</b>	7 767.7	11 221.3	11 866.7	1 108.0	6 659.7	1 198.7	2 254.9	70.6	53.6	521.1	4 592.0	13 158.6	837.0	-6 721.0
<b>Feb</b>	7 777.2	11 218.2	11 861.5	1 108.3	6 668.9	1 182.9	2 258.0	74.3	59.2	509.7	4 595.5	13 159.9	835.2	-6 729.2
<b>Mar</b>	7 840.4	11 283.4	11 929.2	1 117.0	6 723.4	1 178.7	2 264.3	70.8	66.9	508.2	4 615.0	13 192.8	907.7	-6 786.3
<b>Apr</b>	7 892.3	11 317.3	11 985.6	1 121.2	6 771.1	1 158.7	2 266.3	80.6	68.2	519.4	4 613.9	13 280.9	839.2	-6 748.4
<b>May</b>	7 995.1	11 420.1	12 065.3	1 126.1	6 868.9	1 151.2	2 273.8	75.7	62.4	507.1	4 604.4	13 327.4	833.1	-6 699.5
<b>Jun</b>	8 086.9	11 529.7	12 168.3	1 137.6	6 949.3	1 165.2	2 277.6	73.3	67.4	497.9	4 630.9	13 298.3	891.6	-6 652.5
<b>Jul</b>	8 080.9	11 519.3	12 157.6	1 145.3	6 935.5	1 156.1	2 282.3	69.9	60.1	508.4	4 623.6	13 354.6	851.8	-6 672.3
<b>Aug</b>	8 082.4	11 520.1	12 164.8	1 148.3	6 934.1	1 150.1	2 287.6	76.4	61.5	506.8	4 611.0	13 341.6	833.2	-6 621.1
<b>Sep</b>	8 152.7	11 567.1	12 186.6	1 150.4	7 002.3	1 130.0	2 284.4	69.9	62.2	487.4	4 622.2	13 356.3	888.1	-6 680.0
<b>Oct</b>	8 164.2	11 585.7	12 230.0	1 152.2	7 012.0	1 140.3	2 281.2	70.3	62.7	511.3	4 610.0	13 381.2	973.8	-6 735.1
<b>Nov</b>	8 260.8	11 672.7	12 316.0	1 157.5	7 103.4	1 128.6	2 283.3	72.8	58.9	511.6	4 620.4	13 433.4	1 042.6	-6 780.4
<b>Dec</b>	8 311.2	11 719.7	12 366.5	1 175.4	7 135.8	1 123.6	2 284.8	67.5	66.9	512.4	4 615.9	13 373.6	1 056.4	-6 679.4
<b>19 Jan</b>	8 268.3	11 693.6	12 345.6	1 162.4	7 106.0	1 127.1	2 298.2	71.2	59.4	521.5	4 683.0	13 429.3	1 080.6	-6 847.3
<b>Feb</b>	P 8 310.2	11 741.9	12 386.0	1 165.5	7 144.7	1 127.1	2 304.5	72.4	57.0	514.8	4 683.3	13 471.5	1 105.0	-6 873.9

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

1.11 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3.  
Consolidated balances. Transactions (adjusted flows) (a)

Eur billions

	M1	M2	M3 (b)	Curren- cy in circu- lation (net)	Deposits in all currencies vis-a vis other general government and other residents in EMU				Other instruments issued by MFIs (net)		Counterparts to M3			
					Over- night deposits	With agreed maturi- ty up to two years	Redeema- ble at notice up to three months	Repur- chase agree- ments	Debt securi- ties issued up to two years	Money market fund shares/ units	Total Loans (c)		Net exter- nal assets	Net remain- ing (net)
											General govern- ment resi- dent in EMU	Other resi- dents in EMU		
	1=4+5	2=1+6+7	3=2+8a10	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>17</b>	66.3	63.8	22.2	16.1	50.2	-6.6	4.1	-8.0	-7.1	-26.5	-18.2	-50.0	17.0	73.3
<b>18</b>	49.3	50.3	53.8	18.0	31.4	-4.4	5.3	-5.2	8.0	0.6	-20.6	-60.0	0.7	133.6
<b>17 Nov</b>	81.7	73.2	77.4	0.9	80.7	-7.6	-0.8	7.9	0.1	-3.8	28.7	75.6	18.4	-45.3
<b>Dec</b>	66.3	63.8	22.2	16.1	50.2	-6.6	4.1	-8.0	-7.1	-26.5	-18.2	-50.0	17.0	73.3
<b>18 Jan</b>	-19.6	-2.4	8.3	-15.2	-4.5	5.6	11.7	3.3	-12.7	20.1	41.1	94.0	-43.9	-82.9
<b>Feb</b>	5.3	-9.4	-12.4	0.3	5.0	-17.4	2.7	3.4	4.9	-11.4	4.3	6.0	-11.4	-11.2
<b>Mar</b>	64.7	67.5	70.9	8.7	56.0	-3.6	6.3	-3.5	8.3	-1.5	4.5	54.5	81.5	-69.6
<b>Apr</b>	48.6	29.9	48.9	4.2	44.4	-20.7	2.0	6.9	0.8	11.3	1.1	77.8	-75.3	45.3
<b>May</b>	95.8	93.1	68.6	4.9	90.9	-10.0	7.2	-5.4	-6.7	-12.4	34.5	53.3	-35.5	16.3
<b>Jun</b>	91.1	108.7	102.1	11.4	79.6	14.2	3.4	-2.4	4.8	-8.9	17.3	-20.2	77.3	27.6
<b>Jul</b>	-6.1	-9.5	-9.6	6.7	-12.8	-8.1	4.7	-3.3	-7.1	10.3	0.9	58.3	-25.3	-43.4
<b>Aug</b>	-0.0	-1.4	4.6	2.9	-2.9	-6.7	5.2	6.4	1.2	-1.5	11.3	-10.2	-27.3	30.8
<b>Sep</b>	69.3	45.4	20.5	2.1	67.1	-20.8	-3.2	-6.5	1.1	-19.4	2.7	28.2	65.6	-76.0
<b>Oct</b>	8.0	13.3	36.4	1.8	6.3	8.3	-3.0	0.1	-0.8	23.8	-6.1	26.9	-11.9	27.6
<b>Nov</b>	97.7	88.2	87.3	5.3	92.4	-11.6	2.2	2.5	-3.8	0.3	1.9	61.1	70.9	-46.7
<b>Dec</b>	49.3	50.3	53.8	18.0	31.4	-4.4	5.3	-5.2	8.0	0.6	-20.6	-60.0	0.7	133.6
<b>19 Jan</b>	-39.6	-22.4	-17.8	-13.1	-26.5	3.3	13.9	3.7	-7.2	8.2	57.3	55.0	7.7	-137.7
<b>Feb</b>	P 40.3	46.0	38.8	3.2	37.1	-0.7	6.4	1.1	-1.5	-6.8	12.0	38.5	21.8	-33.5

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

1.12 Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts to M3  
Consolidated balances. Outstanding amounts  
and transactions (flows). (a) (b)

Eur billions

	Consolidated balances								Transactions (flows)							
	M1	M2	M3	Curren- cy in circu- lation (net)	Over- night deposits	Other short- term depos- its except repur- chase agree- ments	Repur- chase agree- ments and other instru- ments issued by MFIs (net)	Loans to re- sident in EMU	M1	M2	M3	Curren- cy in circu- lation (net)	Over- night depos- its	Other short- term depos- its except repur- chase agree- ments	Repur- chase agree- ments and other instru- ments issued by MFIs (net)	Loans to re- sident in EMU
	1=4+5	2=1+6	3=2+7	4	5	6	7	8	9=12+ +13	10=9+ +14	11=10+ +15	12	13	14	15	16
<b>17</b>	7 749	11 208	11 866	1 112	6 638	3 458	658	10 874	36.1	32.5	21.1	2.4	33.7	-3.7	-11.3	2.7
<b>18</b>	8 281	11 704	12 373	1 163	7 119	3 422	669	11 127	30.7	36.7	21.1	4.5	26.2	6.0	33.9	8.3
<b>17 Nov</b>	7 717	11 180	11 849	1 109	6 608	3 463	669	10 885	55.9	51.1	53.6	1.1	54.7	-4.8	2.5	35.3
<b>Dec</b>	7 749	11 208	11 866	1 112	6 638	3 458	658	10 874	36.1	32.5	21.1	2.4	33.7	-3.7	-11.3	2.7
<b>18 Jan</b>	7 796	11 245	11 893	1 114	6 682	3 449	648	10 928	45.6	48.3	39.0	2.2	43.4	2.7	-9.2	63.1
<b>Feb</b>	7 835	11 271	11 911	1 116	6 719	3 437	640	10 934	34.9	20.2	11.1	2.1	32.8	-14.7	-9.2	7.8
<b>Mar</b>	7 860	11 291	11 935	1 117	6 744	3 431	644	10 941	27.2	21.9	27.6	1.0	26.3	-5.3	5.6	27.3
<b>Apr</b>	7 894	11 322	11 980	1 123	6 771	3 428	657	10 968	30.5	27.3	36.8	6.0	24.5	-3.1	9.5	22.2
<b>May</b>	7 973	11 404	12 046	1 129	6 844	3 431	642	11 007	71.7	71.9	55.3	5.7	66.0	0.2	-16.7	42.3
<b>Jun</b>	8 026	11 475	12 122	1 134	6 892	3 449	647	10 991	52.1	69.7	75.1	4.9	47.2	17.6	5.3	-9.0
<b>Jul</b>	8 054	11 487	12 125	1 137	6 916	3 433	638	11 023	27.7	13.0	3.8	2.7	25.0	-14.7	-9.2	37.3
<b>Aug</b>	8 095	11 516	12 154	1 144	6 952	3 421	637	11 055	40.3	27.6	26.4	6.5	33.8	-12.7	-1.2	31.1
<b>Sep</b>	8 161	11 572	12 199	1 151	7 010	3 412	627	11 064	64.2	53.9	44.6	6.8	57.4	-10.3	-9.3	22.5
<b>Oct</b>	8 199	11 627	12 266	1 154	7 045	3 428	639	11 090	35.2	49.9	59.6	3.9	31.4	14.7	9.7	21.5
<b>Nov</b>	8 250	11 671	12 306	1 158	7 092	3 421	635	11 112	51.5	44.5	41.3	3.8	47.7	-7.0	-3.2	30.3
<b>Dec</b>	8 281	11 704	12 373	1 163	7 119	3 422	669	11 127	30.7	36.7	21.1	4.5	26.2	6.0	33.9	8.3
<b>19 Jan</b>	8 293	11 716	12 370	1 168	7 126	3 422	654	11 157	15.3	15.5	-0.2	5.0	10.2	0.3	-15.7	33.4
<b>Feb</b>	8 367	11 797	12 439	1 173	7 195	3 429	642	11 178	72.3	78.7	67.1	5.1	67.2	6.4	-11.6	23.1

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

1.13 Contribution of the MFIs resident in Spain to the euro  
area's monetary aggregates and M3 counterparts (a)

SDDS (b)

Eur billions

	Consolidated balances								Transactions (adjusted flows)							
	Contri- bution to M1 (e)	Contri- bution to M2 (e)	Contri- bution to M3 (e)	Contribution to the M3 counterparts				Contri- bution to M1 (e)	Contri- bution to M2 (e)	Contri- bution to M3 (e)	Contribution to the M3 counter- parties					
				Contribution to total lending (d)		Contri- bution to assets less lia- bilities vis-a-vis non-EMU residents	Contri- bution to re- main- ing (net)				Curren- cy	Contribution to total lending (d)		Contri- bution to assets less lia- bilities vis-a-vis non-EMU residents	Contri- bution to re- main- ing (net)	Curren- cy
				General govern- ment resident in EMU	Other resident sectors in EMU							General govern- ment resident in EMU	Other resident sectors in EMU			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
<b>17</b>	907	1 145	1 192	570	1 552	157	-1 086	-132	3.0	0.5	-3.5	-4.6	-4.1	5.1	0.0	-2.4
<b>18</b>	991	1 192	1 240	579	1 500	183	-1 022	-139	-0.3	0.3	2.8	-1.6	-13.0	-1.6	19.0	-2.3
<b>17 Nov</b>	904	1 145	1 196	575	1 560	152	-1 091	-129	16.2	12.6	15.6	4.0	23.0	2.7	-14.2	-2.0
<b>Dec</b>	907	1 145	1 192	570	1 552	157	-1 086	-132	3.0	0.5	-3.5	-4.6	-4.1	5.1	0.0	-2.4
<b>18 Jan</b>	904	1 134	1 181	579	1 549	164	-1 111	-130	-3.4	-10.8	-10.4	8.0	-1.2	9.3	-26.4	1.9
<b>Feb</b>	904	1 128	1 178	592	1 540	163	-1 116	-130	0.5	-6.3	-3.2	12.2	-7.8	-2.1	-5.6	-0.2
<b>Mar</b>	924	1 145	1 195	590	1 527	159	-1 080	-131	19.4	16.8	17.0	-3.3	-3.3	-2.8	26.4	-0.8
<b>Apr</b>	919	1 137	1 186	579	1 523	166	-1 084	-132	-4.9	-8.4	-9.9	-10.0	-3.5	6.0	-2.4	-1.1
<b>May</b>	937	1 151	1 197	585	1 525	167	-1 080	-133	18.0	13.9	10.5	6.8	3.3	-1.8	2.2	-0.7
<b>Jun</b>	975	1 188	1 232	589	1 532	165	-1 054	-134	37.7	37.4	35.4	3.3	8.2	-1.7	25.7	-1.4
<b>Jul</b>	961	1 169	1 214	582	1 522	171	-1 061	-135	-14.1	-19.5	-17.9	-6.6	-9.0	6.4	-8.6	-0.5
<b>Aug</b>	965	1 171	1 215	583	1 510	162	-1 040	-135	4.0	1.8	0.7	1.7	-10.7	-9.6	19.2	-0.2
<b>Sep</b>	980	1 184	1 229	587	1 516	173	-1 048	-135	14.9	13.6	13.4	4.5	7.5	11.1	-9.7	-0.6
<b>Oct</b>	976	1 176	1 220	577	1 507	174	-1 038	-136	-3.5	-9.1	-9.3	-10.2	-9.4	-0.3	10.6	-0.2
<b>Nov</b>	993	1 192	1 238	580	1 517	184	-1 044	-136	16.2	16.3	18.0	3.4	11.9	9.9	-7.3	-0.7
<b>Dec</b>	991	1 192	1 240	579	1 500	183	-1 022	-139	-0.3	0.3	2.8	-1.6	-13.0	-1.6	19.0	-2.3
<b>19 Jan</b>	988	1 183	1 224	578	1 492	192	-1 038	-131	-3.5	-8.1	-15.3	-1.5	-8.3	9.1	-14.6	8.0
<b>Feb</b>	997	1 192	1 235	583	1 489	192	-1 029	-131	9.2	8.2	10.4	5.5	-4.0	-0.1	9.0	-0.3

See notes at the end of the chapter.

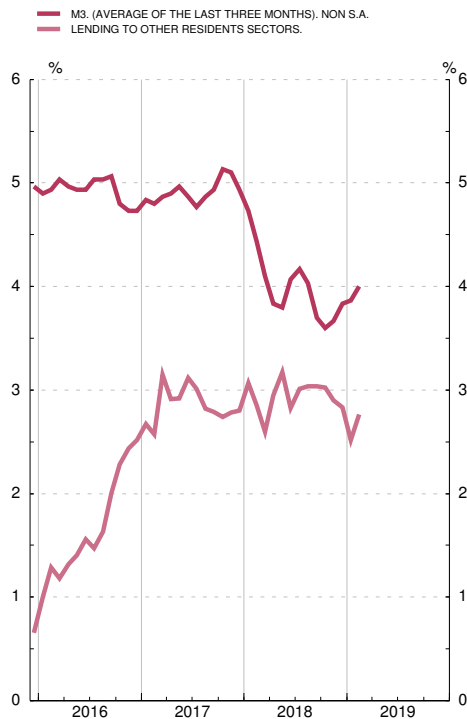
1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

1.14 Euro area monetary aggregates and contribution of MFIs resident in Spain to the aggregates (a)

Percentages

	Annual growth rate of EMU's monetary aggregates (b)												Average of the last three months of the annual growth rate					
	M1		M2		M3		Lending to residents (d)											
	EMU		EMU		EMU		G.Gov.	ORS			M3	M1 (e)	M2 (e)	M3 (e)	Lending (d)			
	Non s.a.	s.a.	Non s.a.	s.a.	Non s.a.	s.a.	EMU	of which		EMU	General Government				ORS			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Loans Non sa	Loans s.a.	Non s.a.		s.a.	13	14		15	16	17
<b>17</b>	8.80	8.80	5.20	5.20	4.70	4.70	6.64	2.80	2.60	2.60	4.93	4.87	13.83	2.36	1.83	8.94	-0.11	
<b>18</b>	6.50	6.60	4.20	4.30	4.00	4.10	2.04	2.83	2.80	2.80	3.83	3.87	9.30	4.02	3.96	1.46	-1.75	
<b>17 Nov</b>	9.20	9.10	5.30	5.20	5.00	4.90	6.87	2.78	2.50	2.50	5.10	5.00	14.98	2.51	2.40	8.20	-0.00	
<b>Dec</b>	8.80	8.80	5.20	5.20	4.70	4.70	6.64	2.80	2.60	2.60	4.93	4.87	13.83	2.36	1.83	8.94	-0.11	
<b>18 Jan</b>	8.60	8.80	5.10	5.20	4.50	4.60	5.45	3.07	2.90	2.90	4.73	4.73	12.36	1.72	1.21	6.61	0.26	
<b>Feb</b>	8.20	8.40	4.70	4.80	4.10	4.20	5.18	2.85	2.70	2.70	4.43	4.50	11.74	1.62	1.42	8.45	-0.01	
<b>Mar</b>	7.70	7.50	4.40	4.30	3.70	3.60	3.90	2.60	2.60	2.60	4.10	4.13	11.58	2.30	2.02	6.93	-0.93	
<b>Apr</b>	6.90	7.10	4.00	4.20	3.70	3.80	3.23	2.95	2.80	2.80	3.83	3.87	10.60	2.13	1.75	5.06	-1.13	
<b>May</b>	7.60	7.50	4.60	4.60	4.00	4.00	3.43	3.17	3.10	3.10	3.80	3.80	10.63	2.73	2.14	5.31	-0.41	
<b>Jun</b>	7.60	7.40	4.90	4.70	4.50	4.30	3.94	2.82	2.90	2.90	4.07	4.03	12.06	4.69	3.94	5.71	-0.69	
<b>Jul</b>	7.00	7.00	4.50	4.40	4.00	3.90	3.79	3.01	3.10	3.00	4.17	4.07	10.10	3.06	2.94	5.15	-1.07	
<b>Aug</b>	6.60	6.50	4.10	4.00	3.60	3.50	3.30	3.04	3.00	3.00	4.03	3.90	9.85	2.95	2.55	4.01	-0.90	
<b>Sep</b>	6.80	6.80	4.20	4.30	3.50	3.50	3.10	3.04	3.00	3.00	3.70	3.63	10.42	3.87	3.21	3.54	-0.45	
<b>Oct</b>	6.60	6.80	4.30	4.40	3.70	3.80	2.70	3.02	2.80	2.80	3.60	3.60	9.90	3.75	3.25	1.04	-0.48	
<b>Nov</b>	6.70	6.70	4.40	4.30	3.80	3.70	2.07	2.90	2.80	2.80	3.67	3.67	9.71	4.04	3.42	0.93	-1.17	
<b>Dec</b>	6.50	6.60	4.20	4.30	4.00	4.10	2.04	2.83	2.80	2.80	3.83	3.87	9.30	4.02	3.96	1.46	-1.75	
<b>19 Jan</b>	6.20	6.20	4.00	4.00	3.80	3.80	2.39	2.52	2.50	2.50	3.87	3.87	9.33	4.30	3.58	-0.20	-2.22	
<b>Feb</b>	P 6.70	6.60	4.50	4.50	4.20	4.30	2.55	2.77	2.70	2.70	4.00	4.07	10.29	5.61	4.74	-1.34	-1.99	

ANNUAL GROWTH RATES EMU'S AGGREGATES



ANNUAL GROWTH RATES M3 AND REFERENCE VALUE FOR M3



See notes at the end of the chapter.

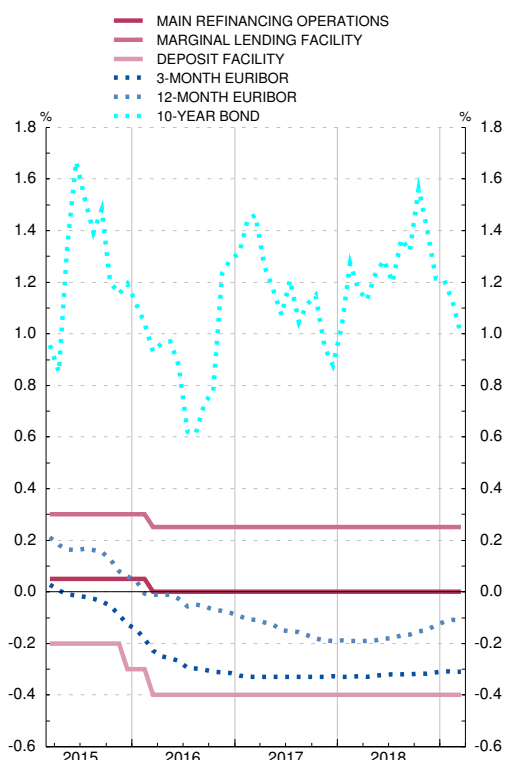
1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

1.15 Interest rates

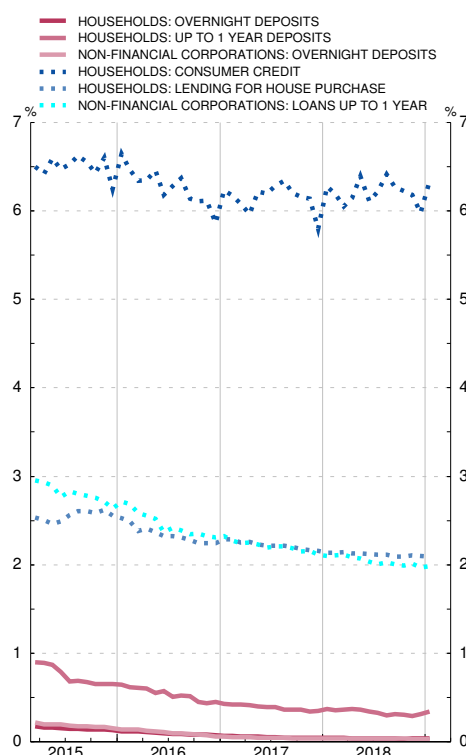
Percentages

		Interest rates on Eurosystem monetary policy operations				Money market interest rates (a)			Monetary Financial Institutions interest rates on euro-denominated deposits and loans by euro area residents (new business)							Government bond yields (b)		
		Tenders: Refinancing operations		Standing facilities		Deposits (c) (d)			Deposits				Loans			Three years	Ten years	
		Weekly. Main	Monthly Longer term	Marginal lending facility	Deposit facility	Overnight (EONIA)	EURIBOR		From households		From non-financial corporations		To households: Annual percentage rate of charge(e)		To non-financial corporations			
							Three months	Twelve months	Overnight	Up to 1 year	Over 2 years	Overnight	Up to 1 year	Consumer credit				House purchase
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	M	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.319	-0.26	-0.03	0.09	0.54	0.87	0.10	0.16	6.28	2.34	2.46	-0.22	0.93
17	M	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.355	-0.33	-0.15	0.05	0.38	0.75	0.05	0.08	6.15	2.22	2.21	-0.26	1.17
18	M	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.363	-0.32	-0.17	0.04	0.33	0.67	0.03	0.07	6.20	2.12	2.04	0.07	1.27
18	Mar	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.364	-0.33	-0.19	0.04	0.36	0.67	0.04	0.08	6.05	2.15	2.11	-0.15	1.17
	Apr	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.366	-0.33	-0.19	0.04	0.37	0.61	0.04	0.06	6.15	2.13	2.09	-0.21	1.13
	May	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.363	-0.33	-0.19	0.04	0.36	0.57	0.03	0.08	6.39	2.13	2.07	-0.07	1.24
	Jun	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.362	-0.32	-0.18	0.03	0.34	0.63	0.04	0.06	6.11	2.12	2.04	0.12	1.29
	Jul	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.364	-0.32	-0.18	0.03	0.32	0.63	0.03	0.08	6.22	2.12	2.00	0.07	1.20
	Aug	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.359	-0.32	-0.17	0.03	0.29	0.63	0.03	0.08	6.41	2.12	2.02	0.25	1.37
	Sep	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.363	-0.32	-0.17	0.03	0.31	0.69	0.03	0.07	6.27	2.09	2.00	0.20	1.32
	Oct	0.00	-	0.25	-0.40	-0.366	-0.32	-0.15	0.03	0.30	0.73	0.03	0.07	6.23	2.09	1.99	0.49	1.56
	Nov	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.361	-0.32	-0.15	0.03	0.29	0.72	0.03	0.06	6.18	2.11	2.02	0.35	1.41
	Dec	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.360	-0.31	-0.13	0.03	0.31	0.77	0.03	0.06	5.98	2.10	1.97	0.16	1.21
19	Jan	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.367	-0.31	-0.12	0.03	0.34	0.74	0.03	0.06	6.33	2.09	1.99	0.06	1.21
	Feb	0.00	0.00	0.25	-0.40	-0.367	-0.31	-0.11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.10	1.12
	Mar	0.00	-	0.25	-0.40	-0.368	-0.31	-0.11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.01	0.99

EUROSYSTEM MONETARY POLICY OPERATIONS, MONEY MARKET AND GOVERNMENT BOND



RETAIL BANK INTEREST RATES



See notes at the end of the chapter

**1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS  
OF THE EURO AREA**

**1.16 Exchange rates (a)**

*Period averages; Units of national currency per ecu or euro (bilateral); Index 1999 Q1=100 (effective)*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Effective exchange rate of the euro (EER) (b)	
									9	10
	US dollar	Japanese yen	Swiss franc	Pound sterling	Swedish krona	Danish krone	Norwegian krone	Canadian dollar	Nominal	Real
<b>13</b>	1.328	129.7	1.231	0.849	8.65	7.46	7.81	1.368	101.0	97.5
<b>14</b>	1.328	140.4	1.215	0.806	9.10	7.45	8.36	1.466	101.4	97.1
<b>15</b>	1.109	134.3	1.068	0.726	9.35	7.46	8.95	1.418	91.7	87.5
<b>16</b>	1.107	120.3	1.090	0.819	9.47	7.45	9.29	1.466	94.3	89.4
<b>17</b>	1.130	126.7	1.112	0.876	9.64	7.44	9.33	1.465	96.6	91.3
<b>18</b>	1.181	130.4	1.155	0.885	10.26	7.45	9.60	1.530	98.9	93.3
<b>17 Oct</b>	1.176	132.8	1.155	0.891	9.61	7.44	9.40	1.480	98.6	93.0
<b>Nov</b>	1.174	132.4	1.164	0.888	9.85	7.44	9.61	1.498	98.5	92.9
<b>Dec</b>	1.184	133.6	1.169	0.883	9.94	7.44	9.84	1.511	98.8	93.2
<b>18 Jan</b>	1.220	135.3	1.172	0.883	9.82	7.45	9.65	1.517	99.4	93.8
<b>Feb</b>	1.235	133.3	1.154	0.884	9.94	7.45	9.67	1.553	99.6	93.8
<b>Mar</b>	1.234	130.9	1.168	0.883	10.16	7.45	9.58	1.594	99.7	94.0
<b>Apr</b>	1.228	132.2	1.189	0.872	10.37	7.45	9.62	1.562	99.5	93.8
<b>May</b>	1.181	129.6	1.178	0.877	10.34	7.45	9.56	1.520	98.1	92.6
<b>Jun</b>	1.168	128.5	1.156	0.879	10.28	7.45	9.47	1.533	97.9	92.4
<b>Jul</b>	1.169	130.2	1.162	0.887	10.31	7.45	9.50	1.536	99.2	93.6
<b>Aug</b>	1.155	128.2	1.141	0.897	10.47	7.46	9.62	1.506	99.0	93.3
<b>Sep</b>	1.166	130.5	1.129	0.893	10.44	7.46	9.62	1.521	99.5	93.8
<b>Oct</b>	1.148	129.6	1.141	0.883	10.38	7.46	9.48	1.494	98.9	93.2
<b>Nov</b>	1.137	128.8	1.138	0.881	10.29	7.46	9.63	1.500	98.3	92.8
<b>Dec</b>	1.138	127.9	1.129	0.898	10.28	7.47	9.81	1.528	98.4	92.6
<b>19 Jan</b>	1.142	124.3	1.130	0.886	10.27	7.47	9.76	1.520	97.8	92.0
<b>Feb</b>	1.135	125.3	1.137	0.873	10.50	7.46	9.74	1.499	97.4	91.6
<b>Mar</b>	1.130	125.7	1.131	0.858	10.50	7.46	9.72	1.510	96.9	91.1

See notes at the end of the chapter

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 1. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE EURO AREA

### Table 1.2. Saving, investment and financing

Source: ECB.

- a. Non-consolidated data.
- b. Including net acquisition of valuables and non produced assets.

### Table 1.6. EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) deficit of General Government

Sources: Eurostat and ECB.

- a. The data correspond to ESA 2010.

### Table 1.7. EDP (Excessive Deficit Procedure) debt of General Government

Sources: Eurostat and ECB.

- a. The data correspond to ESA 2010.

### Table 1.8. Aggregated and consolidated balance sheet and transactions (adjusted flows) of the euro area MFIs, including the Eurosystem

Sources: ECB and in-house calculations.

- a. Also includes the counterpart of Central Government monetary transactions.

### Table 1.9. Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Summary

Sources: ECB and in-house calculations.

### Table 1.10. Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Consolidated balances. Original series

Source: ECB.

- a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.
- b. Incorporates the adjustments made to certain instruments (shares in money market funds, money market instruments and securities other than shares issued with a maturity of up to two years), issued by MFIs resident in the euro area, in order to deduct that part of such issues which should not be included in M3 as it is held by non-residents. These adjustments, which it was not possible to make until 2001 owing to the limitations of the statistical sources, have been introduced in two stages and have entailed modification of the time series from January 1999, inclusive, onwards. In the first stage (May 2001), that part of the series corresponding to shares in money market funds was revised and in the second stage (October 2001), the part corresponding to all other instruments. For further details see Box 1 in the November 2001 issue of the ECB Monthly Bulletin. For data as from the reference period June 2010, and henceforth, repo operations conducted through central counterparties (CCPs) are excluded from the M3 component "repurchase agreements", and reverse repo operations conducted through CCPs are excluded from the M3 counterpart position "loans to other euro area residents". These items are instead now included in the residual category "Net remaining".
- c. Includes loans and securities.

### Table 1.11. Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Transactions (adjusted flows). Original series

Source: ECB.

- a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.
- b. See note (b) to the table 1.10.
- c. Includes loans and securities.

### Table 1.12. Euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3. Consolidated balance-sheet and transactions (adjusted flows). Seasonally adjusted series

Source: ECB.

- a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.
- b. For the details of the method used to calculate the seasonally adjusted series, see the ECB publication "Seasonal adjustment of monetary aggregates and HICP for the euro area", August 2000.
- c. See note (b) to the table 1.10.

### Table 1.13. Contribution of the MFIs resident in Spain to the euro area monetary aggregates and counterparts of M3

Source: ECB.

- a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.
- b. This table is a requirement of the IMF in connection with the Special Data Dissemination Standard (SDDS).
- c. See note (b) to the table 1.10.
- d. Includes loans and securities.
- e. These aggregates exclude cash held by the public, which is included under the counterparts. Since January 2002, cash held by the public has been calculated by applying to the euro banknotes in circulation the percentage assigned by the Banco de España in accordance with Eurosystem accounting arrangements (see the footnote to the summary balance sheet at the end of this bulletin), plus coins in euro and banknotes and coins in pesetas not converted into euro, minus MFIs' holdings of cash. Since January 2003, banknotes and coins in pesetas not converted into euro have been excluded.

### Table 1.14. Euro area monetary aggregates and the contribution of MFIs resident in Spain to the aggregates

Sources: ECB and BE.

- a. Data refer to the changing composition of the euro area.
- b. Rates computed using transactions (adjusted flows).
- c. The contribution of MFIs resident in Spain refers to the original unadjusted series.

d. Includes loans and securities.

e. Rates calculated on the basis of contributions which exclude cash (see note (e) to Table 1.13).

**Table 1.15. Interest rates**

Source: ECB.

a. With the exception of the overnight rate to December 1998, monthly and yearly values are period averages.

b. To December 1998, 3-year euro area yields are end-of-period values and 10-year yields are period averages. Thereafter, all yields are period averages.

c. Before January 1999 synthetic euro area rates were calculated on the basis of national rates weighted by GDP.

d. From January 1999, column 5 shows the euro overnight index average (EONIA); other euro area money market rates from January 1999 are euro interbank offered rates (EURIBOR).

e. The annual percentage rate of charge is the weighted average rate across all maturities and equals the total cost of the loans. These total costs comprise an interest rate component and a component of other charges.

f. Interest rates on loans up to EUR 1 million.

**Table 1.16. Exchange rates**

Source: ECB, Economic Bulletin, "Statistics", tables 2.8 and 2.9

a. To December 1998, rates for the ECU (source BIS); from January 1999, rates for the euro.

b. The effective exchange rates of the euro are ECB calculated indices based on weighted averages of bilateral euro exchange rates. A positive change denotes an appreciation of the euro. Weights are based on manufactured goods trade with the main trading partners and capture third-market effects. Real rate are calculated using consumer prices (CPI). For more detailed information on the calculation of effective exchange rates, see the section 2.8 general notes in the ECB's Economic Bulletin, which can be downloaded from the ECB's website ([www.ecb.europa.eu](http://www.ecb.europa.eu)).



## CHAPTER 2 MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

2.1 Contabilidad Nacional de España (a)  
Base 2010

(Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 29/03/2019)

Tasas de variación interanual

	2016		2017		2018			
			III	IV	I	II	III	IV
<b>A. PIB Y AGREGADOS DE LA DEMANDA</b>								
1. Gasto en consumo final	2,4	2,3	2,4	2,7	2,8	2,2	2,0	2,0
1.1. Gasto en consumo final de los hogares y de las ISFLSH	2,5	2,3	2,6	2,7	3,0	2,3	1,9	1,9
1.2. Gasto en consumo final de las AAPP	1,9	2,1	2,0	2,6	2,2	2,0	2,2	2,2
2. Formación bruta de capital fijo	4,8	5,3	5,8	5,2	3,9	7,5	5,3	4,4
2.1. Activos fijos materiales	5,1	5,8	6,0	5,6	4,1	8,4	5,9	4,8
2.1.1. Construcción	4,6	5,7	5,7	4,8	5,8	7,0	6,3	6,3
2.1.2. Bienes de equipo y activos cultivados	5,7	5,2	6,4	6,7	1,8	10,3	6,1	2,8
2.2. Activos fijos inmateriales	3,5	2,1	4,5	3,1	2,9	2,3	1,5	1,9
3. Variación de existencias (aportación al crecimiento del PIB)	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,3	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
4. DEMANDA NACIONAL (1 + 2 + 3)	3,0	3,0	3,3	3,4	3,2	3,4	2,7	2,6
5. Exportaciones de bienes y servicios	5,2	2,3	5,4	4,2	3,8	2,6	1,7	1,0
5.1. Exportaciones de bienes	4,7	1,8	5,0	3,9	3,4	2,7	1,5	-0,3
5.2. Exportaciones de servicios	6,3	3,3	6,1	4,8	4,7	2,6	2,0	4,1
Del cual: Consumo de no residentes en el territorio económico	8,9	1,7	11,0	3,3	4,0	0,8	-0,9	2,9
6. Importaciones de bienes y servicios	5,6	3,5	7,0	5,4	4,8	5,1	2,3	1,7
6.1. Importaciones de bienes	5,8	2,5	7,6	5,3	3,7	4,7	1,2	0,6
6.2. Importaciones de servicios	4,4	7,6	4,5	5,5	9,8	7,1	7,1	6,5
Del cual: Consumo de residentes en el resto del mundo	11,3	10,4	11,5	10,8	10,7	8,5	13,5	9,0
<b>7. PIB A PRECIOS DE MERCADO (4 + 5 - 6)</b>	<b>3,0</b>	<b>2,6</b>	<b>2,9</b>	<b>3,1</b>	<b>2,9</b>	<b>2,6</b>	<b>2,5</b>	<b>2,3</b>
<b>B. PRECIOS Y COSTES</b>								
1. Deflactor del consumo final de los hogares y de las ISFLSH	1,6	1,6	1,4	1,4	1,0	1,5	2,1	1,8
2. Deflactor del PIB	1,2	1,0	1,2	1,8	1,2	1,0	1,0	0,8
3. Remuneración por asalariado	0,3	0,8	0,4	0,5	0,5	0,8	1,1	1,1
4. Costes laborales unitarios	0,2	0,8	0,4	0,3	0,2	0,6	1,0	1,3
<b>C. MERCADO DE TRABAJO</b>								
1. Puestos de trabajo equivalentes a tiempo completo								
1.1. Ocupados	2,9	2,5	2,9	2,9	2,6	2,5	2,4	2,6
1.1.1. Asalariados	3,2	3,2	3,3	3,4	3,2	3,2	3,2	3,2
1.1.2. Autónomos	0,6	-1,9	0,6	-0,6	-1,1	-2,4	-2,5	-1,6

(Latest released INE information as at 29/03/2019)

2.1 National Accounts of Spain (a)

Base year 2010

Annual percentage changes

2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

### 2.1 Contabilidad Nacional de España (cont.) (a) Base 2010

(Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 29/03/2019)

Miliones de euros

	2016		2017		2018			
					I	II	III	IV
<b>Pro memoria:</b>								
<b>A. PIB pm a precios corrientes</b>								
A.1 Serie corregida de efectos estacionales y calendario . . . . .	1 166 319	1 208 248	292 767	296 981	297 662	301 130	303 220	306 236
A.2 Serie de datos brutos . . . . .	1 166 319	1 208 248	287 460	305 396	288 284	305 872	297 746	316 346

Memorandum items:  
A. GDP at current market prices

A.1 Seasonally- and working-day-adjusted series

A.2 Original data series

(Latest released INE information as at 29/03/2019)

EUR millions

### 2.1 National Accounts of Spain (cont d) (a) Base year 2010

### 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

Fuente: INE. / Source: INE.

(a) Series oficiales de la CNE elaboradas según el SEC2010. Salvo indicación en contrario, índices de volumen encadenado 2010=100 series corregidas de efectos estacionales y de calendario. / Official National Accounts of Spain (CNE) series, compiled according to ESA2010. Unless indicated otherwise, volume chain-linked indices 2010=100, the series are seasonally and working-day-adjusted data.

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONOMICOS

### 2.2 Economía nacional (consolidada). Cuenta de operaciones no financieras (a) Base 2010

(Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 28/12/2018)

Millones de euros

	2016	2017	2017 II	2017 III	2017 IV	2018 I	2018 II	2018 III
<b>1. PIB a precios de mercado</b> . . . . .	<b>1 118 743</b>	<b>1 166 319</b>	<b>295 595</b>	<b>287 460</b>	<b>305 396</b>	<b>288 049</b>	<b>305 414</b>	<b>297 470</b>
<b>2. Remuneración de asalariados</b> . . . . .	<b>2 105</b>	<b>2 344</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>591</b>
Del resto del mundo . . . . .	2 380	2 663	657	688	683	670	776	689
Al resto del mundo (-) . . . . .	-275	-319	-75	-94	-87	-66	-125	-98
<b>3. Impuestos sobre la producción y las importaciones al resto del mundo (-)</b> . . . . .	<b>-2 603</b>	<b>-2 612</b>	<b>-1 132</b>	<b>-517</b>	<b>-481</b>	<b>-493</b>	<b>-1 178</b>	<b>-504</b>
<b>4. Subvenciones del resto del mundo</b> . . . . .	<b>5 955</b>	<b>5 769</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>4 246</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>146</b>
<b>5. Rentas de la propiedad</b> . . . . .	<b>-4 465</b>	<b>-6 774</b>	<b>-3 862</b>	<b>-2 104</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>-1 298</b>	<b>-3 585</b>	<b>-1 775</b>
Del resto del mundo . . . . .	47 956	45 781	11 356	10 109	13 708	10 486	12 104	10 420
Al resto del mundo (-) . . . . .	-52 421	-52 555	-15 218	-12 213	-13 430	-11 784	-15 689	-12 195
<b>6. Transferencias corrientes</b> . . . . .	<b>-12 166</b>	<b>-10 306</b>	<b>-2 452</b>	<b>-3 196</b>	<b>-1 453</b>	<b>-3 470</b>	<b>-2 088</b>	<b>-3 463</b>
Del resto del mundo . . . . .	13 998	15 277	3 844	3 200	4 938	3 867	4 367	3 360
Al resto del mundo (-) . . . . .	-26 164	-25 583	-6 296	-6 396	-6 391	-7 337	-6 455	-6 823
<b>7. Renta nacional disponible (1 a 6)</b> . . . . .	<b>1 107 569</b>	<b>1 154 740</b>	<b>289 563</b>	<b>282 407</b>	<b>308 582</b>	<b>283 843</b>	<b>299 867</b>	<b>292 465</b>
<b>8. Gasto en consumo final (-) (b)</b> . . . . .	<b>-854 822</b>	<b>-886 187</b>	<b>-221 844</b>	<b>-215 614</b>	<b>-229 854</b>	<b>-226 505</b>	<b>-229 340</b>	<b>-224 953</b>
<b>9. Ahorro nacional bruto (7 + 8)</b> . . . . .	<b>252 747</b>	<b>268 553</b>	<b>67 719</b>	<b>66 793</b>	<b>78 728</b>	<b>57 338</b>	<b>70 527</b>	<b>67 512</b>
<b>10. Transferencias de capital</b> . . . . .	<b>2 112</b>	<b>2 077</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>410</b>
Del resto del mundo . . . . .	2 392	2 431	531	438	1 198	718	688	480
Al resto del mundo (-) . . . . .	-280	-354	-46	-48	-187	-147	-25	-70
<b>11. Adquisiciones menos cesiones de activos no financieros no producidos (-)</b> . . . . .	<b>429</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>288</b>
<b>12. Formación bruta de capital (-)</b> . . . . .	<b>-228 642</b>	<b>-246 141</b>	<b>-61 833</b>	<b>-59 941</b>	<b>-68 175</b>	<b>-59 052</b>	<b>-67 860</b>	<b>-64 783</b>
<b>13. Capacidad (+) o necesidad (-) de financiación de la nación (9 a 12)</b> . . . . .	<b>26 646</b>	<b>25 096</b>	<b>6 451</b>	<b>7 403</b>	<b>11 712</b>	<b>-1 037</b>	<b>3 543</b>	<b>3 427</b>
<b>14. Capacidad (+) o necesidad (-) de financiación de la nación en % del PIBpm (13/1)*100 (c)</b> . . . . .	<b>2,38</b>	<b>2,15</b>	<b>0,55</b>	<b>0,63</b>	<b>1,00</b>	<b>-0,09</b>	<b>0,30</b>	<b>0,29</b>

(Latest released INE information as at 28/12/2018)

### 2.2 Total economy (consolidated). Non-financial transactions account (a) Base year 2010

Fuente: INE. / Source: INE

(a) Series oficiales según SEC2010 (Base 2010). Cuenta del Resto del mundo y agregados macroeconómicos. Series de datos brutos. / Official National Accounts of Spain series compiled according to SEC2010 (Base 2010), rest of the world account and macroeconomic aggregates Original data series.

(b) El gasto en consumo final puede realizarse en el territorio económico o en el resto del mundo. Luego incluye el consumo de los residentes en el resto del mundo, que, posteriormente, se deduce en la rúbrica Importaciones de bienes y servicios. / Final consumption expenditure may take place on the domestic territory or abroad. It therefore includes residents' consumption abroad, which is subsequently deducted in Imports of goods and services.

(c) Los porcentajes de los trimestres se calculan: 1) Cuando se dispone del PIB de los cuatro trimestres del año en cuestión se toma como referencia el PIB del año; 2) Cuando no se dispone del PIB de los cuatro trimestres del año en cuestión se toma como referencia el PIB anual que resulta de agregar el PIB trimestral de los últimos cuatro trimestres. / The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

### 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS EUR millions

(Latest released INE information as at 28/12/2018)

(a) Series oficiales según SEC2010 (Base 2010). Cuenta del Resto del mundo y agregados macroeconómicos. Series de datos brutos. / Official National Accounts of Spain series compiled according to SEC2010 (Base 2010), rest of the world account and macroeconomic aggregates Original data series.

(b) El gasto en consumo final puede realizarse en el territorio económico o en el resto del mundo. Luego incluye el consumo de los residentes en el resto del mundo, que, posteriormente, se deduce en la rúbrica Importaciones de bienes y servicios. / Final consumption expenditure may take place on the domestic territory or abroad. It therefore includes residents' consumption abroad, which is subsequently deducted in Imports of goods and services.

(c) Los porcentajes de los trimestres se calculan: 1) Cuando se dispone del PIB de los cuatro trimestres del año en cuestión se toma como referencia el PIB del año; 2) Cuando no se dispone del PIB de los cuatro trimestres del año en cuestión se toma como referencia el PIB anual que resulta de agregar el PIB trimestral de los últimos cuatro trimestres. / The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

2.3 Economía nacional. Cuentas corrientes y de capital  
Detalle por sectores institucionales. (Primera parte)  
Base 2010

Millones de euros

Período de referencia: 2015 (Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 30/09/2016)

	Economía nacional (no consolidada)/ National economy (non-consolidated) (S.1)	Instituciones financieras/ Financial institutions (S.12)	Administraciones públicas/ General government (S.13)	Sociedades no financieras/ Non-financial corporations (S.11)	Hogares e instituciones sin fines de lucro/ Households and non-profit institutions (S.14,15)	Operaciones no realizadas/ Unrecorded transactions	Operaciones entre sectores residentes/ Transactions between resident sectors	Economía nacional (consolidada)/ National economy (consolidated) (S.17)	Resto del mundo/ Rest of the world (S.2)	Total (S.1+S.2)
<b>I. CAPACIDAD (+) /NECESIDAD (-) DE FINANCIACIÓN (II - III)</b>	<b>21 287</b>	<b>18 627</b>	<b>-55 163</b>	<b>30 641</b>	<b>27 182</b>	-	-	<b>21 287</b>	<b>-21 287</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>II. RECURSOS</b>	<b>3 620 620</b>	<b>170 876</b>	<b>576 085</b>	<b>1 534 595</b>	<b>1 239 220</b>	<b>99 844</b>	<b>785 638</b>	<b>2 834 982</b>	<b>396 178</b>	<b>4 016 798</b>
1. Producción de bienes y servicios	2 142 792	65 623	204 314	1 470 211	302 800	99 844	-	2 142 792	-	2 142 792
2. Importaciones de bienes y servicios	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	330 527	330 527	330 527
3. Remuneración de asalariados	512 420	-	-	-	512 420	-	-	512 420	315	512 735
4. Impuestos netos de subvenciones sobre producción e importaciones	115 108	-	115 108	-	-	-	-	115 108	-2 828	112 280
5. Rentas de la propiedad	182 884	74 590	8 723	46 032	53 539	-	137 334	45 550	51 234	234 118
6. Transferencias corrientes	532 447	31 423	248 304	12 310	240 410	-	520 069	12 378	23 664	556 111
7. Transferencias sociales en especie	129 817	-	-	-	129 817	-	129 817	-	-	129 817
8. Ajuste por la variación de la participación neta de los hogares en los fondos de pensiones	-1 582	-	-	-	-1 582	-	-1 582	-	-	-1 582
9. Transferencias de capital a cobrar	17 438	941	6 733	5 414	4 350	-	10 422	7 016	282	17 720
10. Transferencias de capital a pagar (-)	-10 704	-1 701	-7 097	628	-2 534	-	-10 422	-282	-7 016	-17 720
<b>III. EMPLEOS</b>	<b>3 599 333</b>	<b>152 249</b>	<b>631 248</b>	<b>1 503 954</b>	<b>1 212 038</b>	<b>99 844</b>	<b>785 638</b>	<b>2 813 695</b>	<b>417 465</b>	<b>4 016 798</b>
1. Consumos intermedios	1 067 153	28 439	57 142	895 868	85 704	-	-	1 067 153	-	1 067 153
2. Exportaciones de bienes y servicios	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	356 873	356 873	356 873
3. Remuneración de asalariados	510 344	20 290	119 125	326 467	44 462	-	-	510 344	2 391	512 735
4. Impuestos netos de subvenciones sobre producción e importaciones	112 280	2 939	459	2 939	6 099	99 844	-	112 280	-	112 280
5. Rentas de la propiedad	188 568	59 783	33 238	86 682	8 865	-	137 334	51 234	45 550	234 118
6. Transferencias corrientes	543 733	36 848	186 572	38 714	281 599	-	520 069	23 664	12 378	556 111
7. Transferencias sociales en especie	129 817	-	118 542	-	11 275	-	129 817	-	-	129 817
8. Gasto en consumo final/Consumo final efectivo	833 524	-	89 947	-	743 577	-	-	833 524	-	833 524
9. Ajuste por la variación de la participación neta de los hogares en los fondos de pensiones	-1 582	-1 582	-	-	-	-	-1 582	-	-	-1 582
10. Formación bruta de capital fijo	212 069	5 532	27 005	150 078	29 454	-	-	212 069	-	212 069
11. Adquisiciones menos cesiones de activos no financieros no producidos	-273	-	-685	-210	622	-	-	-273	273	-
12. Variedades y adq. neta de objetos valiosos	3 700	-	-97	3 416	381	-	-	3 700	-	3 700

Reference period: 2015 (Information of the INE as at 30/09/2016)

2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS  
EUR millions

2.3 Total economy. Current and capital accounts  
by institutional sector  
Base year 2010

## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

### 2.3 Economía nacional. Cuentas corrientes y de capital Detalle por sectores institucionales. (cont.) Base 2010

Período de referencia: 2015 (Última información disponible publicada por el INE el 30/09/2016)

Miliones de euros

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Economía nacional (no consolidada)/ National economy (non-consolidated) (S.1)	Instituciones financieras/ Financial institutions (S.12)	Administraciones Públicas/ General government (S.13)	Sociedades no financieras/ Non-financial corporations (S.11)	Hogares e instituciones sin fines de lucro/ Households and non-profit institutions (S.14,15)	Operaciones no sectorizadas/ Unsectorised transactions	Operaciones entre sectores residentes/ Transactions between resident sectors	Economía nacional (consolidada)/ National economy (consolidated) (S.17)	Resto del mundo/ Rest of the world (S.2)	Total (S.1+S.2)
<b>IV. SALDOS CONTABLES</b>										
1. Cuenta de producción: PIB/Valor añadido bruto . . . . .	1 075 639	37 184	147 172	574 343	217 096	99 844	-	1 075 639	-	-
2. Cuenta de explotación: Excedente bruto de explotación y renta mixta bruta . . . . .	453 015	13 955	27 588	244 937	166 535	-	-	453 015	-	-
3. Cuenta de asignación de la renta primaria: Renta Nacional Bruta (RNB)/saldo de rentas primarias bruto . . . . .	1 074 859	28 762	118 181	204 287	723 629	-	-	1 074 859	-	-
4. Cuenta de distribución secundaria de la Renta: RNB/Renta disponible bruta . . . . .	1 063 573	23 337	179 913	177 883	682 440	-	-	1 063 573	-	-
5. Cuenta de redistribución de la renta en especie: RNDAB/Renta disponible ajustada bruta . . . . .	1 063 573	23 337	61 371	177 883	800 982	-	-	1 063 573	-	-
6. Cuenta de bienes y servicios, y de operaciones corrientes del resto del mundo:										
6.1. Saldo de intercambios exteriores de bienes y servicios . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-26 346	-
6.2. Saldo de operaciones corrientes con el exterior . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-14 280	-
7. Cuenta de utilización de la renta disponible: ANB/Ahorro bruto . . . . .	230 049	24 919	-28 576	177 883	55 823	-	-	230 049	-	-
8. Cuenta de adquisiciones de activos no financieros: capacidad (+)/necesidad (-) de financiación . . . . .	21 287	18 627	-55 163	30 641	27 182	-	-	21 287	-21 287	-

#### IV. BALANCING ITEMS

1. Production account: GDP/Gross value added
2. Generation of income account: Gross operating surplus and mixed income
3. Allocation of primary income account: GNI/Gross balance of primary income
4. Secondary distribution of income account: GNDI/Gross disposable income
5. Redistribution of income in kind account: GNADI/Gross adjusted disposable income
6. Accounts of goods and services, and current transactions of the rest of the world:
  - 6.1. External balance of goods and services
  - 6.2. Current external balance
7. Use of income account: GNS/Gross saving
8. Acquisition of non-financial assets account: Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)

Reference period: 2015 (Information of the INE as at 30/09/2016)

### 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

#### 2.3 Total economy. Current and capital accounts by institutional sector (cont'd) Base Year 2010

Fuente: INE. / Source: INE.

2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

2.4 Cuentas de operaciones financieras. Detalle por sectores institucionales (SEC 2010)

Período de referencia: 2018-III (Última información disponible publicada en 15/01/2019)

Millones de euros

	TOTAL ECONOMÍA (no consolidada) (S.1)	TOTAL ECONOMÍA (consolidada) (S.1*)	Operaciones entre sectores residentes/ Transactions between residents	Hogares e instituciones sin fines de lucro (S.14.5) Households and non-profit institutions (S.14.5)	Sociedades no financieras (S.11) Non-financial corporations (S.11)	Administraciones públicas (S.13) General government (S.13)	Instituciones financieras (S.12) Financial institutions (S.12)	Resto del mundo (S.2) REST OF THE WORLD (S.2)	Total/ Total	I. NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS (F)	II. OPERACIONES FINANCIERAS NETAS (=II-III) (B.9)	III. PASIVOS NETOS CONTRAIDOS (F)
	1=2 a 5	7=1+6	6	5	4	3	2	8	9=1+8			
<b>I. ADQUISICIONES NETAS DE ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS (F)</b>	<b>-11 095</b>	<b>-6 744</b>	<b>-19 893</b>	<b>-45 605</b>	<b>7 584</b>	<b>7 959</b>	<b>-6 744</b>	<b>31 083</b>	<b>19 988</b>	<b>19 988</b>	<b>-3 427</b>	<b>-14 522</b>
1. Oro monetario y DEG (F.1)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1. Monetary gold and SDRs (F.1)		
2. Efectivo y depósitos (F.2)	6 160	1 700	-11 094	-8 286	23	15 531	-7 616	763	6 923	2. Currency and deposits (F.2)		
2.1. Efectivo (F.21)	-3 980	343	-3 891	-3 979	-432	-	1 552	5 530	1 550	2.1. Currency (F.21)		
2.2. Depósitos transferibles (F.22)	13 413	-2 446	-1 553	13 413	5	17 408	14 345	931	14 345	2.2. Transferable deposits (F.22)		
2.3. Otros depósitos (F.29)	3 273	3 803	-5 649	-17 721	450	-1 877	-23 513	-5 699	-8 972	2.3. Other deposits (F.29)		
3. Valores representativos de deuda (F.3)	3 064	6 007	1 614	-4 570	-1 054	-3 503	-32 420	16 865	19 929	3. Debt securities (F.3)		
3.1. Valores a corto plazo (F.31)	-168	-355	-105	-3 255	282	-105	-1 326	1 833	1 665	3.1. Short term (F.31)		
3.2. Valores a largo plazo (F.32)	3 232	6 362	1 604	-1 315	-1 336	-3 398	-850	15 032	18 264	3.2. Long term (F.32)		
4. Préstamos (F.4)	-15 634	-20 187	1 802	-11 783	2 751	1 802	-23 420	-5 699	-16 222	4. Loans (F.4)		
5. Participaciones en el ctal. y en fondos de inversión (F.5)	9 732	3 947	-804	-5 497	6 573	17	12 295	10 044	19 777	5. Equity and investment fund shares (F.5)		
5.1. Acciones (F.511/2)	4 601	2 500	-3 616	-6 481	5 700	17	12 295	8 011	12 612	5.1. Shares (F.511/2)		
5.2. Otras participaciones en el capital (F.519)	850	-430	131	299	1 146	4	-430	2 055	2 906	5.2. Other equity (F.519)		
5.3. Participac. en fondos de inversión (F.52)	4 280	1 876	2 681	684	-272	-4	1 876	3 596	4 259	5.3. Investment fund shares (F.52)		
6. Seguros, pensiones y garantías estandarizadas (F.6)	-923	-43	246	-879	-1 127	-43	-43	-44	-1 006	6. Insurance, pensions and standardised guarantees (F.6)		
7. Otros activos (F.7/8)	-13 498	1 827	-9 856	-14 589	418	-5 887	1 827	4 082	-9 416	7. Other assets (F.7/8)		
<b>TOTAL (=II+III)</b>	<b>-11 095</b>	<b>-6 744</b>	<b>-19 893</b>	<b>-45 605</b>	<b>7 584</b>	<b>7 959</b>	<b>-6 744</b>	<b>31 083</b>	<b>19 988</b>	<b>TOTAL (=II+III)</b>	<b>19 988</b>	<b>-14 522</b>
<b>II. OPERACIONES FINANCIERAS NETAS (=II-III) (B.9)</b>	<b>3 427</b>	<b>7 543</b>	<b>-13 008</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1 753</b>	<b>7 139</b>	<b>7 543</b>	<b>-3 427</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>II. NET FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS (=II-III) (B.9)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3 427</b>
<b>III. PASIVOS NETOS CONTRAIDOS (F)</b>	<b>-14 522</b>	<b>-14 287</b>	<b>-6 885</b>	<b>-45 605</b>	<b>5 830</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>-14 287</b>	<b>34 510</b>	<b>19 988</b>	<b>III. NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES (F)</b>	<b>19 988</b>	<b>-14 522</b>
1. Oro monetario y DEG (F.1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1. Monetary gold and SDRs (F.1)		
2. Efectivo y depósitos (F.2)	-7 523	-7 616	-	-8 286	-	93	-7 616	14 446	6 923	2. Currency and deposits (F.2)		
2.1. Efectivo (F.21)	1 552	1 552	-	-3 979	-	-	1 552	5 530	1 550	2.1. Currency (F.21)		
2.2. Depósitos transferibles (F.22)	14 345	14 345	-	13 413	-	-	14 345	931	14 345	2.2. Transferable deposits (F.22)		
2.3. Otros depósitos (F.29)	-23 420	-23 513	-	-17 721	-	93	-23 513	-5 699	-8 972	2.3. Other deposits (F.29)		
3. Valores representativos de deuda (F.3)	12 295	-1 326	-	-4 570	3 191	10 429	-1 326	7 634	19 929	3. Debt securities (F.3)		
3.1. Valores a corto plazo (F.31)	-1 422	-850	-	-3 255	289	-861	-850	1 833	1 665	3.1. Short term (F.31)		
3.2. Valores a largo plazo (F.32)	13 717	-475	-	-1 315	2 902	11 290	-475	4 547	18 264	3.2. Long term (F.32)		
4. Préstamos (F.4)	-12 372	-2 820	-6 430	-11 783	-2 185	-986	-2 820	-3 850	-16 222	4. Loans (F.4)		
5. Participaciones en el ctal. y en fondos de inversión (F.5)	4 547	850	-	-5 497	3 697	-	850	10 044	19 777	5. Equity and investment fund shares (F.5)		
5.1. Acciones (F.511/2)	1 529	-107	-	-6 481	1 636	-	-107	15 230	12 612	5.1. Shares (F.511/2)		
5.2. Otras participaciones en el capital (F.519)	2 355	294	-	299	2 061	-	294	551	2 906	5.2. Other equity (F.519)		
5.3. Participac. en fondos de inversión (F.52)	663	663	-	684	-10	-	663	3 596	4 259	5.3. Investment fund shares (F.52)		
6. Seguros, pensiones y garantías estandarizadas (F.6)	-962	-952	-	-879	-44	-	-952	-44	-1 006	6. Insurance, pensions and standardised guarantees (F.6)		
7. Otros pasivos (F.7/8)	-10 506	-2 423	-455	-14 589	1 137	-8 766	-2 423	1 091	-9 416	7. Other liabilities (F.7/8)		

Reference period: 2018 Q3 (Information made available on 15/01/2019)

2.4 Financial transactions account. Detail by institutional sector (ESA 2010)

EUR millions

2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

2.5 Balances financieros. Detalle por sectores institucionales (SEC 2010)

Periodo de referencia: 2018-III (Última información disponible publicada en 15/01/2019)

Millones de euros

	TOTAL ECONOMÍA (no consolidada) (S.1)	TOTAL ECONOMÍA (consolidada) (S.1*)	Instituciones financieras (S.12)	Administraciones públicas (S.13)	Sociedades no financieras (S.14)	Hogares e instituciones sin fines de lucro (S.14.5)	Operaciones entre sectores residentes (S.14.5)	TOTAL ECONOMÍA (consolidada) (S.1*)	RESTO DEL MUNDO (S.2)	Total/ Total	
<b>I. ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS (AF)</b>	<b>9 897 491</b>	<b>4 619 855</b>	<b>687 839</b>	<b>2 426 491</b>	<b>2 163 307</b>	<b>8 010 706</b>	<b>1 886 785</b>	<b>2 835 601</b>	<b>12 733 093</b>	<b>12 733 093</b>	<b>I. OUTSTANDING FINANCIAL ASSETS (AF)</b>
1. Oro monetario y DEG (AF.1)	12 634	12 634	-	-	862 081	1 924 411	12 634	-5 848	6 786	6 786	1. Monetary gold and SDRs (AF.1)
2. Efectivo y depósitos (AF.2)	2 236 660	989 977	114 889	269 712	54 518	67 886	312 248	749 253	2 979 913	2 979 913	2. Currency and deposits (AF.2)
2.1. Efectivo (AF.2.1)	68 136	7 561	-	6 058	618 517	1 015 341	250	73 582	141 718	141 718	2.1. Currency (AF.2.1)
2.2. Depósitos transferibles (AF.2.2)	1 015 341	77 768	99 199	219 857	189 045	841 185	311 998	24 929	1 040 270	1 040 270	2.2. Transferable deposits (AF.2.2)
2.3. Otros depósitos (AF.2.3)	1 153 183	904 649	15 691	43 797	18 940	1 077 192	376 719	644 742	1 797 925	1 797 925	2.3. Other deposits (AF.2.3)
3. Valores representativos de deuda (AF.3)	1 453 911	1 373 870	19 548	41 552	18 940	1 077 192	376 719	781 427	2 235 338	2 235 338	3. Debt securities (AF.3)
3.1. Valores a corto plazo (AF.3.1)	37 890	28 501	3 716	5 631	42	29 522	8 368	67 692	105 581	105 581	3.1. Short term (AF.3.1)
3.2. Valores a largo plazo (AF.3.2)	1 416 021	1 345 370	15 832	35 921	18 898	1 047 670	368 351	713 735	2 129 757	2 129 757	3.2. Long term (AF.3.2)
4. Préstamos (AF.4)	2 077 025	1 449 644	288 171	339 210	879 624	2 182 558	853 023	408 280	2 485 305	2 485 305	4. Loans (AF.4)
5. Participaciones en el ctal. y en fondos de inversión (AF.5)	3 035 581	643 663	173 973	1 338 321	879 624	2 182 558	853 023	826 256	3 861 837	3 861 837	5. Equity and investment fund shares (AF.5)
5.1. Acciones (AF.5.1/1/2)	1 711 724	417 786	48 228	791 573	454 137	1 180 291	531 433	478 068	2 189 793	2 189 793	5.1. Shares (AF.5.1/2)
5.2. Otras participaciones en el capital (AF.5.19)	790 611	77 154	125 610	491 487	96 360	697 818	92 794	343 553	1 134 164	1 134 164	5.2. Other equity (AF.5.19)
5.3. Participac. en fondos de inversión (AF.5.2)	533 246	148 722	136	55 260	329 127	402 103	228 797	4 634	537 880	537 880	5.3. Investment fund shares (AF.5.2)
6. Seguros, pensiones y garantías estandarizadas (AF.6)	408 407	21 945	-	29 606	356 856	402 103	6 303	10 393	418 800	418 800	6. Insurance, pensions and standardised guarantees (AF.6)
7. Otros activos (AF.7/8)	673 275	128 122	91 258	408 090	45 806	586 417	86 858	71 841	745 116	745 116	7. Other assets (AF.7/8)
<b>TOTAL (=I+II+III)</b>	<b>9 897 491</b>	<b>4 619 855</b>	<b>687 839</b>	<b>2 426 491</b>	<b>2 163 307</b>	<b>8 010 706</b>	<b>1 886 785</b>	<b>2 835 601</b>	<b>12 733 093</b>	<b>12 733 093</b>	<b>TOTAL (=I+II+III)</b>
<b>II. ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS NETOS (=I-III) (BF.90)</b>	<b>-958 071</b>	<b>-38 584</b>	<b>-952 643</b>	<b>-1 349 691</b>	<b>1 382 846</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-958 071</b>	<b>958 071</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>II. NET FINANCIAL ASSETS (=I-III) (BF.90)</b>
<b>III.PASIVOS (AF)</b>	<b>10 855 562</b>	<b>4 658 438</b>	<b>1 640 482</b>	<b>3 776 181</b>	<b>780 462</b>	<b>8 010 706</b>	<b>2 844 857</b>	<b>1 877 530</b>	<b>12 733 093</b>	<b>12 733 093</b>	<b>III.OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES (AF)</b>
1. Oro monetario y DEG (AF.1)	3 408	3 408	-	-	-	-	3 408	3 378	6 786	6 786	1. Monetary gold and SDRs (AF.1)
2. Efectivo y depósitos (AF.2)	2 667 665	2 663 003	4 661	-	-	-	743 253	312 248	2 979 913	2 979 913	2. Currency and deposits (AF.2)
2.1. Efectivo (AF.2.1)	141 468	141 468	-	-	-	-	73 582	250	141 718	141 718	2.1. Currency (AF.2.1)
2.2. Depósitos transferibles (AF.2.2)	1 040 270	1 040 270	-	-	-	-	1 015 341	-	1 040 270	1 040 270	2.2. Transferable deposits (AF.2.2)
2.3. Otros depósitos (AF.2.3)	1 485 927	1 481 265	4 661	-	-	-	644 742	311 998	1 797 925	1 797 925	2.3. Other deposits (AF.2.3)
3. Valores representativos de deuda (AF.3)	1 858 618	656 457	1 156 472	45 690	-	-	781 427	376 719	2 235 338	2 235 338	3. Debt securities (AF.3)
3.1. Valores a corto plazo (AF.3.1)	97 213	25 245	88 660	3 308	-	-	67 692	8 368	105 581	105 581	3.1. Short term (AF.3.1)
3.2. Valores a largo plazo (AF.3.2)	1 761 405	631 212	1 067 811	42 382	-	-	713 735	368 351	2 129 757	2 129 757	3.2. Long term (AF.3.2)
4. Préstamos (AF.4)	2 246 305	65 750	390 171	1 076 512	713 872	-	408 280	239 000	2 485 305	2 485 305	4. Loans (AF.4)
5. Participaciones en el ctal. y en fondos de inversión (AF.5)	3 008 814	794 598	-	2 214 216	-	-	826 256	853 023	3 861 837	3 861 837	5. Equity and investment fund shares (AF.5)
5.1. Acciones (AF.5.1/1/2)	1 658 360	323 313	-	1 335 047	-	-	531 433	478 068	2 189 793	2 189 793	5.1. Shares (AF.5.1/2)
5.2. Otras participaciones en el capital (AF.5.19)	1 041 371	162 202	-	879 169	-	-	343 553	92 794	1 134 164	1 134 164	5.2. Other equity (AF.5.19)
5.3. Participac. en fondos de inversión (AF.5.2)	309 083	309 083	-	-	-	-	4 634	228 797	537 880	537 880	5.3. Investment fund shares (AF.5.2)
6. Seguros, pensiones y garantías estandarizadas (AF.6)	412 496	410 782	-	1 715	-	-	10 393	6 303	418 800	418 800	6. Insurance, pensions and standardised guarantees (AF.6)
7. Otros pasivos (AF.7/8)	658 257	64 441	89 178	438 049	66 590	-	71 841	86 858	745 116	745 116	7. Other liabilities (AF.7/8)

Reference period: 2018 Q3 (Information made available on 15/01/2019)

EUR millions

2.5 Financial balance sheets. Detail by institutional sector (ESA 2010)

2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS



## 2. PRINCIPALES INDICADORES ECONÓMICOS

## 2.6 Balanza de Pagos y Posición de Inversión Internacional

Millones de euros

Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time Series in Table and Column	2016	2017	2017 IV	2018 I	2018 II	2018 III	2018 IV
<b>A. BALANZA DE PAGOS</b>							
<b>A.1. Cuenta corriente (I - P)</b>	<b>25 245</b>	<b>21 512</b>	<b>10 412</b>	<b>-1 972</b>	<b>3 613</b>	<b>2 979</b>	<b>6 640</b>
1.1. Bienes	-15 269	-21 843	-4 959	-6 295	-6 907	-9 982	-8 173
1.2. Servicios	51 234	55 470	12 288	9 023	15 356	18 171	12 335
1.3. Renta primaria	1 056	-1 208	4 657	-1 139	-3 126	-1 712	5 690
1.4. Renta secundaria	-11 776	-10 908	-1 575	-3 560	-1 710	-3 497	-3 213
<b>A.2. Cuenta de capital (I - P)</b>	<b>2 541</b>	<b>2 684</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>3 808</b>
CUENTA CORRIENTE MÁS CUENTA DE CAPITAL	27 786	24 196	11 572	-1 239	4 349	4 084	10 448
<b>A.3. Cuenta financiera (VNA - VNP)</b>	<b>24 824</b>	<b>21 536</b>	<b>17 195</b>	<b>-1 503</b>	<b>3 207</b>	<b>5 278</b>	<b>15 359</b>
3.1. Total, excepto Banco de España	77 457	53 600	11 500	1 639	17 733	-1 433	19 251
3.1.1. Inversión directa	14 430	16 901	8 730	-2 480	-17 241	-3 928	13 507
3.1.2. Inversión de cartera	39 176	18 196	-10 592	3 424	12 845	-4 755	-9 978
3.1.3. Otra inversión	26 793	20 730	12 380	-823	23 051	6 519	16 149
3.1.4. Derivados financieros	-2 941	-2 228	982	1 517	-922	731	-426
3.2. Banco de España	-52 634	-32 064	5 696	-3 142	-14 526	6 711	-3 892
3.2.1. Reservas	8 233	3 533	2 709	958	8	-122	1 291
3.2.2. Posición neta BE frente al Eurosistema	-59 707	-31 266	3 167	-4 813	-11 622	8 161	-1 212
3.2.3. Otros del BE	-1 159	-4 331	-181	713	-2 913	-1 328	-3 971
<b>A.4. Errores y omisiones netos</b>	<b>-2 963</b>	<b>-2 660</b>	<b>5 624</b>	<b>-265</b>	<b>-1 142</b>	<b>1 194</b>	<b>4 912</b>
<b>B. POSICIÓN DE INVERSIÓN INTERNACIONAL</b>							
<b>B.1. Posición total neta</b>	<b>-954 546</b>	<b>-973 976</b>	<b>-973 976</b>	<b>-986 428</b>	<b>-982 616</b>	<b>-968 419</b>	<b>-931 766</b>
1.1. Banco de España	-164 672	-201 479	-201 479	-206 734	-219 546	-213 770	-215 423
1.2. Resto sectores	-789 874	-772 496	-772 496	-779 695	-763 070	-754 650	-716 344

EUR millions

## 2.6 Balance of Payments and International Investment Position

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2.7 Financial accounts (ESA 2010)

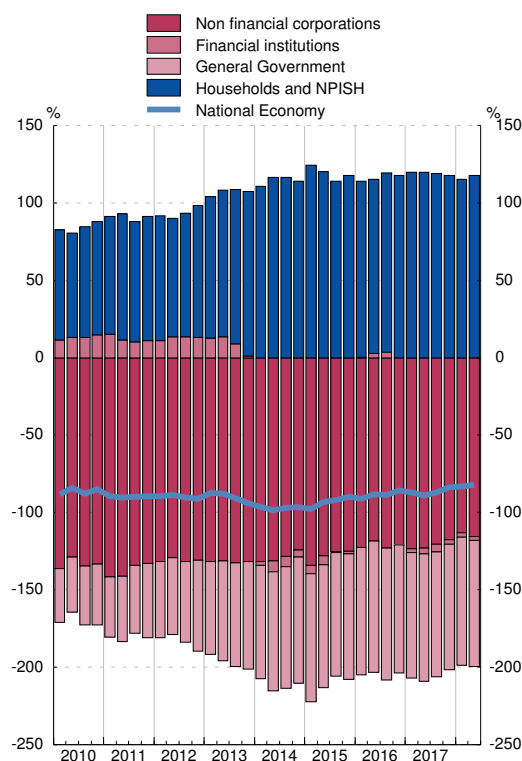
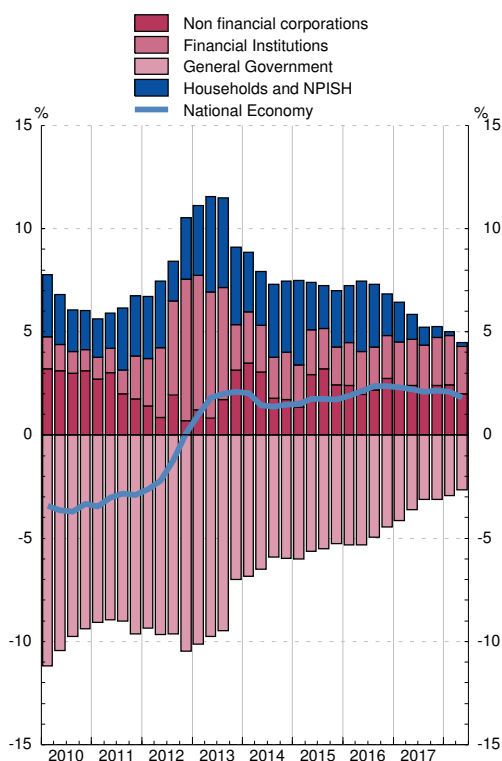
### Net financial transactions and net financial assets of institutional sectors

% of GDP

	Net financial transactions (a)								Net financial assets							
	Total economy							Rest of the World (=1)	Total economy							Rest of the World (=1)
	Total	Non-financial corporations	Financial institutions			General government	Households and non-profit institutions		Total	Non-financial corporations	Financial institutions			General government	Households and non-profit institutions	
			Total	Monetary	Non-monetary						Total	Monetary	Non-monetary			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
<b>14</b>	1,48	1,72	2,31	1,62	0,69	-5,97	3,42	-1,48	-96,56	-124,36	-4,63	2,40	-7,03	-81,48	113,90	96,56
<b>15</b>	1,71	2,45	1,82	1,40	0,41	-5,27	2,72	-1,71	-89,91	-124,96	-1,69	1,17	-2,86	-81,11	117,85	89,91
<b>16</b>	2,38	2,73	2,08	1,47	0,61	-4,47	2,04	-2,38	-86,00	-120,77	-0,10	1,92	-2,03	-82,82	117,69	86,00
<b>17</b>	2,15	2,40	2,33	1,79	0,54	-3,11	0,54	-2,15	-83,94	-117,55	-2,88	0,46	-3,34	-81,24	117,72	83,94
<b>14 Q3</b>	1,38	1,77	1,98	1,45	0,53	-5,91	3,54	-1,38	-97,15	-128,58	-6,57	0,00	-6,57	-78,54	116,54	97,15
<b>14 Q4</b>	1,48	1,72	2,31	1,62	0,69	-5,97	3,42	-1,48	-96,56	-124,36	-4,63	2,40	-7,03	-81,48	113,90	96,56
<b>15 Q1</b>	1,49	1,35	2,05	1,53	0,52	-6,00	4,09	-1,49	-97,93	-134,05	-5,38	1,19	-6,57	-82,66	124,16	97,93
<b>15 Q2</b>	1,75	2,94	2,16	1,57	0,59	-5,63	2,29	-1,75	-93,25	-127,98	-5,63	-1,76	-3,87	-79,68	120,03	93,25
<b>15 Q3</b>	1,75	3,20	1,96	1,42	0,54	-5,50	2,09	-1,75	-92,03	-125,70	-0,12	2,06	-2,18	-80,02	113,81	92,03
<b>15 Q4</b>	1,71	2,45	1,82	1,40	0,41	-5,27	2,72	-1,71	-89,91	-124,96	-1,69	1,17	-2,86	-81,11	117,85	89,91
<b>16 Q1</b>	1,91	2,41	2,08	1,52	0,55	-5,33	2,75	-1,91	-91,18	-122,53	0,40	2,49	-2,08	-82,56	113,50	91,18
<b>16 Q2</b>	2,13	1,98	2,06	1,31	0,75	-5,34	3,43	-2,13	-88,15	-118,37	2,71	4,23	-1,52	-84,77	112,29	88,15
<b>16 Q3</b>	2,36	2,17	2,09	1,34	0,75	-4,94	3,04	-2,36	-88,83	-123,19	3,40	4,94	-1,55	-84,84	115,81	88,83
<b>16 Q4</b>	2,38	2,73	2,08	1,47	0,61	-4,47	2,04	-2,38	-86,00	-120,77	-0,10	1,92	-2,03	-82,82	117,69	86,00
<b>17 Q1</b>	2,30	2,38	2,13	1,49	0,64	-4,15	1,94	-2,30	-87,20	-123,51	-2,58	0,25	-2,83	-80,90	119,79	87,20
<b>17 Q2</b>	2,22	2,40	2,23	1,77	0,46	-3,62	1,21	-2,22	-89,11	-123,19	-3,37	-0,05	-3,33	-82,42	119,86	89,11
<b>17 Q3</b>	2,08	2,18	2,17	1,76	0,42	-3,13	0,86	-2,08	-87,18	-120,57	-4,98	-1,00	-3,98	-80,53	118,90	87,18
<b>17 Q4</b>	2,15	2,40	2,33	1,79	0,54	-3,11	0,54	-2,15	-83,94	-117,55	-2,88	0,46	-3,34	-81,24	117,72	83,94
<b>18 Q1</b>	2,08	2,43	2,39	1,87	0,52	-2,92	0,18	-2,08	-83,43	-113,01	-2,91	0,62	-3,53	-82,67	115,16	83,43
<b>18 Q2</b>	1,82	2,00	2,28	1,74	0,54	-2,65	0,20	-1,82	-81,96	-115,49	-2,39	0,79	-3,18	-81,70	117,62	81,96
<b>18 Q3</b>	1,47	1,64	2,62	2,05	0,57	-2,66	-0,13	-1,47	-80,08	-112,82	-3,23	0,99	-4,21	-79,63	115,59	80,08

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS  
Net financial operations (a)

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS  
Net financial assets



(a) Quarterly ratios are calculated by using accumulated flows of the last four quarters for both net financial transactions and GDP.

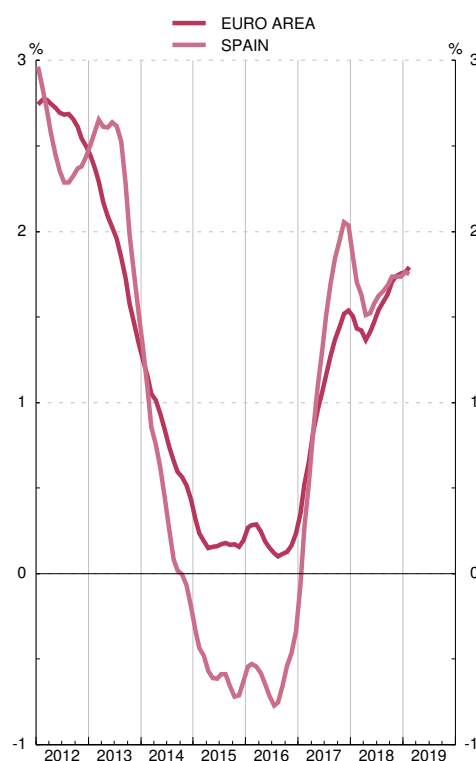
## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

## 2.8 Prices and interest rates

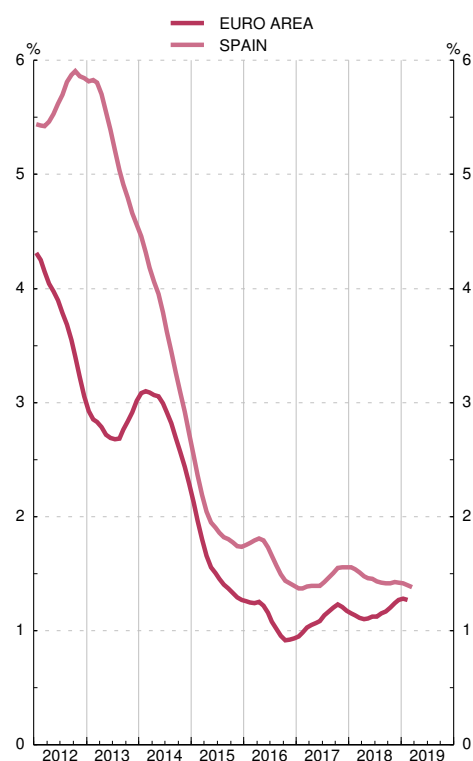
Eurostat, INE, BCE, Banco de España

	Prices (a)			Interest rates (b)		
	Euro area T12,12	Spain T12,12	Difference 3 = 2-1	Euro area (c)	Spain (c)	Difference 6 = 5-4
	1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>12</b>	2.5	2.4	-0.1	3.1	5.8	2.8
<b>13</b>	1.4	1.5	0.2	3.0	4.6	1.5
<b>14</b>	0.4	-0.2	-0.6	2.3	2.7	0.4
<b>15</b>	0.2	-0.6	-0.8	1.3	1.7	0.5
<b>16</b>	0.2	-0.3	-0.6	0.9	1.4	0.5
<b>17</b>	1.5	2.0	0.5	1.2	1.6	0.4
<b>18</b>	1.8	1.7	-0.0	1.3	1.4	0.2
<b>17 Dec</b>	1.5	2.0	0.5	1.2	1.6	0.4
<b>18 Jan</b>	1.5	1.9	0.3	1.1	1.6	0.4
<i>Feb</i>	1.4	1.7	0.3	1.1	1.5	0.4
<i>Mar</i>	1.4	1.6	0.2	1.1	1.5	0.4
<i>Apr</i>	1.4	1.5	0.1	1.1	1.5	0.4
<i>May</i>	1.4	1.5	0.1	1.1	1.5	0.4
<i>Jun</i>	1.5	1.6	0.1	1.1	1.5	0.3
<i>Jul</i>	1.5	1.6	0.1	1.1	1.4	0.3
<i>Aug</i>	1.6	1.6	0.1	1.1	1.4	0.3
<i>Sep</i>	1.6	1.7	0.1	1.2	1.4	0.3
<i>Oct</i>	1.7	1.7	0.0	1.2	1.4	0.2
<i>Nov</i>	1.7	1.7	-0.0	1.2	1.4	0.2
<i>Dec</i>	1.8	1.7	-0.0	1.3	1.4	0.2
<b>19 Jan</b>	1.8	1.8	-0.0	1.3	1.4	0.1
<i>Feb</i>	1.8	1.8	-0.0	1.3	1.4	0.1
<i>Mar</i>	...	...	...	...	1.4	1.4

### PRICES



### INTEREST RATES



(a) CPIs used in columns 1 and 2 are: before December 1995, national CPIs, from December 1995 to November 1996, interim indices of consumer prices. From December 1996, harmonised indices of consumer prices.

(b) Long-term interest rate used to assess convergence. See also column 11 in table 2.10 of this bulletin for Spain.

Data on CPIs and interest rates by country are in tables 26.15 and 26.23 respectively.

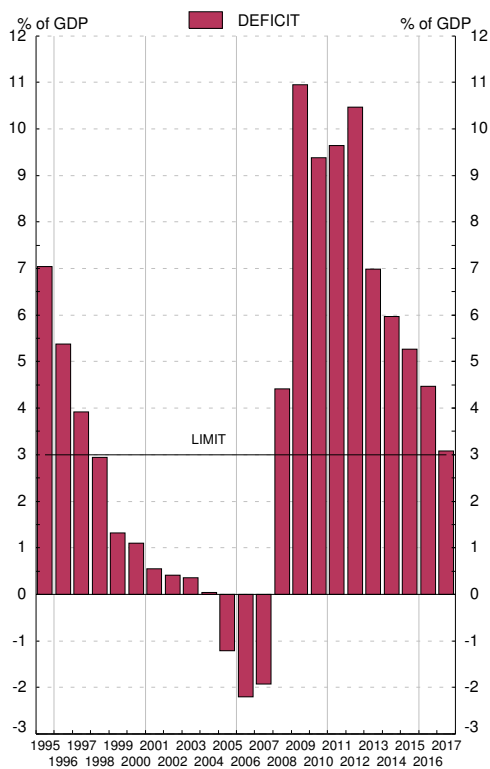
(c) Average of the last twelve months.

2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

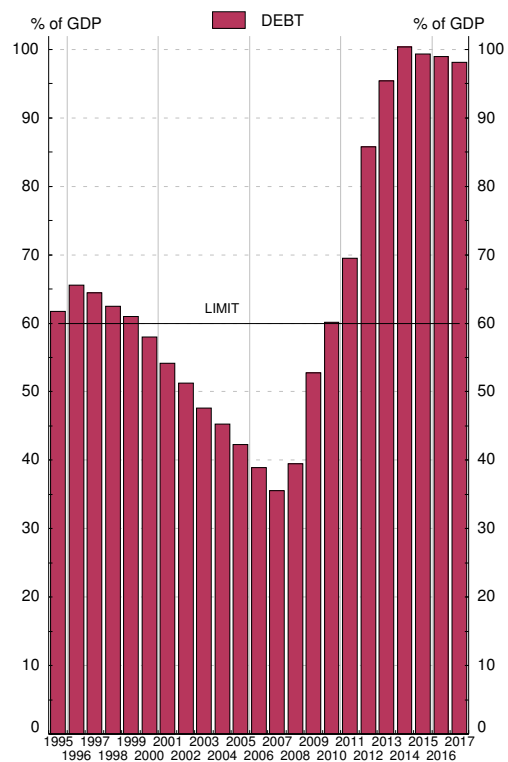
2.9 General Government deficit and debt (a)

	Notifications sent to the European Commission			Eur millions and percentage			
	Deficit	Debt	GDPmp	Deficit % of GDPmp	Debt % of GDPmp	Difference with respect to reference values	
						6=4-3 points	7=5-60 points
1	2	3	4	5	6=4-3 points	7=5-60 points	
95	32 327	283 457	459 337	7.0	61.7	4.0	1.7
96	26 216	319 976	487 992	5.4	65.6	2.4	5.6
97	20 272	333 627	518 049	3.9	64.4	0.9	4.4
98	16 338	346 417	554 042	2.9	62.5	-0.1	2.5
99	7 861	362 223	594 316	1.3	60.9	-1.7	0.9
00	7 106	374 557	646 250	1.1	58.0	-1.9	-2.0
01	3 813	378 883	699 528	0.5	54.2	-2.5	-5.8
02	3 080	384 145	749 288	0.4	51.3	-2.6	-8.7
03	2 887	382 775	803 472	0.4	47.6	-2.6	-12.4
04	338	389 888	861 420	0.0	45.3	-3.0	-14.7
05	-11 256	393 479	930 566	-1.2	42.3	-4.2	-17.7
06	-22 175	392 132	1 007 974	-2.2	38.9	-5.2	-21.1
07	-20 792	384 662	1 080 807	-1.9	35.6	-4.9	-24.4
08	49 343	440 621	1 116 225	4.4	39.5	1.4	-20.5
09	118 194	569 535	1 079 052	11.0	52.8	8.0	-7.2
10	101 404	650 079	1 080 935	9.4	60.1	6.4	0.1
11	103 214	744 323	1 070 449	9.6	69.5	6.6	9.5
12	108 847	891 502	1 039 815	10.5	85.7	7.5	25.7
13	71 687	979 031	1 025 693	7.0	95.5	4.0	35.5
14	61 942	1 041 624	1 037 820	6.0	100.4	3.0	40.4
15	57 004	1 073 934	1 081 165	5.3	99.3	2.3	39.3
16	49 996	1 107 220	1 118 743	4.5	99.0	1.5	39.0
17	P	1 144 425	1 166 319	3.1	98.1	0.1	38.1

EDP DEFICIT



EDP DEBT



Source: Deficit: Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas; Debt: Banco de España; GDPmp: Instituto Nacional de Estadística

a. The data in this table are those sent to the European Commission by the Spanish Government twice a year (before April 1st and before October 1st) under the Excessive Deficit Procedure / Stability and Growth Pact (Regulation 479/2009, amended by Regulation 679/2010 and Resolution 97/C236/1, Regulation 1466/97 amended by Regulation 1055/2005, and Regulation 1467/97 amended by Regulation 1056/2005). The data correspond to the Questionnaire sent in late September 2018 (See tables 11.3 and 11.12 to 11.13).

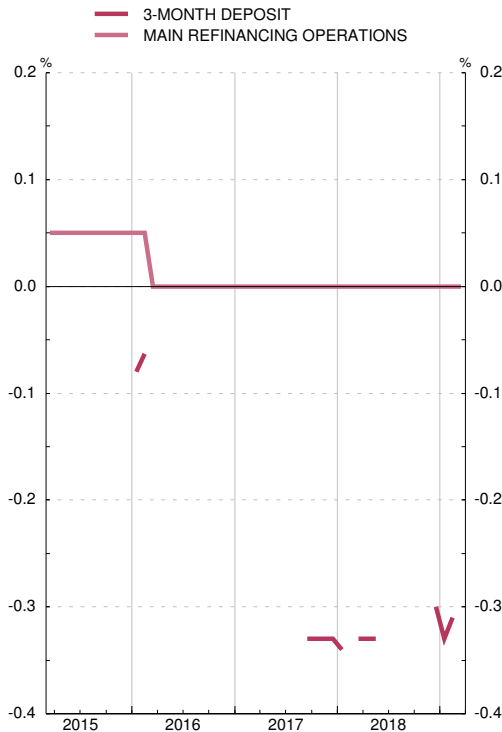
2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

2.10 Interest rates

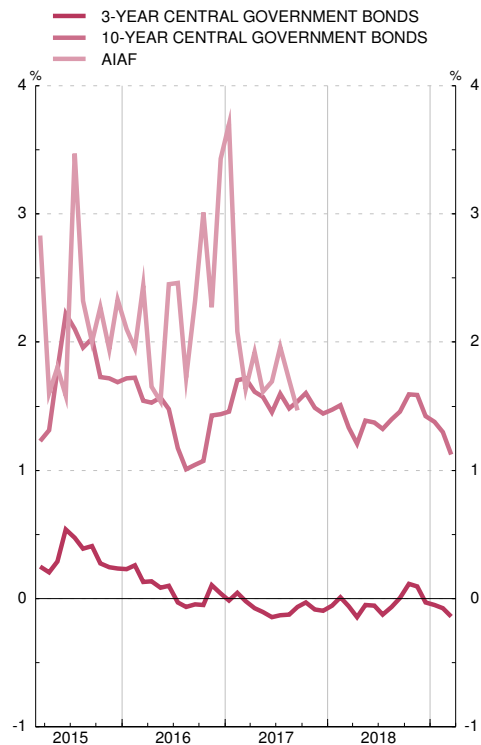
Percentages

	Monetary policy operations: Main refinancing operations (a)	Interbank market 3-month non-transferable deposits	Credit institutions. New business (CBE 4/2002)						Securities secondary market			
			Loans			Deposits			1-year Treasury bills	Government bonds		Private bonds traded through AIAF maturing at over two years
			Synthetic rate	Synthetic rate Households and NPISH	Synthetic rate Non-financial corporations	Synthetic rate	Synthetic rate Households and NPISH	Synthetic rate Non-financial corporations		3 years	10 years convergence criteria	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
15	0.05	0.12	2.94	3.39	2.85	0.29	0.29	0.27	0.05	0.36	1.74	2.15
16	0.00	-0.07	2.67	3.23	2.53	0.15	0.13	0.21	-0.16	0.07	1.39	2.28
17	0.00	-0.33	2.55	3.22	2.38	0.08	0.06	0.13	-0.34	-0.07	1.55	1.98
18	0.00	-0.33	2.40	3.28	2.17	0.06	0.04	0.11	-0.38	-0.03	1.42	-
18 Mar	0.00	-0.33	2.36	3.25	2.12	0.06	0.05	0.12	-0.42	-0.06	1.33	-
Apr	0.00	-0.33	2.49	3.30	2.25	0.06	0.05	0.12	-0.42	-0.15	1.21	-
May	0.00	-0.33	2.33	3.22	2.07	0.06	0.04	0.10	-0.36	-0.05	1.39	-
Jun	0.00	...	2.34	3.20	2.10	0.06	0.04	0.13	-0.35	-0.06	1.37	-
Jul	0.00	...	2.41	3.22	2.20	0.05	0.04	0.10	-0.39	-0.13	1.33	-
Aug	0.00	...	2.40	3.41	2.11	0.05	0.04	0.10	-0.39	-0.06	1.40	-
Sep	0.00	...	2.36	3.29	2.12	0.05	0.04	0.11	-0.37	0.01	1.46	-
Oct	0.00	...	2.48	3.37	2.25	0.05	0.04	0.11	-0.30	0.11	1.59	-
Nov	0.00	...	2.52	3.33	2.25	0.06	0.04	0.12	-0.34	0.09	1.59	-
Dec	0.00	-0.30	2.23	3.26	2.00	0.06	0.04	0.12	-0.32	-0.03	1.42	-
19 Jan	0.00	-0.33	2.44	3.48	2.16	0.05	0.04	0.08	-0.34	-0.05	1.38	-
Feb	0.00	-0.31	2.42	3.46	2.08	0.05	0.04	0.09	-0.32	-0.08	1.30	-
Mar	0.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.32	-0.14	1.12	...

INTERBANK MARKET



SECURITIES MARKET



(a) As of May 1990 the series shows the marginal auction rate of 10-day repo purchases of Banco de España certificates. From that date to December 1998 it shows the average auction rate of monetary regulation loans. From January 1999 it shows the rate of Eurosystem main refinancing operations.

## 2. MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS

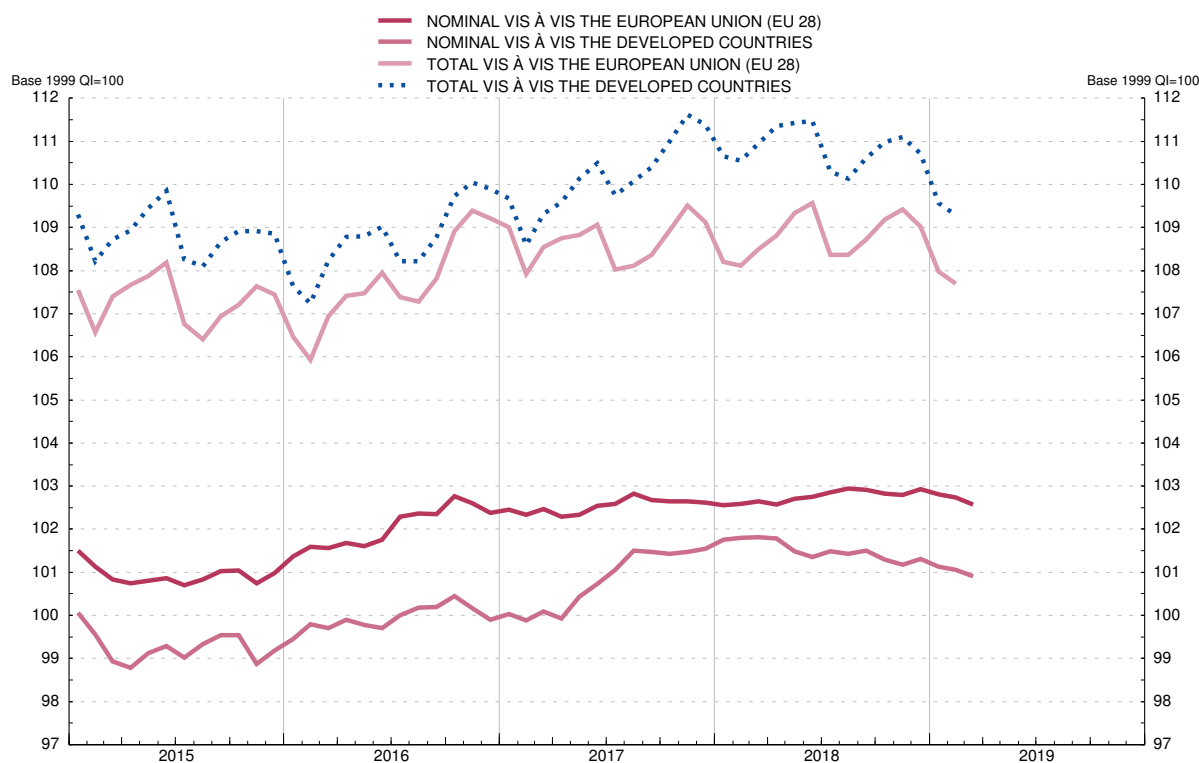
## 2.11 Indices of Spanish competitiveness

■ Series depicted in chart.

Base 1999 QI=100

	Total (a) with consumer prices vis-à-vis :			Nominal component (b) vis-à-vis :		
	1 Euro area	2 European Union (EU-28)	3 Developed countries	4 European Union (EU-28)	5 Developed countries	
<b>15</b>	108.7	107.3	108.9	100.9		99.3
<b>16</b>	107.9	107.7	108.7	102.0		99.9
<b>17</b>	108.6	108.7	110.2	102.5		100.8
<b>18</b>	108.5	108.8	110.9	102.8		101.5
<b>17 Oct</b>	108.7	108.9	111.0	102.6		101.4
<b>Nov</b>	109.4	109.5	111.6	102.6		101.5
<b>Dec</b>	109.0	109.1	111.4	102.6		101.5
<b>18 Jan</b>	108.3	108.2	110.7	102.6		101.8
<b>Feb</b>	108.1	108.1	110.6	102.6		101.8
<b>Mar</b>	108.3	108.5	111.0	102.7		101.8
<b>Apr</b>	108.7	108.8	111.3	102.6		101.8
<b>May</b>	109.0	109.3	111.4	102.7		101.5
<b>Jun</b>	109.2	109.6	111.5	102.8		101.3
<b>Jul</b>	107.9	108.4	110.3	102.9		101.5
<b>Aug</b>	107.9	108.4	110.1	102.9		101.4
<b>Sep</b>	108.2	108.7	110.6	102.9		101.5
<b>Oct</b>	108.8	109.2	111.0	102.8		101.3
<b>Nov</b>	109.2	109.4	111.1	102.8		101.2
<b>Dec</b>	108.6	109.0	110.7	102.9		101.3
<b>19 Jan</b>	107.8	108.0	109.6	102.8		101.1
<b>Feb</b>	107.6	107.7	109.3	102.7		101.1
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	102.6		100.9

### INDICES OF SPANISH COMPETITIVENESS



(a) Outcome of multiplying price component (relative prices of Spain: relationship between the price indices of Spain and of the group) and nominal component. A decline in the index denotes an improvement in the competitiveness of Spanish products.

(b) Geometric mean calculated using a double weighting system based on (1995-1997), (1998-2000), (2001-2003), (2004-2006) and (2007-2009) manufacturing foreign trade figures.

## CHAPTER 3 FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

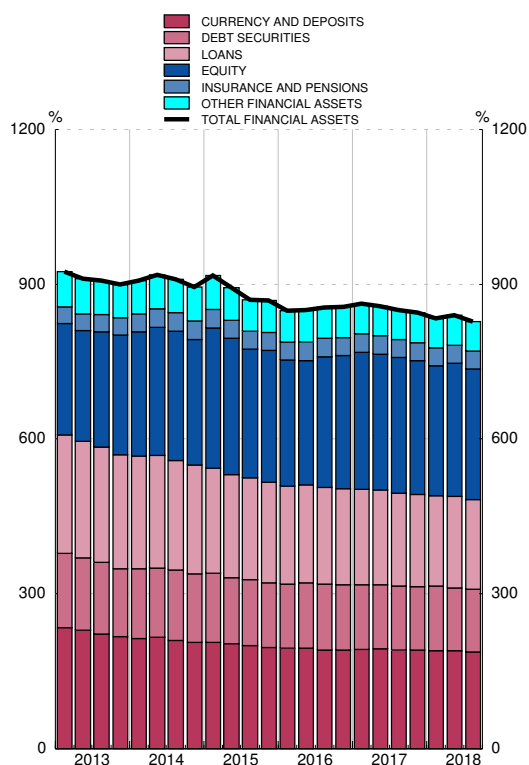
### 3.1 Domestic economy Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

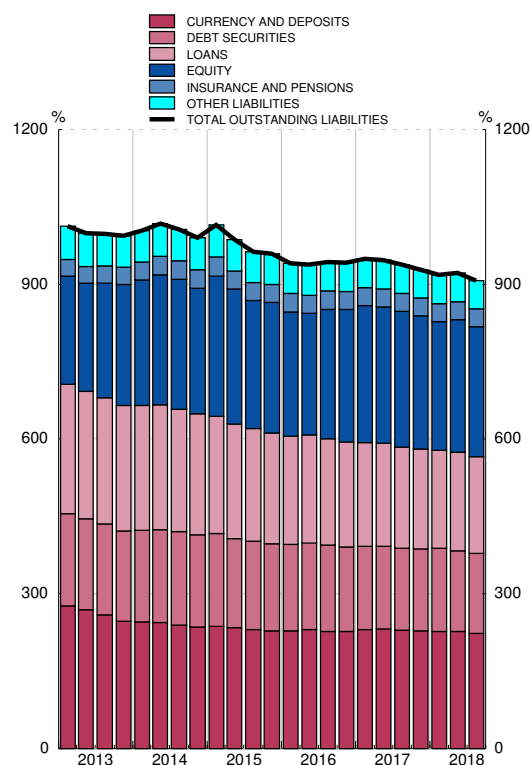
EUR billions

	Net financial assets	Financial assets						Outstanding liabilities					
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments				
			Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance and pensions		Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance and pensions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>13</b>	-963	9 232	2 223	1 358	2 256	2 380	345	10 195	2 539	1 791	2 497	2 395	343
<b>14</b>	-1 002	9 279	2 135	1 384	2 189	2 518	371	10 281	2 444	1 860	2 436	2 522	372
<b>15</b>	-972	9 391	2 124	1 354	2 100	2 768	375	10 363	2 467	1 824	2 322	2 738	376
<b>16</b>	-962	9 574	2 139	1 410	2 080	2 895	392	10 536	2 545	1 829	2 274	2 871	392
<b>17</b>	-979	9 852	2 225	1 439	2 083	3 023	400	10 831	2 666	1 855	2 252	3 004	404
<b>14 Q4</b>	-1 002	9 279	2 135	1 384	2 189	2 518	371	10 281	2 444	1 860	2 436	2 522	372
<b>15 Q1</b>	-1 025	9 596	2 157	1 400	2 133	2 835	386	10 621	2 480	1 889	2 376	2 838	387
<b>Q2</b>	-986	9 445	2 148	1 359	2 115	2 784	370	10 432	2 481	1 818	2 354	2 767	371
<b>Q3</b>	-984	9 302	2 137	1 359	2 110	2 666	369	10 286	2 472	1 824	2 339	2 650	371
<b>Q4</b>	-972	9 391	2 124	1 354	2 100	2 768	375	10 363	2 467	1 824	2 322	2 738	376
<b>16 Q1</b>	-994	9 250	2 117	1 363	2 063	2 664	383	10 243	2 487	1 824	2 286	2 628	383
<b>Q2</b>	-970	9 352	2 145	1 390	2 096	2 652	388	10 323	2 540	1 839	2 306	2 598	389
<b>Q3</b>	-986	9 490	2 120	1 421	2 076	2 819	393	10 476	2 519	1 860	2 286	2 786	394
<b>Q4</b>	-962	9 574	2 139	1 410	2 080	2 895	392	10 536	2 545	1 829	2 274	2 871	392
<b>17 Q1</b>	-985	9 737	2 166	1 423	2 086	3 008	398	10 722	2 607	1 817	2 282	2 990	399
<b>Q2</b>	-1 017	9 793	2 203	1 425	2 088	3 016	398	10 810	2 643	1 836	2 280	3 014	402
<b>Q3</b>	-1 004	9 798	2 196	1 433	2 078	3 030	398	10 803	2 642	1 835	2 262	3 022	402
<b>Q4</b>	-979	9 852	2 225	1 439	2 083	3 023	400	10 831	2 666	1 855	2 252	3 004	404
<b>18 Q1</b>	-982	9 814	2 233	1 474	2 062	2 968	408	10 795	2 671	1 895	2 238	2 934	412
<b>Q2</b>	-972	9 968	2 245	1 454	2 096	3 065	406	10 940	2 690	1 858	2 262	3 047	411
<b>Q3</b>	-958	9 897	2 237	1 454	2 077	3 036	408	10 856	2 668	1 859	2 246	3 009	412

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
As a percentage of GDP



OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES  
As a percentage of GDP



Source: FASE (BE).



### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

### 3.2 Domestic economy Financial transactions account

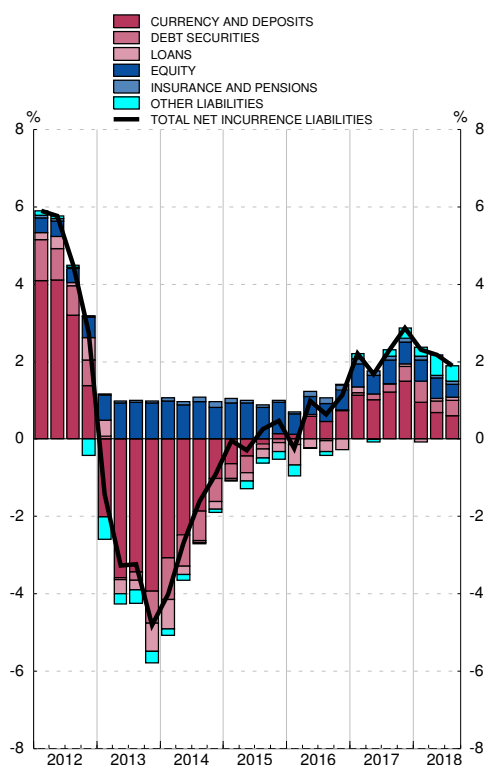
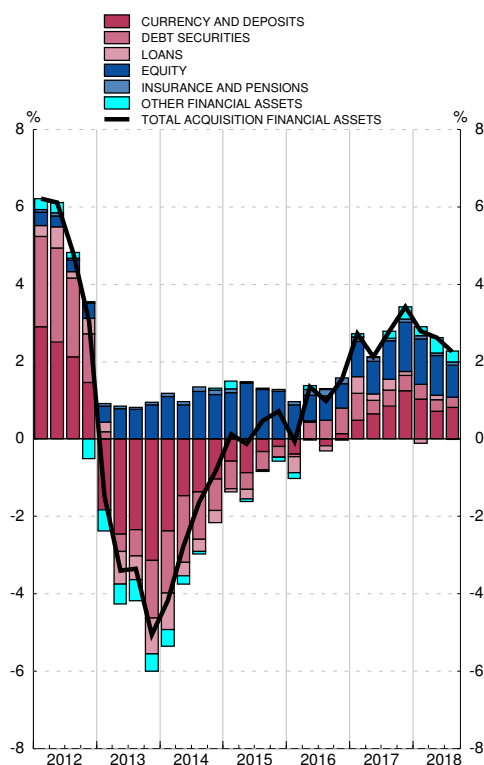
■ Series depicted in chart.

EUR millions

	Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities					
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments				
			Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance and pensions		Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance and pensions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>13</b>	21 561	-487 359	-302 553	-144 100	-88 477	85 466	5 602	-508 920	-415 714	-88 745	-75 781	99 113	4 200
<b>14</b>	15 395	-79 118	-95 066	-76 096	-28 840	105 604	11 153	-94 513	-103 351	-61 754	-19 987	83 909	14 225
<b>15</b>	18 498	66 817	-17 220	-25 886	-604	114 277	4 929	48 319	13 483	-9 919	-24 058	84 890	4 167
<b>16</b>	26 646	144 717	13 474	61 651	-892	59 367	13 334	118 071	76 996	1 297	-28 526	52 584	13 554
<b>17</b>	25 096	326 694	119 547	37 875	9 560	122 128	7 563	301 598	157 243	40 921	5 748	59 907	10 783
<b>14 Q4</b>	10 264	-26 629	-27 452	-30 677	-3 099	14 520	2 070	-36 893	-33 866	-11 080	-9 060	8 474	4 802
<b>15 Q1</b>	-2 071	66 114	15 461	1 191	8 103	42 133	4 656	68 185	25 094	1 339	3 585	38 130	4 764
<b>Q2</b>	4 375	11 375	-7 275	-13 212	-5 386	45 229	-3 561	7 000	3 840	-10 368	-8 686	27 872	-3 561
<b>Q3</b>	6 092	-6 111	-10 742	-2 456	315	18 106	386	-12 203	-7 655	5 813	-9 934	10 288	575
<b>Q4</b>	10 102	-4 561	-14 664	-11 409	-3 635	8 809	3 448	-14 663	-7 795	-6 703	-9 024	8 600	2 388
<b>16 Q1</b>	230	-6 119	-4 436	19 999	-30 173	12 566	7 405	-6 349	24 283	-3 534	-29 618	9 259	7 016
<b>Q2</b>	7 066	143 599	26 654	35 424	36 461	22 575	3 445	136 533	51 541	11 094	25 101	19 276	3 392
<b>Q3</b>	8 788	-41 522	-24 421	1 064	-14 823	14 285	1 486	-50 310	-20 782	-5 438	-15 186	10 387	1 634
<b>Q4</b>	10 562	48 760	15 677	5 164	7 643	9 941	998	38 198	21 953	-825	-8 823	13 662	1 513
<b>17 Q1</b>	-470	100 912	27 422	21 762	11 067	36 679	6 159	101 382	62 554	3 440	13 410	17 557	7 232
<b>Q2</b>	6 451	90 939	41 692	4 895	12 442	17 715	750	84 488	41 979	16 827	9 124	7 945	2 378
<b>Q3</b>	7 403	24 164	-4 833	7 837	-3 682	28 782	-1 117	16 761	941	2 084	-12 526	24 124	-1 062
<b>Q4</b>	11 712	110 678	55 266	3 380	-10 267	38 952	1 771	98 966	51 769	18 569	-4 260	10 281	2 235
<b>18 Q1</b>	-1 037	45 290	9 077	20 129	-9 732	28 671	7 318	46 327	6 352	22 730	-692	15 774	7 201
<b>Q2</b>	3 543	76 570	10 055	-1 440	34 958	3 705	-403	73 027	15 072	-11 004	25 225	5 712	-142
<b>Q3</b>	3 427	-11 095	6 160	3 064	-15 634	9 732	-923	-14 522	-7 523	12 295	-12 372	4 547	-962

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)

NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)



Source: FASE (BE).

a. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net acquisition of financial assets / Stock of financial assets at the beginning of the period.

b. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net incurrence of liabilities / Stock of liabilities at the beginning of the period.

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

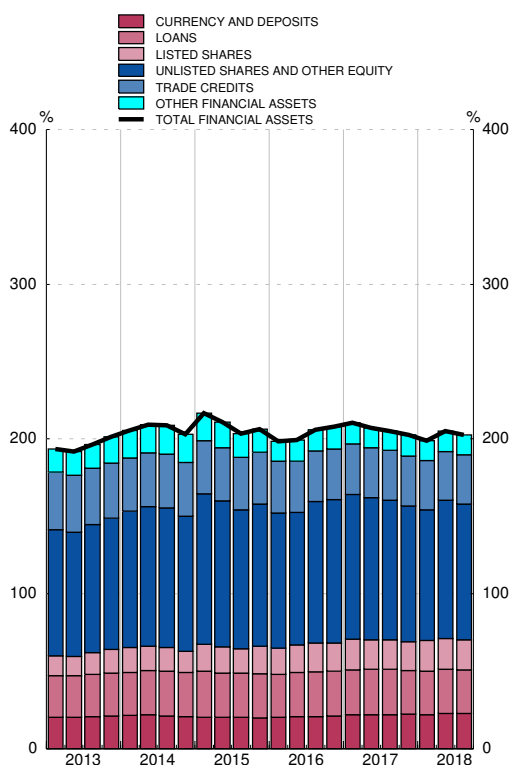
### 3.3 Non-financial corporations Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

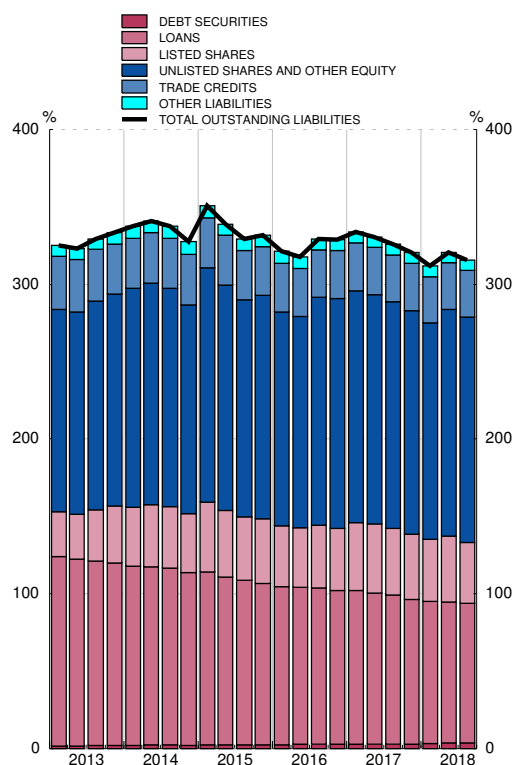
EUR billions

	Net financial assets	Financial assets						Outstanding liabilities					
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments				
			Currency and deposits	Loans	Listed shares	Unlisted shares and other equity	Trade credits		Debt securities	Loans	Listed shares	Unlisted shares and other equity	Trade credits
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>13</b>	-1 352	2 066	217	283	155	872	362	3 418	20	1 210	378	1 402	332
<b>14</b>	-1 291	2 107	214	295	144	905	361	3 397	22	1 157	394	1 402	337
<b>15</b>	-1 351	2 233	216	308	192	991	363	3 584	26	1 129	452	1 558	340
<b>16</b>	-1 351	2 328	235	323	206	1 036	365	3 679	30	1 111	451	1 663	344
<b>17</b>	-1 371	2 365	259	331	215	1 026	376	3 736	36	1 090	489	1 685	355
<b>14 Q4</b>	-1 291	2 107	214	295	144	905	361	3 397	22	1 157	394	1 402	337
<b>15 Q1</b>	-1 403	2 267	213	310	182	1 016	360	3 670	25	1 168	475	1 581	339
<b>Q2</b>	-1 353	2 231	214	301	181	997	361	3 584	26	1 144	457	1 542	339
<b>Q3</b>	-1 343	2 175	216	307	167	961	363	3 518	25	1 139	435	1 500	340
<b>Q4</b>	-1 351	2 233	216	308	192	991	363	3 584	26	1 129	452	1 558	340
<b>16 Q1</b>	-1 335	2 165	219	303	186	952	363	3 501	26	1 114	429	1 505	342
<b>Q2</b>	-1 303	2 195	228	316	194	941	363	3 498	30	1 119	422	1 503	343
<b>Q3</b>	-1 368	2 289	232	320	206	1 016	361	3 657	31	1 119	452	1 633	341
<b>Q4</b>	-1 351	2 328	235	323	206	1 036	365	3 679	30	1 111	451	1 663	344
<b>17 Q1</b>	-1 395	2 377	246	327	225	1 056	368	3 773	32	1 123	496	1 690	349
<b>Q2</b>	-1 406	2 367	250	334	216	1 049	369	3 774	32	1 117	508	1 691	348
<b>Q3</b>	-1 389	2 365	252	337	219	1 041	369	3 754	35	1 109	494	1 687	350
<b>Q4</b>	-1 371	2 365	259	331	215	1 026	376	3 736	36	1 090	489	1 685	355
<b>18 Q1</b>	-1 330	2 339	257	333	233	995	371	3 668	41	1 076	474	1 643	352
<b>Q2</b>	-1 370	2 435	270	337	238	1 059	375	3 805	42	1 082	503	1 738	358
<b>Q3</b>	-1 350	2 426	270	339	234	1 050	378	3 776	46	1 077	473	1 741	361

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
As a percentage of GDP



OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES  
As a percentage of GDP



Source: FASE (BE).

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

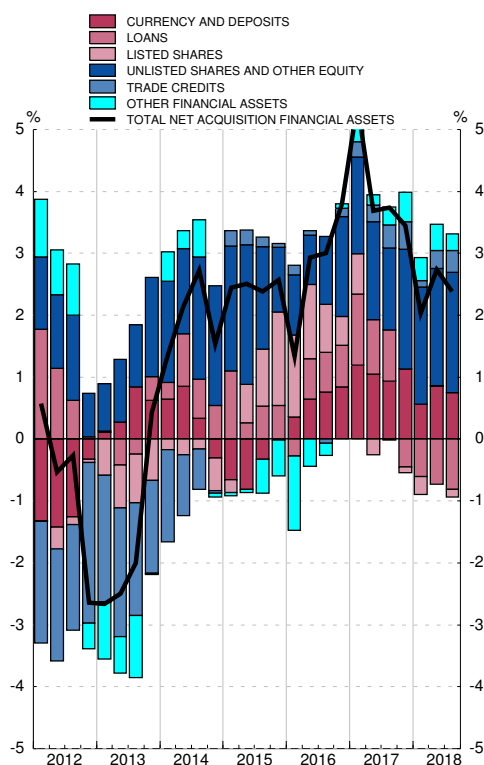
### 3.4 Non-financial corporations Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

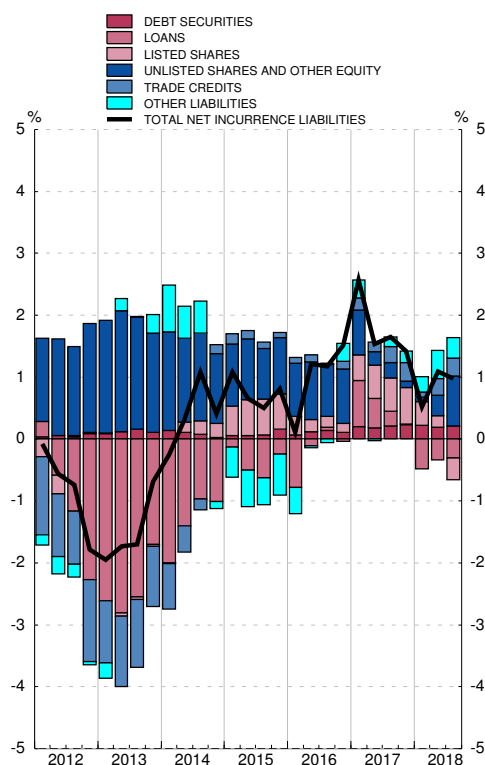
EUR millions

	Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities					
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments				
			Currency and deposits	Loans	Listed shares	Unlisted shares and other equity	Trade credits		Debt securities	Loans	Listed shares	Unlisted shares and other equity	Trade credits
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>13</b>	32 134	8 639	12 638	7 864	-13 683	32 706	-30 514	-23 495	3 656	-57 969	-750	54 453	-33 091
<b>14</b>	17 870	31 655	-6 368	11 195	-10 778	39 872	-907	13 785	958	-34 644	7 576	38 488	5 052
<b>15</b>	26 458	54 079	-380	11 473	31 745	22 043	1 369	27 621	5 268	-8 400	19 610	30 906	2 637
<b>16</b>	30 593	84 865	18 693	15 003	10 577	35 986	2 964	54 272	3 991	-1 252	5 235	31 425	4 209
<b>17</b>	27 962	80 231	26 384	-10 565	-2 106	44 939	10 334	52 269	8 422	569	21 681	3 688	11 155
<b>14 Q4</b>	15 722	2 504	-6 680	654	-6 400	7 940	2 035	-13 218	-1 587	-16 055	1 078	3 217	833
<b>15 Q1</b>	-5 155	22 567	-4 259	13 855	6 762	10 097	-1 473	27 721	2 679	10 589	9 477	9 212	1 458
<b>Q2</b>	17 860	14 775	1 954	-8 577	13 675	11 445	1 561	-3 084	797	-14 717	7 630	9 412	25
<b>Q3</b>	5 742	11 680	1 871	5 639	5 769	6 132	1 362	5 938	541	-1 482	1 842	6 805	1 083
<b>Q4</b>	8 011	5 058	54	556	5 539	-5 632	-82	-2 954	1 250	-2 790	660	5 476	71
<b>16 Q1</b>	-5 345	-1 223	4 104	-3 918	5 027	10 234	593	4 122	-227	-9 661	963	9 974	1 883
<b>Q2</b>	13 389	49 829	8 446	12 153	10 368	7 206	-303	36 440	2 818	10 078	3 254	11 332	1 004
<b>Q3</b>	8 080	11 615	3 826	5 256	-4 153	12 021	-1 757	3 535	1 054	4 363	956	2 806	-2 143
<b>Q4</b>	14 469	24 645	2 317	1 511	-666	6 525	4 432	10 175	346	-6 031	62	7 313	3 465
<b>17 Q1</b>	-9 104	30 727	11 313	5 973	8 542	7 965	2 923	39 830	2 765	17 861	10 203	3 691	4 472
<b>Q2</b>	13 967	14 017	5 470	6 653	-9 267	8 128	270	51	2 167	398	7 736	-6 480	-408
<b>Q3</b>	5 763	16 063	2 354	4 680	1 117	7 825	730	10 300	2 332	-3 540	1 811	4 603	1 776
<b>Q4</b>	17 335	19 423	7 246	-27 871	-2 498	21 021	6 411	2 088	1 158	-14 150	1 931	1 874	5 316
<b>18 Q1</b>	-8 472	-1 170	-1 615	2 119	3 720	7 889	-4 938	7 302	2 770	-910	3 067	2 646	-3 529
<b>Q2</b>	9 045	30 398	12 121	3 728	-1 907	8 028	4 458	21 353	902	5 773	401	3 151	6 645
<b>Q3</b>	1 753	7 584	23	2 751	-2 225	9 070	2 374	5 830	3 191	-2 185	-18 728	22 425	2 470

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)



NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)



Source: FASE (BE).

a. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net acquisition of financial assets / Stock of financial assets at the beginning of the period.

b. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net incurrence of liabilities / Stock of liabilities at the beginning of the period.

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

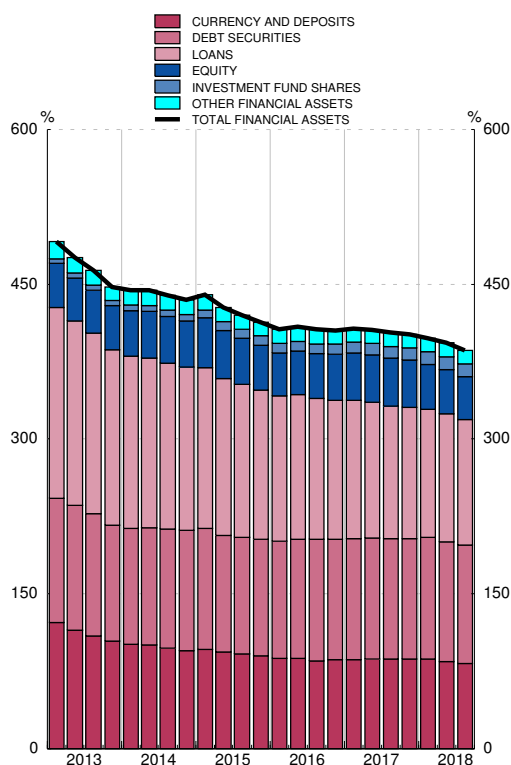
### 3.5 Financial institutions Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

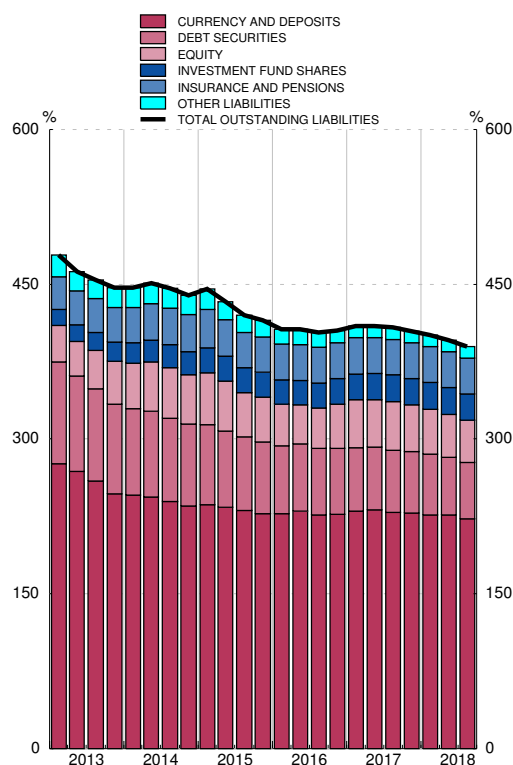
EUR billions

	1	Financial assets						Outstanding liabilities					
		2	Main instruments					8	Main instruments				
			3	4	5	6	7		9	10	11	12	13
		Total	Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity	Investment fund shares	Total	Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Equity	Investment fund shares	Insurance and pensions
<b>13</b>	10	4 588	1 070	1 148	1 748	434	52	4 578	2 535	890	426	190	341
<b>14</b>	-48	4 511	986	1 210	1 639	464	67	4 559	2 441	825	493	233	371
<b>15</b>	-18	4 467	975	1 215	1 566	470	99	4 485	2 463	750	470	259	374
<b>16</b>	-1	4 530	965	1 302	1 510	498	111	4 531	2 541	711	483	273	391
<b>17</b>	-34	4 682	1 016	1 356	1 482	536	142	4 716	2 662	693	529	300	402
<b>14 Q4</b>	-48	4 511	986	1 210	1 639	464	67	4 559	2 441	825	493	233	371
<b>15 Q1</b>	-56	4 604	1 006	1 227	1 631	503	80	4 660	2 476	810	526	257	385
<b>Q2</b>	-59	4 523	989	1 197	1 607	493	90	4 582	2 477	779	511	258	369
<b>Q3</b>	-1	4 489	981	1 204	1 589	476	91	4 490	2 468	758	463	252	369
<b>Q4</b>	-18	4 467	975	1 215	1 566	470	99	4 485	2 463	750	470	259	374
<b>16 Q1</b>	4	4 431	955	1 236	1 533	457	99	4 427	2 483	716	441	254	381
<b>Q2</b>	30	4 502	960	1 272	1 547	464	101	4 473	2 536	716	418	255	387
<b>Q3</b>	38	4 514	947	1 305	1 519	480	105	4 477	2 515	715	437	264	392
<b>Q4</b>	-1	4 530	965	1 302	1 510	498	111	4 531	2 541	711	483	273	391
<b>17 Q1</b>	-29	4 599	976	1 322	1 511	522	117	4 628	2 602	694	520	283	398
<b>Q2</b>	-39	4 633	993	1 333	1 502	528	125	4 671	2 639	694	525	289	400
<b>Q3</b>	-57	4 643	999	1 345	1 481	532	134	4 700	2 637	692	548	294	400
<b>Q4</b>	-34	4 682	1 016	1 356	1 482	536	142	4 716	2 662	693	529	300	402
<b>18 Q1</b>	-34	4 680	1 020	1 392	1 456	508	147	4 715	2 667	689	511	306	410
<b>Q2</b>	-28	4 669	1 003	1 376	1 473	507	147	4 697	2 685	661	497	308	409
<b>Q3</b>	-39	4 620	990	1 374	1 450	495	149	4 658	2 663	656	486	309	411

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
As a percentage of GDP



OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES  
As a percentage of GDP



Source: FASE (BE).

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

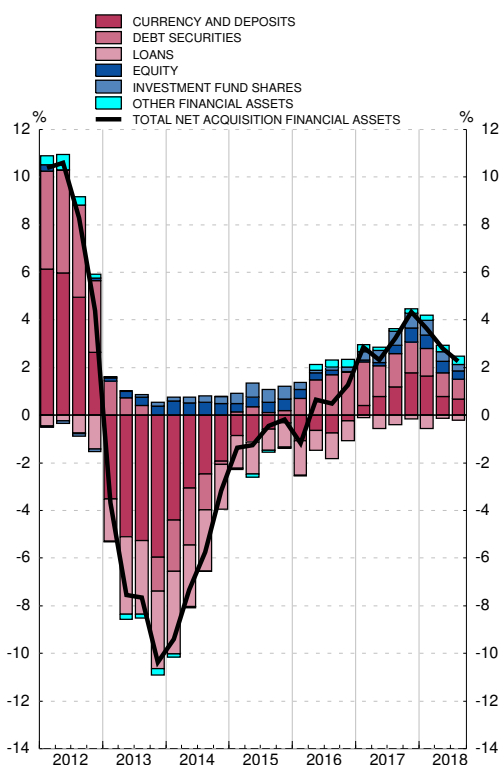
### 3.6 Financial institutions Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

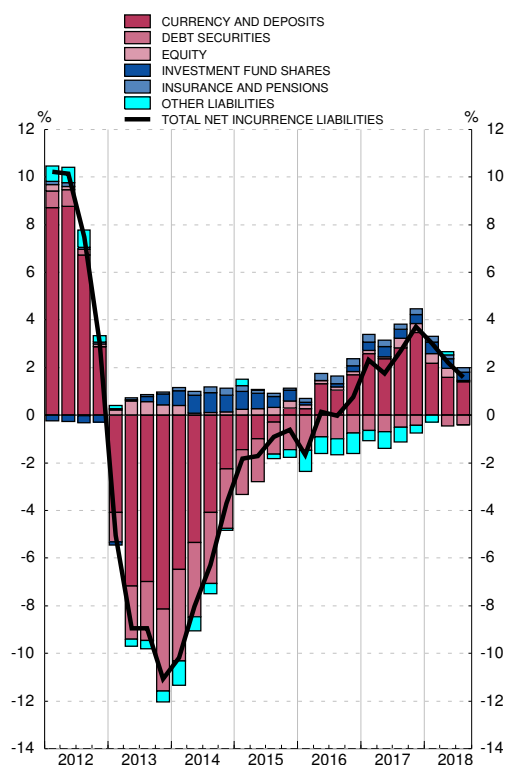
EUR millions

	Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities					
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments				
			Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity	Investment fund shares		Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Equity	Investment fund shares	Insurance and pensions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>13</b>	22 845	-543 806	-313 570	-74 128	-170 411	19 806	9 087	-566 651	-415 729	-175 906	21 772	23 638	4 203
<b>14</b>	23 955	-145 634	-88 122	-6 026	-87 048	22 688	12 863	-169 589	-103 502	-113 618	6 809	31 036	14 087
<b>15</b>	19 636	-8 448	-14 424	8 293	-46 167	21 908	24 565	-28 084	13 274	-66 204	13 932	20 443	4 472
<b>16</b>	23 269	57 097	-10 548	80 993	-37 285	859	8 392	33 828	76 805	-33 095	4 890	11 033	13 519
<b>17</b>	27 216	195 976	81 061	58 504	-6 569	26 892	27 196	168 760	157 028	-18 736	17 362	17 175	10 764
<b>14 Q4</b>	7 958	-25 069	-19 473	3 333	-8 741	3 126	2 481	-33 027	-33 850	-9 046	3 518	660	4 764
<b>15 Q1</b>	2 088	34 142	15 937	1 587	-6 072	5 702	9 251	32 054	25 063	-20 264	6 528	12 914	4 802
<b>Q2</b>	7 736	-12 837	-15 441	-172	-12 224	7 480	11 114	-20 573	3 769	-22 666	3 671	7 159	-3 487
<b>Q3</b>	3 214	-16 635	-8 143	390	-12 510	3 374	1 972	-19 849	-7 725	-10 506	1 335	305	650
<b>Q4</b>	6 598	-13 118	-6 778	6 488	-15 361	5 352	2 228	-19 716	-7 833	-12 769	2 398	66	2 507
<b>16 Q1</b>	5 083	-11 890	-18 584	26 155	-27 603	595	-1 553	-16 973	24 251	-23 075	-140	-1 538	6 974
<b>Q2</b>	7 754	71 336	4 177	34 398	18 021	4 039	1 413	63 582	51 497	4 371	3 150	1 540	3 379
<b>Q3</b>	3 755	-24 030	-12 505	9 642	-23 104	-1 793	3 708	-27 785	-20 852	-12 546	864	5 760	1 646
<b>Q4</b>	6 677	21 681	16 364	10 798	-4 599	-1 982	4 824	15 004	21 909	-1 846	1 016	5 271	1 521
<b>17 Q1</b>	5 884	57 841	10 632	25 600	5 015	2 816	5 726	51 957	62 545	-17 675	578	3 084	7 202
<b>Q2</b>	9 149	48 686	20 302	12 336	-2 074	7 922	8 237	39 537	41 896	1 324	1 202	5 487	2 371
<b>Q3</b>	3 345	17 782	6 775	13 502	-16 256	7 883	7 742	14 437	862	-4 029	14 466	3 243	-1 058
<b>Q4</b>	8 838	71 667	43 352	7 066	6 746	8 272	5 490	62 829	51 725	1 644	1 116	5 360	2 249
<b>18 Q1</b>	6 841	29 062	4 782	21 357	-14 437	1 782	5 975	22 221	6 319	1 476	1 757	8 304	7 166
<b>Q2</b>	8 063	11 667	-18 505	4 708	17 993	3 971	-402	3 604	14 999	-20 033	568	1 592	-151
<b>Q3</b>	7 543	-6 744	1 700	6 007	-20 187	2 071	1 876	-14 287	-7 616	-1 326	187	663	-952

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)



NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)



Source: FASE (BE).

a. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net acquisition of financial assets / Stock of financial assets at the beginning of the period.

b. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net incurrence of liabilities / Stock of liabilities at the beginning of the period.

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

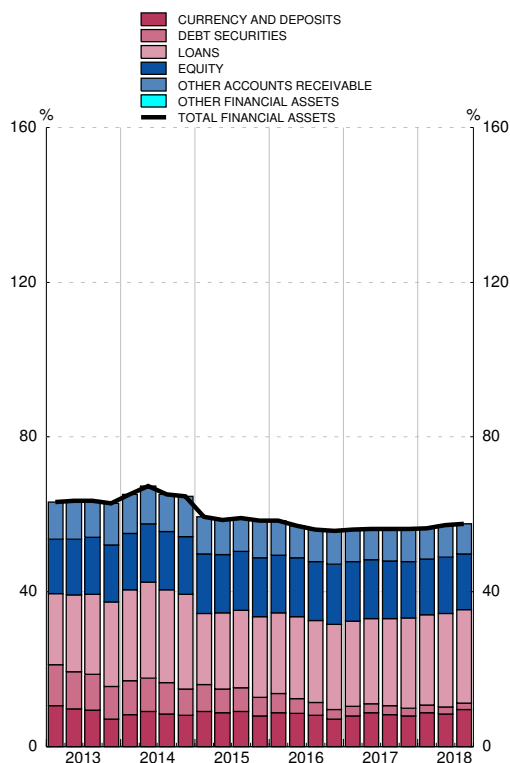
### 3.7 General Government Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

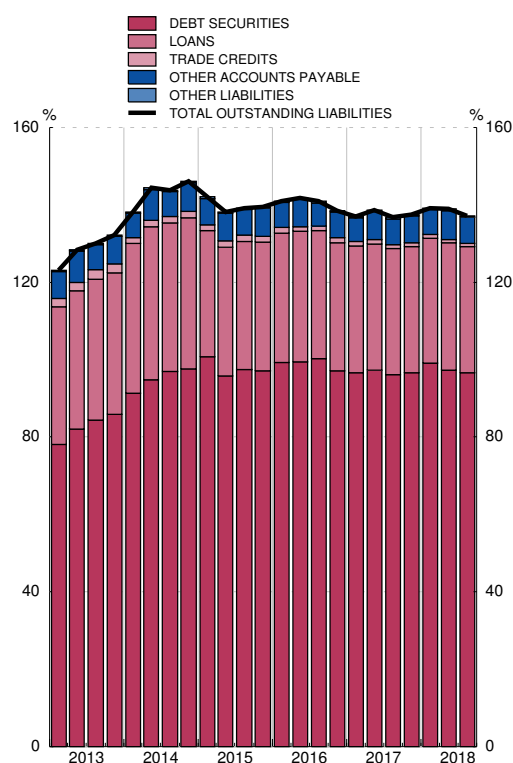
EUR billions

	Net financial assets	Financial assets						Outstanding liabilities				
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments			
			Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Other accounts receivable		Debt securities	Loans	Trade credits	Other accounts payable
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>13</b>	-712	644	73	87	225	151	109	1 356	880	376	24	73
<b>14</b>	-846	671	84	70	254	155	108	1 516	1 013	406	18	76
<b>15</b>	-877	631	85	52	226	165	102	1 508	1 049	360	17	78
<b>16</b>	-927	623	79	28	247	173	97	1 550	1 087	370	14	75
<b>17</b>	-948	657	93	24	271	171	99	1 604	1 126	380	13	81
<b>14 Q4</b>	-846	671	84	70	254	155	108	1 516	1 013	406	18	76
<b>15 Q1</b>	-865	621	95	73	192	161	101	1 487	1 054	342	15	72
<b>Q2</b>	-843	619	92	66	207	160	94	1 462	1 014	352	16	76
<b>Q3</b>	-855	632	97	66	214	162	93	1 487	1 041	355	17	70
<b>Q4</b>	-877	631	85	52	226	165	102	1 508	1 049	360	17	78
<b>16 Q1</b>	-900	637	95	54	227	163	97	1 536	1 082	364	15	71
<b>Q2</b>	-933	628	95	42	233	166	92	1 561	1 094	371	13	79
<b>Q3</b>	-942	622	90	36	236	168	91	1 564	1 114	366	14	66
<b>Q4</b>	-927	623	79	28	247	173	97	1 550	1 087	370	14	75
<b>17 Q1</b>	-914	634	90	28	247	174	94	1 547	1 091	371	12	68
<b>Q2</b>	-941	642	99	27	252	172	91	1 583	1 110	373	13	83
<b>Q3</b>	-928	648	95	26	260	172	94	1 576	1 108	376	12	76
<b>Q4</b>	-948	657	93	24	271	171	99	1 604	1 126	380	13	81
<b>18 Q1</b>	-973	664	104	23	273	170	94	1 637	1 165	380	11	76
<b>Q2</b>	-969	679	99	23	286	173	97	1 648	1 154	391	9	89
<b>Q3</b>	-953	688	115	20	288	174	91	1 640	1 156	390	8	81

**FINANCIAL ASSETS**  
As a percentage of GDP



**OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES**  
As a percentage of GDP



Source: FASE (BE).

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

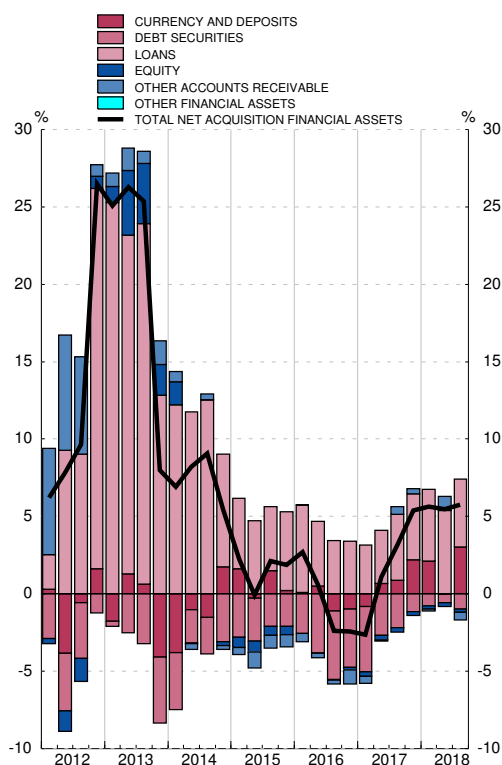
### 3.8 General Government Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

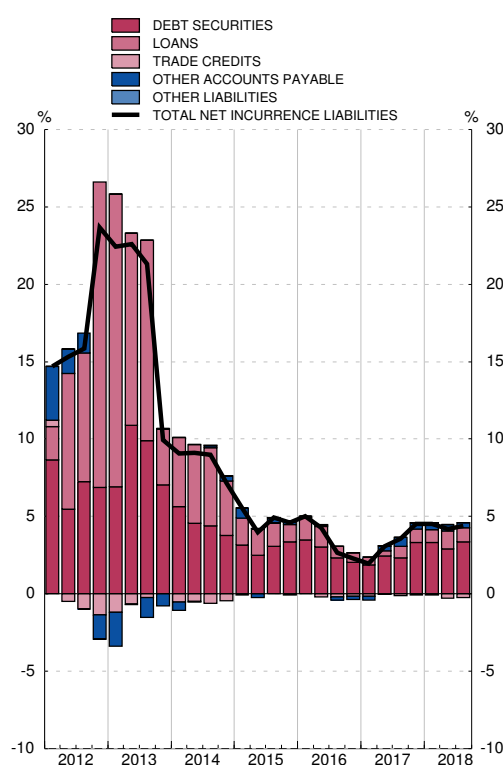
EUR millions

	Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities				
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments			
			Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Other accounts receivable		Debt securities	Loans	Trade credits	Other accounts payable
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>13</b>	-71 687	46 265	-23 693	-24 525	74 070	11 696	8 717	117 952	83 505	43 104	427	-9 100
<b>14</b>	-61 942	35 021	11 215	-20 023	47 013	-1 615	-1 570	96 963	50 905	48 061	-6 327	4 173
<b>15</b>	-57 004	12 598	1 528	-14 000	34 090	-3 805	-5 215	69 602	51 017	16 712	-952	2 617
<b>16</b>	-49 996	-15 440	-6 166	-23 778	21 390	-1 055	-5 831	34 556	30 402	9 651	-2 518	-3 170
<b>17</b>	-36 322	33 444	13 651	-7 090	26 694	-1 737	1 926	69 766	51 235	13 590	-1 271	5 997
<b>14 Q4</b>	-23 700	-2 840	-2 994	-13 046	4 988	-893	9 105	20 860	-447	10 103	1 117	10 102
<b>15 Q1</b>	-7 928	3 002	11 068	2 347	320	-3 570	-7 163	10 930	18 923	-856	-2 870	-4 298
<b>Q2</b>	-25 492	2 552	-2 741	-3 567	15 415	447	-7 001	28 044	11 501	9 398	1 627	5 448
<b>Q3</b>	-1 671	11 519	4 615	150	7 186	23	-455	13 190	15 777	3 557	351	-6 565
<b>Q4</b>	-21 913	-4 475	-11 414	-12 930	11 170	-706	9 405	17 438	4 816	4 613	-61	8 032
<b>16 Q1</b>	-9 047	7 054	9 982	342	1 348	531	-5 148	16 101	19 768	3 776	-1 621	-5 856
<b>Q2</b>	-26 112	-10 586	-153	-11 256	6 287	-35	-5 429	15 526	3 904	7 125	-1 623	6 075
<b>Q3</b>	2 212	-7 072	-5 397	-4 109	3 024	-22	-569	-9 284	6 054	-4 507	130	-11 030
<b>Q4</b>	-17 049	-4 836	-10 597	-8 754	10 731	-1 529	5 314	12 213	675	3 256	596	7 642
<b>17 Q1</b>	-5 952	5 750	10 996	-2 743	79	-240	-2 343	11 702	18 350	1 183	-1 697	-6 143
<b>Q2</b>	-20 538	12 936	9 193	-1 243	7 863	-25	-2 852	33 474	13 336	5 036	634	14 385
<b>Q3</b>	7 455	5 819	-4 184	-779	7 894	-14	2 902	-1 636	3 781	2 551	-1 136	-6 913
<b>Q4</b>	-17 287	8 939	-2 353	-2 326	10 858	-1 459	4 219	26 226	15 767	4 820	928	4 667
<b>18 Q1</b>	-3 973	7 968	10 795	-519	2 587	61	-4 956	11 941	18 483	135	-1 611	-5 100
<b>Q2</b>	-17 684	12 335	-4 375	-31	13 237	-44	3 549	30 019	8 128	10 637	-2 624	13 805
<b>Q3</b>	7 139	7 959	15 531	-3 503	1 802	17	-5 887	820	10 429	-936	-447	-8 319

**NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS**  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)



**NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES**  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)



Source: FASE (BE).

a. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net acquisition of financial assets / Stock of financial assets at the beginning of the period.

b. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net incurrence of liabilities / Stock of liabilities at the beginning of the period.

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

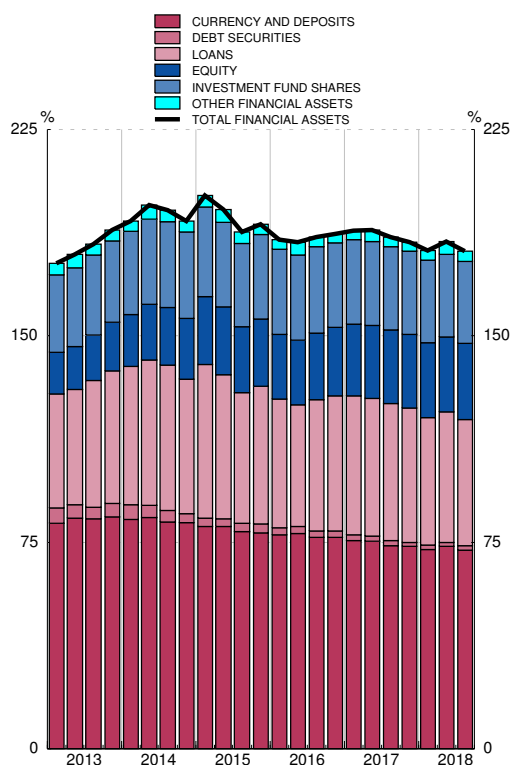
### 3.9 Households and NPISH Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

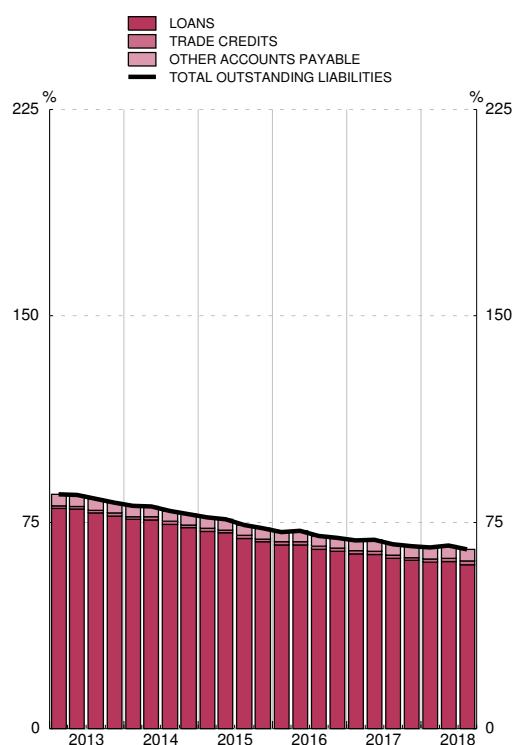
EUR billions

	Net financial assets	Financial assets						Outstanding liabilities			
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments		
			Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Equity	Investment fund shares	Insurance and pensions		Loans	Trade credits	Other accounts payable
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
<b>13</b>	1 091	1 933	863	50	496	180	304	842	793	11	38
<b>14</b>	1 182	1 991	851	35	508	227	328	808	757	11	40
<b>15</b>	1 274	2 060	847	35	542	264	331	786	734	12	41
<b>16</b>	1 317	2 093	859	26	549	278	344	776	721	13	42
<b>17</b>	1 373	2 147	857	17	569	313	351	774	713	13	49
<b>14 Q4</b>	1 182	1 991	851	35	508	227	328	808	757	11	40
<b>15 Q1</b>	1 299	2 104	844	33	584	258	340	804	750	12	43
<b>Q2</b>	1 269	2 073	853	31	551	262	325	803	752	12	40
<b>Q3</b>	1 216	2 007	844	32	506	256	325	790	739	12	40
<b>Q4</b>	1 274	2 060	847	35	542	264	331	786	734	12	41
<b>16 Q1</b>	1 237	2 016	847	27	509	258	336	779	728	12	39
<b>Q2</b>	1 236	2 027	862	28	485	260	342	791	735	12	43
<b>Q3</b>	1 286	2 064	851	26	531	269	347	778	724	13	41
<b>Q4</b>	1 317	2 093	859	26	549	278	344	776	721	13	42
<b>17 Q1</b>	1 353	2 127	853	24	571	296	347	774	716	13	44
<b>Q2</b>	1 368	2 151	860	22	572	303	348	783	723	13	47
<b>Q3</b>	1 370	2 143	850	20	575	307	348	773	713	13	47
<b>Q4</b>	1 373	2 147	857	17	569	313	351	774	713	13	49
<b>18 Q1</b>	1 355	2 130	852	19	542	320	355	775	711	13	51
<b>Q2</b>	1 395	2 185	873	16	562	325	354	790	721	14	55
<b>Q3</b>	1 383	2 163	862	19	550	329	357	780	714	14	53

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
As a percentage of GDP



PASIVOS  
As a percentage of GDP



Source: FASE (BE).



### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

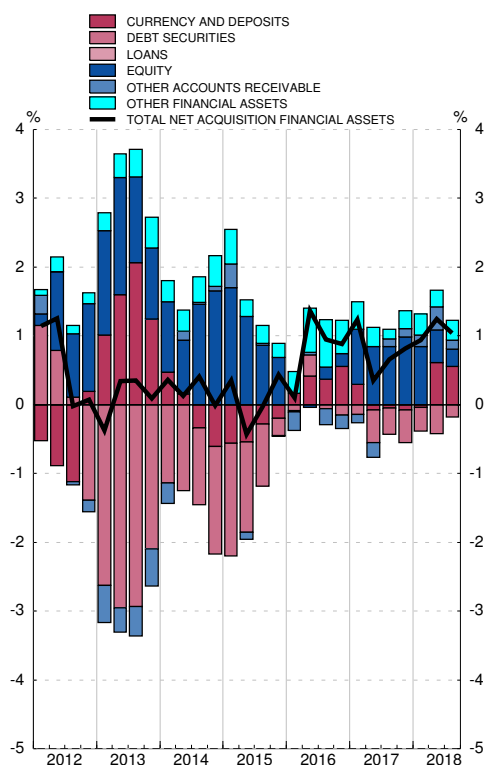
### 3.10 Households and NPISH Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

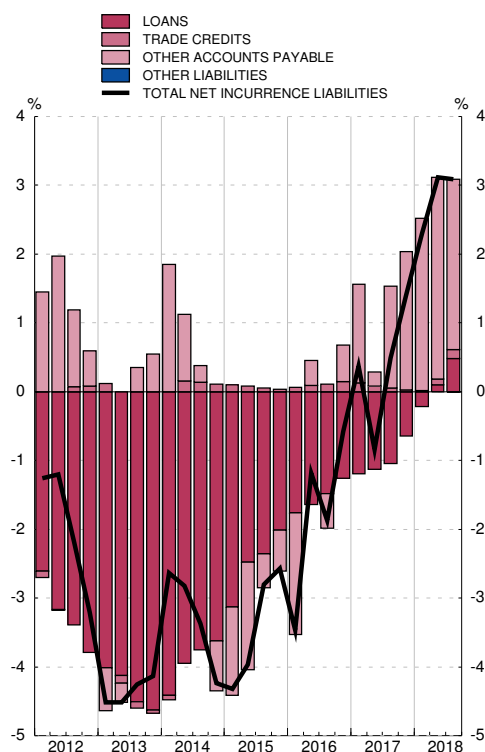
EUR millions

	1 Net financial transactions	2 Net acquisition of financial assets						3 Net incurrence of liabilities			
		2 Total	4 Main instruments					8 Total	9 Main instruments		
			3 Currency and deposits	4 Debt securities	5 Equity	6 Investment fund shares	7 Insurance and pensions		9 Loans	10 Trade credits	11 Other accounts payable
<b>13</b>	38 269	1 542	22 072	-37 281	-2 689	21 140	7 809	-36 728	-41 105	-472	4 849
<b>14</b>	35 512	-160	-11 791	-30 182	-4 765	36 676	8 638	-35 672	-30 501	943	-6 114
<b>15</b>	29 408	8 587	-3 944	-4 952	-20 961	34 561	4 129	-20 820	-16 303	267	-4 784
<b>16</b>	22 780	18 196	11 494	-3 205	-10 533	14 330	10 003	-4 584	-9 934	1 175	4 174
<b>17</b>	6 240	17 043	-1 549	-9 994	-7 673	28 171	5 516	10 803	-4 975	200	15 577
<b>14 Q4</b>	10 284	-1 224	1 696	-11 679	386	5 958	4 560	-11 508	-7 295	225	-4 438
<b>15 Q1</b>	8 924	6 402	-7 286	-4 526	-5 355	17 316	2 294	-2 521	-6 933	94	4 318
<b>Q2</b>	4 271	6 884	8 953	-4 458	-10 175	9 948	-3 103	2 613	6 542	45	-3 974
<b>Q3</b>	-1 193	-12 674	-9 085	2 506	-3 726	3 062	1 442	-11 481	-11 614	82	51
<b>Q4</b>	17 406	7 975	3 474	1 526	-1 705	4 234	3 497	-9 431	-4 297	46	-5 180
<b>16 Q1</b>	9 539	-60	62	-1 328	-2 206	16	4 836	-9 599	-4 795	320	-5 125
<b>Q2</b>	12 035	33 021	14 185	3 724	-3 729	3 246	3 486	20 985	7 527	291	13 167
<b>Q3</b>	-5 259	-22 035	-10 345	-5 125	-2 314	5 977	1 974	-16 776	-10 157	179	-6 797
<b>Q4</b>	6 465	7 270	7 592	-476	-2 284	5 091	-292	806	-2 509	386	2 929
<b>17 Q1</b>	8 702	6 595	-5 519	-963	1 386	8 776	2 967	-2 107	-4 134	115	1 912
<b>Q2</b>	3 873	15 299	6 727	-2 982	-7 439	7 926	913	11 426	7 887	-69	3 608
<b>Q3</b>	-9 160	-15 500	-9 778	-3 521	402	3 537	-642	-6 339	-9 400	12	3 049
<b>Q4</b>	2 826	10 649	7 021	-2 528	-2 023	7 932	2 278	7 823	673	142	7 008
<b>18 Q1</b>	4 567	9 429	-4 886	1 712	-1 455	9 109	4 002	4 862	-853	71	5 645
<b>Q2</b>	4 119	22 171	20 814	-4 688	-9 540	2 211	-349	18 051	10 339	456	7 256
<b>Q3</b>	-13 008	-19 893	-11 094	1 614	-3 485	2 681	246	-6 885	-6 430	305	-760

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)



NET INCURRENCE OF LIABILITIES  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)



Source: FASE (BE).

a. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net acquisition of financial assets / Stock of financial assets at the beginning of the period.

b. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net incurrence of liabilities / Stock of liabilities at the beginning of the period.

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

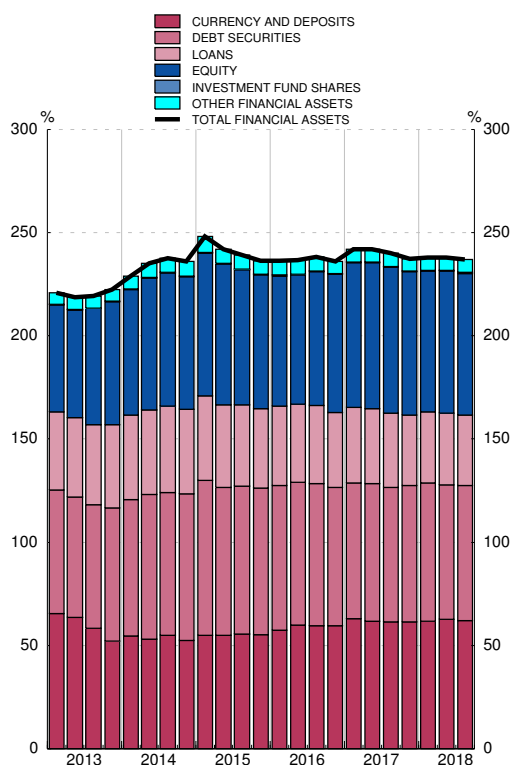
### 3.11 Rest of the world Financial balance sheet

■ Series depicted in chart.

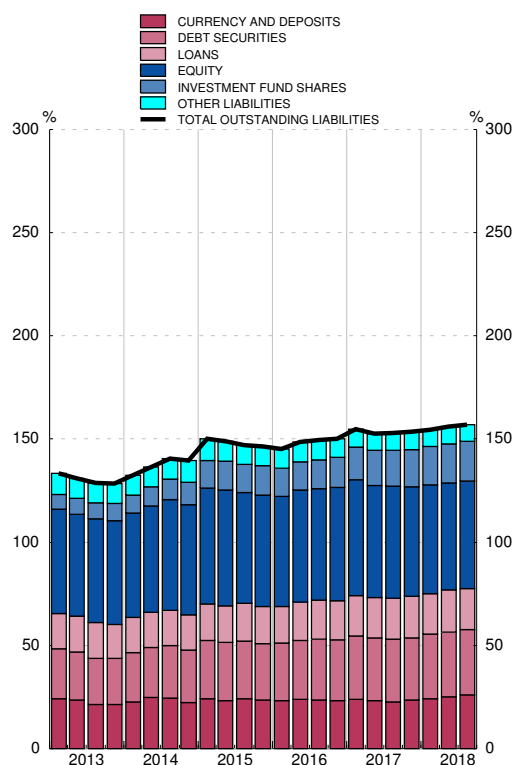
EUR billions

	1	Financial assets						Outstanding liabilities					
		2	Main instruments					8	Main instruments				
			3	4	5	6	7		9	10	11	12	13
<b>13</b>	963	2 281	535	660	413	612	3	1 318	220	228	171	515	84
<b>14</b>	1 002	2 450	543	738	424	666	3	1 448	233	262	177	552	113
<b>15</b>	972	2 557	597	767	417	702	4	1 585	254	297	194	582	154
<b>16</b>	962	2 641	665	750	407	748	4	1 679	259	331	214	612	164
<b>17</b>	979	2 769	716	770	401	807	4	1 790	274	354	232	620	211
<b>14 Q4</b>	1 002	2 450	543	738	424	666	3	1 448	233	262	177	552	113
<b>15 Q1</b>	1 025	2 597	575	785	428	723	4	1 572	253	297	185	588	137
<b>Q2</b>	986	2 560	580	757	424	721	4	1 574	247	297	185	594	147
<b>Q3</b>	984	2 556	594	765	422	700	3	1 572	258	300	193	573	146
<b>Q4</b>	972	2 557	597	767	417	702	4	1 585	254	297	194	582	154
<b>16 Q1</b>	994	2 576	625	765	417	689	4	1 582	254	303	194	581	148
<b>Q2</b>	970	2 606	658	762	417	690	4	1 636	263	313	206	597	150
<b>Q3</b>	986	2 645	662	765	420	721	4	1 659	263	326	209	601	157
<b>Q4</b>	962	2 641	665	750	407	748	4	1 679	259	331	214	612	164
<b>17 Q1</b>	985	2 733	712	741	416	793	4	1 748	271	346	220	634	181
<b>Q2</b>	1 017	2 760	704	760	416	807	4	1 743	264	349	223	620	193
<b>Q3</b>	1 004	2 765	707	752	413	814	4	1 760	261	350	229	625	202
<b>Q4</b>	979	2 769	716	770	401	807	4	1 790	274	354	232	620	211
<b>18 Q1</b>	982	2 798	725	790	407	801	5	1 817	286	368	230	621	219
<b>Q2</b>	972	2 822	742	775	410	817	5	1 850	298	371	243	617	223
<b>Q3</b>	958	2 836	743	781	408	822	5	1 878	312	377	239	624	229

**FINANCIAL ASSETS**  
As a percentage of GDP



**OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES**  
As a percentage of GDP



Source: FASE (BE).

### 3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)

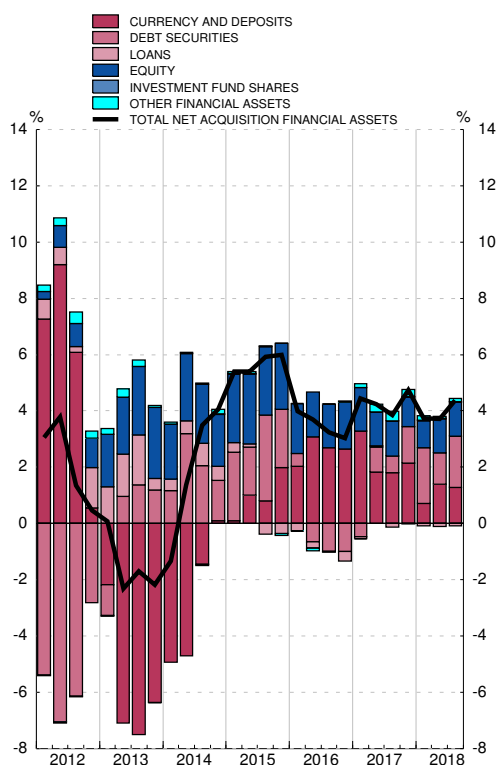
### 3.12 Rest of the world Financial transactions account

■ Series depicted in chart.

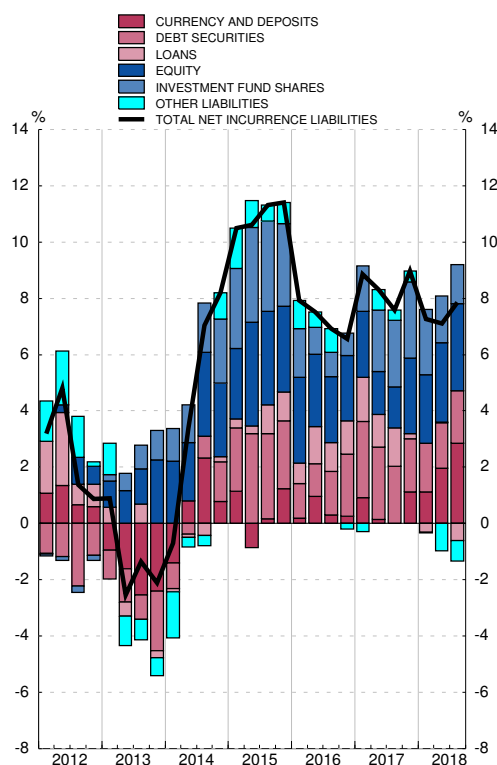
EUR millions

	Net financial transactions	Net acquisition of financial assets						Net incurrence of liabilities					
		Total	Main instruments					Total	Main instruments				
			Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity	Investment fund shares		Currency and deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity	Investment fund shares
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>13</b>	-21 561	-49 637	-145 221	27 085	9 310	57 756	-38	-28 076	-32 061	-28 270	-3 386	30 083	13 989
<b>14</b>	-15 395	92 721	2 103	32 957	11 048	42 150	692	108 116	10 389	18 616	2 195	34 435	30 101
<b>15</b>	-18 498	146 753	48 477	51 136	-8 835	57 319	111	165 251	17 773	35 169	14 620	44 129	42 688
<b>16</b>	-26 646	77 352	67 607	-25 371	-8 743	42 242	100	103 998	4 085	34 983	18 890	36 658	12 467
<b>17</b>	-25 096	125 317	56 664	34 468	-606	27 575	604	150 413	18 969	31 422	3 206	45 166	45 233
<b>14 Q4</b>	-10 264	2 095	-26 928	22 805	-6 159	11 328	4	12 359	-20 514	3 209	-198	7 549	9 830
<b>15 Q1</b>	2 071	69 668	26 189	25 143	683	18 559	215	67 597	16 555	24 995	5 201	7 154	15 624
<b>Q2</b>	-4 375	40 133	6 538	12 733	-1 704	20 951	167	44 508	-4 577	9 888	1 595	23 219	15 256
<b>Q3</b>	-6 092	33 497	13 930	14 048	-1 970	8 838	-333	39 589	10 844	5 779	8 279	10 440	5 883
<b>Q4</b>	-10 102	3 456	1 821	-787	-5 844	8 972	62	13 558	-5 049	-5 493	-455	3 316	5 926
<b>16 Q1</b>	-230	26 668	30 363	-14 277	2 666	7 593	191	26 898	1 644	9 256	2 111	10 984	107
<b>Q2</b>	-7 066	31 129	32 526	-15 493	-582	15 467	-110	38 195	7 639	8 836	10 778	15 679	2 977
<b>Q3</b>	-8 788	21 388	4 074	5 248	3 464	7 508	-41	30 176	434	11 751	3 826	6 625	4 740
<b>Q4</b>	-10 562	-1 832	644	-849	-14 291	11 673	61	8 730	-5 632	5 140	2 175	3 371	4 642
<b>17 Q1</b>	470	63 486	47 298	-1 262	10 165	5 449	23	63 016	12 166	17 061	7 823	11 455	13 139
<b>Q2</b>	-6 451	27 552	-4 288	20 110	1 843	6 327	272	34 003	-4 575	8 177	5 161	3 185	13 183
<b>Q3</b>	-7 403	12 569	3 998	-2 489	-1 345	9 658	-68	19 972	-1 777	3 264	7 498	5 990	8 258
<b>Q4</b>	-11 712	21 710	9 657	18 109	-11 269	6 141	377	33 422	13 155	2 920	-17 275	24 536	10 653
<b>18 Q1</b>	1 037	40 431	9 958	18 758	8 177	3 965	95	39 394	12 683	16 156	-863	8 499	8 459
<b>Q2</b>	-3 543	27 547	15 013	-3 587	1 388	13 610	126	31 090	9 996	5 977	11 121	10 001	1 727
<b>Q3</b>	-3 427	31 083	763	16 865	-589	10 066	-22	34 510	14 446	7 634	-3 850	11 634	3 596

NET ACQUISITION OF FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Annual percentage change and its components (a)



PASIVOS NETOS CONTRAÍDOS  
Annual percentage change and its components (b)



Source: FASE (BE).

a. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net acquisition of financial assets / Stock of financial assets at the beginning of the period.

b. The annual percentage changes are calculated as: Total of Net incurrence of liabilities / Stock of liabilities at the beginning of the period.

3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)  
B) Debt securities holdings by institutional sectors (\*)

3.13 (1st Part) Debt securities  
Stocks

EUR billions

	All residents					Non-financial corporations					Financial corporations				
	Total	Issued by:				Total	Issued by:				Total	Issued by:			
		NFC	FC	GG	RoW		NFC	FC	GG	RoW		NFC	FC	GG	RoW
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>13</b>	1 358.3	10.1	562.3	557.9	228.0	73.5	1.1	41.5	28.1	2.8	1 148.2	6.1	483.0	446.6	212.5
<b>14</b>	1 383.9	10.0	495.8	615.7	262.5	68.8	1.3	41.6	17.8	8.1	1 210.3	6.7	433.0	529.9	240.8
<b>15</b>	1 353.9	9.9	454.3	593.1	296.5	50.8	0.7	32.5	9.2	8.4	1 215.5	7.6	397.7	531.1	279.1
<b>16</b>	1 410.3	11.6	440.1	627.7	330.9	54.7	1.0	38.7	6.8	8.3	1 301.9	9.1	385.2	593.4	314.2
<b>17</b>	1 439.4	14.3	420.5	650.8	353.8	42.5	1.3	30.1	2.6	8.5	1 355.8	11.6	380.2	625.6	338.3
<b>14 Q1</b>	1 384.6	10.4	531.6	595.8	246.8	84.8	1.8	44.9	31.1	7.0	1 153.8	5.7	448.6	478.0	221.6
<b>Q2</b>	1 382.9	10.9	522.0	600.9	249.2	82.5	1.6	49.3	24.7	6.9	1 166.7	6.5	442.6	489.9	227.8
<b>Q3</b>	1 409.6	10.1	506.3	632.0	261.2	86.9	1.5	51.0	26.5	7.9	1 195.7	6.7	426.2	524.9	237.9
<b>Q4</b>	1 383.9	10.0	495.8	615.7	262.5	68.8	1.3	41.6	17.8	8.1	1 210.3	6.7	433.0	529.9	240.8
<b>15 Q1</b>	1 400.5	10.1	484.3	609.4	296.6	68.0	1.0	45.4	12.5	9.1	1 226.5	7.4	419.6	526.2	273.3
<b>Q2</b>	1 358.6	9.9	475.8	575.5	297.4	64.3	0.9	44.5	10.0	8.9	1 197.1	7.4	412.8	502.6	274.3
<b>Q3</b>	1 358.8	10.0	456.6	592.1	300.2	56.6	0.8	37.2	8.8	9.7	1 204.4	7.4	399.6	521.0	276.4
<b>Q4</b>	1 353.9	9.9	454.3	593.1	296.5	50.8	0.7	32.5	9.2	8.4	1 215.5	7.6	397.7	531.1	279.1
<b>16 Q1</b>	1 362.6	10.2	427.9	621.3	303.2	45.2	1.3	28.9	7.8	7.2	1 236.4	7.4	380.2	560.5	288.3
<b>Q2</b>	1 390.3	10.6	437.1	629.3	313.3	48.8	1.3	33.5	6.9	7.0	1 272.1	7.7	385.2	580.4	298.8
<b>Q3</b>	1 421.0	11.2	438.9	645.2	325.6	53.5	1.4	37.8	7.0	7.3	1 305.1	8.4	383.5	602.5	310.7
<b>Q4</b>	1 410.3	11.6	440.1	627.7	330.9	54.7	1.0	38.7	6.8	8.3	1 301.9	9.1	385.2	593.4	314.2
<b>17 Q1</b>	1 422.6	12.8	427.1	636.5	346.2	48.4	1.2	36.0	2.6	8.6	1 322.5	10.1	376.5	606.5	329.4
<b>Q2</b>	1 424.9	13.7	423.2	638.5	349.5	43.1	1.4	31.0	2.3	8.4	1 333.3	10.8	378.8	610.3	333.3
<b>Q3</b>	1 433.2	14.2	420.8	648.0	350.2	41.3	1.4	29.5	2.4	8.1	1 345.3	11.3	378.1	620.9	335.0
<b>Q4</b>	1 439.4	14.3	420.5	650.8	353.8	42.5	1.3	30.1	2.6	8.5	1 355.8	11.6	380.2	625.6	338.3
<b>18 Q1</b>	1 473.7	16.5	419.6	669.4	368.0	39.6	1.8	27.6	1.8	8.3	1 391.8	13.3	380.7	645.4	352.3
<b>Q2</b>	1 453.9	17.1	402.5	663.3	371.0	39.3	1.9	25.8	1.9	9.7	1 375.7	13.9	368.7	639.4	353.8
<b>Q3</b>	1 453.9	18.6	398.8	659.9	376.7	41.6	2.3	26.1	2.0	11.1	1 373.9	14.9	362.9	638.9	357.2

(\*) NFC: Non-financial corporations; FC: Financial corporations; GG: General government; RoW: Rest of the world

3. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS (ESA 2010)  
B) Debt securities holdings by institutional sectors (\*)

3.13 (Cont.) Debt securities  
Stocks

EUR billions

	General government					Households and NPISH					Rest of the world			
	Total	Issued by:				Total	Issued by:				Total	Issued by:		
		NFC	FC	GG	RoW		NFC	FC	GG	RoW		NFC	FC	GG
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
<b>13</b>	86.9	0.1	6.0	73.0	7.9	49.8	2.9	31.9	10.2	4.8	660.3	10.3	327.7	322.2
<b>14</b>	69.9	0.1	4.9	61.4	3.5	34.8	1.9	16.3	6.6	10.0	738.4	11.9	329.6	396.9
<b>15</b>	52.4	0.1	3.8	48.5	-	35.2	1.6	20.3	4.3	9.0	767.0	15.8	295.3	456.0
<b>16</b>	27.6	0.1	2.9	24.6	-	26.0	1.5	13.4	2.8	8.4	749.6	18.7	271.4	459.5
<b>17</b>	23.8	0.1	2.7	21.0	-	17.4	1.3	7.6	1.4	7.0	769.8	21.8	272.7	475.3
<b>14 Q1</b>	90.5	0.1	5.8	76.7	8.0	55.5	2.9	32.4	10.0	10.3	679.6	12.3	325.7	341.7
<b>Q2</b>	88.6	0.1	5.1	78.2	5.2	45.1	2.8	25.0	8.1	9.2	720.7	13.1	333.0	374.6
<b>Q3</b>	83.2	0.1	5.1	72.8	5.2	43.9	1.9	24.0	7.9	10.1	713.7	13.8	330.4	369.5
<b>Q4</b>	69.9	0.1	4.9	61.4	3.5	34.8	1.9	16.3	6.6	10.0	738.4	11.9	329.6	396.9
<b>15 Q1</b>	73.3	0.1	5.0	65.4	2.8	32.7	1.7	14.3	5.3	11.4	785.2	15.3	325.6	444.3
<b>Q2</b>	65.9	0.1	4.7	58.3	2.8	31.3	1.6	13.8	4.7	11.3	757.2	16.3	302.8	438.1
<b>Q3</b>	65.6	0.1	4.7	58.1	2.8	32.2	1.6	15.1	4.2	11.2	765.3	14.9	301.7	448.7
<b>Q4</b>	52.4	0.1	3.8	48.5	-	35.2	1.6	20.3	4.3	9.0	767.0	15.8	295.3	456.0
<b>16 Q1</b>	53.6	0.1	4.0	49.5	-	27.4	1.5	14.8	3.5	7.7	765.0	16.1	287.7	461.2
<b>Q2</b>	41.8	0.1	3.0	38.7	-	27.7	1.6	15.4	3.3	7.4	762.4	19.1	278.5	464.8
<b>Q3</b>	36.4	0.1	2.9	33.4	-	25.9	1.4	14.7	2.3	7.6	764.7	20.1	275.9	468.7
<b>Q4</b>	27.6	0.1	2.9	24.6	-	26.0	1.5	13.4	2.8	8.4	749.6	18.7	271.4	459.5
<b>17 Q1</b>	27.9	0.1	2.9	25.0	-	23.8	1.4	11.7	2.5	8.2	740.7	19.5	266.4	454.8
<b>Q2</b>	26.6	0.1	2.9	23.6	-	21.9	1.4	10.5	2.3	7.7	760.3	18.7	270.5	471.0
<b>Q3</b>	26.1	0.1	2.9	23.2	-	20.5	1.4	10.4	1.6	7.1	752.0	21.2	271.0	459.8
<b>Q4</b>	23.8	0.1	2.7	21.0	-	17.4	1.3	7.6	1.4	7.0	769.8	21.8	272.7	475.3
<b>18 Q1</b>	23.3	0.1	2.6	20.6	-	19.0	1.3	8.7	1.6	7.4	789.8	24.6	269.7	495.5
<b>Q2</b>	23.1	0.1	2.5	20.5	-	15.7	1.3	5.5	1.5	7.5	775.0	25.2	258.7	491.0
<b>Q3</b>	19.5	0.1	2.5	16.9	-	18.9	1.3	7.2	2.0	8.4	781.4	27.1	257.7	496.6

(\*) NFC: Non-financial corporations; FC: Financial corporations; GG: General government; RoW: Rest of the world



## CHAPTER 4 CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

**4. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO Y ESTABLECIMIENTOS FINANCIEROS DE CRÉDITO**  
**Balance agregado según los estados de supervisión**

Datos referidos a Marzo de 2017

Conceptos del Capítulo 8  Conceptos del Capítulo 4	TOTAL CAPÍTULO 4/ TOTAL CHAPTER 4	Conciliación Capítulo 8 con Capítulo 4/ Reconcilia- tion of Chapter 8 with Chapter 4	TOTAL Capítulo 8 en concep- tos del Capítulo 4/ TOTAL Chapter 8 in terms of Chapter 4	DATOS DEL CAPITULO 8 / CHAPTER 8 DATA				
				PRÉSTAMOS Y CRÉDITOS / LOANS				
				TOTAL	RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA/ DOMESTIC			NO RESID. EN ESPAÑA/ NON RESIDENT
					IFM/ MFI	AAPP/ GG	OSR/ ORS	
1	2=1-3	3=4+9+14+17	4=5a8	5	6	7	8	
<b>1. Créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>1 707 246</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>1 706 790</b>	<b>1 706 790</b>	<b>181 108</b>	<b>87 791</b>	<b>1 236 413</b>	<b>201 477</b>
<b>Residentes en España . . . . .</b>	<b>1 506 197</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>1 505 312</b>	<b>1 505 312</b>	<b>181 108</b>	<b>87 791</b>	<b>1 236 413</b>	
Sistema crediticio . . . . .	152 235	-28 873	181 108	181 108	181 108			
Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	87 803	12	87 791	87 791		87 791		
Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	1 266 159	29 745	1 236 413	1 236 413			1 236 413	
<b>Residentes en el exterior . . . . .</b>	<b>201 049</b>	<b>-429</b>	<b>201 477</b>	<b>201 477</b>				<b>201 477</b>
<b>2. Valores distintos de acciones . . . . .</b>	<b>365 756</b>	<b>-1 088</b>	<b>366 844</b>					
<b>Residentes en España . . . . .</b>	<b>287 994</b>	<b>-1 016</b>	<b>289 011</b>					
Sistema crediticio . . . . .	10 105	-3	10 108					
Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	216 369	-1 158	217 528					
Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	61 520	145	61 375					
<b>Residentes en el exterior . . . . .</b>	<b>77 762</b>	<b>-72</b>	<b>77 833</b>					
<b>3. Acciones y participaciones . . . . .</b>	<b>246 591</b>	<b>51 080</b>	<b>195 512</b>					
<b>Residentes en España . . . . .</b>	<b>130 104</b>	<b>47 339</b>	<b>82 765</b>					
Sistema crediticio . . . . .	24 469	10 347	14 122					
Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	105 635	36 992	68 643					
<b>Residentes en el exterior . . . . .</b>	<b>116 487</b>	<b>3 741</b>	<b>112 747</b>					
<b>4. Operaciones no sectorizadas . . . . .</b>	<b>304 443</b>	<b>7 788</b>	<b>296 655</b>					
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>2 624 036</b>	<b>58 235</b>	<b>2 565 801</b>	<b>1 706 790</b>	<b>181 108</b>	<b>87 791</b>	<b>1 236 413</b>	<b>201 477</b>

March 2017 data

**4. Reconciliation between the credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries' balance sheets in chapters 4 and 8. Assets (\*)**

(\*) Véase nota al final del capítulo/See note at the end of the chapter



**4. Conciliación entre los balances de las entidades de crédito y EFC  
que se presentan en los capítulos 4 y 8 de este Boletín (\*)  
Activo**

*Millones de euros*

DATOS DEL CAPÍTULO 8/CHAPTER 8 DATA					DATOS DEL CAPÍTULO 8/CHAPTER 8 DATA				SIN SECTORIZAR/ UNCLASSIFIED	Chapter 8 headings
VALORES DISTINTOS DE ACCIONES/ SECURITIES OTHER THAN SHARES					ACCIONES Y PARTICIPACIONES/ SHARES AND OTHER EQUITY					
TOTAL	RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA/ DOMESTIC			NO RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA/ NON RESIDENT	TOTAL	RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA/ DOMESTIC	NO RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA/ NON RESIDENT			
9	IFM/ MFI	AAPP/ GG	OSR/ ORS	13	14=15+16	15	16	17	Chapter 4 headings	
									<b>1. Loans</b>	
									<b>Domestic</b>	
									Credit system	
									General Government	
									Other resident sectors	
									<b>Non resident</b>	
									<b>2. Securities other than shares</b>	
									<b>Domestic</b>	
									Credit system	
									General Government	
									Other resident sectors	
									<b>Non resident</b>	
									<b>3. Shares and other equity</b>	
									<b>Domestic</b>	
									Credit system	
									Other resident sector	
									<b>Non resident</b>	
									<b>4. Unclassified</b>	
								296 655	<b>TOTAL</b>	
<b>366 844</b>	<b>10 108</b>	<b>217 528</b>	<b>61 375</b>	<b>77 833</b>	<b>195 512</b>	<b>14 122</b>	<b>181 390</b>	<b>296 655</b>		
<b>289 011</b>	<b>10 108</b>	<b>217 528</b>	<b>61 375</b>		<b>82 765</b>	<b>14 122</b>	<b>68 643</b>			
10 108	10 108				14 122	14 122				
217 528		217 528			68 643		68 643			
61 375			61 375		<b>112 747</b>		<b>112 747</b>			
<b>77 833</b>				<b>77 833</b>						

*EUR millions*

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
Aggregated balance sheets  
data from supervisory returns**

**4. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO Y ESTABLECIMIENTOS FINANCIEROS DE CRÉDITO**  
**Balance agregado según los estados de supervisión**

Datos referidos a Marzo de 2017

Conceptos del Capítulo 8  Conceptos del Capítulo 4	TOTAL CAPITULO 4/ TOTAL CHAPTER 4	Conciliación con Capítulo 4/ Reconcilia- tion with Chapter 4	TOTAL Capítulo 8 en concep- tos del ca- pitulo 4/ TOTAL Chapter 8 in terms of Chapter 4	DATOS DEL CAPÍTULO 8		
				TOTAL	DEPÓSITOS /	
					TOTAL	RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA
1	2=1-3	3=4+10+11	4=5 + 9	5=6 A 8	6	
<b>1. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>1 872 947</b>	<b>-20</b>	<b>1 872 968</b>	<b>1 872 968</b>	<b>1 593 425</b>	<b>313 309</b>
<b>Residentes en España . . . . .</b>	<b>1 593 638</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>1 593 425</b>	<b>1 593 425</b>	<b>1 593 425</b>	<b>313 309</b>
Sistema crediticio . . . . .	311 028	245	310 783	310 783	310 783	310 783
Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	49 615	1	49 614	49 614	49 614	
Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	1 232 996	-32	1 233 028	1 233 028	1 233 028	2 526
<b>Residentes en el exterior . . . . .</b>	<b>279 309</b>	<b>-234</b>	<b>279 543</b>	<b>279 543</b>		
<b>2. Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones . .</b>	<b>187 622</b>	<b>-5 169</b>	<b>192 791</b>			
<b>3. Operaciones no sectorizadas . . . . .</b>	<b>563 467</b>	<b>63 425</b>	<b>500 042</b>			
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>2 624 037</b>	<b>58 235</b>	<b>2 565 801</b>	<b>1 872 968</b>	<b>1 593 425</b>	<b>313 309</b>

March 2017 data

**4. Reconciliation between the credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries' balance sheets in chapters 4 and 8 (\*). Liabilities**

(\*). Véase nota al final del capítulo/See note at the end of the chapter

**4. Conciliación entre los balances de las Entidades de Crédito y EFC  
que se presentan en los capítulos 4 y 8 de este Boletín (\*)  
Pasivo**

*Millones de euros*

/CHAPTER 8 DATA			DATOS DEL CAPÍTULO 8/CHAPTER 8 DATA			Chapter 8 headings
DEPOSITS			Sin sectorizar/Unclassified			
/ DOMESTIC		Residentes en el resto del mundo/ Rest of the world	Valores distintos de accs.y participac./ Securities other than shares	Resto/ Other		Chapter 4 headings
AAPP/ General Government	OSR/ ORS					
7	8	9	10	11		
49 614	1 230 502	279 543				<b>1. Deposits</b>
49 614	1 230 502					<b>Domestic</b>
49 614	1 230 502					Credit system
						General Government
						Other resident sectors
		279 543				<b>Non resident</b>
			192 791			<b>2. Securities other than shares</b>
				500 042		<b>3. Unsectorised transactions</b>
49 614	1 230 502	279 543	192 791	500 042		<b>TOTAL</b>

*EUR millions*

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
Aggregated balance sheets  
data from supervisory returns**

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

4.A Assets=Liabilities of credit institutions and CFIs, by institutions

EUR millions

	Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a) 1=2+5+6	Deposit-taking institutions			Official Credit Institute 5	Credit financial intermediaries (c) 6
		Total (b) 2=3+4	Spanish companies 3	Branches foreign companies 4		
13	3 025 756	2 874 176	2 740 172	134 004	104 397	47 182
14	2 912 822	2 779 129	2 670 882	108 247	86 443	47 251
15	2 760 133	2 645 492	2 548 444	97 048	64 499	50 142
16	2 646 981	2 541 132	2 432 196	108 936	50 648	55 201
17 R	2 652 504	2 550 188	...	...	43 528	58 788
17 Sep	2 642 478	2 541 455	...	...	46 017	55 005
Oct	2 661 084	2 560 428	...	...	46 573	54 083
Nov	2 663 755	2 561 887	...	...	47 137	54 732
Dec	2 652 504	2 550 188	...	...	43 528	58 788
18 Jan	2 620 441	2 520 295	...	...	44 032	56 115
Feb	2 604 715	2 503 539	...	...	45 269	55 907
Mar	2 622 343	2 520 579	...	...	44 494	57 269
Apr	2 596 107	2 496 214	...	...	43 197	56 695
May	2 620 516	2 521 229	...	...	42 155	57 132
Jun	2 624 869	2 524 321	...	...	41 417	59 131
Jul	2 605 807	2 506 759	...	...	41 520	57 528
Aug	2 598 787	2 501 451	...	...	40 102	57 234
Sep	2 581 136	2 483 407	...	...	38 113	59 616
Oct	2 571 450	2 475 045	...	...	37 856	58 549
Nov	2 587 020	2 487 927	...	...	39 536	59 557
Dec	2 577 658	2 478 528	...	...	37 203	61 927
19 Jan P	2 575 878	2 480 718	...	...	35 135	60 025

See notes at the end of the chapter

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES  
A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

4.1 Assets

EUR millions

	Total 1=2a11	Loans				Securities other than shares		Shares and other equity		Unsectorised assets		Memo items	
		Domestic			Rest of the world 5	Domestic (c) 6	Rest of the world (c) 7	Domestic (c) 8	Rest of the world (c) 9	Cash 10	Other (d) 11	Of which:	
		Credit system 2	General government (a) 3	Other resident sector (b) 4								Doubtful assets (e) 12	Arrears (f) 13
13	3 025 756	210 536	87 140	1 448 244	180 254	417 982	74 819	189 028	91 329	7 280	319 144	202 734	150 045
14	2 912 822	155 097	101 313	1 380 101	169 104	410 907	81 439	157 370	104 166	7 604	345 723	177 991	134 367
15	2 760 133	164 250	89 972	1 327 123	186 354	340 891	74 602	134 020	112 254	7 958	322 709	139 069	102 082
16	2 646 981	163 053	88 471	1 276 140	191 151	294 069	71 757	130 187	113 624	7 469	311 060	121 406	92 194
17 R	2 652 504	234 694	78 110	1 253 944	199 719	258 009	71 503	146 219	113 383	8 072	288 852	101 544	...
17 Sep	2 642 478	208 726	81 280	1 249 025	191 263	280 816	73 063	146 018	111 329	8 680	292 278	108 009	...
Oct	2 661 084	223 311	81 088	1 252 205	197 297	272 815	71 982	146 082	112 014	9 641	294 648	106 959	...
Nov	2 663 755	227 285	79 238	1 259 069	196 097	268 339	74 044	145 843	113 590	7 420	292 830	105 365	...
Dec	2 652 504	234 694	78 110	1 253 944	199 719	258 009	71 503	146 219	113 383	8 072	288 852	101 544	...
18 Jan	2 620 441	218 745	80 618	1 237 008	198 910	260 741	76 003	139 685	114 326	7 218	287 187	100 970	...
Feb	2 604 715	208 506	78 655	1 229 159	200 621	266 108	80 736	140 657	114 302	7 084	278 887	99 718	...
Mar	2 622 343	233 911	77 925	1 224 724	209 387	260 777	81 056	135 502	112 006	8 233	278 822	87 026	...
Apr	2 596 107	234 581	77 851	1 220 166	199 742	246 812	82 188	136 404	112 690	7 448	278 226	86 305	...
May	2 620 516	235 999	77 569	1 219 994	208 403	254 779	79 688	134 998	111 736	7 363	289 987	85 158	...
Jun	2 624 869	220 330	79 230	1 229 710	218 853	255 185	79 645	133 777	111 866	7 206	289 066	82 187	...
Jul	2 605 807	222 006	76 237	1 218 011	216 126	250 651	80 618	134 436	112 082	7 649	287 992	80 626	...
Aug	2 598 787	231 157	74 248	1 208 895	210 890	250 532	80 153	133 724	110 945	7 866	290 377	79 915	...
Sep	2 581 136	203 175	74 711	1 213 307	228 577	251 160	81 132	125 949	111 641	7 548	283 934	78 154	...
Oct	2 571 450	199 261	71 028	1 214 501	220 729	246 040	81 870	123 901	111 324	7 947	294 849	77 058	...
Nov	2 587 020	206 363	70 362	1 224 079	218 463	245 166	84 560	123 500	113 595	7 631	293 302	76 536	...
Dec	2 577 658	211 861	68 956	1 208 315	237 049	243 606	82 436	127 046	111 403	8 655	278 333	73 117	...
19 Jan P	2 575 878	218 378	71 562	1 198 537	225 902	246 228	77 618	127 775	113 212	7 565	289 100	73 107	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**
**4.2 Liabilities**
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns**

EUR millions

	Total 1=3 a10	Deposits					Unsectorised liabilities				
		Total 2=3a6	Domestic			Rest of the world 6	Securities other than shares 7	Equity, adjustments and impairment allowances (c) 8	Welfare fund liabilities 9	Accrual and sundry accounts (d) 10	
			Credit system 3	General government (a) 4	Other resid. sector (b) 5						
<b>13</b>	3 025 756	2 065 401	381 293	63 485	1 314 129	306 493	297 459	428 347	1 593	232 956	
<b>14</b>	2 912 822	1 997 363	311 533	76 150	1 289 280	320 400	249 254	407 596	86	258 524	
<b>15</b>	2 760 133	1 940 297	302 810	77 058	1 261 388	299 040	224 686	368 777	93	226 280	
<b>16</b>	2 646 981	1 866 552	288 158	54 371	1 242 580	281 444	200 816	360 543	97	218 973	
<b>17</b>	R 2 652 504	1 866 973	327 483	61 722	1 202 893	274 874	222 443	361 431	107	201 550	
<b>17 Sep</b>	2 642 478	1 877 714	320 540	64 521	1 222 646	270 008	195 075	367 380	106	202 202	
<b>Oct</b>	2 661 084	1 889 612	322 935	65 910	1 209 574	291 193	198 202	366 860	107	206 304	
<b>Nov</b>	2 663 755	1 863 634	321 071	70 413	1 192 463	279 687	224 285	366 550	106	209 280	
<b>Dec</b>	2 652 504	1 866 973	327 483	61 722	1 202 893	274 874	222 443	361 431	107	201 550	
<b>18 Jan</b>	2 620 441	1 827 612	325 539	60 691	1 184 428	256 954	221 857	357 381	110	213 482	
<b>Feb</b>	2 604 715	1 830 981	326 115	61 091	1 177 198	266 577	223 708	354 423	112	195 491	
<b>Mar</b>	2 622 343	1 858 061	331 845	60 023	1 192 241	273 952	227 162	344 304	115	192 700	
<b>Apr</b>	2 596 107	1 831 053	331 316	61 659	1 182 161	255 917	227 432	342 868	119	194 635	
<b>May</b>	2 620 516	1 854 146	330 357	62 107	1 196 285	265 397	223 319	340 504	121	202 427	
<b>Jun</b>	2 624 869	1 867 365	311 682	68 255	1 219 768	267 660	219 770	338 151	120	199 464	
<b>Jul</b>	2 605 807	1 844 578	311 419	72 656	1 199 027	261 476	217 511	339 456	120	204 142	
<b>Aug</b>	2 598 787	1 845 885	307 047	72 215	1 196 733	269 889	218 163	338 482	123	196 134	
<b>Sep</b>	2 581 136	1 836 792	291 052	71 054	1 207 255	267 431	220 724	329 675	125	193 820	
<b>Oct</b>	2 571 450	1 817 397	286 499	75 178	1 192 231	263 489	224 349	328 356	125	201 223	
<b>Nov</b>	2 587 020	1 831 904	287 247	84 855	1 198 975	260 827	225 192	328 255	125	201 544	
<b>Dec</b>	2 577 658	1 836 493	287 838	71 785	1 212 837	264 033	225 499	328 163	125	187 378	
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 2 575 878	1 822 615	289 586	71 274	1 206 181	255 575	219 005	326 975	127	207 156	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**
**4.3 Lending. Other resident sectors**
**(data from supervisory returns)**
**E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs**

EUR millions

	Total (a) 1=4+5+9+10 +11+12	of which:		Trade credit 4	Total 5	Other fixed term loans			Debts repayable on demand 9	Finance leases 10	Doubtful debtors (b) 11	Loans assumed by the State 12	Memo item Total minus CFI since January 2014 13
		At a variable interest rate 2	In foreign currency 3			Total 6	of which:						
							Repurchase agreements 7	Secured loans 8					
<b>13</b>	1 448 244	1 026 955	12 677	34 570	1 159 366	44 724	790 398	763 890	38 148	18 925	197 235	-	1 448 244
<b>14</b>	1 380 101	956 624	15 451	36 606	1 117 315	41 111	741 053	714 237	35 916	17 661	172 603	-	1 354 108
<b>15</b>	1 327 123	909 165	15 721	42 640	1 098 012	39 568	711 411	681 634	33 890	18 250	134 332	-	1 299 428
<b>16</b>	1 276 140	862 127	17 156	45 058	1 064 196	17 725	678 442	651 406	31 463	19 141	116 281	-	1 246 224
<b>17</b>	R 1 253 944	758 960	15 779	48 764	1 047 827	17 929	...	...	38 873	20 787	97 692	-	1 220 417
<b>17 Sep</b>	1 249 025	531 222	15 628	43 632	1 042 156	13 439	...	...	38 353	20 877	104 005	-	1 218 584
<b>Oct</b>	1 252 205	684 134	15 263	41 859	1 044 539	16 537	...	...	41 980	20 879	102 946	-	1 222 509
<b>Nov</b>	1 259 069	772 572	15 205	42 567	1 048 242	16 601	...	...	45 701	20 880	101 679	-	1 228 825
<b>Dec</b>	1 253 944	758 960	15 779	48 764	1 047 827	17 929	...	...	38 873	20 787	97 692	-	1 220 417
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 237 008	743 615	14 312	43 480	1 049 176	10 398	...	...	27 268	20 032	97 051	-	1 206 274
<b>Feb</b>	1 229 159	738 216	14 643	42 914	1 043 433	10 645	...	...	26 508	20 280	96 023	-	1 198 726
<b>Mar</b>	1 224 724	740 030	15 473	45 153	1 048 517	12 296	...	...	27 040	20 720	83 293	-	1 192 328
<b>Apr</b>	1 220 166	726 265	15 124	43 144	1 046 385	11 953	...	...	27 163	20 832	82 642	-	1 188 829
<b>May</b>	1 219 994	748 216	15 843	43 398	1 047 336	13 280	...	...	26 751	20 979	81 528	-	1 188 572
<b>Jun</b>	1 229 710	764 828	16 096	46 836	1 048 863	10 098	...	...	34 227	21 173	78 611	-	1 195 724
<b>Jul</b>	1 218 011	756 840	15 578	44 254	1 046 938	9 198	...	...	27 622	21 860	77 336	-	1 185 591
<b>Aug</b>	1 208 895	769 266	15 519	42 792	1 040 250	6 751	...	...	27 506	21 692	76 653	-	1 176 742
<b>Sep</b>	1 213 307	772 029	15 822	45 526	1 043 230	7 783	...	...	28 025	21 597	74 928	-	1 179 747
<b>Oct</b>	1 214 501	761 567	15 306	43 596	1 047 340	7 067	...	...	27 889	21 805	73 871	-	1 182 010
<b>Nov</b>	1 224 079	762 766	15 198	44 221	1 050 335	10 279	...	...	34 105	21 911	73 507	-	1 191 258
<b>Dec</b>	1 208 315	756 089	15 123	48 723	1 037 815	10 009	...	...	29 494	22 030	70 252	-	1 172 753
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 1 198 537	751 926	14 502	45 184	1 033 555	6 294	...	...	27 648	21 921	70 228	-	1 164 719

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

4.4 Assets. Securities

A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

EUR millions

	Securities other than shares										Shares and other equity				
	Total 1=2+8	Domestic 2=3+4+7						Rest of the world 8=8-10			Total 11=12+	Domestic 12=13+			Rest of the world 15
		Total 3	Credit system 4=5-6	General government 5			Other resident sector 7	Net 8	Total 9	Short positions (a) 10		Total 13	Credit system 14	Other resident sector 14	
				Net 4=5-6	Total 5	Short positions 6 (a)									
<b>13</b>	492 801	417 982	53 010	257 531	264 336	6 804	107 441	74 819	82 661	7 842	280 357	189 028	64 244	124 785	91 329
<b>14</b>	492 345	410 907	36 091	280 032	288 105	8 073	94 784	81 439	91 685	10 246	261 536	157 370	38 972	118 398	104 166
<b>15</b>	415 494	340 891	26 203	241 036	250 912	9 876	73 652	74 602	84 326	9 724	246 274	134 020	25 967	108 054	112 254
<b>16</b>	365 826	294 069	15 023	216 136	225 213	9 077	62 910	71 757	80 155	8 399	243 810	130 187	23 381	106 806	113 624
<b>17</b>	R 329 511	258 009	9 895	198 733	205 750	7 017	49 381	71 503	82 720	11 218	259 603	146 219	35 032	111 187	113 383
<b>17 Sep</b>	353 879	280 816	10 486	212 334	220 530	8 196	57 996	73 063	82 806	9 743	257 347	146 018	34 539	111 479	111 329
<b>Oct</b>	344 798	272 815	10 936	208 062	217 355	9 293	53 817	71 982	82 644	10 662	258 096	146 082	34 590	111 493	112 014
<b>Nov</b>	342 382	268 339	10 912	205 886	213 584	7 698	51 540	74 044	85 026	10 983	259 433	145 843	34 756	111 087	113 590
<b>Dec</b>	329 511	258 009	9 895	198 733	205 750	7 017	49 381	71 503	82 720	11 218	259 603	146 219	35 032	111 187	113 383
<b>18 Jan</b>	336 745	260 741	9 734	201 038	207 295	6 257	49 969	76 003	87 059	11 055	254 011	139 685	34 050	105 635	114 326
<b>Feb</b>	346 844	266 108	8 432	210 107	216 748	6 641	47 569	80 736	90 841	10 106	254 959	140 657	33 208	107 449	114 302
<b>Mar</b>	341 833	260 777	8 334	204 638	211 905	7 267	47 805	81 056	90 761	9 705	247 508	135 502	34 073	101 429	112 000
<b>Apr</b>	328 999	246 812	6 861	192 048	201 638	9 590	47 903	82 188	90 998	8 811	249 093	136 404	34 359	102 044	112 696
<b>May</b>	334 467	254 779	8 047	199 756	209 207	9 450	46 976	79 688	88 382	8 694	246 735	134 998	34 228	100 770	111 736
<b>Jun</b>	334 830	255 185	8 171	200 197	209 775	9 578	46 817	79 645	87 628	7 983	245 644	133 777	34 282	99 496	111 866
<b>Jul</b>	331 269	250 651	8 012	195 608	204 054	8 446	47 031	80 618	87 398	6 780	246 518	134 436	34 239	100 196	112 082
<b>Aug</b>	330 685	250 532	8 091	195 693	203 958	8 265	46 748	80 153	86 775	6 622	244 669	133 724	34 125	99 599	110 945
<b>Sep</b>	332 292	251 160	6 702	196 811	205 445	8 635	47 647	81 132	88 388	7 256	237 591	125 949	23 394	102 555	111 641
<b>Oct</b>	327 910	246 040	6 620	191 842	200 641	8 799	47 578	81 870	89 199	7 329	235 225	123 901	23 138	100 763	111 324
<b>Nov</b>	329 726	245 166	6 862	192 284	200 796	8 512	46 019	84 560	91 825	7 265	237 095	123 500	21 697	101 803	113 595
<b>Dec</b>	326 042	243 606	6 361	192 112	200 421	8 309	45 133	82 436	88 549	6 113	238 448	127 046	22 392	104 654	111 403
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 323 846	246 228	7 185	193 328	200 493	7 164	45 714	77 618	84 113	6 495	240 988	127 775	22 859	104 917	113 212

See notes at the end of the chapter

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

4.5 Liabilities. Other resident sectors.

A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

EUR millions

	Total (a) 6+7+8+9 1=3+4+5+	Of which:		Over-night (b) 3	With agreed maturi. 4	Repurchase agree- 5	Funds from financial asset transfers (c) 6	Hybrid financial liabilities (d) 7	Subordinate deposits (e) 8	Other liabilities 9	By Provinces (f) 10
		In foreign currency 2	3								
<b>13</b>	1 314 129	30 414	500 208	677 143	63 989	37 394	15 592	19 802	-	1 134 915	
<b>14</b>	1 289 280	27 499	562 629	597 338	60 099	31 538	21 786	15 891	-	1 139 756	
<b>15</b>	1 261 388	28 913	650 098	508 753	41 610	25 499	17 362	18 066	-	1 135 872	
<b>16</b>	1 242 580	27 959	753 624	403 567	32 353	23 029	14 343	15 664	-	1 140 814	
<b>17</b>	R 1 202 893	17 484	857 135	286 365	27 869	21 271	9 738	515	...	1 146 917	
<b>17 Sep</b>	1 222 646	26 072	830 943	320 202	24 032	21 883	10 629	14 956	...	1 163 288	
<b>Oct</b>	1 209 574	25 613	828 572	307 596	26 726	21 767	10 254	14 659	...	...	
<b>Nov</b>	1 192 463	18 677	838 230	291 851	28 548	21 494	10 207	2 133	...	...	
<b>Dec</b>	1 202 893	17 484	857 135	286 365	27 869	21 271	9 738	515	...	1 146 917	
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 184 428	17 458	853 965	277 327	22 544	21 079	9 096	416	...	...	
<b>Feb</b>	1 177 198	18 100	854 063	269 161	24 078	20 798	8 682	416	...	...	
<b>Mar</b>	1 192 241	15 975	871 941	263 359	26 156	21 994	8 376	416	...	1 137 805	
<b>Apr</b>	1 182 161	15 671	867 062	259 883	24 367	22 375	8 058	416	...	...	
<b>May</b>	1 196 285	15 729	884 320	256 450	25 828	21 289	7 980	416	...	...	
<b>Jun</b>	1 219 768	15 682	917 580	250 835	22 312	20 610	8 015	416	...	1 168 235	
<b>Jul</b>	1 199 027	15 884	899 693	249 017	21 546	20 445	7 930	396	...	...	
<b>Aug</b>	1 196 733	16 391	900 285	246 178	21 637	20 435	7 803	395	...	...	
<b>Sep</b>	1 207 255	17 744	914 233	242 785	21 136	21 049	7 677	376	...	1 155 185	
<b>Oct</b>	1 192 231	15 709	905 646	236 177	21 504	21 002	7 527	376	...	...	
<b>Nov</b>	1 198 975	15 974	916 638	232 924	21 231	20 620	7 186	376	...	...	
<b>Dec</b>	1 212 837	15 406	931 257	231 450	22 893	20 054	6 808	375	...	1 165 030	
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 1 206 181	15 491	932 317	229 231	17 268	20 255	6 733	376	...	...	

See notes at the end of the chapter

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

#### 4.6 Other unsectorised assets

EUR millions

	Fixed assets							Welfare fund assets	Accrual and sundry accounts				
	Total	Furnishings	Real estate	Rights on assets held under finance lease	Assets leased out under operating leases	Non-current assets held for sale	Intangible assets		Total	Accrual			Sundry accounts (a)
										Total	Accrued interest	Other accrual	
1	2 (b)	3 (b)	4 (b)	5	6	7	8	9=10+13	10=11+	11	12	13	
<b>13</b>	51 223	4 696	16 353	524	549	20 527	8 573	799	267 121	10 889	7 063	3 826	256 232
<b>14</b>	54 268	4 335	16 079	607	510	23 498	9 240	21	291 433	9 999	6 030	3 968	281 435
<b>15</b>	54 834	4 180	16 104	627	516	24 281	9 127	20	267 855	8 803	5 012	3 791	259 052
<b>16</b>	51 693	4 266	16 208	712	600	23 654	6 253	18	259 349	7 093	3 737	3 356	252 256
<b>17</b>	R 49 535	4 391	15 125	580	686	24 437	4 317	18	239 081	6 494	3 063	3 431	232 587
<b>17 Sep</b>	50 007	4 414	15 738	559	659	24 067	4 571	18	241 971	7 544	3 463	4 081	234 427
<b>Oct</b>	49 556	4 413	15 665	563	661	23 948	4 306	18	244 792	7 382	3 365	4 018	237 410
<b>Nov</b>	49 392	4 404	15 551	569	668	23 864	4 336	18	243 139	7 567	3 567	4 000	235 571
<b>Dec</b>	49 535	4 391	15 125	580	686	24 437	4 317	18	239 081	6 494	3 063	3 431	232 587
<b>18 Jan</b>	49 251	5 065	15 214	...	474	24 247	4 252	8	237 597	6 131	2 869	3 262	231 466
<b>Feb</b>	44 089	5 008	15 109	...	541	19 226	4 205	8	234 459	6 510	3 094	3 416	227 949
<b>Mar</b>	43 363	4 897	14 979	...	565	18 760	4 162	18	235 115	6 929	3 209	3 719	228 186
<b>Apr</b>	43 245	4 843	14 630	...	645	19 052	4 074	18	234 632	6 542	3 076	3 465	228 090
<b>May</b>	42 974	4 931	14 611	...	571	18 825	4 036	18	246 662	7 171	3 347	3 824	239 491
<b>Jun</b>	42 666	4 866	14 560	...	656	18 457	4 126	18	246 185	7 072	3 073	3 999	239 113
<b>Jul</b>	42 620	4 858	14 488	...	667	18 578	4 029	18	245 009	6 665	2 902	3 763	238 344
<b>Aug</b>	42 287	4 842	14 453	...	671	18 329	3 993	18	247 727	7 220	3 229	3 991	240 507
<b>Sep</b>	40 932	4 827	14 429	...	672	16 811	4 193	18	242 626	7 498	3 347	4 152	235 128
<b>Oct</b>	40 825	4 840	14 023	...	688	17 026	4 248	18	253 788	7 265	3 141	4 124	246 523
<b>Nov</b>	40 603	4 846	14 123	...	697	16 304	4 634	18	252 453	7 547	3 338	4 209	244 906
<b>Dec</b>	40 464	4 929	14 036	...	760	16 051	4 688	17	237 615	6 454	2 868	3 586	231 161
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 51 344	5 071	24 844	...	773	16 020	4 637	17	237 502	6 331	2 898	3 433	231 172

a. See details in Table 4.9

b. From January 2018 the rights on assets held under finance lease are included in column 2, furnishings and real estate. Also included are the usage rights of operating leases, as a result of the entry into force of IFRS 16

#### 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

##### A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

#### 4.7 Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances

EUR millions

	Equity								Financial assets and liabilities valuation adjustments (b)	Impairment allowances (c)			Memo items Investment impairments losses (f)
	Total	Total	Own funds					Valuation adjustments (a)		Total	Of which:		
			Total	Capital and endowment fund	Reserves	Net profits	Other accounts				Total Loans (d)	Loans specific OSR (e)	
<b>13</b>	428 347	232 648	230 937	83 101	135 847	9 280	2 710	1 710	7 330	188 369	114 446	92 433	1 629
<b>14</b>	407 596	230 196	222 517	86 252	125 192	11 944	-871	7 679	8 608	168 791	100 252	80 674	-637
<b>15</b>	368 777	227 308	224 003	65 300	153 084	10 084	-4 465	3 305	5 606	135 863	79 179	63 093	1 479
<b>16</b>	360 543	227 418	225 467	64 945	158 027	7 264	-4 768	1 951	4 466	128 659	68 459	53 677	2 345
<b>17</b>	R 361 431	232 411	230 574	59 353	177 133	-2 746	-3 166	1 837	2 702	126 318	58 576	41 104	5 720
<b>17 Sep</b>	367 380	234 261	232 832	61 608	177 037	-4 150	-1 664	1 429	2 868	130 250	62 525	43 156	5 421
<b>Oct</b>	366 860	234 001	232 206	60 820	177 955	-3 857	-2 713	1 796	2 880	129 978	62 191	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	366 450	235 309	233 899	60 943	178 640	-2 861	-2 823	1 411	2 682	128 458	61 179	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	361 431	232 411	230 574	59 353	177 133	-2 746	-3 166	1 837	2 702	126 318	58 576	41 104	5 720
<b>18 Jan</b>	357 381	228 826	226 484	59 390	169 291	690	-2 887	2 342	4 509	124 045	63 086	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	354 423	228 952	227 106	59 418	168 982	1 559	-2 853	1 846	4 783	120 688	62 411	...	...
<b>Mar</b>	344 304	229 587	227 072	59 362	163 872	3 349	490	2 515	4 628	110 089	52 736	37 199	218
<b>Apr</b>	342 868	229 022	226 820	59 462	162 235	3 896	1 227	2 202	4 466	109 380	51 831	...	...
<b>May</b>	340 504	227 498	227 522	59 538	161 849	4 953	1 182	-24	4 507	108 498	51 052	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	338 151	228 017	227 819	59 515	160 777	7 137	389	199	3 763	106 370	49 322	33 643	540
<b>Jul</b>	339 456	230 074	229 719	59 457	160 821	9 187	254	355	3 846	105 536	48 221	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	338 482	229 314	230 099	59 498	160 845	9 590	165	-785	3 917	105 251	48 025	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	329 675	223 490	224 377	55 575	158 053	11 450	-700	-887	3 343	102 841	46 837	31 719	577
<b>Oct</b>	328 356	223 774	224 768	55 587	158 190	12 082	-1 091	-994	3 588	100 993	46 211	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	328 255	224 316	225 051	55 586	158 039	13 075	-1 650	-734	3 469	100 469	45 973	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	328 163	222 928	223 478	55 384	157 493	13 490	-2 889	-550	3 937	101 298	42 867	29 130	2 926
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 326 975	221 832	222 062	54 623	169 049	933	-2 542	-230	3 715	101 428	42 861	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns**

**4.8 Unsectorised liabilities**

EUR millions

	1	Welfare fund and liabilities	Other liabilities								Sundry accounts (a)	10
			Total	Provisions				Accruals				
				3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
<b>13</b>		1 593	232 956	30 350	16 814	1 342	12 194	25 471	20 044	5 427	177 135	
<b>14</b>		86	258 524	29 081	17 817	2 437	8 827	22 110	15 239	6 872	207 332	
<b>15</b>		93	226 280	28 571	16 987	2 973	8 611	17 899	11 131	6 768	179 810	
<b>16</b>		97	218 973	28 895	16 487	1 610	10 798	14 174	7 484	6 690	175 903	
<b>17</b>	R	107	201 550	27 646	15 642	2 039	9 965	12 782	5 837	6 945	161 122	
<b>17 Sep</b>		106	202 202	27 722	15 769	1 862	10 091	12 010	5 632	6 379	162 469	
<b>Oct</b>		107	206 304	27 496	15 705	1 833	9 958	12 408	5 668	6 740	166 400	
<b>Nov</b>		106	209 280	27 076	15 375	1 839	9 863	12 927	5 940	6 986	169 277	
<b>Dec</b>		107	201 550	27 646	15 642	2 039	9 965	12 782	5 837	6 945	161 122	
<b>18 Jan</b>		110	213 482	27 321	15 232	2 025	10 064	12 667	5 425	7 243	173 493	
<b>Feb</b>		112	195 491	27 177	15 153	2 003	10 020	10 987	4 941	6 046	157 327	
<b>Mar</b>		115	192 700	27 376	15 059	2 001	10 316	10 779	4 747	6 032	154 545	
<b>Apr</b>		119	194 635	26 917	14 971	1 867	10 079	10 329	4 310	6 019	157 389	
<b>May</b>		121	202 427	26 811	14 882	1 848	10 081	10 342	4 183	6 158	165 275	
<b>Jun</b>		120	199 464	26 563	14 667	1 883	10 013	10 081	3 943	6 138	162 819	
<b>Jul</b>		120	204 142	25 600	14 345	1 840	9 416	11 343	5 507	5 836	167 200	
<b>Aug</b>		123	196 134	25 493	14 270	1 844	9 380	10 760	4 398	6 362	159 880	
<b>Sep</b>		125	193 820	25 675	14 233	1 821	9 621	11 477	4 725	6 752	156 668	
<b>Oct</b>		125	201 223	25 629	14 162	1 800	9 667	11 470	4 738	6 732	164 124	
<b>Nov</b>		125	201 544	25 105	14 157	1 950	8 998	11 732	4 761	6 971	164 706	
<b>Dec</b>		125	187 378	23 511	14 491	1 913	7 107	11 378	4 587	6 791	152 489	
<b>19 Jan</b>	P	127	207 156	23 026	14 136	1 886	7 004	11 362	4 484	6 879	172 768	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns**

**4.9 Other assets and liabilities**

EUR millions

	Assets							Liabilities						
	Total	Derivatives			Insurance contract linked to pensions (c)	Tax assets (d)	Other assets	Total	Derivatives			Tax collection accounts (g)	Tax liabilities (h)	Other liabilities
		2	3	4					9	10	11			
<b>13</b>	256 232	141 841	118 986	22 855	6 821	66 925	40 645	177 135	129 118	116 856	12 261	5 846	8 068	34 103
<b>14</b>	281 435	160 617	136 578	24 038	7 767	66 656	46 395	207 332	153 631	137 059	16 571	6 224	10 161	37 317
<b>15</b>	259 052	141 797	122 364	19 434	7 500	65 068	44 686	179 810	133 263	121 165	12 098	6 938	7 840	31 769
<b>16</b>	252 256	131 490	116 076	15 415	7 532	68 290	44 943	175 903	128 258	116 990	11 268	7 119	7 772	32 755
<b>17</b>	R232 587	112 265	100 094	12 171	7 142	66 590	46 591	161 122	109 720	100 052	9 668	8 898	6 977	35 526
<b>17 Sep</b>	234 427	112 434	100 045	12 388	7 254	67 450	47 289	162 469	110 854	100 961	9 893	8 190	7 436	35 990
<b>Oct</b>	237 410	115 155	102 165	12 991	7 243	68 414	46 597	166 400	113 247	102 666	10 580	10 504	7 407	35 242
<b>Nov</b>	235 571	113 880	100 936	12 943	7 277	68 414	46 001	169 277	112 203	101 387	10 816	12 342	7 420	37 311
<b>Dec</b>	232 587	112 265	100 094	12 171	7 142	66 590	46 591	161 122	109 720	100 052	9 668	8 898	6 977	35 526
<b>18 Jan</b>	231 466	113 211	101 295	11 916	7 133	66 315	44 808	173 493	110 864	101 319	9 545	19 950	7 495	35 184
<b>Feb</b>	227 949	108 704	97 178	11 526	7 126	66 134	45 985	157 327	105 591	96 273	9 317	12 258	7 443	32 036
<b>Mar</b>	228 186	107 899	96 955	10 944	7 115	66 047	47 125	154 545	104 278	95 206	9 072	9 269	8 021	32 977
<b>Apr</b>	228 090	107 890	96 819	11 071	7 106	66 813	46 281	157 389	104 373	95 326	9 048	12 343	7 906	32 766
<b>May</b>	239 491	117 926	106 304	11 622	7 097	66 943	47 526	165 275	113 048	103 846	9 202	12 477	7 364	32 386
<b>Jun</b>	239 113	113 173	102 329	10 844	6 902	66 750	52 288	162 819	109 961	100 984	8 977	10 835	7 459	34 564
<b>Jul</b>	238 344	111 106	100 123	10 983	6 894	66 242	54 101	167 200	109 271	99 580	9 691	18 095	6 853	32 981
<b>Aug</b>	240 507	116 131	103 761	12 370	6 888	66 309	51 180	159 880	111 983	102 072	9 911	12 301	6 736	28 861
<b>Sep</b>	235 128	108 570	98 026	10 545	6 878	66 515	53 164	156 668	105 567	96 943	8 624	9 918	6 982	34 202
<b>Oct</b>	246 523	116 378	105 590	10 787	6 871	69 073	54 201	164 124	111 855	103 318	8 537	11 258	6 845	34 166
<b>Nov</b>	244 906	117 206	106 524	10 682	6 866	68 958	51 877	164 706	112 383	104 021	8 362	13 638	6 853	31 833
<b>Dec</b>	231 161	105 169	94 772	10 397	7 393	68 237	50 362	152 489	101 063	93 113	7 950	12 102	6 411	32 914
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 231 172	104 457	94 180	10 277	7 378	66 171	53 165	172 768	102 197	92 929	9 268	19 457	6 394	44 720

See notes at the end of the chapter



4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES  
A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

4.10 Impairment allowances of lending to other resident sectors

EUR millions

	Total (a)	Financing of productive activities					Other financing to households and NPISHs						
		Total	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	Industry (excluding construction)	Construction	Services	Total	House purchase	Of wich:	House renovation	Consumer durables	NPISHs	Other
									Loans secured by real estate collateral(b)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
12	74 852	61 771	734	5 684	9 463	45 889	13 080	6 082	5 836	320	1 464	155	5 060
13	92 433	77 334	1 226	8 165	10 825	57 118	15 099	8 096	7 719	386	1 258	175	5 184
14	80 674	64 298	929	7 676	8 323	47 369	16 376	9 945	...	381	1 053	138	4 860
15	63 093	49 141	749	6 285	6 551	35 556	13 950	7 067	...	292	825	120	5 647
16	53 677	42 011	586	4 322	5 548	31 554	11 666	6 422	...	265	704	115	4 161
17	R 41 104	29 783	564	4 019	4 410	20 791	11 320	5 828	...	246	723	122	4 401
15 Q3	67 363	52 858	839	6 711	6 779	38 528	14 505	7 345	...	324	902	104	5 830
Q4	63 093	49 141	749	6 285	6 551	35 556	13 950	7 067	...	292	825	120	5 647
16 Q1	60 218	46 729	693	5 613	6 171	34 252	13 494	6 912	...	284	733	126	5 438
Q2	56 562	44 821	642	5 174	5 887	33 118	11 741	6 631	...	276	738	128	3 968
Q3	54 241	42 624	657	4 883	5 629	31 454	11 618	6 606	...	263	740	124	3 885
Q4	53 677	42 011	586	4 322	5 548	31 554	11 666	6 422	...	265	704	115	4 161
17 Q1	51 091	39 401	668	4 276	5 884	28 572	11 690	6 464	...	270	725	122	4 109
Q2	45 478	34 080	639	4 461	4 909	24 071	11 398	6 001	...	243	700	121	4 332
Q3	43 156	31 841	610	4 426	4 645	22 161	11 314	5 821	...	242	747	123	4 381
Q4	41 104	29 783	564	4 019	4 410	20 791	11 320	5 828	...	246	723	122	4 401
18 Q1	37 199	23 907	532	3 822	3 075	16 477	13 292	7 167	...	331	844	118	4 831
Q2	33 643	21 584	488	3 690	2 667	14 740	12 058	6 201	...	289	826	111	4 631
Q3	31 719	19 963	507	3 382	2 498	13 576	11 756	5 978	...	288	886	102	4 501
Q4	29 130	17 820	510	3 194	2 018	12 098	11 310	5 949	...	285	956	94	4 026

See notes at the end of the chapter

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits of credit institutions and SCIs

4.11 Lending by credit institutions and specialized credit institutions to resident general government and to other resident sectors, by institutional grouping

EUR millions

	Lending to resident general government				Lending to other resident sectors			
	Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)	Deposit-taking institutions (b)	Official Credit Institute	Credit financial intermediaries	Total credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (c)	Deposit-taking institutions (b)	Official Credit Institute	Credit financial intermediaries
	1=2+3+4	2	3	4	5=6+7+8	6	7	8
13	87 140	76 627	9 128	1 385	1 448 244	1 392 384	19 071	36 789
14	101 313	94 697	5 687	929	1 380 101	1 328 189	15 301	36 611
15	89 972	85 709	3 590	673	1 327 123	1 274 653	12 551	39 919
16	88 471	83 867	3 762	842	1 276 140	1 222 511	10 395	43 234
17	R 78 110	74 340	3 112	659	1 253 944	1 199 106	7 994	46 843
17 Sep	81 280	77 291	3 388	601	1 249 025	1 196 335	8 777	43 913
Oct	81 088	77 241	3 316	531	1 252 205	1 199 999	8 477	43 729
Nov	79 238	75 494	3 216	528	1 259 069	1 206 334	8 306	44 429
Dec	78 110	74 340	3 112	659	1 253 944	1 199 106	7 994	46 843
18 Jan	80 618	77 045	3 089	485	1 237 008	1 183 275	7 950	45 783
Feb	78 655	75 119	3 080	457	1 229 159	1 175 958	7 843	45 357
Mar	77 925	74 375	3 057	494	1 224 724	1 170 904	7 789	46 031
Apr	77 851	74 386	2 981	484	1 220 166	1 166 560	7 594	46 012
May	77 569	74 099	2 963	507	1 219 994	1 166 001	7 559	46 434
Jun	79 230	75 745	2 920	565	1 229 710	1 174 073	7 775	47 862
Jul	76 237	72 853	2 889	496	1 218 011	1 162 787	7 726	47 498
Aug	74 248	70 938	2 877	433	1 208 895	1 153 976	7 672	47 248
Sep	74 711	70 095	4 044	571	1 213 307	1 157 185	7 522	48 601
Oct	71 028	67 636	2 843	548	1 214 501	1 158 557	7 448	48 496
Nov	70 362	67 026	2 791	545	1 224 079	1 167 825	7 230	49 024
Dec	68 956	65 740	2 676	540	1 208 315	1 150 228	6 887	51 200
19 Jan	P 71 562	68 400	2 662	501	1 198 537	1 141 755	6 854	49 928

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

## 4.99 Breakdown of doubtful assets

B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Total (a)	By instrument (operations in Spain)										By nature (total operations)				
		Total	Loans							Debt securi- ties	CFIs (c)	Total	Customer risk		Coun- try risk	
			Domestic				Non-Resident						Total	Arrears (d)		Other (e)
			Total	Credit system	General Govern- ment	Other non-res- ident sectors	Total	Credit system	General Govern- ment (b)							
12 1=2+11+	2=3+7	3=4a6	4	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
<b>13</b>	202 734	202 413	198 102	57	810	197 235	4 311	42	4	4 265	321	...	203 713	150 045	53 624	44
<b>14</b>	177 991	177 662	173 441	2	836	172 603	4 220	26	6	4 188	329	...	179 066	134 367	44 654	45
<b>15</b>	139 069	138 735	135 067	5	729	134 332	3 669	14	4	3 650	334	...	139 851	102 082	37 723	45
<b>16</b>	121 406	121 075	117 071	3	787	116 281	4 005	12	38	3 955	331	...	123 281	92 194	31 036	52
<b>17</b>	R 101 544	101 479	98 359	4	663	97 692	3 120	7	50	3 063	65	...	...	...	...	...
<b>17 Sep</b>	108 009	107 942	104 929	6	918	104 005	3 013	11	22	2 979	67	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Oct</b>	106 959	106 774	103 860	3	911	102 946	2 914	12	21	2 881	185	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	105 365	105 216	102 372	3	690	101 679	2 845	7	41	2 796	149	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	101 544	101 479	98 359	4	663	97 692	3 120	7	50	3 063	65	...	...	...	...	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	100 970	100 903	97 675	4	620	97 051	3 228	8	40	3 180	67	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	99 718	99 649	96 624	3	598	96 023	3 025	10	78	2 936	69	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Mar</b>	87 026	86 955	83 848	2	552	83 293	3 107	57	190	2 860	71	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Apr</b>	86 305	86 241	83 156	2	513	82 642	3 085	57	202	2 826	64	...	...	...	...	...
<b>May</b>	85 158	85 102	82 040	2	509	81 528	3 062	56	205	2 801	56	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	82 187	82 138	79 106	8	488	78 611	3 032	56	232	2 744	49	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Jul</b>	80 626	80 577	77 809	8	465	77 336	2 768	56	240	2 471	49	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	79 915	79 866	77 128	8	467	76 653	2 738	56	224	2 458	49	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	78 154	78 105	75 439	8	502	74 928	2 667	52	218	2 397	49	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Oct</b>	77 058	76 964	74 383	8	505	73 871	2 581	49	220	2 311	94	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	76 536	76 399	74 013	8	499	73 507	2 385	49	220	2 116	138	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	73 117	73 028	70 737	7	478	70 252	2 292	50	224	2 018	89	...	...	...	...	...
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 73 107	72 837	70 773	6	447	70 320	2 064	49	222	1 792	270	...	...	...	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.13 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.  
Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by  
type of spending (b)

EUR millions

	Total 13+14 1=2+3+	Financing of productive activity (c) 2	Other financing to households by type of spending									NPISHs 12	Unclassified (f) 13	Memo items Non-residential mortgage loans (g) 14
			Total 3=4+9+12	House purchase and renovation					Consumption		Other (e) 11			
				Total 4=5+8	House purchase			Renova- tion 8	Total 9	Of which consumer durables 10				
					Total 5=6+7	Secured by real estate (d) 6	Other 7							
12	1 604 961	829 788	755 689	633 138	605 057	594 405	10 652	28 081	52 422	32 904	70 129	6 976	12 507	49 175
13	1 448 244	719 180	714 984	604 395	580 784	569 692	11 092	23 611	43 158	25 910	67 431	6 299	7 781	46 730
14	1 380 218	674 082	689 962	579 793	557 973	552 613	5 360	21 819	57 855	29 022	52 740	5 962	10 211	58 196
15	1 327 080	644 282	663 307	552 069	531 256	526 105	5 151	20 813	61 314	32 482	49 924	5 817	13 675	54 378
16	1 276 172	604 822	652 488	535 365	516 612	511 253	5 359	18 753	69 188	36 281	47 933	5 153	13 708	50 883
17	R 1 253 916	591 615	646 734	521 889	503 027	497 711	5 315	18 862	79 264	43 894	45 580	5 170	10 398	44 000
15 Q3	1 339 139	655 019	667 373	557 659	536 511	531 246	5 265	21 148	59 166	31 200	50 548	5 706	11 042	55 006
Q4	1 327 080	644 282	663 307	552 069	531 256	526 105	5 151	20 813	61 314	32 482	49 924	5 817	13 675	54 378
16 Q1	1 293 409	616 325	658 412	546 812	526 382	521 557	4 824	20 431	61 394	33 081	50 205	5 403	13 268	53 367
Q2	1 298 002	614 075	665 230	543 932	523 595	518 555	5 041	20 337	64 822	37 347	56 475	5 277	13 421	52 875
Q3	1 277 796	604 274	655 118	540 279	521 232	516 083	5 149	19 046	66 160	36 817	48 680	5 187	13 218	51 671
Q4	1 276 172	604 822	652 488	535 365	516 612	511 253	5 359	18 753	69 188	36 281	47 933	5 153	13 708	50 883
17 Q1	1 266 098	598 215	648 283	531 493	512 743	507 400	5 343	18 750	70 384	37 587	46 406	4 881	14 719	48 522
Q2	R 1 262 296	592 142	655 767	528 604	510 258	504 489	5 769	18 347	74 671	41 106	52 492	5 229	9 157	42 740
Q3	1 249 068	587 628	646 569	525 899	507 203	501 769	5 434	18 696	75 671	42 826	44 999	5 210	9 661	44 108
Q4	1 253 916	591 615	646 734	521 889	503 027	497 711	5 315	18 862	79 264	43 894	45 580	5 170	10 398	44 000
18 Q1	1 224 725	564 048	646 058	519 134	500 309	494 582	5 727	18 825	80 795	45 466	46 129	5 253	9 366	40 683
Q2	1 229 717	557 798	655 297	519 259	500 857	495 141	5 717	18 402	85 078	48 832	50 960	5 378	11 245	39 860
Q3	1 213 308	549 891	648 307	517 118	498 949	493 176	5 773	18 169	85 921	48 669	45 267	5 328	9 783	37 483
Q4	1 208 316	548 316	646 845	514 667	496 698	490 806	5 892	17 968	88 677	50 410	43 501	5 278	7 878	35 753

(c) y (f). As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 2 and excluded from the column 12.

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.13 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.  
Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by  
type of spending (b)

EUR millions

	Total 27+28 15=16+17+	Financing of productive activity (h) 16	Other financing to households by type of spending									NPISHs 26	Unclassified (f) 27	Memo items Non-residential mortgage loans (k) 28
			Total 23+25 17=18+	House purchase and renovation					Consumption		Other (j) 25			
				Total 18=19+	House purchase			Renova- tion 22	Total 23	Of which consumer durables 24				
					Total 19=20+21	Secured by real estate (i) 20	Other (i) 21							
12	167 468	128 415	37 028	25 321	24 024	22 825	1 198	1 297	3 233	2 019	8 474	393	1 633	5 070
13	197 198	146 051	49 424	36 182	34 590	32 288	2 302	1 592	3 010	1 771	10 232	377	1 346	6 990
14	172 602	124 607	46 784	34 236	32 648	...	...	1 589	4 014	1 645	8 535	284	928	5 708
15	134 333	94 173	36 986	26 786	25 541	...	...	1 245	3 361	1 357	6 839	304	2 870	4 256
16	116 281	79 230	35 723	25 349	24 125	...	...	1 224	3 350	1 190	7 034	292	1 036	4 844
17	R 97 691	60 681	35 028	24 806	23 605	...	...	1 201	3 663	1 260	6 559	295	1 687	6 625
15 Q3	142 805	101 153	39 139	28 370	27 012	...	...	1 358	3 610	1 408	7 159	244	2 269	4 597
Q4	134 333	94 173	36 986	26 786	25 541	...	...	1 245	3 361	1 357	6 839	304	2 870	4 256
16 Q1	129 225	90 173	36 185	26 389	25 141	...	...	1 247	3 255	1 190	6 538	485	2 382	4 249
Q2	122 508	85 921	35 393	25 587	24 353	...	...	1 234	3 176	1 185	6 630	324	870	4 249
Q3	117 709	81 749	34 717	25 207	24 034	...	...	1 173	3 298	1 174	6 212	296	947	4 330
Q4	116 281	79 230	35 723	25 349	24 125	...	...	1 224	3 350	1 190	7 034	292	1 036	4 844
17 Q1	111 865	74 339	35 974	25 459	24 222	...	...	1 237	3 522	1 236	6 992	313	1 240	3 992
Q2	R 106 176	68 585	35 726	25 026	23 816	...	...	1 210	3 555	1 171	7 144	308	1 557	6 783
Q3	103 991	65 503	35 540	24 847	23 630	...	...	1 217	3 956	1 486	6 736	307	2 642	7 191
Q4	97 691	60 681	35 028	24 806	23 605	...	...	1 201	3 663	1 260	6 559	295	1 687	6 625
18 Q1	83 271	47 362	34 744	23 838	22 659	...	...	1 179	4 011	1 381	6 895	271	894	6 480
Q2	78 611	43 512	33 848	23 086	21 928	...	...	1 158	3 999	1 421	6 763	259	992	6 241
Q3	74 929	40 613	33 133	22 394	21 248	...	...	1 146	4 100	1 470	6 638	245	939	5 876
Q4	70 252	37 293	31 976	21 294	20 178	...	...	1 116	4 235	1 540	6 446	229	753	5 890

(h) y (f). As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 15 and excluded from the column 25.

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.14 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.  
Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by  
type of spending. Deposit-taking institutions

EUR millions

	Total 13+14 1=2+3+	Financing of productive activity (b) 2	Other financing to households by type of spending									NPISHs 12	Unclassified (e) 13	Memo items Non-residential mortgage loans (f) 14
			Total 3=4+9+12	House purchase and renovation					Consumption		Other (d) 11			
				Total 4=5+8	House purchase			Renova- tion 8	Total 9	Of which consumer durables 10				
					Total 5=6+7	Secured by real estate (c) 6	Other 7							
12	1 537 748	788 412	729 930	620 580	592 570	583 208	9 362	28 010	41 263	26 038	68 087	6 972	12 452	48 874
13	1 392 384	687 736	690 631	592 278	568 699	559 828	8 870	23 579	32 777	19 869	65 576	6 295	7 722	46 487
14	1 328 189	647 426	665 101	568 212	546 421	541 099	5 322	21 791	45 258	21 615	52 013	5 958	9 704	58 119
15	1 274 656	619 954	635 804	541 032	520 245	515 130	5 116	20 787	45 542	20 576	49 230	5 810	13 089	54 301
16	1 222 541	582 060	622 144	524 780	506 087	500 782	5 306	18 693	50 212	24 464	47 149	5 146	13 190	50 806
17	R 1 199 079	570 220	613 928	511 355	492 605	487 320	5 284	18 751	58 096	30 975	44 475	5 151	9 779	43 912
15 Q3	1 289 504	631 193	642 239	546 554	525 431	520 196	5 235	21 123	45 809	21 267	49 875	5 701	10 371	54 931
Q4	1 274 656	619 954	635 804	541 032	520 245	515 130	5 116	20 787	45 542	20 576	49 230	5 810	13 089	54 301
16 Q1	1 243 182	594 194	631 137	536 014	515 610	510 824	4 786	20 404	45 642	20 917	49 481	5 395	12 455	53 313
Q2	1 246 532	591 192	637 173	533 217	512 914	507 901	5 013	20 303	48 229	24 508	55 727	5 269	12 898	52 798
Q3	1 226 308	582 308	626 071	529 630	510 627	505 505	5 122	19 003	48 532	23 443	47 909	5 179	12 750	51 594
Q4	1 222 541	582 060	622 144	524 780	506 087	500 782	5 306	18 693	50 212	24 464	47 149	5 146	13 190	50 806
17 Q1	1 213 571	576 539	617 908	520 974	502 293	496 975	5 318	18 681	51 349	25 376	45 586	4 861	14 262	48 437
Q2	R 1 209 047	570 779	624 380	518 038	499 774	494 033	5 741	18 265	54 813	28 440	51 529	5 209	8 678	42 654
Q3	1 196 378	566 742	615 314	515 310	496 711	491 311	5 400	18 599	56 029	30 560	43 975	5 190	9 131	44 022
Q4	1 199 079	570 220	613 928	511 355	492 605	487 320	5 284	18 751	58 096	30 975	44 475	5 151	9 779	43 912
18 Q1	1 170 905	543 631	613 187	508 598	489 912	484 231	5 681	18 685	59 565	32 086	45 024	5 234	8 852	40 596
Q2	1 174 081	536 820	621 275	508 684	490 446	484 782	5 665	18 237	62 761	34 905	49 830	5 357	10 628	39 771
Q3	1 157 186	528 862	613 591	506 572	488 584	482 867	5 718	17 988	62 964	34 210	44 054	5 308	9 426	37 397
Q4	1 150 229	526 659	610 730	504 165	486 407	480 576	5 831	17 758	64 343	35 386	42 222	5 257	7 583	35 668

(b) y (e). As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 2 and excluded from the column 12.

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.14 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.  
Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by  
type of spending. Deposit-taking institutions

EUR millions

	Total doubtful loans 27+28 15=16+17+	Financing of productive activity (g) 16	Other financing to households by type of spending									NPISHs 26	Unclassified (e) 27	Memo items Non-residential mortgage loans (j) 28
			Total 23+25 17=18+	House purchase and renovation					Consumption		Other (j) 25			
				Total 18=19+	House purchase			Renova- tion 22	Total 23	Of which consumer durables 24				
					Total 19=20+21	Secured by real estate (h) 20	Other (h) 21							
12	162 601	126 032	34 544	23 807	22 514	22 096	417	1 293	2 581	1 672	8 156	393	1 632	4 990
13	191 748	143 511	46 530	34 080	32 491	31 326	1 165	1 589	2 489	1 502	9 961	377	1 329	6 942
14	167 473	122 312	44 171	32 308	30 721	...	...	1 587	3 462	1 364	8 400	284	707	5 702
15	129 985	92 186	34 720	25 188	23 944	...	...	1 243	2 814	1 079	6 718	304	2 776	4 250
16	112 275	77 335	33 652	23 930	22 708	...	...	1 222	2 814	956	6 908	292	996	4 838
17	R 94 174	59 493	32 712	23 274	22 075	...	...	1 199	2 992	1 022	6 446	295	1 674	6 615
15 Q3	138 114	99 033	36 767	26 671	25 315	...	...	1 356	3 066	1 142	7 030	244	2 071	4 591
Q4	129 985	92 186	34 720	25 188	23 944	...	...	1 243	2 814	1 079	6 718	304	2 776	4 250
16 Q1	124 948	88 225	33 949	24 826	23 580	...	...	1 246	2 711	922	6 410	485	2 289	4 247
Q2	118 159	83 828	33 197	24 064	22 832	...	...	1 232	2 620	910	6 514	324	809	4 243
Q3	113 453	79 695	32 550	23 742	22 571	...	...	1 171	2 711	899	6 097	296	912	4 324
Q4	112 275	77 335	33 652	23 930	22 708	...	...	1 222	2 814	956	6 908	292	996	4 838
17 Q1	108 333	72 965	33 837	24 026	22 790	...	...	1 236	2 939	993	6 872	313	1 217	3 981
Q2	R 102 679	67 311	33 523	23 562	22 354	...	...	1 208	2 935	921	7 026	308	1 537	6 774
Q3	100 481	64 291	33 258	23 321	22 107	...	...	1 215	3 318	1 254	6 619	307	2 624	7 181
Q4	94 174	59 493	32 712	23 274	22 075	...	...	1 199	2 992	1 022	6 446	295	1 674	6 615
18 Q1	79 696	46 204	32 337	22 339	21 162	...	...	1 177	3 217	1 101	6 782	271	883	6 471
Q2	75 258	42 544	31 477	21 644	20 489	...	...	1 155	3 178	1 122	6 654	259	977	6 232
Q3	71 745	39 724	30 846	20 973	19 830	...	...	1 143	3 348	1 181	6 524	245	930	5 866
Q4	67 196	36 540	29 688	19 904	18 792	...	...	1 113	3 426	1 212	6 357	229	739	5 879

(g) y (e). As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 15 and excluded from the column 25.

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.17 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.  
Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by  
type of spending. SCI

EUR millions

	Total 13+14 1=2+3+	Financing of productive activity (b) 2	Other financing to households by type of spending									NPISHs 12	Unclas- sified (e) 13	Memo items Non-resi- dential mortgage loans (f) 14
			Total 3=4+9+12	House purchase and renovation					Consumption		Other (e) 11			
				Total 4=5+8	House purchase			Renova- tion 8	Total 9	Of which consumer durables 10				
					Total 5=6+7	Secured by real estate (c) 6	Other 7							
12	38 996	13 211	25 737	12 538	12 467	11 195	1 272	71	11 158	6 865	2 042	3	53	301
13	36 789	12 397	24 332	12 097	12 066	9 862	2 203	31	10 380	6 040	1 855	4	56	243
14	36 728	11 674	24 840	11 561	11 533	11 513	20	29	12 604	7 408	727	4	209	77
15	39 873	11 928	27 484	11 018	10 992	10 974	18	26	15 817	11 906	694	7	454	77
16	43 235	12 441	30 326	10 568	10 509	10 470	38	60	18 975	11 817	784	7	461	78
17	R 46 843	13 446	32 790	10 518	10 407	10 390	17	111	21 167	12 919	1 105	7	601	87
15 Q3	36 102	10 562	25 115	11 087	11 061	11 048	13	26	13 356	9 933	672	5	420	76
Q4	39 873	11 928	27 484	11 018	10 992	10 974	18	26	15 817	11 906	694	7	454	77
16 Q1	38 882	10 927	27 256	10 780	10 754	10 731	22	27	15 752	12 164	724	8	691	54
Q2	40 573	12 089	28 039	10 698	10 664	10 653	12	34	16 593	12 838	748	7	437	77
Q3	40 957	11 508	29 030	10 632	10 588	10 577	11	44	17 627	13 374	771	7	412	77
Q4	43 235	12 441	30 326	10 568	10 509	10 470	38	60	18 975	11 817	784	7	461	78
17 Q1	42 963	12 181	30 357	10 502	10 433	10 424	10	69	19 035	12 212	820	7	417	85
Q2	R 44 445	12 620	31 370	10 550	10 468	10 455	13	82	19 857	12 667	963	7	447	86
Q3	43 913	12 163	31 238	10 574	10 477	10 457	20	97	19 641	12 266	1 023	7	505	86
Q4	46 843	13 446	32 790	10 518	10 407	10 390	17	111	21 167	12 919	1 105	7	601	87
18 Q1	46 031	12 667	32 855	10 521	10 382	10 350	31	139	21 229	13 380	1 105	7	503	88
Q2	47 862	13 238	34 007	10 561	10 396	10 358	38	165	22 316	13 927	1 130	9	608	89
Q3	48 600	13 543	34 701	10 531	10 350	10 309	42	181	22 957	14 459	1 213	9	348	86
Q4	51 200	14 802	36 100	10 488	10 277	10 228	49	211	24 333	15 024	1 279	9	289	85

(b) y (e). As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 2 and excluded from the column 12.

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.17 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type.  
Total to finance productive activity (a) and breakdown by  
type of spending. SCI

EUR millions

	Total doubtful loans 27+28 15=16+17+	Financing of productive activity (g) 16	Other financing to households by type of spending									NPISHs 26	Unclas- sified (e) 27	Memo items Non-resi- dential mortgage loans (j) 28
			Total 23+25 17=18+	House purchase and renovation					Consumption		Other (i) 25			
				Total 18=19+	House purchase			Renova- tion 22	Total 23	Of which consumer durables 24				
					Total 19=20+21	Secured by real estate (h) 20	Other (h) 21							
12	3 621	1 137	2 484	1 514	1 510	729	781	4	652	347	318	-	1	80
13	3 830	920	2 894	2 102	2 099	962	1 137	3	521	269	272	0	17	47
14	3 527	900	2 614	1 928	1 926	...	...	2	551	281	135	0	14	5
15	2 818	531	2 267	1 598	1 597	...	...	2	547	278	121	0	20	6
16	2 590	503	2 071	1 419	1 417	...	...	2	536	235	126	0	15	7
17	R 2 669	346	2 316	1 531	1 529	...	...	2	672	238	113	0	7	10
15 Q3	3 136	751	2 372	1 699	1 697	...	...	2	544	266	129	0	13	6
Q4	2 818	531	2 267	1 598	1 597	...	...	2	547	278	121	0	20	6
16 Q1	2 793	538	2 236	1 563	1 561	...	...	2	544	268	129	0	20	2
Q2	2 869	655	2 196	1 524	1 522	...	...	2	556	275	117	0	18	6
Q3	2 813	630	2 167	1 465	1 463	...	...	2	587	275	115	0	16	6
Q4	2 590	503	2 071	1 419	1 417	...	...	2	536	235	126	0	15	7
17 Q1	2 541	396	2 137	1 433	1 432	...	...	2	583	243	120	0	8	10
Q2	R 2 598	388	2 203	1 464	1 462	...	...	2	621	250	118	0	8	9
Q3	2 656	367	2 281	1 525	1 524	...	...	2	639	232	117	0	7	9
Q4	2 669	346	2 316	1 531	1 529	...	...	2	672	238	113	0	7	10
18 Q1	2 744	330	2 407	1 499	1 497	...	...	2	795	280	114	0	7	10
Q2	2 691	311	2 371	1 442	1 439	...	...	2	821	299	109	0	9	9
Q3	2 609	318	2 287	1 420	1 417	...	...	3	753	289	114	0	4	10
Q4	2 638	339	2 289	1 390	1 386	...	...	4	809	328	89	0	11	10

(g) y (e). As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series to the column 15 and excluded from the column 25.

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.18 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type  
Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity

EUR millions

	Total	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	Industry (excluding construction) (b)	Construction (b)	Services						
					Total	Wholesale and retail trade and repairs	Hotels and restaurants	Transport and storage	Financial intermediation (except credit institutions) (c)	Real estate activities	Other services
1=2+3+4+5	2	3	4	5=6 a 11	6	7	8	9	10	11	
12	829 788	20 217	131 109	76 217	602 246	76 456	33 644	46 402	105 437	224 015	116 292
13	719 180	18 448	115 465	60 154	525 113	71 928	30 704	41 090	91 052	176 822	113 516
14	674 082	17 693	112 268	49 770	494 351	70 416	28 079	34 543	101 374	150 317	109 621
15	644 282	18 106	110 463	43 936	471 776	70 435	27 023	33 306	99 949	135 190	105 874
16	604 822	18 972	107 763	39 898	438 189	70 623	26 785	32 497	80 483	120 805	106 995
17	R 591 615	20 330	108 533	34 626	428 125	75 018	27 067	34 223	80 628	109 998	101 191
15 Q3	655 019	17 996	109 825	45 445	481 752	69 404	26 870	33 444	104 765	135 851	111 418
Q4	644 282	18 106	110 463	43 936	471 776	70 435	27 023	33 306	99 949	135 190	105 874
16 Q1	616 325	18 544	110 167	42 663	444 951	69 425	27 349	32 956	79 824	128 871	106 527
Q2	614 075	18 887	109 812	41 577	443 798	70 393	27 462	33 027	81 292	124 805	106 818
Q3	604 274	19 011	106 623	41 230	437 409	69 294	26 947	32 727	80 399	123 177	104 865
Q4	604 822	18 972	107 763	39 898	438 189	70 623	26 785	32 497	80 483	120 805	106 995
17 Q1	598 215	19 113	108 524	38 834	431 744	71 487	27 043	32 368	76 454	118 823	105 569
Q2	592 142	19 894	110 682	36 020	425 546	73 901	26 905	33 265	74 183	116 449	100 843
Q3	587 628	20 023	108 971	35 450	423 183	73 798	26 466	32 935	75 352	112 310	102 323
Q4	591 615	20 330	108 533	34 626	428 125	75 018	27 067	34 223	80 628	109 998	101 191
18 Q1	564 048	20 519	105 970	31 377	406 181	75 528	26 168	34 909	68 935	101 338	99 303
Q2	557 798	20 711	105 048	29 167	402 870	76 505	26 058	34 526	66 824	100 952	98 007
Q3	549 891	21 038	106 128	28 405	394 319	76 158	25 943	33 980	64 913	97 022	96 304
Q4	548 316	21 363	106 286	29 462	391 204	77 294	26 279	34 368	65 858	87 988	99 416

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series. See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.18 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type  
Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity

EUR millions

	Total doubtful loans	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	Industry (excluding construction) (b)	Construction (b)	Services						
					Total	Wholesale and retail trade and repairs	Hotels and restaurants	Transport and storage	Financial intermediation (except credit institutions) (c)	Real estate activities	Other services
15+16 12=13+14+	13	14	15	16=17a22	17	18	19	20 (d)	21	22	
12	128 415	1 853	11 944	19 693	94 924	8 275	5 645	3 820	2 014	65 082	10 088
13	146 051	2 511	15 151	20 617	107 773	10 869	7 130	5 037	2 920	67 190	14 626
14	124 607	2 171	14 354	16 235	91 847	10 795	5 705	5 274	2 448	54 430	13 194
15	94 173	1 837	12 008	13 196	67 131	8 890	4 619	3 878	2 109	37 235	10 401
16	79 230	1 720	9 606	11 608	56 297	7 927	3 886	2 489	1 723	30 806	9 465
17	R 60 681	1 515	9 302	8 350	41 515	7 650	2 896	2 145	305	19 895	8 623
15 Q3	101 153	1 987	12 797	13 289	73 079	9 480	4 946	4 207	2 200	41 621	10 626
Q4	94 173	1 837	12 008	13 196	67 131	8 890	4 619	3 878	2 109	37 235	10 401
16 Q1	90 173	1 778	11 234	12 399	64 761	8 433	4 450	3 801	2 031	35 617	10 428
Q2	85 921	1 723	10 463	12 306	61 429	8 117	4 294	3 389	2 051	33 557	10 021
Q3	81 749	1 748	9 884	11 981	58 137	8 013	4 108	2 956	1 731	31 567	9 761
Q4	79 230	1 720	9 606	11 608	56 297	7 927	3 886	2 489	1 723	30 806	9 465
17 Q1	74 339	1 696	9 393	10 576	52 674	7 855	3 562	2 319	1 318	28 657	8 963
Q2	68 585	1 640	9 543	9 947	47 455	7 568	3 247	2 082	321	25 002	9 234
Q3	65 503	1 595	9 718	8 508	45 680	8 040	3 321	2 014	315	22 762	9 229
Q4	60 681	1 515	9 302	8 350	41 515	7 650	2 896	2 145	305	19 895	8 623
18 Q1	47 362	1 437	7 836	5 863	32 225	6 938	2 553	2 041	234	12 652	7 807
Q2	43 512	1 330	7 273	5 104	29 805	6 744	2 375	1 936	193	11 405	7 153
Q3	40 613	1 340	7 183	4 706	27 383	6 510	2 313	1 821	208	9 707	6 823
Q4	37 293	1 328	6 584	4 031	25 350	6 820	2 063	1 670	177	8 463	6 156

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series. See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.19 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type  
Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity.  
Deposit-taking institutions

EUR millions

	Total 1=2+3+4+5	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing 2	Industry (exclud- ing construc- tion) (b) 3	Construc- tion (b) 4	Services						
					Total 5=6 a 11	Wholesale and retail trade and re- pairs 6	Hotels and rest- aurants 7	Trans- port and storage 8	Finan- cial in- terme- diation (except credit institu- tions) (c) 9	Real estate activi- ties 10	Other services 11
12	788 412	20 047	123 335	73 257	571 773	73 097	33 406	39 676	93 139	220 442	112 013
13	687 736	18 280	107 946	57 570	503 940	68 531	30 537	34 764	86 623	174 407	109 078
14	647 426	17 512	106 288	47 368	476 258	67 263	27 924	28 709	98 280	148 425	105 656
15	619 954	17 921	105 207	41 862	454 964	67 081	26 854	27 681	98 431	133 635	101 282
16	582 060	18 757	102 872	38 031	422 399	67 346	26 586	27 365	79 073	119 140	102 889
17	R 570 220	20 097	103 533	32 877	413 712	71 229	26 845	29 944	79 735	108 845	97 114
15 Q3	631 193	17 801	104 687	43 241	465 464	66 535	26 711	27 919	102 740	134 124	107 436
Q4	619 954	17 921	105 207	41 862	454 964	67 081	26 854	27 681	98 431	133 635	101 282
16 Q1	594 194	18 311	105 352	40 764	429 768	66 491	27 159	27 523	78 335	127 554	102 705
Q2	591 192	18 614	104 880	39 649	428 049	67 292	27 271	27 664	79 881	123 239	102 703
Q3	582 308	18 809	102 107	39 392	422 000	66 192	26 757	27 393	79 097	121 622	100 939
Q4	582 060	18 757	102 872	38 031	422 399	67 346	26 586	27 365	79 073	119 140	102 889
17 Q1	576 539	18 896	103 121	36 998	417 525	68 256	26 849	27 874	75 438	117 575	101 533
Q2	570 779	19 668	105 484	34 356	411 270	70 571	26 696	28 709	73 334	115 206	96 754
Q3	566 742	19 802	103 983	33 761	409 196	70 618	26 259	28 476	74 271	111 098	98 474
Q4	570 220	20 097	103 533	32 877	413 712	71 229	26 845	29 944	79 735	108 845	97 114
18 Q1	543 631	20 276	101 792	29 629	391 933	72 104	25 937	30 333	68 168	100 227	95 163
Q2	536 820	20 462	100 466	27 425	388 466	73 080	25 813	30 040	66 060	99 868	93 605
Q3	528 862	20 786	101 726	26 721	379 629	72 783	25 699	29 545	64 189	95 999	91 415
Q4	526 659	21 083	101 608	27 768	376 199	73 502	25 989	30 109	65 167	87 394	94 036

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.19 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type  
Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity.  
Deposit-taking institutions

EUR millions

	Total doubtful loans 15+16 12=13+14+	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing 13	Industry (exclud- ing construc- tion) (b) 14	Construc- tion (b) 15	Services						
					Total 16=17a22	Wholesale and retail trade and re- pairs 17	Hotels and rest- aurants 18	Trans- port and storage (c) 19	Finan- cial in- terme- diation (except credit institu- tions) (c) 20 (d)	Real estate activi- ties 21	Other services (c) 22
12	126 032	1 830	11 628	19 521	93 055	7 840	5 608	3 431	2 005	64 202	9 969
13	143 511	2 477	14 846	20 315	105 874	10 438	7 094	4 671	2 871	66 265	14 534
14	122 312	2 145	14 085	15 961	90 120	10 467	5 686	4 968	2 385	53 732	12 883
15	92 186	1 824	11 773	12 947	65 641	8 659	4 612	3 652	2 067	36 670	9 981
16	77 335	1 706	9 407	11 304	54 918	7 768	3 881	2 278	1 690	30 275	9 026
17	R 59 493	1 506	9 121	8 053	40 813	7 506	2 889	1 920	274	19 759	8 465
15 Q3	99 033	1 964	12 554	13 029	71 485	9 241	4 928	3 940	2 133	40 959	10 286
Q4	92 186	1 824	11 773	12 947	65 641	8 659	4 612	3 652	2 067	36 670	9 981
16 Q1	88 225	1 766	10 974	12 168	63 317	8 219	4 444	3 580	1 991	35 061	10 022
Q2	83 828	1 711	10 218	11 998	59 901	7 930	4 288	3 168	2 013	33 010	9 492
Q3	79 695	1 736	9 648	11 680	56 631	7 843	4 102	2 738	1 696	31 024	9 229
Q4	77 335	1 706	9 407	11 304	54 918	7 768	3 881	2 278	1 690	30 275	9 026
17 Q1	72 965	1 686	9 163	10 283	51 834	7 708	3 556	2 111	1 285	28 418	8 757
Q2	67 311	1 632	9 328	9 679	46 672	7 433	3 241	1 873	289	24 800	9 036
Q3	64 291	1 586	9 516	8 244	44 945	7 914	3 315	1 804	283	22 570	9 059
Q4	59 493	1 506	9 121	8 053	40 813	7 506	2 889	1 920	274	19 759	8 465
18 Q1	46 204	1 428	7 660	5 588	31 527	6 792	2 546	1 810	203	12 528	7 648
Q2	42 544	1 321	7 096	4 860	29 266	6 598	2 368	1 829	178	11 287	7 006
Q3	39 724	1 332	7 016	4 498	26 878	6 353	2 307	1 711	194	9 635	6 679
Q4	36 540	1 318	6 421	3 901	24 899	6 681	2 057	1 611	163	8 387	6 002

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.22 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity**  
**SCI**

EUR millions

	Total 1=2+3+4+5	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing 2	Industry (exclud- ing construc- tion) (b) 3	Construc- tion (b) 4	Services						
					Total 5=6 a 11	Wholesale and retail trade and re- pairs 6	Hotels and rest- aurants 7	Trans- port and storage (d) 8	Finan- cial in- terme- diation (except credit institu- tions) (c) 9	Real estate activi- ties 10	Other services (d) 11
<b>12</b>	13 211	128	2 315	1 301	9 467	3 013	182	1 433	195	2 076	2 569
<b>13</b>	12 397	136	2 582	1 025	8 653	3 109	137	1 298	168	1 068	2 873
<b>14</b>	11 674	159	2 855	960	7 700	3 015	146	1 270	249	719	2 302
<b>15</b>	11 928	162	2 568	777	8 421	3 234	161	1 405	37	573	3 011
<b>16</b>	12 441	196	2 766	774	8 705	3 135	191	1 340	12	932	3 095
<b>17</b>	R 13 446	220	2 785	793	9 648	3 664	215	1 533	21	885	3 331
<b>15 Q3</b>	10 562	171	2 373	872	7 146	2 746	150	1 210	27	644	2 368
<b>Q4</b>	11 928	162	2 568	777	8 421	3 234	161	1 405	37	573	3 011
<b>16 Q1</b>	10 927	211	2 316	709	7 692	2 815	182	1 343	20	552	2 782
<b>Q2</b>	12 089	253	2 672	757	8 407	3 009	183	1 328	17	811	3 059
<b>Q3</b>	11 508	182	2 305	770	8 251	3 017	182	1 340	24	808	2 880
<b>Q4</b>	12 441	196	2 766	774	8 705	3 135	191	1 340	12	932	3 095
<b>17 Q1</b>	12 181	203	2 642	768	8 568	3 111	186	1 356	16	891	3 009
<b>Q2</b>	12 620	212	2 705	665	9 038	3 215	202	1 435	15	932	3 239
<b>Q3</b>	12 163	208	2 546	711	8 698	3 069	199	1 467	23	907	3 032
<b>Q4</b>	13 446	220	2 785	793	9 648	3 664	215	1 533	21	885	3 331
<b>18 Q1</b>	12 667	229	2 384	786	9 267	3 296	223	1 545	21	848	3 335
<b>Q2</b>	13 238	234	2 554	818	9 631	3 296	239	1 627	22	829	3 618
<b>Q3</b>	13 543	239	2 380	859	10 065	3 248	238	1 614	20	831	4 114
<b>Q4</b>	14 802	264	2 867	959	10 712	3 666	283	1 697	21	420	4 624

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**by credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.22 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type**  
**Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown by main activity**  
**SCI**

EUR millions

	Total doubtful loans 15+16 12=13+14+	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing 13	Industry (exclud- ing construc- tion) (b) 14	Construc- tion (b) 15	Services						
					Total 16=17a22	Wholesale and retail trade and re- pairs 17	Hotels and rest- aurants 18	Trans- port and storage (c) 19	Finan- cial in- terme- diation (except credit institu- tions) (d) 20	Real estate activi- ties 21	Other services (c) 22
<b>12</b>	1 137	9	186	148	794	294	27	180	1	207	85
<b>13</b>	920	17	149	145	609	260	26	133	5	140	46
<b>14</b>	900	15	197	135	553	222	19	99	0	122	91
<b>15</b>	531	4	115	90	322	129	6	43	1	66	77
<b>16</b>	503	6	99	155	244	98	5	30	0	53	57
<b>17</b>	R 346	6	57	73	209	74	6	39	0	32	57
<b>15 Q3</b>	751	13	153	102	483	135	18	76	0	112	141
<b>Q4</b>	531	4	115	90	322	129	6	43	1	66	77
<b>16 Q1</b>	538	4	142	81	311	114	7	39	1	69	82
<b>Q2</b>	655	4	129	157	364	112	6	40	0	63	144
<b>Q3</b>	630	4	122	151	353	101	6	37	0	63	146
<b>Q4</b>	503	6	99	155	244	98	5	30	0	53	57
<b>17 Q1</b>	396	7	90	71	229	92	6	33	0	49	49
<b>Q2</b>	388	6	79	76	228	80	6	35	0	56	51
<b>Q3</b>	367	6	71	72	217	72	6	40	0	47	51
<b>Q4</b>	346	6	57	73	209	74	6	39	0	32	57
<b>18 Q1</b>	330	6	55	50	218	77	7	44	0	32	57
<b>Q2</b>	311	6	52	43	210	78	6	41	0	31	53
<b>Q3</b>	318	6	44	47	221	90	7	44	0	29	51
<b>Q4</b>	339	9	49	40	241	73	7	59	0	33	69

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.  
See notes at the end of chapter.



4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.23 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type  
Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of  
industry and construction.

EUR millions

	Industry (excluding construction)										Construction						
	Total 1=2a11	Mining and quarrying 2	Manufacturing								Electri- city, gas and wa- ter su- pply 11	Total a 17 12= 13	Build- ings 13	Public works 14	Fitting and finish- ing 15	Site prepa- ration 16	Total SCIs (b) 17
			Food, bever- ages and tobacco 3	Re- fin- ed pe- tro- leum 4	Chem- icals 5	Non-met- allic mineral products 6	Metals and ma- chinery 7	Trans- port equip- ment 8	Other 9	Total SCIs (b) 10							
12	131 109	4 852	21 577	3 769	5 044	7 801	23 167	3 977	19 452	...	41 469	76 217	47 657	16 461	9 422	2 678	...
13	115 465	3 950	20 561	3 018	5 060	6 599	20 827	4 039	16 511	...	34 900	60 154	33 497	16 563	7 866	2 227	...
14	112 268	3 086	18 760	3 563	4 670	5 625	19 304	4 166	15 205	...	37 889	49 770	26 382	13 431	8 021	1 935	...
15	110 463	3 310	19 343	3 673	4 546	4 911	19 211	4 365	14 622	...	36 481	43 936	23 171	11 831	7 137	1 797	...
16	107 763	2 788	20 062	3 017	4 562	4 709	19 067	4 950	14 503	...	34 105	39 898	19 994	11 421	6 862	1 621	...
17	R108 533	2 359	21 596	2 025	5 388	4 777	19 043	5 373	15 446	...	32 526	34 626	17 154	9 832	6 024	1 616	...
15 Q3	109 825	3 223	19 245	3 732	4 733	5 112	18 922	4 113	14 564	...	36 181	45 445	23 777	12 159	7 777	1 732	...
Q4	110 463	3 310	19 343	3 673	4 546	4 911	19 211	4 365	14 622	...	36 481	43 936	23 171	11 831	7 137	1 797	...
16 Q1	110 167	3 711	19 885	4 118	4 706	4 800	19 221	4 464	14 606	...	34 656	42 663	21 907	12 045	6 980	1 732	...
Q2	109 812	3 665	19 961	3 415	4 778	4 634	19 469	4 782	14 712	...	34 395	41 577	21 053	11 885	6 948	1 691	...
Q3	106 623	2 623	19 748	2 989	4 605	4 655	18 837	4 626	14 532	...	34 008	41 230	21 077	11 488	7 001	1 664	...
Q4	107 763	2 788	20 062	3 017	4 562	4 709	19 067	4 950	14 503	...	34 105	39 898	19 994	11 421	6 862	1 621	...
17 Q1	108 524	2 717	20 879	2 565	4 986	4 823	19 192	4 744	14 548	...	34 072	38 834	19 077	11 435	6 698	1 625	...
Q2	R10 682	2 914	21 139	2 561	5 412	4 875	19 926	5 332	14 975	...	33 669	36 020	17 904	10 383	6 104	1 629	...
Q3	108 971	2 647	21 087	2 299	5 370	4 827	19 617	5 170	15 093	...	32 862	35 450	17 385	10 274	6 075	1 715	...
Q4	108 533	2 359	21 596	2 025	5 388	4 777	19 043	5 373	15 446	...	32 526	34 626	17 154	9 832	6 024	1 616	...
18 Q1	105 970	2 082	21 250	2 995	5 310	4 790	19 384	5 218	15 418	...	29 522	31 377	14 252	9 518	5 974	1 633	...
Q2	105 048	1 977	21 899	2 894	5 200	4 595	19 893	5 295	15 547	...	27 749	29 167	13 112	8 573	5 867	1 615	...
Q3	106 128	1 929	22 083	3 101	5 620	4 542	19 581	5 386	15 256	...	28 630	28 405	12 577	8 314	5 984	1 529	...
Q4	106 286	2 033	22 729	2 787	5 216	4 458	19 891	5 805	15 774	...	27 593	29 462	11 644	10 176	6 108	1 534	...

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.23 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type  
Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of  
industry and construction.

EUR millions

	Doubtful loans industry (excluding construction)										Doubtful loans construction						
	Total 1=2a11	Mining and quarrying 2	Manufacturing								Electri- city, gas and wa- ter su- pply 11	Total a 17 12= 13	Build- ings 13	Public works 14	Fitting and finish- ing 15	Site prepa- ration 16	Total SCIs (b) 17
			Food, bever- ages and tobacco 3	Re- fin- ed pe- tro- leum 4	Chem- icals 5	Non-met- allic mineral products 6	Metals and ma- chinery 7	Trans- port equip- ment 8	Other 9	Total SCIs (b) 10							
12	11 944	344	1 877	30	456	1 733	3 642	342	2 854	665	...	19 693	14 899	1 776	2 153	865	...
13	15 151	438	2 583	38	512	2 083	4 855	418	3 135	1 089	...	20 617	13 987	1 868	3 935	827	...
14	14 354	359	2 176	15	439	1 712	4 199	441	2 800	2 211	...	16 235	11 066	2 585	1 870	714	...
15	12 008	439	1 593	11	284	1 389	3 768	319	2 175	2 031	...	13 196	8 554	2 691	1 477	473	...
16	9 606	321	1 278	8	228	1 060	3 106	260	1 791	1 554	...	11 608	7 717	2 340	1 193	358	...
17	R 9 302	287	1 382	4	160	935	2 824	194	1 872	1 645	...	8 350	5 438	1 693	883	336	...
15 Q3	12 797	413	1 819	11	338	1 490	3 786	355	2 369	2 216	...	13 289	8 908	2 356	1 520	506	...
Q4	12 008	439	1 593	11	284	1 389	3 768	319	2 175	2 031	...	13 196	8 554	2 691	1 477	473	...
16 Q1	11 234	418	1 474	10	297	1 361	3 597	287	1 999	1 792	...	12 399	8 024	2 610	1 349	416	...
Q2	10 463	393	1 399	9	338	1 202	3 312	302	1 903	1 605	...	12 306	7 939	2 610	1 357	400	...
Q3	9 884	328	1 301	8	293	1 085	3 194	293	1 816	1 567	...	11 981	7 747	2 517	1 334	383	...
Q4	9 606	321	1 278	8	228	1 060	3 106	260	1 791	1 554	...	11 608	7 717	2 340	1 193	358	...
17 Q1	9 393	319	1 238	9	195	1 006	2 969	256	1 811	1 588	...	10 576	6 817	2 214	1 128	417	...
Q2	R 9 543	300	1 154	7	186	1 086	3 221	170	1 808	1 612	...	9 947	6 778	1 728	969	472	...
Q3	9 718	289	1 242	5	157	1 078	3 322	200	1 748	1 677	...	8 508	5 410	1 828	918	352	...
Q4	9 302	287	1 382	4	160	935	2 824	194	1 872	1 645	...	8 350	5 438	1 693	883	336	...
18 Q1	7 836	200	1 125	4	142	820	2 503	163	1 620	1 259	...	5 863	3 258	1 505	798	301	...
Q2	7 273	192	1 122	4	125	679	2 360	168	1 514	1 111	...	5 104	2 770	1 287	775	271	...
Q3	7 183	186	1 134	4	118	657	2 156	211	1 576	1 143	...	4 706	2 506	1 189	752	259	...
Q4	6 584	178	1 089	4	108	592	1 959	183	1 437	1 035	...	4 031	2 018	1 057	684	271	...

See notes at the end of the chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.24 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type  
Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of  
industry and construction. Deposit-taking institutions

EUR millions

	Industry (excluding construction)										Construction				
	Total 1=2a10	Mining and quarry- ing 2	Manufacturing							Electri- city, gas and wa- ter su- pply 10	Total a 15 11= 12	Build- ings 12	Public works 13	Fitting and finish- ing 14	Site prepa- ration 15
			Food, bever- ages and tobacco 3	Re- fin- ed pe- tro- leum 4	Chem- icals 5	Non-met- allic mineral products 6	Metals and ma- chinery 7	Trans- port equip- ment 8	Other 9						
<b>12</b>	123 335	4 085	20 956	3 254	4 715	7 493	22 383	3 747	18 909	37 793	73 257	46 813	14 668	9 207	2 569
<b>13</b>	107 946	3 221	19 835	2 560	4 718	6 224	20 125	3 694	16 004	31 564	57 570	32 834	14 809	7 738	2 190
<b>14</b>	106 288	3 042	18 169	3 180	4 330	5 493	18 332	3 864	14 714	35 164	47 368	25 770	12 043	7 698	1 857
<b>15</b>	105 207	3 272	18 803	3 375	4 235	4 775	18 405	4 074	14 160	34 109	41 862	22 642	10 642	6 849	1 729
<b>16</b>	102 872	2 749	19 472	2 758	4 289	4 558	18 334	4 559	14 027	32 126	38 031	19 426	10 422	6 621	1 562
<b>17</b>	R 103 533	2 289	20 829	1 938	5 154	4 625	18 318	4 964	15 024	30 393	32 877	16 679	8 840	5 814	1 543
<b>15 Q3</b>	104 687	3 192	18 747	3 388	4 457	5 009	18 080	3 852	14 161	33 801	43 241	23 161	10 998	7 410	1 672
<b>Q4</b>	105 207	3 272	18 803	3 375	4 235	4 775	18 405	4 074	14 160	34 109	41 862	22 642	10 642	6 849	1 729
<b>16 Q1</b>	105 352	3 678	19 400	3 834	4 411	4 670	18 481	4 189	14 172	32 518	40 764	21 415	10 921	6 771	1 657
<b>Q2</b>	104 880	3 626	19 373	3 180	4 480	4 492	18 723	4 392	14 203	32 411	39 649	20 555	10 748	6 735	1 611
<b>Q3</b>	102 107	2 586	19 217	2 757	4 331	4 523	18 157	4 350	14 081	32 105	39 392	20 518	10 495	6 772	1 607
<b>Q4</b>	102 872	2 749	19 472	2 758	4 289	4 558	18 334	4 559	14 027	32 126	38 031	19 426	10 422	6 621	1 562
<b>17 Q1</b>	103 121	2 657	20 070	2 320	4 716	4 690	18 478	4 329	14 155	31 706	36 998	18 572	10 338	6 521	1 567
<b>Q2</b>	R 105 484	2 731	20 293	2 387	5 157	4 737	19 216	4 925	14 541	31 497	34 356	17 481	9 383	5 919	1 573
<b>Q3</b>	103 983	2 584	20 293	2 120	5 145	4 694	18 889	4 865	14 697	30 696	33 761	16 941	9 293	5 892	1 635
<b>Q4</b>	103 533	2 289	20 829	1 938	5 154	4 625	18 318	4 964	15 024	30 393	32 877	16 679	8 840	5 814	1 543
<b>18 Q1</b>	101 792	2 018	20 523	2 920	5 099	4 656	18 792	4 904	15 031	27 850	29 629	13 767	8 533	5 781	1 548
<b>Q2</b>	100 466	1 912	21 208	2 920	4 969	4 435	19 171	4 923	15 134	26 131	27 425	12 610	7 644	5 639	1 532
<b>Q3</b>	101 726	1 869	21 336	2 781	5 412	4 418	18 904	5 095	14 882	27 029	26 721	12 054	7 478	5 739	1 450
<b>Q4</b>	101 608	1 959	22 037	2 512	4 967	4 309	19 077	5 425	15 343	25 979	27 768	11 075	9 404	5 847	1 442

See notes at the end of the chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.24 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type  
Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of  
industry and construction. Deposit-taking institutions

EUR millions

	Doubtful loans industry (excluding construction)										Doubtful loans construction				
	Total 1=2a10	Mining and quarry- ing 2	Manufacturing							Electri- city, gas and wa- ter su- pply 10	Total a 15 11= 12	Build- ings 12	Public works 13	Fitting and finish- ing 14	Site prepa- ration 15
			Food, bever- ages and tobacco 3	Re- fin- ed pe- tro- leum 4	Chem- icals 5	Non-met- allic mineral products 6	Metals and ma- chinery 7	Trans- port equip- ment 8	Other 9						
<b>12</b>	11 628	338	1 797	30	438	1 711	3 554	338	2 779	643	19 521	14 811	1 743	2 129	838
<b>13</b>	14 846	433	2 520	38	498	2 060	4 771	404	3 074	1 048	20 315	13 860	1 836	3 806	813
<b>14</b>	14 085	356	2 152	13	428	1 689	4 134	437	2 739	2 138	15 961	10 980	2 433	1 849	699
<b>15</b>	11 773	437	1 577	10	273	1 344	3 719	312	2 130	1 971	12 947	8 493	2 526	1 462	466
<b>16</b>	9 407	320	1 266	8	207	1 019	3 071	258	1 764	1 495	11 304	7 605	2 162	1 186	351
<b>17</b>	R 9 121	286	1 369	4	148	904	2 798	192	1 858	1 560	8 053	5 398	1 458	866	331
<b>15 Q3</b>	12 554	410	1 798	11	327	1 467	3 727	347	2 318	2 149	13 029	8 841	2 189	1 502	497
<b>Q4</b>	11 773	437	1 577	10	273	1 344	3 719	312	2 130	1 971	12 947	8 493	2 526	1 462	466
<b>16 Q1</b>	10 974	415	1 463	10	261	1 316	3 551	285	1 960	1 712	12 168	7 963	2 456	1 336	413
<b>Q2</b>	10 218	392	1 386	9	300	1 160	3 261	299	1 865	1 545	11 998	7 852	2 405	1 343	398
<b>Q3</b>	9 648	326	1 290	8	260	1 042	3 146	290	1 779	1 507	11 680	7 637	2 344	1 322	376
<b>Q4</b>	9 407	320	1 266	8	207	1 019	3 071	258	1 764	1 495	11 304	7 605	2 162	1 186	351
<b>17 Q1</b>	9 163	318	1 224	9	169	969	2 935	254	1 797	1 488	10 283	6 759	1 992	1 120	412
<b>Q2</b>	R 9 328	298	1 146	7	174	1 048	3 189	168	1 786	1 512	9 679	6 726	1 531	955	467
<b>Q3</b>	9 516	287	1 228	5	145	1 041	3 294	199	1 728	1 590	8 244	5 363	1 625	908	347
<b>Q4</b>	9 121	286	1 369	4	148	904	2 798	192	1 858	1 560	8 053	5 398	1 458	866	331
<b>18 Q1</b>	7 660	199	1 114	4	131	790	2 476	161	1 607	1 176	5 588	3 231	1 270	791	296
<b>Q2</b>	7 096	191	1 104	4	116	650	2 335	166	1 502	1 028	4 860	2 748	1 078	769	266
<b>Q3</b>	7 016	185	1 114	4	116	628	2 136	209	1 564	1 061	4 498	2 479	1 018	747	254
<b>Q4</b>	6 421	177	1 065	4	107	571	1 935	182	1 426	954	3 901	2 000	956	679	266

See notes at the end of the chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.27 (1st Part) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type  
Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of  
industry and construction. SCI

EUR millions

	Industry (excluding construction)										Construction				
	Total 1=2a10	Mining and quarr- ying 2	Manufacturing							Electri- city, gas and wa- ter su- pply 10	Total a 15 11= 12	Build- ings 12	Public works 13	Fitting and finish- ing 14	Site prepa- ration 15
			Food, bever- ages and tobacco 3	Re- fin- ed pe- tro- leum 4	Chem- icals 5	Non-met- allic mineral products 6	Metals and ma- chinery 7	Trans- port equip- ment 8	Other 9						
<b>12</b>	2 315	37	498	85	159	176	349	180	420	409	1 301	400	602	191	107
<b>13</b>	2 582	60	617	59	185	264	344	282	402	370	1 025	325	555	110	35
<b>14</b>	2 855	44	548	67	200	88	729	272	451	455	960	503	221	157	79
<b>15</b>	2 568	39	501	20	180	99	633	263	442	391	777	389	175	144	68
<b>16</b>	2 766	39	556	41	152	115	648	366	455	393	774	410	138	168	58
<b>17</b>	R 2 785	56	594	86	134	122	693	388	403	309	793	385	129	209	69
<b>15 Q3</b>	2 373	31	457	72	145	94	640	232	383	320	872	462	147	203	60
<b>Q4</b>	2 568	39	501	20	180	99	633	263	442	391	777	389	175	144	68
<b>16 Q1</b>	2 316	33	449	14	164	93	579	247	415	321	709	347	144	143	75
<b>Q2</b>	2 672	39	552	24	166	107	613	364	487	320	757	360	172	145	80
<b>Q3</b>	2 305	37	495	21	153	96	560	252	429	261	770	423	130	159	58
<b>Q4</b>	2 766	39	556	41	152	115	648	366	455	393	774	410	138	168	58
<b>17 Q1</b>	2 642	44	616	29	158	100	631	390	373	302	768	401	137	176	54
<b>Q2</b>	R 2 705	47	663	28	144	106	660	385	414	259	665	318	109	185	52
<b>Q3</b>	2 546	48	617	34	125	101	691	282	377	270	711	338	114	184	76
<b>Q4</b>	2 785	56	594	86	134	122	693	388	403	309	793	385	129	209	69
<b>18 Q1</b>	2 384	50	560	75	111	105	566	293	375	248	786	388	124	193	82
<b>Q2</b>	2 554	51	537	96	131	132	595	353	401	258	818	403	109	228	79
<b>Q3</b>	2 380	47	577	104	118	96	557	272	365	244	859	418	117	245	80
<b>Q4</b>	2 867	62	671	56	160	130	699	363	422	306	959	478	128	261	92

See notes at the end of the chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
by credit institutions and CFIs

4.27 (Cont.) Total lending and total doubtful loans to other resident sectors by type  
Total to finance productive activity (a). Breakdown of  
industry and construction. SCI

EUR millions

	Doubtful loans industry (excluding construction)										Doubtful loans construction				
	Total a 25 16= 17	Mining and quarr- ying 17	Manufacturing							Electri- city, gas and wa- ter su- pply 25	Total a 30 26=27	Build- ings 27	Public works 28	Fitting and finish- ing 29	Site prepa- ration 30
			Food, bever- ages and tobacco 18	Re- fin- ed pe- tro- leum 19	Chem- icals 20	Non-met- allic mineral products 21	Metals and ma- chinery 22	Trans- port equip- ment 23	Other 24						
<b>12</b>	186	5	34	0	10	16	44	4	67	6	148	75	25	22	25
<b>13</b>	149	5	18	0	3	17	38	14	49	6	145	73	21	39	12
<b>14</b>	197	3	21	2	3	15	53	4	61	35	135	77	22	21	15
<b>15</b>	115	2	10	0	2	8	28	5	42	17	90	51	18	15	7
<b>16</b>	99	1	10	0	19	5	21	1	25	16	155	103	38	7	7
<b>17</b>	R 57	0	10	0	11	1	20	1	13	2	73	38	13	16	5
<b>15 Q3</b>	153	3	16	0	3	13	40	8	48	22	102	57	18	18	9
<b>Q4</b>	115	2	10	0	2	8	28	5	42	17	90	51	18	15	7
<b>16 Q1</b>	142	2	7	0	26	7	25	1	36	37	81	51	15	13	3
<b>Q2</b>	129	2	9	0	29	6	32	1	35	16	157	76	65	14	2
<b>Q3</b>	122	2	6	0	25	6	30	2	35	17	151	99	33	12	7
<b>Q4</b>	99	1	10	0	19	5	21	1	25	16	155	103	38	7	7
<b>17 Q1</b>	90	1	11	0	24	4	21	1	12	14	71	49	9	7	5
<b>Q2</b>	R 79	1	5	0	11	6	19	1	21	14	76	43	14	14	5
<b>Q3</b>	71	2	11	0	11	6	19	1	19	2	72	37	20	10	5
<b>Q4</b>	57	0	10	0	11	1	20	1	13	2	73	38	13	16	5
<b>18 Q1</b>	55	0	8	0	10	0	21	1	12	2	50	25	13	7	5
<b>Q2</b>	52	0	10	0	8	1	18	1	12	3	43	20	12	7	5
<b>Q3</b>	44	0	13	0	1	1	15	1	11	2	47	25	11	5	5
<b>Q4</b>	49	0	17	-	1	0	16	2	11	2	40	17	12	5	5

See notes at the end of the chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
of credit institutions and CFIs

4.28 Loans and deposits to general government and other resident sector  
extended by Deposit-taking institutions. Detail by provinces

December 2018

EUR millions

	Loans			Deposits					
	Total	General Government	Other resident sectors	Total	General Government	Other resident sectors			
	1=2+3	2	3	4=5+6	5	Total 6=7+8+9	Overnight Deposits (a) 7	With agreed maturity 8	Repurchase agreement (b) 9
Álava . . . . .	9 068	1 369	7 699	11 202	967	10 234	7 695	2 483	57
Albacete . . . . .	7 355	208	7 147	7 543	156	7 388	5 698	1 689	-
Alacant . . . . .	42 303	169	42 134	37 822	1 311	36 511	29 524	6 896	91
Almería . . . . .	17 193	135	17 058	11 510	698	10 812	8 074	1 664	1 073
Asturias . . . . .	19 646	1 466	18 180	25 598	1 152	24 446	18 852	5 594	-
Ávila . . . . .	2 217	33	2 184	4 179	89	4 090	2 685	1 406	-
Badajoz . . . . .	10 867	757	10 111	11 024	636	10 388	8 429	1 959	-
Balears, Illes . . . . .	29 045	592	28 453	25 628	1 139	24 489	20 524	3 458	508
Barcelona . . . . .	170 666	9 256	161 410	131 146	8 100	123 046	99 521	22 597	929
Burgos . . . . .	7 257	129	7 128	10 721	255	10 466	8 610	1 856	-
Cáceres . . . . .	4 542	25	4 517	8 060	341	7 719	6 298	1 421	-
Cádiz . . . . .	17 560	242	17 319	13 090	654	12 436	11 001	1 435	-
Cantabria . . . . .	10 712	333	10 379	13 470	859	12 610	10 502	2 109	-
Castelló . . . . .	11 807	73	11 734	13 461	351	13 110	9 577	3 532	-
Ciudad Real . . . . .	7 033	95	6 937	9 028	312	8 716	6 824	1 892	-
Córdoba . . . . .	12 142	161	11 981	12 869	393	12 476	10 326	2 150	1
Coruña, La . . . . .	19 565	2 127	17 438	28 518	2 414	26 104	20 013	6 057	34
Cuenca . . . . .	3 041	30	3 011	4 681	133	4 548	3 549	998	-
Girona . . . . .	14 560	114	14 446	13 479	493	12 986	10 090	2 896	-
Granada . . . . .	14 438	260	14 178	14 247	675	13 572	11 038	2 534	-
Guadalajara . . . . .	4 543	51	4 492	4 212	249	3 963	3 219	744	-
Gipuzkoa . . . . .	18 535	450	18 085	25 311	537	24 774	18 649	5 322	803
Huelva . . . . .	7 370	125	7 245	5 897	225	5 672	5 057	615	-
Huesca . . . . .	4 311	33	4 278	6 092	189	5 904	4 910	994	-
Jaén . . . . .	8 730	245	8 484	10 219	337	9 882	8 099	1 782	-
León . . . . .	6 775	66	6 709	11 849	604	11 245	8 848	2 396	-
Lleida . . . . .	8 264	54	8 209	8 902	259	8 643	6 546	2 097	-
Lugo . . . . .	3 463	11	3 452	8 891	192	8 698	6 114	2 584	-
Madrid . . . . .	361 698	23 541	338 158	350 063	23 696	326 367	257 325	51 375	17 668
Málaga . . . . .	30 555	283	30 272	24 947	1 335	23 612	20 263	3 349	-
Murcia . . . . .	30 925	403	30 522	23 595	614	22 981	17 554	5 427	-
Navarra . . . . .	16 152	1 100	15 052	17 371	931	16 440	13 564	2 875	1
Ourense . . . . .	3 103	11	3 093	8 505	197	8 308	5 684	2 624	-
Palencia . . . . .	2 402	31	2 370	4 701	135	4 566	3 755	811	-
Palmas, Las . . . . .	19 487	669	18 818	18 072	3 413	14 659	11 977	2 682	-
Pontevedra . . . . .	14 761	50	14 711	18 358	674	17 685	13 606	4 079	-
Rioja, La . . . . .	7 477	568	6 909	8 966	240	8 726	6 698	2 024	4
Salamanca . . . . .	5 566	61	5 505	9 023	283	8 740	6 991	1 749	-
Tenerife . . . . .	16 047	298	15 749	13 106	1 373	11 733	10 271	1 462	-
Segovia . . . . .	2 609	36	2 573	4 183	98	4 085	2 714	1 370	-
Sevilla . . . . .	39 785	3 348	36 437	30 671	4 776	25 895	23 279	2 616	-
Soria . . . . .	1 645	35	1 610	3 356	123	3 233	2 352	881	-
Tarragona . . . . .	14 615	301	14 314	11 256	451	10 805	8 558	2 246	-
Teruel . . . . .	2 028	22	2 007	3 367	134	3 233	2 508	725	-
Toledo . . . . .	12 001	1 063	10 938	12 849	641	12 208	9 048	3 160	-
València . . . . .	57 301	6 189	51 113	55 279	2 879	52 400	42 169	10 230	1
Valladolid . . . . .	12 354	2 475	9 879	14 449	1 153	13 296	10 675	2 621	-
Bizkaia . . . . .	40 864	5 329	35 535	45 005	2 902	42 102	33 739	7 257	1 107
Zamora . . . . .	2 275	13	2 262	4 978	159	4 819	3 688	1 131	-
Zaragoza . . . . .	27 065	1 192	25 873	25 985	826	25 158	20 678	4 005	475
Non classified (c) . . . . .	60	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
Autonomous cities									
Ceuta . . . . .	1 175	65	1 110	940	46	894	747	146	-
Melilla . . . . .	1 007	51	956	988	59	929	820	109	-
On-line banking . . . . .	-	-	-	37 229	-	37 229	32 198	4 889	142
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>1 215 968</b>	<b>65 740</b>	<b>1 150 228</b>	<b>1 235 892</b>	<b>70 862</b>	<b>1 165 030</b>	<b>931 180</b>	<b>210 957</b>	<b>22 893</b>

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits**  
**of credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.29 Loans and deposits to general government and other resident**  
**sector extended by Deposit-taking institutions by regional**  
**(autonomous) governments and autonomous cities**

December 2018

EUR millions

	Loans			Depósitos					
	Total	General Government	Other resident sectors	Total	General Government	Other resident sectors			
	1=2+3	2	3	4=5+6	5	6=7+8+9	Total	Overnight deposits (a)	With agreed maturity
							7	8	9
Pais Vasco . . . . .	68 467	7 148	61 319	81 517	4 407	77 110	60 083	15 061	1 967
Cataluña . . . . .	208 105	9 726	198 379	164 784	9 303	155 481	124 715	29 837	929
Galicia . . . . .	40 893	2 198	38 694	64 272	3 478	60 794	45 417	15 344	34
Andalucía . . . . .	147 772	4 799	142 973	123 450	9 093	114 357	97 139	16 145	1 074
Asturias, Principado de . . . . .	19 646	1 466	18 180	25 598	1 152	24 446	18 852	5 594	-
Cantabria . . . . .	10 712	333	10 379	13 470	859	12 610	10 502	2 109	-
Rioja, La . . . . .	7 477	568	6 909	8 966	240	8 726	6 698	2 024	4
Murcia, Región de . . . . .	30 925	403	30 522	23 595	614	22 981	17 554	5 427	-
Comunitat Valenciana . . . . .	111 412	6 431	104 981	106 562	4 541	102 020	81 270	20 659	91
Aragón . . . . .	33 405	1 246	32 158	35 444	1 149	34 295	28 096	5 724	475
Castilla-La Mancha . . . . .	33 973	1 447	32 525	38 314	1 492	36 822	28 338	8 484	-
Canarias . . . . .	35 534	967	34 568	31 178	4 786	26 392	22 248	4 144	-
Navarra, Comunidad Foral de . . . . .	16 152	1 100	15 052	17 371	931	16 440	13 564	2 875	1
Extremadura . . . . .	15 409	782	14 628	19 084	978	18 107	14 727	3 380	-
Balears, Illes . . . . .	29 045	592	28 453	25 628	1 139	24 489	20 524	3 458	508
Madrid, Comunidad de . . . . .	361 698	23 541	338 158	350 063	23 696	326 367	257 325	51 375	17 668
Castilla y León . . . . .	43 101	2 879	40 222	67 438	2 899	64 539	50 318	14 221	-
Non classified (c) . . . . .	60	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL CCAA . . . . .</b>	<b>1 213 785</b>	<b>65 624</b>	<b>1 148 161</b>	<b>1 196 736</b>	<b>70 757</b>	<b>1 125 978</b>	<b>897 415</b>	<b>205 813</b>	<b>22 751</b>
Autonomous cities									
Ceuta . . . . .	1 175	65	1 110	940	46	894	747	146	-
Mejilla . . . . .	1 007	51	956	988	59	929	820	109	-
On-line banking . . . . .	-	-	-	37 229	-	37 229	32 198	4 889	142
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>1 215 968</b>	<b>65 740</b>	<b>1 150 228</b>	<b>1 235 892</b>	<b>70 862</b>	<b>1 165 030</b>	<b>931 180</b>	<b>210 957</b>	<b>22 893</b>

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
of credit institutions and CFIs.

4.30 (1st Part) Loans to general government and other resident sectors by  
Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments

EUR millions

	National total		Other resident sectors		General Government		País Vasco		Cataluña		Galicia		Andalucía		Asturias, Principado de		
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	
	1=2+4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
09	1 837 761	1 776 533	96.67	61 228	3.33	83 863	4.56	354 662	19.30	71 283	3.88	237 031	12.90	27 745	1.51		
10	1 856 783	1 782 291	95.99	74 492	4.01	86 884	4.68	357 277	19.24	70 509	3.80	234 147	12.61	28 161	1.52		
11	1 798 026	1 715 037	95.38	82 989	4.62	85 904	4.78	344 754	19.17	64 076	3.56	223 380	12.42	27 575	1.53		
12	1 634 655	1 537 765	94.07	96 890	5.93	79 338	4.85	316 999	19.39	55 021	3.37	202 390	12.38	26 749	1.64		
13	1 469 010	1 392 384	94.78	76 627	5.22	73 237	4.99	297 068	20.22	50 104	3.41	180 780	12.31	22 337	1.52		
14	1 422 890	1 328 193	93.34	94 697	6.66	69 177	4.86	277 913	19.53	44 912	3.16	174 758	12.28	21 484	1.51		
15 Q2	1 400 896	1 307 623	93.34	93 273	6.66	71 837	5.13	272 129	19.43	44 059	3.15	169 597	12.11	21 332	1.52		
Q3	1 380 344	1 289 504	93.42	90 840	6.58	70 225	5.09	267 620	19.39	43 329	3.14	166 875	12.09	20 664	1.50		
Q4	1 360 361	1 274 653	93.70	85 709	6.30	70 039	5.15	264 856	19.47	43 020	3.16	164 008	12.06	20 317	1.49		
16 Q1	1 333 702	1 243 188	93.21	90 514	6.79	70 474	5.28	247 233	18.54	43 178	3.24	162 568	12.19	20 195	1.51		
Q2	1 341 406	1 246 533	92.93	94 874	7.07	71 425	5.32	239 805	17.88	43 707	3.26	163 642	12.20	20 745	1.55		
Q3	1 314 273	1 226 307	93.31	87 966	6.69	73 369	5.58	232 731	17.71	44 697	3.40	161 146	12.26	20 492	1.56		
Q4	1 306 396	1 222 530	93.58	83 866	6.42	71 564	5.48	236 415	18.10	42 563	3.26	158 488	12.13	20 387	1.56		
17 Q1	1 297 131	1 213 572	93.56	83 559	6.44	71 489	5.51	233 638	18.01	42 118	3.25	158 061	12.19	20 371	1.57		
Q2	1 291 929	1 209 022	93.58	82 907	6.42	72 200	5.59	235 855	18.26	41 443	3.21	156 105	12.08	19 954	1.54		
Q3	1 273 643	1 196 352	93.93	77 291	6.07	70 818	5.56	232 878	18.28	40 300	3.16	154 081	12.10	19 905	1.56		
Q4	1 273 446	1 199 107	94.16	74 339	5.84	70 862	5.56	216 850	17.03	40 042	3.14	151 627	11.91	19 466	1.53		
18 Q1	1 245 278	1 170 904	94.03	74 375	5.97	69 731	5.60	211 981	17.02	39 660	3.18	149 043	11.97	19 753	1.59		
Q2	1 249 924	1 174 179	93.94	75 745	6.06	72 639	5.81	213 361	17.07	41 527	3.32	150 009	12.00	19 731	1.58		
Q3	1 227 280	1 157 185	94.29	70 095	5.71	72 279	5.89	210 766	17.17	41 264	3.36	147 461	12.02	19 596	1.60		
Q4	1 215 968	1 150 228	94.59	65 740	5.41	68 467	5.63	208 105	17.11	40 893	3.36	147 772	12.15	19 646	1.62		

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
of credit institutions and CFIs.

4.30 (Cont.) Loans to general government and other resident sectors by  
Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments

EUR millions

	Cantabria		Rioja,La		Murcia,Región de		Comunitat Valenciana		Aragón		Castilla-La Mancha		Canarias	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
09	16 625	0.90	12 996	0.71	49 351	2.69	186 100	10.13	48 847	2.66	57 843	3.15	58 033	3.16
10	16 764	0.90	12 883	0.69	49 363	2.66	185 657	10.00	49 393	2.66	56 804	3.06	56 394	3.04
11	16 458	0.92	12 308	0.68	48 196	2.68	180 871	10.06	47 213	2.63	54 197	3.01	52 722	2.93
12	15 064	0.92	10 441	0.64	45 829	2.80	158 250	9.68	43 145	2.64	46 225	2.83	47 274	2.89
13	13 681	0.93	9 452	0.64	38 812	2.64	141 399	9.63	38 849	2.64	42 179	2.87	42 225	2.87
14	12 897	0.91	9 028	0.63	35 696	2.51	133 914	9.41	36 598	2.57	39 800	2.80	40 944	2.88
15 Q2	12 559	0.90	8 586	0.61	34 041	2.43	128 290	9.16	36 165	2.58	39 075	2.79	39 618	2.83
Q3	12 472	0.90	8 434	0.61	33 704	2.44	126 044	9.13	35 680	2.58	38 377	2.78	39 094	2.83
Q4	12 165	0.89	8 245	0.61	33 473	2.46	122 973	9.04	35 173	2.59	37 382	2.75	38 540	2.83
16 Q1	11 959	0.90	8 192	0.61	32 631	2.45	121 155	9.08	34 961	2.62	37 488	2.81	38 321	2.87
Q2	11 944	0.89	8 138	0.61	34 063	2.54	124 172	9.26	35 197	2.62	37 298	2.78	38 190	2.85
Q3	11 811	0.90	8 022	0.61	33 271	2.53	113 910	8.67	34 574	2.63	36 743	2.80	37 910	2.88
Q4	11 623	0.89	7 936	0.61	32 260	2.47	120 307	9.21	33 728	2.58	35 572	2.72	36 924	2.83
17 Q1	11 503	0.89	7 674	0.59	32 250	2.49	119 914	9.24	33 569	2.59	35 177	2.71	36 591	2.82
Q2	11 555	0.89	8 058	0.62	31 509	2.44	119 505	9.25	34 399	2.66	35 606	2.76	36 336	2.81
Q3	11 321	0.89	7 935	0.62	30 771	2.42	115 998	9.11	34 379	2.70	35 113	2.76	36 375	2.86
Q4	10 472	0.82	8 063	0.63	30 181	2.37	116 019	9.11	34 126	2.68	34 749	2.73	35 131	2.76
18 Q1	11 182	0.90	7 593	0.61	32 398	2.60	114 142	9.17	33 727	2.71	34 031	2.73	35 584	2.86
Q2	10 968	0.88	7 498	0.60	32 050	2.56	114 083	9.13	33 507	2.68	34 332	2.75	35 914	2.87
Q3	10 760	0.88	7 418	0.60	31 378	2.56	111 866	9.11	33 191	2.70	33 823	2.76	35 571	2.90
Q4	10 712	0.88	7 477	0.61	30 925	2.54	111 412	9.16	33 405	2.75	33 973	2.79	35 534	2.92

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits of credit institutions and CFIs.**

**4.30 (Cont.) Loans to general government and other resident sectors by Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments**

EUR millions

	Navarra, Comunidad Foral de		Extremadura		Balears, Illes		Madrid, Comunidad de		Castilla y León		Autonomous cities				Non-classified (a)	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Ceuta		Melilla		Total	Percentage
											Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage		
	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
<b>09</b>	24 491	1.33	23 221	1.26	46 661	2.54	449 943	24.48	75 601	4.11	1 509	0.08	1 075	0.06	10 880	0.59
<b>10</b>	24 320	1.31	23 371	1.26	46 197	2.49	450 895	24.28	75 227	4.05	1 595	0.09	1 070	0.06	29 874	1.61
<b>11</b>	23 572	1.31	22 815	1.27	45 004	2.50	445 841	24.80	72 872	4.05	1 548	0.09	1 064	0.06	27 658	1.54
<b>12</b>	21 053	1.29	20 485	1.25	40 552	2.48	410 989	25.14	64 869	3.97	1 478	0.09	1 071	0.07	27 417	1.68
<b>13</b>	19 340	1.32	18 126	1.23	35 885	2.44	357 256	24.32	56 545	3.85	1 353	0.09	1 024	0.07	29 360	2.00
<b>14</b>	17 398	1.22	17 135	1.20	33 741	2.37	377 100	26.50	53 024	3.73	1 292	0.09	990	0.07	25 086	1.76
<b>15 Q2</b>	17 330	1.24	16 943	1.21	33 031	2.36	378 494	27.02	51 684	3.69	1 269	0.09	995	0.07	23 861	1.70
<b>Q3</b>	16 985	1.23	16 803	1.22	32 294	2.34	374 321	27.12	50 536	3.66	1 245	0.09	986	0.07	24 657	1.79
<b>Q4</b>	16 639	1.22	16 324	1.20	32 021	2.35	371 235	27.29	49 061	3.61	1 245	0.09	1 001	0.07	22 643	1.66
<b>16 Q1</b>	16 665	1.25	16 269	1.22	32 204	2.41	373 651	28.02	48 648	3.65	1 242	0.09	992	0.07	15 674	1.18
<b>Q2</b>	17 164	1.28	16 318	1.22	32 280	2.41	377 911	28.17	49 219	3.67	1 269	0.09	990	0.07	17 929	1.34
<b>Q3</b>	16 899	1.29	15 998	1.22	31 835	2.42	371 749	28.29	48 601	3.70	1 228	0.09	984	0.07	18 302	1.39
<b>Q4</b>	16 327	1.25	15 723	1.20	31 551	2.42	369 900	28.31	47 542	3.64	1 221	0.09	977	0.07	15 370	1.18
<b>17 Q1</b>	16 883	1.30	15 582	1.20	31 648	2.44	368 357	28.40	46 951	3.62	1 217	0.09	972	0.07	13 225	1.02
<b>Q2</b>	16 733	1.30	15 853	1.23	31 451	2.43	373 978	28.95	48 069	3.72	1 235	0.10	982	0.08	1 105	0.09
<b>Q3</b>	16 668	1.31	15 696	1.23	30 945	2.43	371 917	29.20	45 608	3.58	1 225	0.10	981	0.08	729	0.06
<b>Q4</b>	16 521	1.30	15 608	1.23	30 554	2.40	394 865	31.01	45 379	3.56	1 246	0.10	1 055	0.08	631	0.05
<b>18 Q1</b>	16 245	1.30	15 587	1.25	28 863	2.32	378 498	30.39	44 560	3.58	1 225	0.10	992	0.08	481	0.04
<b>Q2</b>	16 411	1.31	15 649	1.25	29 008	2.32	375 810	30.07	44 463	3.56	1 190	0.10	991	0.08	782	0.06
<b>Q3</b>	16 435	1.34	15 549	1.27	29 481	2.40	364 516	29.70	43 680	3.56	1 188	0.10	1 001	0.08	58	0.00
<b>Q4</b>	16 152	1.33	15 409	1.27	29 045	2.39	361 698	29.75	43 101	3.54	1 175	0.10	1 007	0.08	60	0.00

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDITS INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**B) Breakdown of lending and deposits of credit institutions and CFIs**

**4.31 (1st Part) Deposits of general government and other resident sectors in Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments**

EUR millions

	National total	Other resident sectors		General Government		País Vasco		Cataluña		Galicia		Andalucía		Asturias, Principado de	
		Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage		
	1=2+4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>09</b>	1 219 886	1 142 013	93.62	77 873	6.38	78 640	6.45	202 565	16.61	53 872	4.42	113 446	9.30	22 520	1.85
<b>10</b>	1 223 496	1 148 253	93.85	75 243	6.15	78 799	6.44	206 317	16.86	55 470	4.53	113 766	9.30	23 879	1.95
<b>11</b>	1 176 126	1 109 656	94.35	66 470	5.65	74 850	6.36	194 333	16.52	53 224	4.53	106 593	9.06	23 611	2.01
<b>12</b>	1 167 785	1 100 444	94.23	67 341	5.77	71 947	6.16	191 757	16.42	52 979	4.54	102 700	8.79	22 780	1.95
<b>13</b>	1 196 711	1 134 915	94.84	61 796	5.16	73 729	6.16	201 003	16.80	55 027	4.60	108 396	9.06	24 878	2.08
<b>14</b>	1 213 205	1 139 756	93.95	73 448	6.05	72 269	5.96	197 102	16.25	57 510	4.74	108 947	8.98	25 332	2.09
<b>15 Q2</b>	1 214 955	1 140 039	93.83	74 916	6.17	74 428	6.13	196 840	16.20	57 749	4.75	108 767	8.95	25 211	2.08
<b>Q3</b>	1 197 564	1 128 172	94.21	69 392	5.79	73 573	6.14	195 122	16.29	57 248	4.78	108 729	9.08	24 291	2.03
<b>Q4</b>	1 211 969	1 135 872	93.72	76 097	6.28	74 676	6.16	193 377	15.96	57 899	4.78	109 686	9.05	24 070	1.99
<b>16 Q1</b>	1 197 225	1 128 559	94.26	68 665	5.74	75 771	6.33	180 348	15.06	58 200	4.86	109 177	9.12	23 901	2.00
<b>Q2</b>	1 216 215	1 145 199	94.16	71 016	5.84	76 633	6.30	185 206	15.23	59 453	4.89	112 155	9.22	24 556	2.02
<b>Q3</b>	1 195 335	1 137 300	95.14	58 035	4.86	75 968	6.36	184 754	15.46	60 586	5.07	111 756	9.35	24 449	2.05
<b>Q4</b>	1 194 227	1 140 814	95.53	53 412	4.47	76 117	6.37	182 454	15.28	59 758	5.00	113 743	9.52	24 734	2.07
<b>17 Q1</b>	1 185 863	1 136 810	95.86	49 053	4.14	78 651	6.63	180 609	15.23	59 793	5.04	111 863	9.43	24 935	2.10
<b>Q2</b>	1 233 422	1 179 274	95.61	54 148	4.39	78 790	6.39	189 665	15.38	60 098	4.87	116 786	9.47	25 021	2.03
<b>Q3</b>	1 226 878	1 163 288	94.82	63 589	5.18	77 503	6.32	184 734	15.06	60 248	4.91	116 249	9.48	24 793	2.02
<b>Q4</b>	1 207 827	1 146 917	94.96	60 910	5.04	79 661	6.60	153 335	12.70	61 076	5.06	119 776	9.92	24 864	2.06
<b>18 Q1</b>	1 197 115	1 137 805	95.05	59 310	4.95	78 895	6.59	152 169	12.71	61 474	5.14	118 369	9.89	24 599	2.05
<b>Q2</b>	1 235 245	1 168 235	94.58	67 010	5.42	81 465	6.60	160 198	12.97	63 851	5.17	120 968	9.79	25 177	2.04
<b>Q3</b>	1 225 535	1 155 185	94.26	70 350	5.74	81 758	6.67	162 471	13.26	63 393	5.17	120 431	9.83	25 125	2.05
<b>Q4</b>	1 235 892	1 165 030	94.27	70 862	5.73	81 517	6.60	164 784	13.33	64 272	5.20	123 450	9.99	25 598	2.07

4. CREDITS INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits of credit institutions and CFIs.

4.31 (Cont.) Deposits of general government and other resident sectors in Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments

EUR millions

	Cantabria		Rioja,La		Murcia, Región de		Comunitat Valenciana		Aragón		Castilla-La Mancha		Canarias		Navarra, Comunidad Foral de	
	Total 16	Percentage 17	Total 18	Percentage 19	Total 20	Percentage 21	Total 22	Percentage 23	Total 24	Percentage 25	Total 26	Percentage 27	Total 28	Percentage 29	Total 30	Percentage 31
09	11 974	0.98	8 288	0.68	24 623	2.02	102 614	8.41	34 556	2.83	36 353	2.98	25 702	2.11	17 585	1.44
10	12 200	1.00	8 649	0.71	24 938	2.04	100 720	8.23	35 900	2.93	37 137	3.04	26 104	2.13	18 462	1.51
11	11 752	1.00	8 019	0.68	23 684	2.01	100 156	8.52	34 622	2.94	35 586	3.03	24 263	2.06	17 488	1.49
12	11 405	0.98	7 731	0.66	23 867	2.04	96 630	8.27	34 038	2.91	34 457	2.95	22 388	1.92	15 549	1.33
13	12 387	1.04	8 420	0.70	24 051	2.01	97 436	8.14	35 892	3.00	35 902	3.00	24 215	2.02	16 518	1.38
14	12 300	1.01	8 186	0.67	24 537	2.02	94 183	7.76	34 691	2.86	36 209	2.98	23 900	1.97	15 787	1.30
15 Q2	12 150	1.00	8 143	0.67	24 566	2.02	93 262	7.68	33 816	2.78	35 461	2.92	24 213	1.99	15 520	1.28
Q3	12 242	1.02	8 152	0.68	24 620	2.06	93 052	7.77	33 408	2.79	34 916	2.92	24 285	2.03	15 325	1.28
Q4	12 356	1.02	8 286	0.68	24 938	2.06	93 691	7.73	34 034	2.81	35 624	2.94	24 608	2.03	15 568	1.28
16 Q1	12 070	1.01	8 335	0.70	24 576	2.05	93 168	7.78	33 533	2.80	35 720	2.98	24 811	2.07	15 580	1.30
Q2	12 302	1.01	8 426	0.69	25 356	2.08	95 309	7.84	33 248	2.73	36 274	2.98	25 632	2.11	15 924	1.31
Q3	12 647	1.06	8 409	0.70	24 412	2.04	92 643	7.75	32 748	2.74	36 073	3.02	26 220	2.19	15 788	1.32
Q4	12 436	1.04	8 538	0.71	24 853	2.08	97 961	8.20	32 647	2.73	36 202	3.03	26 938	2.26	16 173	1.35
17 Q1	12 269	1.03	8 473	0.71	24 583	2.07	96 743	8.16	32 348	2.73	35 687	3.01	26 917	2.27	15 726	1.33
Q2	12 538	1.02	8 619	0.70	24 743	2.01	97 943	7.94	33 029	2.68	36 478	2.96	27 620	2.24	16 185	1.31
Q3	12 914	1.05	8 687	0.71	24 863	2.03	99 386	8.10	33 863	2.76	36 502	2.98	28 388	2.31	16 061	1.31
Q4	12 902	1.07	8 787	0.73	24 785	2.05	106 603	8.83	36 409	3.01	37 238	3.08	29 000	2.40	16 839	1.39
18 Q1	12 618	1.05	8 630	0.72	22 757	1.90	104 580	8.74	34 854	2.91	36 867	3.08	29 255	2.44	16 384	1.37
Q2	13 009	1.05	8 757	0.71	23 450	1.90	107 505	8.70	35 615	2.88	37 515	3.04	30 462	2.47	16 790	1.36
Q3	13 253	1.08	8 749	0.71	23 517	1.92	107 282	8.75	35 637	2.91	37 370	3.05	30 724	2.51	16 790	1.37
Q4	13 470	1.09	8 966	0.73	23 595	1.91	106 562	8.62	35 444	2.87	38 314	3.10	31 178	2.52	17 371	1.41

4. CREDITS INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits of credit institutions and CFIs.

4.31 (Cont.) Deposits of general government and other resident sectors in Deposit-taking institutions by regional (autonomous) governments

EUR millions

	Extremadura		Balears, Illes		Madrid, Comunidad de		Castilla y León		Autonomous Cities				On-line banking		Non classified	
	Total 32	Percentage 33	Total 34	Percentage 35	Total 36	Percentage 37	Total 38	Percentage 39	Ceuta		Melilla		Total 44	Percentage 45	Total 46	Percentage 47
									Total 40	Percentage 41	Total 42	Percentage 43				
09	17 646	1.45	20 343	1.67	359 192	29.44	64 157	5.26	858	0.07	826	0.07	24 126	1.98	-	-
10	18 069	1.48	21 138	1.73	348 669	28.50	65 538	5.36	879	0.07	865	0.07	25 997	2.12	-	-
11	17 303	1.47	18 734	1.59	338 428	28.77	64 819	5.51	855	0.07	856	0.07	26 952	2.29	-	-
12	17 018	1.46	18 798	1.61	350 766	30.04	63 215	5.41	843	0.07	810	0.07	28 109	2.41	-	-
13	17 613	1.47	20 265	1.69	345 281	28.85	66 393	5.55	881	0.07	887	0.07	27 536	2.30	-	-
14	17 880	1.47	20 770	1.71	365 418	30.12	65 812	5.42	881	0.07	862	0.07	30 629	2.52	-	-
15 Q2	17 691	1.46	20 815	1.71	367 200	30.22	65 130	5.36	891	0.07	861	0.07	32 240	2.65	-	-
Q3	17 700	1.48	21 804	1.82	354 001	29.56	64 366	5.37	844	0.07	803	0.07	33 083	2.76	-	-
Q4	18 031	1.49	21 660	1.79	360 834	29.77	65 100	5.37	875	0.07	903	0.07	35 752	2.95	-	-
16 Q1	17 893	1.49	21 698	1.81	358 855	29.97	65 062	5.43	869	0.07	879	0.07	36 779	3.07	-	-
Q2	18 071	1.49	22 006	1.81	360 867	29.67	65 535	5.39	897	0.07	889	0.07	37 477	3.08	-	-
Q3	18 060	1.51	23 888	2.00	342 285	28.64	65 028	5.44	877	0.07	883	0.07	37 857	3.17	-	-
Q4	18 277	1.53	23 131	1.94	333 831	27.95	65 522	5.49	893	0.07	909	0.08	39 109	3.27	-	-
17 Q1	18 124	1.53	22 670	1.91	330 027	27.83	64 847	5.47	877	0.07	899	0.08	39 822	3.36	-	-
Q2	18 214	1.48	23 699	1.92	361 606	29.32	65 394	5.30	893	0.07	914	0.07	35 185	2.85	-	-
Q3	18 199	1.48	25 712	2.10	356 278	29.04	65 561	5.34	894	0.07	911	0.07	35 132	2.86	-	-
Q4	18 725	1.55	24 922	2.06	348 254	28.83	66 560	5.51	889	0.07	912	0.08	36 290	3.00	-	-
18 Q1	18 544	1.55	23 580	1.97	349 773	29.22	65 562	5.48	882	0.07	920	0.08	36 402	3.04	-	-
Q2	18 723	1.52	24 958	2.02	361 463	29.26	66 083	5.35	891	0.07	928	0.08	37 435	3.03	-	-
Q3	18 707	1.53	26 669	2.18	348 973	28.48	65 969	5.38	895	0.07	939	0.08	36 883	3.01	-	-
Q4	19 084	1.54	25 628	2.07	350 063	28.32	67 438	5.46	940	0.08	988	0.08	37 229	3.01	-	-

See notes at the end of chapter.



4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
B) Breakdown of lending and deposits  
of credit institutions and SCIs

4.32 Credit institutions and SCIs' liabilities vis-à-vis  
general government, by type of institutions

EUR millions

	Liabilities Vis-à-vis general governments					Liabilities Vis-à-vis other resident sector				
	Total (a)	Deposits				Endowments	Credit institu- tions and CFIs  (c)	Deposit- taking institutions  (b)	Official Credit Institute	Credit financial intermediaries
		Credit institu- tions and CFIs	Deposit- taking institutions (b)	Official Credit Institute	Credit financial intermediar.					
1=2+6	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6	7=8+9+10	8	9	10	
<b>13</b>	63 485	63 485	61 796	1 677	12	-	1 314 129	1 307 976	152	6 002
<b>14</b>	76 150	76 150	73 449	2 686	15	-	1 289 280	1 283 799	174	5 307
<b>15</b>	77 058	77 058	76 097	948	13	-	1 261 388	1 255 068	119	6 201
<b>16</b>	54 371	54 371	53 441	923	7	-	1 242 580	1 234 176	92	8 311
<b>17</b> R	61 722	61 722	60 910	805	7	-	1 202 893	1 193 836	54	9 003
<b>17 Sep</b>	64 521	64 521	63 608	907	7	-	1 222 646	1 213 629	69	8 948
<b>Oct</b>	65 910	65 910	64 819	1 084	7	-	1 209 574	1 200 323	65	9 185
<b>Nov</b>	70 413	70 413	68 764	1 642	7	-	1 192 463	1 182 854	67	9 542
<b>Dec</b>	61 722	61 722	60 910	805	7	-	1 202 893	1 193 836	54	9 003
<b>18 Jan</b>	60 691	60 691	59 833	852	6	-	1 184 428	1 175 203	63	9 161
<b>Feb</b>	61 091	61 091	58 371	2 715	6	-	1 177 198	1 167 115	56	10 028
<b>Mar</b>	60 023	60 023	59 310	708	6	-	1 192 241	1 182 633	58	9 551
<b>Apr</b>	61 659	61 659	60 813	841	5	-	1 182 161	1 172 184	75	9 902
<b>May</b>	62 107	62 107	61 056	1 046	5	-	1 196 285	1 186 327	82	9 876
<b>Jun</b>	68 255	68 255	67 010	1 240	5	-	1 219 768	1 210 586	69	9 112
<b>Jul</b>	72 656	72 656	71 232	1 420	5	-	1 199 027	1 188 946	78	10 003
<b>Aug</b>	72 215	72 215	70 609	1 601	5	-	1 196 733	1 186 791	77	9 865
<b>Sep</b>	71 054	71 054	70 504	545	5	-	1 207 255	1 197 302	60	9 893
<b>Oct</b>	75 178	75 178	74 586	587	5	-	1 192 231	1 182 050	78	10 103
<b>Nov</b>	84 855	84 855	84 085	765	5	-	1 198 975	1 188 938	68	9 969
<b>Dec</b>	71 785	71 785	70 863	917	5	-	1 212 837	1 203 246	71	9 521
<b>19 Jan</b> P	71 274	71 274	69 157	2 112	5	-	1 206 181	1 196 540	89	9 552

See notes at the end of the chapter

4. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO Y EFC  
C) Cuenta de resultados

4.B Entidades de depósito.  
Resumen

Datos Enero - Diciembre de 2018

Millones de euros y Porcentajes

Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Resultados/Results			Ratios sobre balance medio/Ratios (proportion of average balance sheet)		
	Entidades depósito residentes/ Resident deposit-taking institutions	Sucursales españolas en el extranjero/ Spanish branches abroad	Entidades depósito residentes/ sucursales/ Resident deposit-taking institutions and branches	Entidades depósito residentes/ Resident deposit-taking institutions	Sucursales españolas en el extranjero/ Spanish branches abroad	Entidades depósito residentes/ sucursales/ Resident deposit-taking institutions and branches
Resultados del periodo hasta: IV-2018						Results for the period to: 2018-IV
Productos financieros . . . . .	32 647	1 237	33 884	1,4	3,5	1,4
Costes financieros . . . . .	9 370	364	9 734	0,4	1,0	0,4
Margen de intereses . . . . .	23 277	873	24 151	1,0	2,5	1,0
Rendimientos de instrumentos de capital y otros productos y gastos . . . . .	24 496	740	25 236	1,0	2,1	1,0
Margen bruto . . . . .	47 774	1 613	49 387	2,0	4,6	2,0
Gastos de explotación . . . . .	25 989	825	26 815	1,1	2,4	1,1
de los cuales: de personal . . . . .	13 648	454	14 103	0,6	1,3	0,6
Dotaciones netas . . . . .	2 182	23	2 206	0,1	0,1	0,1
Pérdida por deterioro de activos financieros . . . . .	3 105	26	3 131	0,1	0,1	0,1
Resultado de la actividad de explotación . . . . .	16 497	738	17 235	0,7	2,1	0,7
Pérdida por deterioro del resto de activos . . . . .	2 189	3	2 192	0,1	0,0	0,1
Otros resultados . . . . .	137	-5	132	0,0	-0,0	0,0
Beneficios antes de impuestos (contable hasta 1991) . . . . .	14 445	731	15 176	0,6	2,1	0,6
Impuesto sobre sociedades . . . . .	2 002	210	2 211	0,1	0,6	0,1
Dotaciones obligatorias a obras y fondos sociales . . . . .	66	-	66	0,0	0,0	0,0
Beneficio contable (desde 1992) . . . . .	12 377	521	12 898	0,5	1,5	0,5
PRO MEMORIA:						MEMORANDUM ITEM:
Total dotaciones fondos . . . . .	2 157	25	2 182	0,1	0,1	0,1
Recursos generados . . . . .	18 774	789	19 563	0,8	2,3	0,8
Balance ajustado medio . . . . .	2 416 831	34 891	2 451 721	100,0	100,0	100,0

Data January - December 2018

EUR millions and %  
4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
C) Profit and loss account

4.B Summary.  
Deposit-taking institutions

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
C) Profit and loss account

4.36 Profit and loss account structure.  
Deposit-taking institutions

EUR millions

	Inter- est income	Inter- est expen- ses	Net inter- est income	Return on equity instru- ments and non interest income (c)	Gross inco- me	Opera- ting expenses	Provi- sion- ing expen- se (net)	Finan- cial assets im- pair- ment	Adjus- ted net income	Other assets im- pair- ment losses	Other gains and losses	Profit before tax (book profit until 1991)	Corpo- rate income tax	Manda- tory trans- fer to welfa- re funds	Book profit (since 1992)	
	(a)	(b)				of which										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 staff costs	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>13</b>	65 028	38 212	26 816	28 728	55 544	26 798	15 108	2 185	21 800	4 761	4 110	3 505	4 156	-4 658	25	8 790
<b>14</b>	54 734	27 616	27 118	28 300	55 418	26 116	14 329	1 869	14 500	12 933	1 528	1 659	13 063	1 678	42	11 343
<b>15</b>	43 462	17 052	26 410	25 122	51 532	26 261	14 182	1 766	10 699	12 806	3 414	1 362	10 753	1 396	45	9 312
<b>16</b>	36 234	11 937	24 297	24 132	48 429	26 388	13 943	3 495	8 344	10 202	3 968	458	6 691	643	45	6 003
<b>17</b>	33 028	9 799	23 229	23 509	46 737	26 667	13 935	3 597	9 127	7 346	9 276	1 286	-643	3 217	56	-3 916
<b>17 Q1-Q4</b>	33 028	9 799	23 229	23 509	46 737	26 667	13 935	3 597	9 127	7 346	9 276	1 286	-643	3 217	56	-3 916
<b>18 Q1-Q4</b>	32 647	9 370	23 277	24 496	47 774	25 989	13 648	2 182	3 105	16 497	2 189	137	14 445	2 002	66	12 377
<b>15 Q1</b>	11 806	5 033	6 773	7 570	14 343	6 514	3 534	-179	3 386	4 622	1 196	265	3 692	651	14	3 027
<b>Q2</b>	11 182	4 464	6 718	7 481	14 199	6 530	3 564	693	3 014	3 962	987	363	3 338	896	9	2 433
<b>Q3</b>	10 453	3 900	6 552	4 449	11 001	6 499	3 522	90	1 678	2 734	892	378	2 221	518	10	1 692
<b>Q4</b>	10 022	3 655	6 367	5 622	11 989	6 719	3 562	1 161	2 621	1 487	340	356	1 503	-669	13	2 160
<b>16 Q1</b>	9 448	3 343	6 105	6 816	12 921	6 531	3 495	239	1 856	4 294	1 049	-94	3 151	462	12	2 678
<b>Q2</b>	9 167	3 096	6 071	6 997	13 068	6 594	3 503	1 037	1 844	3 594	673	694	3 615	146	14	3 455
<b>Q3</b>	8 796	2 467	6 011	4 652	10 662	6 546	3 433	89	1 559	2 468	336	277	2 410	242	12	2 156
<b>Q4</b>	8 823	2 712	6 110	5 668	11 778	6 718	3 512	2 130	3 085	-155	1 911	-419	-2 485	-207	7	-2 285
<b>17 Q1</b>	8 464	2 556	5 908	6 880	12 788	6 426	3 400	699	1 888	3 774	-11	35	3 820	292	14	3 514
<b>Q2</b>	8 367	2 467	5 901	5 436	11 337	6 957	3 413	1 514	3 763	-896	7 478	496	-7 878	1 792	13	-9 683
<b>Q3</b>	8 319	2 467	5 852	4 538	10 390	6 513	3 404	636	1 809	1 432	581	81	933	-288	12	1 209
<b>Q4</b>	7 878	2 310	5 568	6 655	12 223	6 772	3 717	749	1 666	3 036	1 228	674	2 482	1 421	16	1 044
<b>18 Q1</b>	8 061	2 331	5 729	6 103	11 832	6 479	3 437	489	867	3 997	154	-110	3 733	611	16	3 105
<b>Q2</b>	8 196	2 412	5 784	6 458	12 241	6 479	3 390	645	698	4 418	428	-51	3 939	378	17	3 544
<b>Q3</b>	8 100	2 224	5 877	5 789	11 666	6 438	3 372	586	644	3 998	-1 027	-259	4 766	713	16	4 037
<b>Q4</b>	8 291	2 403	5 888	6 147	12 035	6 592	3 449	463	896	4 084	2 635	558	2 007	299	17	1 691

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
C) Profit and loss account

4.37 Interest income.  
Deposit-taking institutions

EUR millions

	Total +10+11 1=2+3+4+9+	In euro	In foreign currency	Income on credit transactions					Securities portfolio except equity (a)	Adjust- ments re- sulting from hed- ging fi- nancial derivatives	Other interest income
				Total	Credit system	General govern- ment	Other resident sectors	Non-resi- dent sec- tors			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>13</b>	65 028	62 727	2 301	47 546	2 363	3 084	38 971	3 127	17 110	-1 215	1 587
<b>14</b>	54 734	52 575	2 158	39 300	1 252	2 538	33 191	2 319	14 532	-1 000	1 902
<b>15</b>	43 462	40 967	2 495	32 179	695	1 979	27 662	1 843	10 199	-930	2 013
<b>16</b>	36 234	33 856	2 377	27 537	626	1 440	23 563	1 908	7 446	-956	2 207
<b>17</b>	33 028	30 589	2 439	26 093	712	1 141	22 067	2 173	5 386	-425	1 944
<b>17 Q1-Q4</b>	33 028	30 589	2 439	26 093	712	1 141	22 067	2 173	5 386	-425	1 944
<b>18 Q1-Q4</b>	32 647	22 338	2 019	26 280	741	947	21 990	2 603	4 697	23	1 611
<b>15 Q1</b>	11 806	11 171	635	8 699	224	563	7 423	490	2 789	-197	515
<b>Q2</b>	11 182	10 518	664	8 298	185	521	7 126	467	2 612	-229	501
<b>Q3</b>	10 453	9 835	617	7 767	179	469	6 714	405	2 503	-249	432
<b>Q4</b>	10 022	9 443	579	7 414	107	427	6 400	481	2 296	-254	565
<b>16 Q1</b>	9 448	8 850	597	7 138	159	394	6 137	447	2 078	-254	486
<b>Q2</b>	9 167	8 609	559	6 908	156	370	5 925	457	1 953	-253	559
<b>Q3</b>	8 796	8 178	618	6 749	158	350	5 775	466	1 756	-232	523
<b>Q4</b>	8 823	8 219	604	6 742	153	326	5 725	538	1 659	-218	640
<b>17 Q1</b>	8 464	7 843	620	6 494	162	292	5 524	516	1 479	-166	657
<b>Q2</b>	8 367	7 773	595	6 741	187	294	5 708	552	1 292	-77	403
<b>Q3</b>	8 319	7 704	615	6 623	178	286	5 582	577	1 380	-106	415
<b>Q4</b>	7 878	7 269	609	6 235	185	269	5 253	528	1 235	-76	469
<b>18 Q1</b>	8 061	7 467	594	6 531	203	255	5 512	562	1 161	-1	361
<b>Q2</b>	8 196	7 519	676	6 585	232	259	5 461	634	1 202	1	401
<b>Q3</b>	8 100	7 351	749	6 579	158	257	5 490	674	1 156	4	330
<b>Q4</b>	8 291	...	...	6 584	148	175	5 527	733	1 177	19	519

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4.38 Interest expenses.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

	Total +10+11+12 1=2+3=4+9	In euro	In foreign currency	Interest on Deposit transactions					Promissory notes and bills other debt securities and subordinated financing (a)	Adjustments resulting from hedging transactions	Other interest expenses	Production commissions (b)
				Total	Credit system	General government	Other resident sectors	Non-resident sectors				
				4	5	6	7	8				
<b>13</b>	38 212	36 668	1 544	32 523	4 767	749	23 925	3 083	12 049	-6 703	253	89
<b>14</b>	27 616	26 425	1 191	23 085	2 841	622	17 391	2 231	8 691	-4 456	211	85
<b>15</b>	17 052	15 963	1 089	14 359	1 714	335	11 042	1 269	5 984	-3 621	258	72
<b>16</b>	11 937	10 772	1 164	9 115	1 215	257	6 594	1 049	4 874	-2 716	587	76
<b>17</b>	9 799	8 416	1 381	6 829	871	183	4 726	1 049	3 818	-1 993	1 092	18
<b>17 Q1-Q4</b>	9 799	8 416	1 381	6 829	871	183	4 726	1 049	3 818	-1 993	1 092	18
<b>18 Q1-Q4</b>	9 370	5 667	1 300	6 158	1 015	140	3 678	1 326	3 664	-1 630	1 134	...
<b>15 Q1</b>	5 033	4 755	278	4 287	501	103	3 305	379	1 615	-950	60	21
<b>Q2</b>	4 464	4 169	295	3 783	442	78	2 913	350	1 473	-892	85	14
<b>Q3</b>	3 900	3 656	244	3 250	423	74	2 490	263	1 467	-893	59	18
<b>Q4</b>	3 655	3 383	272	3 039	348	80	2 335	276	1 429	-887	55	19
<b>16 Q1</b>	3 343	3 054	289	2 657	357	67	1 963	270	1 325	-773	113	21
<b>Q2</b>	3 096	2 812	284	2 380	319	81	1 714	267	1 237	-688	149	18
<b>Q3</b>	2 785	2 492	294	2 052	278	60	1 465	249	1 174	-625	167	18
<b>Q4</b>	2 712	2 415	298	2 026	261	49	1 453	264	1 139	-630	159	18
<b>17 Q1</b>	2 556	2 239	317	1 878	258	46	1 310	263	1 039	-573	194	18
<b>Q2</b>	2 467	2 127	338	1 701	200	46	1 148	306	981	-470	238	...
<b>Q3</b>	2 467	2 122	345	1 790	217	50	1 269	253	882	-503	287	...
<b>Q4</b>	2 310	1 928	381	1 460	195	41	998	226	916	-447	373	...
<b>18 Q1</b>	2 331	1 975	355	1 558	230	38	1 014	276	934	-449	277	...
<b>Q2</b>	2 412	1 974	439	1 594	242	38	964	349	929	-410	286	...
<b>Q3</b>	2 224	1 718	505	1 442	171	35	862	375	881	-368	219	...
<b>Q4</b>	2 403	...	...	1 564	372	28	838	326	921	-403	352	...

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**C) Profit and loss account**

**4.39 Income from securities and costs of securities issued.**  
**Deposit-taking institutions**

EUR millions

	Income from securities							Financial costs of debt securities issued				
	Total	Interests from debt securities					Interest from debt securities held for trading (b)	Income from shares (a)	Total	Promissory notes and bills (c)	Debt securities issued (d)	Subordinated financing
		Total	Resident credit institutions	General government	Other resident sectors	Non-resident sectors						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>13</b>	26 040	17 110	2 425	9 721	3 561	1 403	...	8 930	12 049	1 078	8 890	2 081
<b>14</b>	24 453	14 532	1 860	8 465	2 696	1 510	...	9 921	8 691	298	7 043	1 350
<b>15</b>	18 681	10 199	1 258	5 806	1 450	1 684	...	8 481	5 984	108	4 819	1 057
<b>16</b>	17 520	7 446	872	4 379	766	1 429	...	10 074	4 874	82	3 665	1 127
<b>17</b>	15 921	5 386	368	3 238	382	1 398	...	10 535	3 818	17	2 825	976
<b>17 Q1-Q4</b>	15 921	5 386	368	3 238	382	1 398	...	10 535	3 818	-	2 825	976
<b>18 Q1-Q4</b>	16 472	4 697	169	2 983	171	1 373	...	11 775	3 664	-	3 125	540
<b>15 Q3</b>	3 270	2 503	314	1 408	349	432	...	767	1 467	24	1 178	265
<b>Q4</b>	5 443	2 296	262	1 318	311	405	...	3 147	1 429	21	1 134	275
<b>16 Q1</b>	4 646	2 078	255	1 245	218	359	...	2 568	1 325	21	1 030	274
<b>Q2</b>	5 378	1 953	219	1 193	185	356	...	3 424	1 237	22	929	286
<b>Q3</b>	2 831	1 756	204	990	187	375	...	1 075	1 174	22	870	282
<b>Q4</b>	4 665	1 659	194	950	176	339	...	3 007	1 139	18	837	285
<b>17 Q1</b>	4 158	1 479	175	852	122	330	...	2 680	1 039	17	728	294
<b>Q2</b>	3 889	1 292	57	743	109	383	...	2 597	981	-	714	268
<b>Q3</b>	2 621	1 380	60	838	79	403	...	1 240	882	-	674	207
<b>Q4</b>	5 253	1 235	77	804	72	283	...	4 017	916	-	709	207
<b>18 Q1</b>	3 248	1 161	52	739	44	327	...	2 087	934	-	778	156
<b>Q2</b>	4 542	1 202	74	754	47	327	...	3 340	929	-	770	158
<b>Q3</b>	3 524	1 156	8	745	50	354	...	2 368	881	-	775	106
<b>Q4</b>	5 158	1 177	36	746	31	365	...	3 981	921	-	801	120

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
C) Profit and loss account

4.40 Non-interest income.  
Depository-taking institutions

EUR millions

	Fees											Net profit:		Other net operating income
	Net	Of which:						Fees paid	Of which:			Foreign currency transactions	Other financial transaction	
		Net	Fees received	Arising for collection and payment service	Transfers and other payment orders	Asset management	Other		Fees assigned	Fees on securities transactions	Other			
+13 1=2+12+	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	(a) 9	10	(b) 11	12	13	14	
13	19 798	10 931	13 439	4 689	1 195	3 264	2 595	2 507	998	199	1 270	665	9 934	-1 733
14	18 379	11 257	13 709	4 209	1 480	3 689	2 676	2 452	909	218	1 290	-108	8 631	-1 401
15	16 641	11 237	13 572	3 833	1 476	4 212	2 559	2 335	748	204	1 530	418	6 316	-1 330
16	14 058	11 062	13 434	3 838	1 335	4 388	2 248	2 372	757	216	1 539	52	4 285	-1 340
17	12 974	11 751	14 248	3 842	881	4 580	2 807	2 498	211	276	2 061	462	2 464	-1 703
17 Q1-Q4	12 974	11 751	14 248	3 842	881	4 580	2 807	2 498	211	276	2 061	462	2 464	-1 703
18 Q1-Q4	12 721	12 165	14 878	4 229	515	4 269	3 323	2 713	...	332	2 381	-66	2 126	-1 504
15 Q1	5 561	2 808	3 384	917	394	1 025	661	576	182	53	374	-8	2 818	-56
Q2	4 923	2 887	3 483	955	395	1 076	684	595	189	53	396	296	1 614	125
Q3	3 682	2 738	3 339	964	336	1 050	620	601	201	48	390	-59	929	73
Q4	2 475	2 803	3 366	997	351	1 060	594	562	177	49	369	189	955	-1 473
16 Q1	4 248	2 725	3 293	906	340	1 092	567	568	163	57	380	175	1 236	113
Q2	3 573	2 778	3 385	942	349	1 074	609	607	188	55	396	182	1 119	-506
Q3	3 576	2 696	3 281	987	291	1 050	543	585	203	45	370	-56	943	-8
Q4	2 661	2 862	3 474	1 004	354	1 173	530	613	203	59	394	-249	987	-939
17 Q1	4 200	2 913	3 526	972	386	1 148	597	613	211	66	386	70	1 281	-64
Q2	2 839	3 074	3 740	1 109	208	1 010	786	666	...	79	587	-6	246	-475
Q3	3 297	2 881	3 482	1 137	126	959	712	601	...	61	541	197	250	-30
Q4	2 638	2 883	3 501	624	161	1 463	713	618	...	71	547	201	687	-1 133
18 Q1	4 016	3 000	3 647	993	188	1 077	746	647	...	85	562	-20	1 021	14
Q2	3 118	3 118	3 778	1 053	114	1 083	909	660	...	74	586	20	528	-548
Q3	3 421	2 962	3 684	1 082	114	1 068	802	722	...	82	640	2	443	15
Q4	2 166	3 085	3 769	1 102	98	1 041	866	684	...	91	593	-68	135	-985

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
C) Profit and loss account

4.41 Profit and loss account structure.  
Resident deposit-taking institutions and branches abroad

EUR millions

	Interest income	Interest expenses	Net interest income	Return on equity instruments and non interest income	Gross income	Operating expenses		Provisioning expense (net) losses	Financial assets impairment	Adjusted net income	Other assets impairment losses	Other gains and losses	Profit before tax (book profit until 1991)	Corporate income tax	Mandatory transfer to welfare funds	Book profit (since 1992)
						of which	staff costs									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
13	65 589	38 298	27 291	29 227	56 518	27 205	15 359	2 179	21 760	5 375	4 136	3 497	4 736	-4 535	25	9 245
14	55 332	27 692	27 640	28 795	56 435	26 554	14 611	1 870	14 580	13 431	1 534	1 654	13 552	1 817	42	11 692
15	44 122	17 153	26 969	25 614	52 583	26 766	14 504	1 759	10 765	13 292	3 413	1 358	11 238	1 522	45	9 671
16	37 040	12 093	24 947	24 643	49 590	26 991	14 313	3 520	8 401	10 678	3 967	593	7 304	839	45	6 420
17	33 963	9 945	24 018	24 053	48 070	27 330	14 299	3 616	9 223	7 901	9 270	1 280	-89	3 423	56	-3 568
17 Q1-Q4	33 963	9 945	24 018	24 053	48 070	27 330	14 299	3 616	9 223	7 901	9 270	1 280	-89	3 423	56	-3 568
18 Q1-Q4	33 884	9 734	24 151	25 236	49 387	26 815	14 103	2 206	3 131	17 235	2 192	132	15 176	2 211	66	12 898
15 Q1	11 971	5 054	6 917	7 715	14 632	6 639	3 616	-187	3 403	4 777	1 192	264	3 848	680	14	3 155
Q2	11 341	4 485	6 856	7 604	14 460	6 650	3 641	692	3 009	4 108	987	363	3 483	930	9	2 544
Q3	10 625	3 935	6 690	4 591	11 281	6 617	3 599	93	1 686	2 884	893	377	2 369	552	10	1 807
Q4	10 186	3 679	6 507	5 704	12 210	6 859	3 647	1 161	2 667	1 523	340	355	1 538	-640	13	2 165
16 Q1	9 613	3 384	6 230	6 927	13 157	6 654	3 579	239	1 868	4 395	1 048	-94	3 253	489	12	2 753
Q2	9 378	3 142	6 237	7 061	13 297	6 741	3 598	1 041	1 872	3 643	673	839	3 810	215	14	3 581
Q3	8 982	2 813	6 169	4 776	10 945	6 693	3 524	91	1 567	2 594	336	267	2 525	285	12	2 228
Q4	9 067	2 755	6 312	5 879	12 191	6 902	3 612	2 149	3 095	45	1 911	-419	-2 284	-149	7	-2 142
17 Q1	8 717	2 598	6 118	7 009	13 127	6 592	3 497	718	1 928	3 889	-12	34	3 935	347	14	3 574
Q2	8 605	2 496	6 110	5 600	11 710	7 115	3 502	1 509	3 776	-690	7 476	493	-7 673	1 849	13	-9 536
Q3	8 548	2 503	6 044	4 658	10 702	6 673	3 494	638	1 831	1 560	580	84	1 064	-240	12	1 291
Q4	8 093	2 348	5 746	6 786	12 532	6 951	3 807	751	1 688	3 142	1 226	669	2 585	1 467	16	1 102
18 Q1	8 298	2 373	5 925	6 260	12 185	6 655	3 532	491	900	4 139	153	-111	3 875	656	16	3 203
Q2	8 453	2 482	5 971	6 617	12 587	6 671	3 493	640	730	4 547	428	-53	4 066	406	17	3 642
Q3	8 405	2 315	6 090	5 968	12 058	6 619	3 487	590	659	4 189	-1 032	-262	4 960	767	16	4 177
Q4	8 728	2 563	6 165	6 391	12 556	6 870	3 590	484	843	4 360	2 643	558	2 275	382	17	1 876

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
D) Supplementary tables

4.45 Credit institutions and CFIs.  
Number of institutions

Number of institutions

	Total (a) (b)  1=2+5+6	Deposit-taking institutions			Official credit  5	Credit financial intermediaries/ Special lending			
		Total  2=3+4	Spanish companies  3	Branches of foreign companies  4		Total  6=7+8	Credit financial intermediaries (CFIs)  7	Special lending  8	
12	314	258	173	85	1	55	55	-	
13	292	241	155	86	1	50	50	-	
14	272	224	138	86	1	47	47	-	
15	262	217	135	82	1	44	44	-	
16	250	206	124	82	1	43	43	-	
17	245	205	122	83	1	39	39	-	
16 Q2	257	212	130	82	1	44	44	-	
Q3	255	210	129	81	1	44	44	-	
Q4	250	206	124	82	1	43	43	-	
17 Q1	248	206	123	83	1	41	41	-	
Q2	248	206	122	84	1	41	41	-	
Q3	247	206	123	83	1	40	40	-	
Q4	245	205	122	83	1	39	39	-	
18 Q1	244	204	122	82	1	39	39	-	
Q2	244	204	122	82	1	39	39	-	
Q3	243	203	122	81	1	39	39	-	
Q4	238	198	115	83	1	39	39	-	

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
D) Supplementary tables

4.46 Credit institutions and CFIs.  
Number of employees

Number of employees

	Total  1=2+3+6	Deposit- taking institu- tions  2	Official credit  3	Credit financial intermediaries/ Special lending (a)			
				Total  4=5+6	Credit financial intermedia- ries  5	Special lending  6	
98	247 685	242 268	263	5 154	5 154	...	
99	244 513	239 020	264	5 229	5 229	...	
00	243 743	238 587	267	4 889	4 889	...	
01	245 228	239 895	271	5 062	5 062	-	
02	243 677	238 199	268	5 210	5 210	...	
03	245 157	239 103	295	5 759	5 759	...	
04	247 471	241 164	291	6 016	6 016	...	
05	254 411	247 765	290	6 356	6 356	-	
06	263 682	256 585	294	6 803	6 803	-	
07	277 311	269 920	278	7 113	7 113	-	
08	278 301	270 855	296	7 150	7 150	-	
09	269 475	263 093	307	6 075	6 075	-	
10	263 715	257 578	322	5 815	5 815	-	
11	248 093	242 726	320	5 047	5 047	-	
12	236 504	231 389	313	4 802	4 802	-	
13	217 878	212 991	310	4 577	4 577	-	
14	208 291	203 305	321	4 665	4 665	-	
15	202 961	197 833	317	4 811	4 811	-	
16	194 283	189 280	308	4 695	4 695	-	
17	192 626	187 472	324	4 830	4 830	-	

See notes at the end of chapter.

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
D) Supplementary tables

4.47 Number of branch and representative offices of  
resident credit institutions and Banco de España (a)

Number of offices

1	Banco de España	Credit institutions and Credit financial intermediaries					Representatives offices		
		Total	Branches in Spain			Branches abroad	Of resident institutions abroad	Of non-resident institutions	
			Total	Deposit-taking institutions	Official credit				CFIs
2=3+7	3=4+5+6	4	5	6	7	8	9		
<b>12</b>	16	38 237	38 142	37 903	1	238	95	81	46
<b>13</b>	16	33 786	33 713	33 527	1	185	73	67	43
<b>14</b>	16	32 073	31 999	31 817	1	181	74	68	43
<b>15</b>	16	31 155	31 087	30 921	1	165	68	71	41
<b>16</b>	16	28 959	28 807	28 643	1	163	152	65	39
<b>17</b>	16	27 623	27 480	27 320	1	159	143	67	38
<b>16 Q2</b>	16	30 359	30 207	30 040	1	166	152	69	38
<b>Q3</b>	16	29 645	29 492	29 325	1	166	153	68	38
<b>Q4</b>	16	28 959	28 807	28 643	1	163	152	65	39
<b>17 Q1</b>	16	28 553	28 404	28 240	1	163	149	65	38
<b>Q2</b>	16	28 123	27 974	27 810	1	163	149	65	38
<b>Q3</b>	16	27 882	27 737	27 574	1	162	145	66	38
<b>Q4</b>	16	27 623	27 480	27 320	1	159	143	67	38
<b>18 Q1</b>	16	27 228	27 088	26 929	1	158	140	66	39
<b>Q2</b>	16	27 007	26 866	26 707	1	158	141	66	38
<b>Q3</b>	16	26 775	26 634	26 474	1	159	141	64	38
<b>Q4</b>	16	26 319	26 166	26 011	1	154	153	65	38

See notes at the end of chapter.

**4. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO Y EFC**  
**D) Cuadros complementarios**

**4.48 Entidades de crédito y EFC.**  
**Número de oficinas por**  
**Comunidades Autónomas**

Datos referidos a Diciembre de 2018

Número de oficinas

	Banco de España	Entidades de Crédito y EFC/ Credit Institutions and CFIs			
		Oficinas en España/ Branches in Spain	Entidades de depósito/ Deposit-taking institutions	Otras entidades de crédito y EFC/ Other credit institutions and CFIs	
	1	2=3+4	3	4	
País Vasco . . . . .	1	1 320	1 314	6	País Vasco
Cataluña . . . . .	1	3 620	3 601	19	Cataluña
Galicia . . . . .	1	1 499	1 491	8	Galicia
Andalucía . . . . .	2	4 300	4 269	31	Andalucía
Asturias, Principado de . . . . .	1	639	635	4	Asturias, Principado de
Cantabria . . . . .	-	330	329	1	Cantabria
Rioja, La . . . . .	-	306	305	1	Rioja, La
Murcia, Región de . . . . .	1	791	787	4	Murcia, Región de
Comunitat Valenciana . . . . .	2	2 570	2 559	11	Comunitat Valenciana
Aragón . . . . .	1	1 040	1 034	6	Aragón
Castilla-La Mancha . . . . .	-	1 511	1 507	4	Castilla-La Mancha
Canarias . . . . .	2	897	887	10	Canarias
Navarra, Comunidad Foral de . . . . .	-	486	485	1	Navarra, Comunidad Foral de
Extremadura . . . . .	1	892	888	4	Extremadura
Baleares, Illes . . . . .	1	761	759	2	Baleares, Illes
Madrid, Comunidad de . . . . .	1	3 206	3 168	38	Madrid, Comunidad de
Castilla y León . . . . .	1	1 961	1 956	5	Castilla y León
Ceuta y Melilla . . . . .	-	37	37	-	Ceuta and Melilla
<b>TOTAL EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>26 166</b>	<b>26 011</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>TOTAL IN SPAIN</b>

December 2018 Data

**4.48 Credit Institutions and CFIs**  
**Number of branches by**  
**Regional (autonomous) governments**

Number of branches

**4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs**  
**D) Supplementary tables**



4. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO Y EFC  
D) Cuadros complementarios

4.49 Entidades de crédito y EFC.  
Número de oficinas por provincias

Datos referidos a Diciembre de 2018

Número de oficinas

	Banco de España	Entidades de Crédito y EFC/ Credit Institutions and CFIs			
		Oficinas en España/ Branches in Spain	Entidades de depósito/ Deposit-taking institutions	Otras entidades de crédito y EFC Other credit institutions and CFIs	
	1	2=3+4	3	4	
Álava . . . . .	-	199	199	-	Álava
Albacete . . . . .	-	257	256	1	Albacete
Alacant . . . . .	1	909	905	4	Alacant
Almería . . . . .	-	378	376	2	Almería
Asturias . . . . .	1	639	635	4	Asturias
Ávila . . . . .	-	129	129	-	Ávila
Badajoz . . . . .	1	581	579	2	Badajoz
Balears, Illes . . . . .	1	761	759	2	Balears, Illes
Barcelona . . . . .	1	2 511	2 494	17	Barcelona
(capital) . . . . .	1	917	905	12	(capital)
Burgos . . . . .	-	333	332	1	Burgos
Cáceres . . . . .	-	311	309	2	Cáceres
Cádiz . . . . .	-	465	458	7	Cádiz
Cantabria . . . . .	-	330	329	1	Cantabria
Castelló . . . . .	-	308	306	2	Castelló
Ciudad Real . . . . .	-	369	368	1	Ciudad Real
Córdoba . . . . .	-	469	465	4	Córdoba
Coruña, La . . . . .	1	607	602	5	Coruña, La
Cuenca . . . . .	-	212	212	-	Cuenca
Girona . . . . .	-	403	402	1	Girona
Granada . . . . .	-	611	609	2	Granada
Guadalajara . . . . .	-	180	179	1	Guadalajara
Gipuzkoa . . . . .	-	448	446	2	Gipuzkoa
Huelva . . . . .	-	277	275	2	Huelva
Huesca . . . . .	-	230	229	1	Huesca
Jaén . . . . .	-	468	466	2	Jaén
León . . . . .	-	374	373	1	León
Lleida . . . . .	-	321	321	-	Lleida
Lugo . . . . .	-	236	236	-	Lugo
Madrid . . . . .	1	3 206	3 168	38	Madrid
(capital) . . . . .	1	1 774	1 752	22	(capital)
Málaga . . . . .	1	769	764	5	Málaga
Murcia . . . . .	1	791	787	4	Murcia
Navarra . . . . .	-	486	485	1	Navarra
Ourense . . . . .	-	195	195	-	Ourense
Palencia . . . . .	-	133	133	-	Palencia
Palmas, Las . . . . .	1	438	431	7	Palmas, Las
Pontevedra . . . . .	-	461	458	3	Pontevedra
Rioja, La . . . . .	-	306	305	1	Rioja, La
Salamanca . . . . .	-	245	244	1	Salamanca
Tenerife . . . . .	1	459	456	3	Tenerife
Segovia . . . . .	-	126	126	-	Segovia
Sevilla . . . . .	1	863	856	7	Sevilla
Soria . . . . .	-	105	105	-	Soria
Tarragona . . . . .	-	385	384	1	Tarragona
Teruel . . . . .	-	184	184	-	Teruel
Toledo . . . . .	-	493	492	1	Toledo
València . . . . .	1	1 353	1 348	5	València
Valladolid . . . . .	1	338	336	2	Valladolid
Bizkaia . . . . .	1	673	669	4	Bizkaia
Zamora . . . . .	-	178	178	-	Zamora
Zaragoza . . . . .	1	626	621	5	Zaragoza
Ceuta y Melilla . . . . .	-	37	37	-	Ceuta and Melilla
<b>TOTAL NACIONAL . . . . .</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>26 166</b>	<b>26 011</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>NATIONAL TOTAL</b>
Extranjero . . . . .	-	153	140	13	Foreign branches
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>26 319</b>	<b>26 151</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>

December 2018 Data

4.49 Credit institutions and CFIs  
Number of branches by provinces

Number of branches

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs.  
D) Supplementary tables

## 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

## 4.51 Deposit-taking institutions. Assets

(data from supervisory returns)

## E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Total	Loans			Securities other than shares		Shares and other equity		Unsectorised assets		Memo items Of which:		
		Domestic			Rest of the world	Domestic (b)	Rest of the world (b)	Domestic (b)	Rest of the world (b)	Cash	Other (c)	Doubtful loans	Arrears (d)
		Credit system	General government	Other resident sector (a)									
					1=2a11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>13</b>	2 874 176	165 060	76 627	1 392 384	174 358	389 591	74 769	188 718	91 280	7 280	314 110	197 962	146 107
<b>14</b>	2 779 129	113 516	94 697	1 328 189	163 860	388 415	81 439	156 947	104 097	7 604	340 366	173 532	130 742
<b>15</b>	2 645 492	135 626	85 709	1 274 653	180 026	323 718	74 602	133 401	112 115	7 958	317 684	135 120	99 064
<b>16</b>	2 541 132	141 413	83 867	1 222 511	184 473	280 505	71 757	129 552	113 495	7 469	306 090	117 978	88 345
<b>17</b>	R 2 550 188	214 793	74 340	1 199 106	192 021	247 453	71 077	145 388	113 354	8 072	284 583	97 647	...
<b>17 Sep</b>	2 541 455	187 183	77 291	1 196 335	184 581	270 041	72 872	145 232	111 313	8 679	287 929	104 072	...
<b>Oct</b>	2 560 428	201 767	77 241	1 199 999	190 499	261 948	71 787	145 347	112 000	9 641	290 199	103 019	...
<b>Nov</b>	2 561 887	204 736	75 494	1 206 334	189 245	257 648	73 748	145 086	113 696	7 420	288 480	101 483	...
<b>Dec</b>	2 550 188	214 793	74 340	1 199 106	192 021	247 453	71 077	145 388	113 354	8 072	284 583	97 647	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	2 520 295	198 533	77 045	1 183 275	192 059	250 356	75 603	138 892	114 350	7 218	282 965	97 054	...
<b>Feb</b>	2 503 539	187 519	75 119	1 175 958	193 148	255 584	80 431	139 860	114 327	7 084	274 509	95 786	...
<b>Mar</b>	2 520 579	213 439	74 375	1 170 904	201 554	250 218	80 805	134 640	112 017	8 233	274 396	83 073	...
<b>Apr</b>	2 496 214	215 067	74 386	1 166 560	191 930	236 871	81 946	135 582	112 700	7 448	273 724	82 538	...
<b>May</b>	2 521 229	217 104	74 099	1 166 001	201 336	244 658	79 412	134 169	111 737	7 363	285 349	81 411	...
<b>Jun</b>	2 524 321	202 100	75 745	1 174 073	211 408	244 854	79 349	132 888	111 865	7 206	284 833	78 467	...
<b>Jul</b>	2 506 759	204 257	72 853	1 162 787	208 822	240 646	80 234	133 580	112 077	7 649	283 854	76 937	...
<b>Aug</b>	2 501 451	214 797	70 938	1 153 976	203 686	240 445	79 832	132 870	110 935	7 866	286 107	76 294	...
<b>Sep</b>	2 483 407	188 143	70 095	1 157 185	221 607	241 613	80 865	125 013	111 661	7 548	279 675	74 561	...
<b>Oct</b>	2 475 045	183 250	67 636	1 158 557	214 517	236 587	81 566	123 011	111 342	7 947	290 630	73 454	...
<b>Nov</b>	2 487 927	188 701	67 026	1 167 825	211 742	235 562	84 195	122 614	113 610	7 631	289 022	72 908	...
<b>Dec</b>	2 478 528	196 987	65 740	1 150 228	229 475	233 589	81 915	126 227	111 420	8 655	274 294	69 624	...
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 2 480 718	205 317	68 400	1 141 755	218 710	236 450	77 161	127 022	113 177	7 565	285 163	69 594	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

## 4.52 Deposit-taking institutions. Liabilities

## E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Total	Deposits				Unsectorised liabilities				
		Total	Domestic			Rest of the world	Securities other than shares	Equity, adjustments and impairment allowances (b)	Welfare fund liabilities	Accrual and sundry accounts (c)
			Credit system	General government	Other resident sector (a)					
		1=3 a10				2=3a6	3	4	5	6
<b>13</b>	2 874 176	1 999 036	333 422	61 796	1 307 976	295 842	234 985	414 010	1 593	224 553
<b>14</b>	2 779 129	1 938 813	276 373	73 449	1 283 799	305 192	196 334	392 410	86	251 485
<b>15</b>	2 645 492	1 887 281	274 081	76 097	1 255 068	282 034	184 176	353 534	93	220 409
<b>16</b>	2 541 132	1 806 954	256 567	53 441	1 234 176	262 770	174 674	345 287	97	214 119
<b>17</b>	R 2 550 188	1 805 740	293 383	60 910	1 193 836	257 611	200 289	346 869	107	197 182
<b>17 Sep</b>	2 541 455	1 819 762	289 426	63 608	1 213 629	253 099	170 740	352 835	106	198 012
<b>Oct</b>	2 560 428	1 831 936	292 791	64 819	1 200 323	274 003	173 456	352 355	107	202 574
<b>Nov</b>	2 561 887	1 804 525	290 556	68 764	1 182 854	262 351	199 566	351 953	106	205 736
<b>Dec</b>	2 550 188	1 805 740	293 383	60 910	1 193 836	257 611	200 289	346 869	107	197 182
<b>18 Jan</b>	2 520 295	1 768 519	294 225	59 833	1 175 203	239 257	199 264	343 680	110	208 723
<b>Feb</b>	2 503 539	1 770 248	295 168	58 371	1 167 115	249 594	201 621	340 672	112	190 886
<b>Mar</b>	2 520 579	1 798 215	298 736	59 310	1 182 633	257 536	203 804	329 912	115	188 534
<b>Apr</b>	2 496 214	1 771 592	299 506	60 813	1 172 184	239 088	205 191	328 657	119	190 656
<b>May</b>	2 521 229	1 794 033	298 226	61 056	1 186 327	248 424	202 124	326 307	121	198 645
<b>Jun</b>	2 524 321	1 806 983	277 174	67 010	1 210 586	252 213	197 710	324 328	120	195 180
<b>Jul</b>	2 506 759	1 784 346	278 531	71 232	1 188 946	245 637	195 715	325 778	120	200 799
<b>Aug</b>	2 501 451	1 786 022	274 515	70 609	1 186 791	254 107	197 988	324 938	123	192 380
<b>Sep</b>	2 483 407	1 776 325	256 998	70 504	1 197 302	251 522	201 406	315 950	125	189 601
<b>Oct</b>	2 475 045	1 757 496	253 590	74 586	1 182 050	247 270	205 112	314 617	125	197 695
<b>Nov</b>	2 487 927	1 770 873	253 780	84 085	1 188 938	244 070	204 536	314 458	125	197 936
<b>Dec</b>	2 478 528	1 773 709	251 850	70 863	1 203 246	247 750	206 744	314 267	125	183 683
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 2 480 718	1 759 611	255 105	69 157	1 196 540	238 809	203 625	314 054	127	203 302

## 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs

## 4.53 Deposit-taking institutions. Lending. Other resident sectors

(data from supervisory returns)

## E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Total (a) 1=4+5+9+10 +11+12	of which:		Trade credit 4	Total 5	Other fixed term loans			Debts repay- able on demand 9	Finance leases 10	Doubtful debtors (b) 11	Loans assum- ed by the State 12	Memo item Total minus CFI since January 2014 13	
		At a vari- able interest rate 2	In foreign curren- cy 3			Total 6	Repur- chase agree- ments 7	of which						
								Secured loans 8						Mortgage loans
<b>13</b>	1 392 384	1 011 076	11 940	28 625	1 122 350	42 974	780 068	753 728	33 602	16 022	191 784	-	1 392 384	
<b>14</b>	1 328 189	943 206	14 785	30 925	1 083 627	40 589	731 646	704 839	31 111	15 053	167 473	-	1 302 196	
<b>15</b>	1 274 653	897 718	15 137	36 522	1 063 979	39 568	703 157	673 386	28 578	15 589	129 984	-	1 246 958	
<b>16</b>	1 222 511	852 945	16 595	39 401	1 029 016	17 508	670 456	643 454	25 535	16 283	112 275	-	1 192 595	
<b>17</b>	R 1 199 106	735 237	14 804	42 553	1 012 684	17 929	...	...	32 079	17 614	94 175	...	1 165 579	
<b>17 Sep</b>	1 196 335	507 270	14 961	38 595	1 007 134	13 439	...	...	32 424	17 685	100 495	...	1 165 894	
<b>Oct</b>	1 199 999	660 546	14 574	36 844	1 009 926	16 537	...	...	36 076	17 701	99 451	...	1 170 303	
<b>Nov</b>	1 206 334	748 867	14 582	37 471	1 013 350	16 601	...	...	39 703	17 651	98 159	...	1 176 090	
<b>Dec</b>	1 199 106	735 237	14 804	42 553	1 012 684	17 929	...	...	32 079	17 614	94 175	...	1 165 579	
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 183 275	720 357	13 375	37 273	1 014 898	10 398	...	...	20 651	16 942	93 511	...	1 152 541	
<b>Feb</b>	1 175 958	715 276	13 700	36 612	1 009 669	10 645	...	...	19 978	17 231	92 468	...	1 145 525	
<b>Mar</b>	1 170 904	717 367	14 351	39 779	1 013 131	12 296	...	...	20 765	17 510	79 718	...	1 138 508	
<b>Apr</b>	1 166 560	703 867	13 998	37 601	1 011 159	11 953	...	...	20 918	17 636	79 245	...	1 135 223	
<b>May</b>	1 166 001	725 770	14 698	37 638	1 011 969	13 280	...	...	20 474	17 768	78 151	...	1 134 579	
<b>Jun</b>	1 174 073	741 766	14 726	40 901	1 012 570	10 098	...	...	27 431	17 914	75 258	...	1 140 087	
<b>Jul</b>	1 162 787	734 000	14 225	38 205	1 011 028	9 198	...	...	20 904	18 638	74 012	...	1 130 368	
<b>Aug</b>	1 153 976	746 619	14 173	36 620	1 004 611	6 751	...	...	20 848	18 499	73 397	...	1 121 823	
<b>Sep</b>	1 157 185	748 970	14 420	39 440	1 006 486	7 783	...	...	21 149	18 365	71 744	...	1 123 624	
<b>Oct</b>	1 158 557	738 663	13 888	37 886	1 010 811	7 067	...	...	21 050	18 591	70 718	...	1 126 066	
<b>Nov</b>	1 167 825	739 946	13 927	37 823	1 013 749	10 279	...	...	27 211	18 671	70 371	...	1 135 004	
<b>Dec</b>	1 150 228	733 051	13 982	41 879	1 000 660	10 009	...	...	21 806	18 686	67 196	...	1 114 665	
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 1 141 755	729 337	13 375	38 510	996 507	6 294	...	...	20 727	18 680	67 330	...	1 107 937	

## 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

## 4.54 Deposits-taking institutions. Assets. Securities

(data from supervisory returns)

## E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Securities other than shares										Shares and other equity					
	Total 1=2+8	Domestic						Rest of the world				Total 11=12+15	Domestic			Rest of the world 15
		Total 2=3+4+7	Credit system 3	General government			Other resi- dent sector 7	Net 8=9-10	Total 9	Short posi- tions (a) 10	Total 12=13+14		Credit system 13	Other resi- dent sector 14		
				Net 4=5-6	Total 5	Short posi- tions 6 (a)										
<b>13</b>	464 360	389 591	51 055	231 099	237 904	6 804	107 437	74 769	82 611	7 842	279 998	188 718	64 244	124 474	91 280	
<b>14</b>	469 854	388 415	31 670	261 965	270 038	8 073	94 780	81 439	91 685	10 246	261 044	156 947	38 956	117 990	104 097	
<b>15</b>	398 320	323 718	22 323	227 773	237 650	9 876	73 622	74 602	84 326	9 724	245 517	133 401	25 915	107 487	112 115	
<b>16</b>	352 261	280 505	13 672	203 941	213 018	9 077	62 892	71 757	80 155	8 399	243 047	129 552	23 330	106 222	113 495	
<b>17</b>	R 318 530	247 453	8 859	188 840	195 857	7 017	49 754	71 077	82 295	11 218	258 743	145 388	35 060	110 329	113 354	
<b>17 Sep</b>	342 913	270 041	9 785	202 087	210 284	8 196	58 168	72 872	82 616	9 743	256 544	145 232	34 559	110 673	111 313	
<b>Oct</b>	333 735	261 948	9 854	198 101	207 394	9 293	53 994	71 787	82 450	10 662	257 347	145 347	34 611	110 736	112 000	
<b>Nov</b>	331 396	257 648	9 850	195 997	203 695	7 698	51 802	73 748	84 730	10 983	258 782	145 086	34 781	110 305	113 696	
<b>Dec</b>	318 530	247 453	8 859	188 840	195 857	7 017	49 754	71 077	82 295	11 218	258 743	145 388	35 060	110 329	113 354	
<b>18 Jan</b>	325 958	250 356	8 676	191 362	197 619	6 257	50 318	75 603	86 658	11 055	253 242	138 892	34 073	104 819	114 350	
<b>Feb</b>	336 015	255 584	7 389	200 373	207 014	6 641	47 822	80 431	90 537	10 106	254 187	139 860	33 227	106 633	114 327	
<b>Mar</b>	331 023	250 218	7 298	194 915	202 182	7 267	48 004	80 805	90 510	9 705	246 657	134 640	34 105	100 535	112 017	
<b>Apr</b>	318 817	236 871	6 004	182 773	192 363	9 590	48 094	81 946	90 757	8 811	248 282	135 582	34 392	101 190	112 700	
<b>May</b>	324 071	244 658	7 045	190 408	199 858	9 450	47 205	79 412	88 106	8 694	245 906	134 169	34 262	99 907	111 737	
<b>Jun</b>	324 202	244 854	7 194	190 584	200 162	9 578	47 076	79 349	87 332	7 983	244 752	132 888	34 316	98 572	111 865	
<b>Jul</b>	320 880	240 646	7 045	186 224	194 670	8 446	47 378	80 234	87 014	6 780	245 657	133 580	34 276	99 303	112 077	
<b>Aug</b>	320 277	240 445	7 035	186 377	194 642	8 265	47 032	79 832	86 454	6 622	243 806	132 870	34 165	98 706	110 935	
<b>Sep</b>	322 478	241 613	6 229	187 506	196 141	8 635	47 877	80 865	88 121	7 256	236 674	125 013	23 403	101 610	111 661	
<b>Oct</b>	318 153	236 587	5 953	182 789	191 588	8 799	47 845	81 566	88 895	7 329	234 354	123 011	23 148	99 863	111 342	
<b>Nov</b>	319 757	235 562	5 807	183 408	191 920	8 512	46 347	84 195	91 460	7 265	236 224	122 614	21 760	100 854	113 610	
<b>Dec</b>	315 504	233 589	5 020	183 233	191 542	8 309	45 336	81 915	88 028	6 113	237 647	126 227	22 454	103 773	111 420	
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 313 611	236 450	6 146	184 451	191 615	7 164	45 854	77 161	83 656	6 495	240 198	127 022	22 924	104 098	113 177	

## 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

## 4.55 Liabilities. Other resident sectors.

## A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

EUR millions

	Total (a)	Of which:		Over- night (b)	With agreed maturi. (c)	Repur- chase agree- (d)	Funds from financial asset transfers (e)	Hybrid finan- cial liabi- lities (f)	Subor- dinate depos- its (g)	Other liabi- lities (h)	By Provin- ces (i)
		In foreign curren- cy	1=3+4+5+								
	6+7+8+9			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
13	1 307 976	30 414		500 161	676 919	63 989	31 615	15 592	19 700	...	1 134 915
14	1 283 799	27 499		562 553	597 192	60 099	26 441	21 786	15 729	...	1 139 756
15	1 255 068	28 913		649 960	508 682	41 610	19 551	17 362	17 904	...	1 135 872
16	1 234 176	27 959		753 528	403 507	32 353	14 944	14 343	15 502	...	1 140 814
17	R 1 193 836	17 484		857 075	286 299	27 869	12 502	9 738	353	...	1 146 917
17 Sep	1 213 629	26 072		830 868	320 138	24 032	13 168	10 629	14 794	...	1 163 288
Oct	1 200 323	25 613		828 502	307 293	26 726	13 052	10 254	14 497	...	...
Nov	1 182 854	18 677		838 157	291 191	28 548	12 779	10 207	1 971	...	...
Dec	1 193 836	17 484		857 075	286 299	27 869	12 502	9 738	353	...	1 146 917
18 Jan	1 175 203	17 458		853 896	277 103	22 544	12 310	9 096	254	...	...
Feb	1 167 115	18 100		854 002	268 070	24 078	12 029	8 682	253	...	...
Mar	1 182 633	15 975		871 878	263 293	26 156	12 677	8 376	254	...	1 137 805
Apr	1 172 184	15 671		866 981	259 466	24 367	13 057	8 058	254	...	...
May	1 186 327	15 729		884 232	256 060	25 828	11 972	7 980	254	...	...
Jun	1 210 586	15 682		917 505	250 764	22 312	11 738	8 015	253	...	1 168 235
Jul	1 188 946	15 884		899 609	248 056	21 546	11 572	7 930	233	...	...
Aug	1 186 791	16 391		900 201	245 355	21 637	11 562	7 803	233	...	...
Sep	1 197 302	17 744		914 167	242 716	21 136	11 373	7 677	233	...	1 155 185
Oct	1 182 050	15 709		905 562	235 899	21 504	11 326	7 527	233	...	...
Nov	1 188 938	15 974		916 564	232 780	21 231	10 944	7 186	233	...	...
Dec	1 203 246	15 406		931 179	231 383	22 893	10 748	6 808	233	...	1 165 030
19 Jan	P 1 196 540	15 491		932 222	229 134	17 268	10 949	6 733	234	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

## 4.56 Other unsectorised assets

## A) Aggregated balance sheet from supervisory returns

EUR millions

	Fixed assets							Welfare fund assets	Accrual and sundry accounts				
	Total	Furni- shings	Real estate	Rights on assets held under finance lease (b)	Assets leased out under operat- ing leases	Non-cur- rent assets held for sale	Intan- gible assets		Total	Accrual			Sundry accounts (a)
										Total	Accrued inter- est	Other accrual	
1	(b)	(b)	(b)	5	6	7	8	9=10+13	10=11+	11	12	13	
13	50 203	4 672	16 166	524	482	19 828	8 530	799	263 107	9 814	6 470	3 344	253 294
14	53 173	4 313	15 899	607	437	22 723	9 194	21	287 172	9 154	5 682	3 471	278 018
15	53 791	4 145	15 901	627	440	23 617	9 061	20	263 873	7 972	4 715	3 258	255 901
16	50 613	4 225	15 985	712	519	23 012	6 160	18	255 459	6 290	3 484	2 806	249 170
17	R 48 540	4 326	14 879	574	589	23 848	4 323	18	236 017	5 696	2 841	2 855	230 321
17 Sep	49 036	4 352	15 499	553	578	23 470	4 584	18	238 801	6 747	3 229	3 518	232 054
Oct	48 584	4 351	15 426	558	579	23 351	4 320	18	241 522	6 564	3 121	3 443	234 958
Nov	48 409	4 341	15 310	564	586	23 260	4 348	18	239 979	6 743	3 324	3 420	233 235
Dec	48 540	4 326	14 879	574	589	23 848	4 323	18	236 017	5 696	2 841	2 855	230 321
18 Jan	48 355	4 999	14 968	...	474	23 656	4 258	8	234 583	5 293	2 638	2 655	229 291
Feb	43 191	4 942	14 863	...	541	18 634	4 211	8	231 291	5 634	2 842	2 792	225 657
Mar	42 472	4 831	14 733	...	565	18 173	4 171	18	231 897	6 126	2 976	3 150	225 771
Apr	42 349	4 776	14 383	...	645	18 461	4 084	18	231 347	5 742	2 841	2 901	225 605
May	42 073	4 864	14 362	...	571	18 230	4 045	18	243 247	6 372	3 113	3 258	236 876
Jun	41 707	4 801	14 314	...	656	17 878	4 057	18	243 100	6 338	2 861	3 476	236 762
Jul	41 731	4 793	14 242	...	667	17 997	4 033	18	242 095	5 952	2 694	3 258	236 143
Aug	41 402	4 777	14 207	...	671	17 750	3 997	18	244 676	6 462	3 004	3 458	238 214
Sep	40 052	4 761	14 181	...	672	16 241	4 197	18	239 594	6 741	3 128	3 613	232 854
Oct	39 869	4 774	13 774	...	688	16 453	4 181	18	250 732	6 486	2 913	3 573	244 246
Nov	39 596	4 777	13 865	...	697	15 698	4 560	18	249 397	6 749	3 103	3 647	242 648
Dec	39 462	4 863	13 780	...	760	15 496	4 563	17	234 801	5 684	2 653	3 031	229 118
19 Jan	P 50 376	5 008	24 588	...	773	15 465	4 542	17	234 756	5 599	2 684	2 916	229 157

a. See details in Table 4.9

b. From January 2018 the rights on assets held under finance lease are included in column 2, furnishings and real estate. Also included are the usage rights of operating leases, as a result of the entry into force of IFRS 16

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs  
(data from supervisory returns)

4.57 Deposit-taking institutions. Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Total 10 1=2+9+	Equity							Financial assets and liabilities valuation adjust- ments (b)	Impairment allowances (c)			Memo items Investment impairments losses (f)
		Total 2=3+8	Own funds					Valuation adjust- ments (a)		Total 10	Of which:		
			Total 3=4+7	Capital and en- dowment fund 4	Reser- ves 5	Net profits 6	Other accounts 7				Total Loans (d) 11	Loans specific OSR (e) 12	
13	14	15	16	17	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
13	414 010	223 575	221 774	76 816	133 439	8 790	2 731	1 801	6 701	183 734	110 080	89 405	1 634
14	392 410	220 562	212 833	79 684	122 564	11 343	-757	7 728	7 858	163 990	95 735	77 742	-635
15	353 534	216 601	213 330	58 178	150 187	9 312	-4 347	3 270	5 495	131 438	75 000	60 574	1 472
16	345 287	215 892	214 040	57 767	154 915	6 086	-4 728	1 852	4 665	124 729	64 764	51 288	2 341
17	R 346 869	220 850	218 881	52 207	173 715	-3 769	-3 273	1 969	3 035	122 985	55 599	39 365	5 719
17 Sep	352 835	222 890	221 332	54 462	173 615	-4 963	-1 781	1 557	3 053	126 893	59 523	41 314	5 421
Oct	352 355	222 599	220 654	53 654	174 515	-4 684	-2 831	1 945	3 147	126 609	59 178	...	...
Nov	351 953	223 899	222 305	53 766	175 191	-3 710	-2 942	1 594	2 927	125 127	58 206	...	...
Dec	346 869	220 850	218 881	52 207	173 715	-3 769	-3 273	1 969	3 035	122 985	55 599	39 365	5 719
18 Jan	343 680	218 229	215 777	52 213	165 862	600	-2 898	2 452	4 873	120 578	59 976	...	...
Feb	340 672	218 274	216 317	52 246	165 558	1 389	-2 875	1 957	5 170	117 227	59 308	...	...
Mar	329 912	218 380	215 716	52 227	159 930	3 103	457	2 664	4 946	106 586	49 587	34 887	218
Apr	328 657	217 781	215 407	52 313	158 269	3 631	1 194	2 374	4 841	106 034	48 842	...	...
May	326 307	216 189	215 988	52 337	157 826	4 677	1 147	201	4 995	105 123	48 036	...	...
Jun	324 328	216 958	216 478	52 362	157 193	6 651	272	480	4 301	103 069	46 297	31 907	540
Jul	325 778	219 179	218 613	52 388	157 376	8 709	140	566	4 367	102 232	45 263	...	...
Aug	324 938	218 508	218 924	52 401	157 375	9 098	51	-416	4 490	101 941	45 062	...	...
Sep	315 950	212 380	212 979	48 421	154 538	10 685	-666	-599	4 037	99 532	43 877	30 114	577
Oct	314 617	212 485	213 361	48 435	154 678	11 305	-1 057	-876	4 364	97 767	43 264	...	...
Nov	314 458	213 008	213 590	48 404	154 500	12 302	-1 615	-583	4 239	97 211	42 995	...	...
Dec	314 267	211 580	212 057	48 215	154 142	12 379	-2 679	-477	4 544	98 143	39 991	27 641	2 926
19 Jan	P 314 054	211 434	211 653	47 563	165 785	857	-2 553	-219	4 227	98 393	40 106	...	...

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

4.58 Deposit-taking institutions  
Unsectorised liabilities

A) Aggregated balance sheet from  
supervisory returns

EUR millions

	Welfare fund and liabilities 1	Other liabilities								
		Total 2=3+7+10	Provisions				Accruals			Sundry accounts (a) 10
			Total 3	For pensions 4	For taxes 5	Other 6	Total 7=8+9	Accrued interest 8	Other 9	
14	15	16	17	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
13	1 593	224 553	29 926	16 733	1 332	11 860	23 040	17 978	5 062	171 587
14	86	251 485	28 596	17 737	2 419	8 439	20 039	13 625	6 414	202 850
15	93	220 409	28 083	16 920	2 962	8 201	16 382	10 028	6 354	175 944
16	97	214 119	28 479	16 421	1 600	10 458	13 071	6 804	6 268	172 568
17	R 107	197 182	27 171	15 582	2 029	9 560	11 885	5 361	6 524	158 126
17 Sep	106	198 012	27 262	15 712	1 855	9 695	11 180	5 214	5 965	159 570
Oct	107	202 574	27 031	15 646	1 827	9 558	11 506	5 190	6 316	164 037
Nov	106	205 736	26 589	15 315	1 832	9 442	11 956	5 402	6 554	167 190
Dec	107	197 182	27 171	15 582	2 029	9 560	11 885	5 361	6 524	158 126
18 Jan	110	208 723	26 851	15 174	2 014	9 663	11 734	4 901	6 833	170 137
Feb	112	190 886	26 708	15 095	1 993	9 619	10 101	4 461	5 640	154 077
Mar	115	188 534	26 886	15 000	1 991	9 895	10 025	4 353	5 672	151 623
Apr	119	190 656	26 432	14 910	1 856	9 666	9 595	3 958	5 637	154 629
May	121	198 645	26 340	14 824	1 837	9 679	9 677	3 879	5 798	162 627
Jun	120	195 180	26 065	14 611	1 873	9 581	9 394	3 649	5 745	159 721
Jul	120	200 799	25 115	14 293	1 830	8 991	10 677	5 200	5 476	165 007
Aug	123	192 380	25 000	14 217	1 834	8 949	10 023	4 038	5 986	157 357
Sep	125	189 601	25 180	14 180	1 811	9 190	10 698	4 348	6 350	153 723
Oct	125	197 695	25 133	14 109	1 789	9 235	10 642	4 317	6 325	161 920
Nov	125	197 936	24 601	14 101	1 939	8 560	10 856	4 308	6 548	162 479
Dec	125	183 683	23 047	14 441	1 902	6 704	10 608	4 253	6 355	150 028
19 Jan	P 127	203 302	22 578	14 090	1 876	6 612	10 638	4 147	6 492	170 085

See notes at the end of the chapter

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)

4.81 Credit financial intermediaries. Assets

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Total	Loans			Securities other than shares		Shares and other equity		Unsectorised assets		Memo items Of which:		
		Domestic			Rest of the world	Domestic	Rest of the world	Domestic	Rest of the world	Cash	Other (b)	Doubtful Loans	Arrears (c)
		Credit system	General government	Other resident sector (a)									
					1=2a11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>13</b>	47 182	2 061	1 385	36 789	4 575	6	-	93	13	0	2 258	4 022	3 236
<b>14</b>	47 251	2 874	929	36 611	4 248	0	-	112	13	0	2 463	3 726	2 896
<b>15</b>	50 142	1 659	673	39 919	5 039	26	-	228	83	0	2 516	3 030	2 360
<b>16</b>	55 201	2 286	842	43 234	5 577	14	-	233	57	0	2 959	2 816	2 289
<b>17</b>	58 788	2 491	659	46 843	5 836	18	-	236	58	0	2 647	2 815	...
<b>17 Sep</b>	55 005	2 322	601	43 913	5 284	15	0	232	57	0	2 581	2 823	...
<b>Oct</b>	54 083	1 986	531	43 729	4 975	15	0	178	57	0	2 612	2 830	...
<b>Nov</b>	54 732	2 022	528	44 429	5 011	0	0	51	57	0	2 634	2 836	...
<b>Dec</b>	58 788	2 491	659	46 843	5 836	18	-	236	58	0	2 647	2 815	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	56 115	1 871	485	45 783	4 983	18	0	176	58	0	2 740	2 842	...
<b>Feb</b>	55 907	2 134	457	45 357	4 838	18	-	176	58	0	2 869	2 866	...
<b>Mar</b>	57 269	2 483	494	46 031	5 022	17	-	236	58	0	2 928	2 893	...
<b>Apr</b>	56 695	2 162	484	46 012	4 877	17	-	178	58	0	2 908	2 875	...
<b>May</b>	57 132	2 010	507	46 434	5 020	12	-	179	58	0	2 911	2 855	...
<b>Jun</b>	59 131	2 437	565	47 862	5 293	3	-	240	59	0	2 672	2 837	...
<b>Jul</b>	57 528	1 955	496	47 498	4 731	3	-	180	59	0	2 606	2 809	...
<b>Aug</b>	57 234	1 919	433	47 248	4 701	3	-	180	59	0	2 691	2 782	...
<b>Sep</b>	59 616	2 478	571	48 601	4 957	3	-	241	60	0	2 705	2 755	...
<b>Oct</b>	58 549	1 962	548	48 496	4 550	3	-	179	60	0	2 751	2 777	...
<b>Nov</b>	59 557	2 110	545	49 024	4 791	3	-	157	82	0	2 844	2 798	...
<b>Dec</b>	61 927	1 967	540	51 200	5 317	4	-	56	82	0	2 760	2 820	...
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 60 025	2 040	501	49 928	4 781	4	-	19	82	0	2 670	2 842	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)

4.82 Credit financial intermediaries. Liabilities

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Total	Deposits				Unsectorised liabilities				
		Total	Domestic			Rest of the world	Securities other than shares	Equity, adjustments and impairment allowances (a)	Accrual and sundry accounts (b)	
			Credit system	General government	Other resid. sector					
		1=3a9				2=3a6	3	4	5	6
<b>13</b>	47 182	38 146	27 772	12	6 002	4 360	76	6 976	1 984	
<b>14</b>	47 251	37 882	28 234	15	5 307	4 326	25	6 964	2 380	
<b>15</b>	50 142	40 431	28 717	13	6 201	5 500	30	7 177	2 504	
<b>16</b>	55 201	45 313	31 466	7	8 311	5 528	32	7 467	2 390	
<b>17</b>	58 788	48 941	34 100	7	9 003	5 831	29	7 595	2 223	
<b>17 Sep</b>	55 005	45 425	31 090	7	8 948	5 380	33	7 451	2 096	
<b>Oct</b>	54 083	45 000	30 144	7	9 185	5 665	33	7 505	1 544	
<b>Nov</b>	54 732	45 920	30 510	7	9 542	5 861	33	7 532	1 247	
<b>Dec</b>	58 788	48 941	34 100	7	9 003	5 831	29	7 595	2 223	
<b>18 Jan</b>	56 115	46 781	31 314	6	9 161	6 300	29	6 728	2 577	
<b>Feb</b>	55 907	46 513	30 944	6	10 028	5 535	29	6 804	2 561	
<b>Mar</b>	57 269	47 696	32 877	6	9 551	5 262	29	7 403	2 140	
<b>Apr</b>	56 695	47 222	31 809	5	9 902	5 505	30	7 439	2 005	
<b>May</b>	57 132	47 729	32 120	5	9 876	5 728	30	7 576	1 797	
<b>Jun</b>	59 131	49 484	34 503	5	9 112	5 864	30	7 347	2 269	
<b>Jul</b>	57 528	48 945	32 878	5	10 003	6 059	30	7 129	1 424	
<b>Aug</b>	57 234	48 430	32 529	5	9 865	6 031	30	7 201	1 573	
<b>Sep</b>	59 616	50 075	34 008	5	9 893	6 169	30	7 364	2 147	
<b>Oct</b>	58 549	49 492	32 909	5	10 103	6 475	30	7 357	1 670	
<b>Nov</b>	59 557	50 437	33 464	5	9 969	6 999	31	7 436	1 653	
<b>Dec</b>	61 927	52 408	35 987	5	9 521	6 896	31	7 404	2 084	
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 60 025	51 346	34 437	5	9 552	7 351	31	6 377	2 272	

See notes at the end of the chapter

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)

4.83 Credit financial intermediaries. Lending. Other resident sectors

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Total +10+11+12 1=4+5+7	of which:		Trade credit 4	Secured loans		Other fixed-term loans			Debts repayable on demand 10	Finance leases 11	Doubtful debtors (a) 12
		At a variable interest rate 2	In foreign currency 3		Total 5	of which:	Total 7	of which:				
						Mortgage loans 6		Repurchase agreements 8	Hybrid financial assets 9			
13	36 789	19 761	14	5 945	10 284	10 118	9 416	-	-	4 411	2 903	3 830
14	36 611	19 146	14	5 680	9 371	9 362	10 664	-	-	4 760	2 608	3 528
15	39 919	18 026	144	6 117	8 221	8 215	14 795	-	-	5 306	2 661	2 818
16	43 234	16 669	233	5 657	7 926	7 923	18 288	-	-	5 915	2 858	2 590
17	46 843	16 565	496	6 211	7 228	7 225	20 769	-	-	6 794	3 173	2 669
17 Sep	43 913	16 077	167	5 036	7 894	7 892	19 206	-	-	5 929	3 192	2 656
Oct	43 729	16 010	166	5 015	7 861	7 859	19 126	-	-	5 904	3 179	2 645
Nov	44 429	16 266	169	5 096	7 987	7 985	19 432	-	-	5 998	3 229	2 687
Dec	46 843	16 565	496	6 211	7 228	7 225	20 769	-	-	6 794	3 173	2 669
18 Jan	45 783	16 134	483	6 208	7 040	7 037	20 134	-	-	6 617	3 090	2 695
Feb	45 357	15 922	477	6 302	6 948	6 945	19 810	-	-	6 530	3 050	2 718
Mar	46 031	15 683	633	5 374	7 292	7 290	21 135	-	-	6 275	3 210	2 744
Apr	46 012	15 610	630	5 543	7 259	7 256	21 043	-	-	6 246	3 195	2 727
May	46 434	15 689	634	5 760	7 295	7 293	21 181	-	-	6 277	3 211	2 709
Jun	47 862	16 069	645	5 935	7 424	7 422	21 756	-	-	6 796	3 259	2 691
Jul	47 498	15 886	638	6 049	7 339	7 337	21 505	-	-	6 719	3 222	2 664
Aug	47 248	15 742	632	6 173	7 273	7 271	21 315	-	-	6 658	3 193	2 636
Sep	48 601	16 222	684	6 086	7 473	7 472	22 325	-	-	6 876	3 232	2 609
Oct	48 496	16 135	681	6 209	7 433	7 431	22 213	-	-	6 839	3 214	2 587
Nov	49 024	16 265	686	6 398	7 493	7 491	22 433	-	-	6 894	3 240	2 566
Dec	51 200	16 812	563	6 843	7 554	7 552	23 133	-	-	7 689	3 343	2 638
19 Jan	P 49 928	16 394	549	6 673	7 366	7 365	23 246	-	-	6 921	3 241	2 481

See notes at the end of the chapter

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)

4.84 Credit financial intermediaries. Other unsectorised assets

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Fixed assets							Accrual and sundry accounts				
	Total 1	Furnishings 2	Real estate 3	Rights on assets held under finance lease 4	Assets leased out under operating leases 5	Non-current assets held for sale 6	Intangible assets 7	Total 8	Accrual			Sundry accounts 12
									Total 9	Accrued interest 10	Other accrual 11	
13	847	15	98	-	67	634	34	1 411	706	237	469	705
14	915	13	93	-	73	702	35	1 548	684	195	489	864
15	865	26	118	-	76	590	54	1 651	670	164	506	981
16	904	33	138	-	81	569	82	2 055	688	167	521	1 367
17	891	38	143	6	98	516	90	1 756	710	164	546	1 046
17 Sep	865	35	137	6	81	524	82	1 716	693	154	539	1 023
Oct	867	35	137	6	81	525	82	1 745	705	157	549	1 040
Nov	878	35	139	6	82	532	84	1 756	710	158	552	1 046
Dec	891	38	143	6	98	516	90	1 756	710	164	546	1 046
18 Jan	894	38	144	6	98	518	91	1 845	746	172	574	1 099
Feb	897	38	144	6	98	520	91	1 972	797	184	613	1 175
Mar	894	39	144	5	103	514	88	2 034	720	164	556	1 314
Apr	902	40	145	5	104	519	89	2 007	710	162	548	1 297
May	909	40	146	5	105	523	89	2 003	709	161	547	1 294
Jun	906	38	144	6	116	507	95	1 766	663	161	502	1 103
Jul	909	38	145	6	116	509	95	1 697	637	155	482	1 060
Aug	905	38	144	6	116	507	95	1 786	671	163	508	1 115
Sep	912	39	146	6	129	497	96	1 793	675	165	511	1 117
Oct	919	39	147	6	130	501	96	1 832	690	168	522	1 142
Nov	979	42	156	6	139	534	103	1 864	702	171	531	1 162
Dec	982	39	154	5	148	483	153	1 778	697	173	523	1 081
19 Jan	P 948	36	154	5	148	483	123	1 722	675	166	509	1 047

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)

4.85 CFIs. Equity, valuation adjustments and impairment allowances

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Total 10 1=2+9+	Equity							Valuation adjustments (a)	Financial assets and liabilities valuation adjustments (b)	Impairment allowances (c)			Memo items Investment impairments losses (f)
		Total 2=3+8	Own funds					Total 11			Of which:			
			Total 3=4+7	Capital and endowment fund 4	Reserves 5	Net profits 6	Other accounts 7				Total Loans (d) 12	Loans specific OSR (e) 13		
													Total 10	
<b>13</b>	6 976	4 607	4 643	2 675	1 569	419	-21	-36	-40	2 409	2 218	1 688	-5	
<b>14</b>	6 964	4 738	4 775	2 607	1 754	527	-114	-36	-80	2 306	2 107	1 477	-2	
<b>15</b>	7 177	5 387	5 407	2 810	1 985	730	-118	-20	-347	2 137	1 977	1 208	7	
<b>16</b>	7 467	5 852	5 871	2 865	2 183	863	-40	-19	-528	2 143	1 994	1 083	5	
<b>17</b>	7 595	6 281	6 282	2 833	2 421	922	107	-1	-692	2 007	1 867	1 032	1	
<b>17 Sep</b>	7 451	6 122	6 125	2 834	2 426	748	117	-4	-637	1 966	1 826	1 099	-	
<b>Oct</b>	7 505	6 166	6 170	2 854	2 444	754	118	-4	-641	1 981	1 839	...	...	
<b>Nov</b>	7 532	6 188	6 192	2 864	2 453	756	118	-4	-644	1 988	1 846	...	...	
<b>Dec</b>	7 595	6 281	6 282	2 833	2 421	922	107	-1	-692	2 007	1 867	1 032	1	
<b>18 Jan</b>	6 728	5 399	5 400	2 864	2 448	77	11	-1	-700	2 029	1 888	...	...	
<b>Feb</b>	6 804	5 477	5 478	2 859	2 444	154	22	-1	-698	2 025	1 884	...	...	
<b>Mar</b>	7 403	6 048	6 047	2 822	2 961	230	33	1	-719	2 074	1 937	1 141	-	
<b>Apr</b>	7 439	6 077	6 076	2 835	2 975	231	34	1	-723	2 084	1 947	...	...	
<b>May</b>	7 576	6 189	6 188	2 888	3 030	236	34	1	-736	2 123	1 982	...	...	
<b>Jun</b>	7 347	5 974	5 981	2 841	2 590	433	117	-7	-757	2 131	2 000	1 125	-	
<b>Jul</b>	7 129	5 797	5 803	2 756	2 513	420	114	-7	-735	2 067	1 940	...	...	
<b>Aug</b>	7 201	5 855	5 862	2 784	2 539	424	115	-7	-742	2 088	1 960	...	...	
<b>Sep</b>	7 364	6 081	6 079	2 841	2 582	691	-34	2	-809	2 092	1 962	1 085	-	
<b>Oct</b>	7 357	6 075	6 073	2 838	2 580	690	-34	2	-808	2 090	1 960	...	...	
<b>Nov</b>	7 436	6 140	6 139	2 868	2 607	697	-34	2	-817	2 113	1 981	...	...	
<b>Dec</b>	7 404	6 087	6 103	2 856	2 419	1 038	-210	-16	-837	2 155	2 024	1 093	-	
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 6 377	5 073	5 090	2 746	2 258	75	11	-16	-734	2 037	1 906	...	...	

4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CFIs (data from supervisory returns)

4.86 Credit financial intermediaries. Unsectorised liabilities

E) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of credit institutions and CFIs

EUR millions

	Total 1	Provisions				Accruals			Sundry accounts 9
		Total 2	For pensions 3	For taxes 4	Other 5	Total 6	Accrued interest 7	Other 8	
<b>13</b>	1 984	140	81	10	49	457	95	362	1 388
<b>14</b>	2 380	158	80	18	61	507	73	435	1 715
<b>15</b>	2 504	153	66	11	75	463	52	411	1 889
<b>16</b>	2 390	177	66	10	101	466	49	418	1 746
<b>17</b>	2 223	171	60	11	100	454	36	418	1 599
<b>17 Sep</b>	2 096	174	57	6	110	434	32	403	1 488
<b>Oct</b>	1 544	178	59	7	113	444	32	412	922
<b>Nov</b>	1 247	181	60	7	115	452	33	419	614
<b>Dec</b>	2 223	171	60	11	100	454	36	418	1 599
<b>18 Jan</b>	2 577	165	58	10	97	440	34	405	1 972
<b>Feb</b>	2 561	163	58	10	96	435	34	401	1 963
<b>Mar</b>	2 140	184	57	10	116	388	32	356	1 569
<b>Apr</b>	2 005	194	60	11	122	410	34	376	1 402
<b>May</b>	1 797	183	57	10	115	386	32	354	1 228
<b>Jun</b>	2 269	210	55	10	145	418	32	385	1 642
<b>Jul</b>	1 424	193	50	10	133	383	29	354	847
<b>Aug</b>	1 573	201	52	10	139	400	31	369	971
<b>Sep</b>	2 147	202	52	10	140	422	28	394	1 523
<b>Oct</b>	1 670	205	53	11	142	427	28	399	1 038
<b>Nov</b>	1 653	212	54	11	146	441	29	412	1 000
<b>Dec</b>	2 084	184	49	11	124	465	34	431	1 436
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 2 272	168	45	10	113	413	31	382	1 691



## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 4. CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND CREDIT FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES

### General note

Chapter 4 of the *Statistical Bulletin* presents information on credit institutions plus CFIs and deposit-taking institutions (until May 1994). The basic source of this information is the individual confidential returns that credit institutions and CFIs submit to the Banco de España for supervisory purposes in relation to their activity in Spain, in accordance with the criteria and rules laid down in the Accounting Circular CBE 4/2017 and prior provisions.

The information in Chapter 8 (also relates to credit institutions and CFIs. The difference between these two sets of data arises from the fact that they are compiled on the basis of different sources of information. Thus, while the data in this chapter are, as already mentioned, drawn from the financial statements credit institutions and CFIs send to the Banco de España for supervisory purposes, those of Chapter 8 are obtained from the accounting statements used to compile statistics for the euro area and, therefore, incorporate the conceptual framework common to all the countries that make up that area. There are certain differences in sectorisation and instrument valuation (see Table 4 and the notes thereto), but the structure of these two chapters means that they can be used to complement one other. Thus, while there is greater detail in this chapter on credit instruments (commercial, mortgage, etc.), deposits (sight, time, structured, etc.), capital accounts (capital, reserves, provisions, etc.) and other assets and liabilities (accruals, derivatives, etc.), the extra detail in Chapter 8 relates to counterpart sectors and residence, indicating whether the households or NPISHs, non-financial corporations and other financial intermediaries are resident in Spain, in other euro area countries or in the rest of the world (in which case, there is no information on the counterparty). Readers' attention is drawn to these details in order that they may benefit from the complementary information in these chapters.

### Table 4.A

- a. From January 2009 to April 2011 there may be small differences between total credit institutions plus CFI and the sum of deposit-taking institutions, SCIs and ICO. This is because in this period electronic money institutions were considered to be credit institutions and CFIs, but upon the entry into force of Directive 2009/110/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council, they ceased to be considered as such. Given the scant quantitative importance of these institutions, it was decided to retain their amount in the credit institution totals but it was not considered necessary to retain the breakdowns. The detail of this column is given in Tables 4.1 and 4.2. As from 2017 (March), the breakdown among Spanish institutions and foreign branches is removed.
- b. See details in Tables 4.51 and 4.52.
- c. See details in Tables 4.81 and 4.82.

### Table 4.1

- a. See the breakdown by subsector in Table 8.16. There are some small differences, owing to the fact that the tables use different definitions of credit and have been updated at different times.
- b. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.3.
- c. See details in Table 4.4.
- d. See details in Table 4.6.
- e. See details in Table 4.99.
- f. Includes non-performing doubtful loans which are those in respect of which some amount of principal, interest or any other contractually agreed expense is more than three months past-due or exceeds 25% of total debt (unless these loans are specifically classified as written-off assets). It corresponds to the amount of column 14, Table 4.99.

### Table 4.2

- a. See the breakdown by subsector in Table 8.16. There are some small differences, owing to the different definition of deposits and the fact that the tables have been updated at different times.
- b. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.5.
- c. See details in Table 4.7.
- d. See details in Table 4.8.

### Table 4.3

- a. The breakdown by institutional sector can be consulted in Table 8.17. There are some discrepancies between this amount and that in Table 8.26, owing to differences in the institutional scope and in the concept of credit and the fact that the tables have been updated at different times.
- b. Doubtful loans are loans in relation to which there is reasonable doubt regarding full repayment (of principal and interest) in accordance with the contractual terms. They include non-performing loans, which are those in respect of which some amount of principal, interest or contractually agreed expense is more than three months past-due. See details in Table 4.99. There may be differences between the amounts in these two tables, owing to the fact that they have been updated at different times.

### Table 4.4

- a. Short securities positions reflect the amount of the financial liabilities arising from the outright sale of financial assets acquired temporarily or received on loan. However, Table 4.4 shows short positions in the assets (columns 6 and 10) and deducts them from the total figures for "securities other than shares" of residents in Spain and in the rest of the world. Thus, columns 4 and 8 contain net figures and follow the same criterion as the returns the institutions submit for statistical purposes (and, therefore, the same criterion as Chapter 8 of this Bulletin), according to which short securities positions must be deducted from the item "securities other than shares" [see Rule 71. c) iii)].

### Table 4.5

- a. The breakdown by institutional sector may be consulted in Table 8.20. There are discrepancies between the amounts of these two Tables, owing to differences in the institutional scope, the fact that the tables have been updated at different times, and differences in the accounting for the acquisition of securities of securitization special purpose entities used to securitize financial assets kept on the institution's balance sheet (see changes introduced in the *Statistical Bulletin* of January 2010).

- b. Overnight deposits. From June 2017 they include saving deposits.
- c. Funds received under financial asset transfers include the funds raised by institutions through financial asset transfer transactions when the transferred financial asset cannot be derecognized as the risk and benefits associated with its ownership have not been substantially transferred.
- d. Hybrid financial liabilities are financial liabilities that include simultaneously a principal contract other than a derivative and a financial derivative known as an "implicit derivative", which is not individually transferable. The flows generated by the hybrid contract normally vary in the same way as those of the derivative considered in isolation. For example, a deposit whose interest rate depends on the changes in the price of a share.
- e. Subordinated deposits include the amount of deposits received which, for the purposes of payment priority, rank behind ordinary debt.
- f. This column includes overnight deposits, savings accounts, deposits with agreed maturity and repurchase agreements. However, mortgage covered bonds with the character of deposits and funds received under financial asset transfers are not included. Mortgage covered bonds are securities whose capital and interest are secured and when they are non-marketable they are included under deposits. Funds received under financial asset transfers are defined in footnote d to Table 4.5. The amount recorded in column 10 of Table 4.5 is broken down by province and region in Tables 4.29 and 4.31.

**Table 4.6**

- a. See details in Table 4.9.
- b. From January 2018 the rights on assets held under finance lease are included in column 2, furnishings and real estate

**Table 4.7**

- a. The valuation adjustments to equity include the amounts of the adjustments made to assets and liabilities recorded temporarily in equity, under this heading, until they are extinguished or realized, when they are recorded in the income statement.
- b. Financial assets and liabilities valuation adjustments not include the accrued interest and impairment allowances which are presented under separate headings of the assets and/or liabilities.
- c. Impairment allowances include the amounts set aside to cover impairment losses, in relation to loans and other assets.
- d. Impairment allowances, total loans, include the amounts set aside to cover both specific and general insolvency risk attributable to loans and advances to other debtors.
- e. To December 2013, this column offers information on value adjustments for asset impairment, specifically for loans, i.e. it includes exclusively specific provisions for losses on doubtful loans granted to other resident sectors. Based on the data for 2014, the cumulative amounts of the changes in fair value attributable to changes in credit risk are added to these provisions
- f. The figure of net profit (column 6) (following the same criterion of other tables in Chapter 4) includes the sum of the profit or loss of each deposit-taking institution taken individually. This figure is highly influenced by the segregation process of the savings banks' banking business to newly-created banks. Given that a significant portion of the shares of these new banks are part of the savings banks' investment portfolio, the results recorded by the banks to which the business has been transferred, are transmitted to savings banks' results, amplifying the figure of aggregate net profit (or loss) of the deposit-taking institutions as a whole. In order to facilitate interpretation of the amount of net profit (column 6), this column includes the quantity of said net profit which is due to impairment losses on investments.

**Table 4.8**

- a. See details in Table 4.9.

**Table 4.9**

- a. Trading derivatives include the fair value in favor of the institution of derivatives which do not form part of hedge accounting.
- b. Hedging derivatives include the fair value in favor of the institution of derivatives designated as hedging instruments in hedge accounting.
- c. Insurance contracts linked to pensions include the fair value of the insurance policies to cover staff pension commitments that do not meet the requirements established by Rule thirty-five of Banco de España Circular CBE 4/17 for not recording them in the balance sheet.
- d. Tax assets include the amount of all assets of a tax nature such as taxes paid on account, assets arising from unused tax losses or credits for tax deductions.
- e. Trading derivatives include the fair value of the institution's liability in respect of derivatives that do not form part of hedge accounting.
- f. Hedging derivatives include the fair value of the institution's liability in respect of derivatives designated as hedging instruments in hedge accounting.
- g. Tax collection accounts include the amount collected on behalf of general government in respect of taxes, duties, excise and social security contributions until such monies are finally made over to the relevant agency.
- h. Tax liabilities include the amount of all liabilities of a tax nature, primarily the amount payable in respect of the tax on the taxable profit for the period.

**Table 4.10**

- a. Includes only the amount of the specific allowances for insolvency risk attributable to loans and advances to other resident sectors.
- b. From 2014 no information is available on this breakdown.

**Table 4.11**

- a. The details of each general government subsector can be found in Table 8.16. There are some small differences owing to the fact that the tables use different definitions of lending and they have been updated at different times. See footnote a to Table 4.A.
- b. The breakdown by province and regional (autonomous) government may be consulted in Tables 4.28 and 4.29.
- c. The breakdown of the total by instrument appears in Table 4.3. In addition, the breakdown by institutional sector can be consulted in Table 8.17. The small discrepancies between the amounts of this table and those of Table 8.17 are attributable to differences in institutional scope and in the definition of lending and the fact that the tables have been updated at different times.

**Table 4.99**

- a. See notes to Table 4.1, column 12.
- b. Until the entry into force of Circular 4/2004, this amount was included in column 10.
- c. Until the entry into force of Circular 4/2004, these details were not available for .credit financial intermediaries.
- d. See notes to Table 4.1 column 13.

- e. Assets considered as doubtful, since there is doubt regarding full repayment although they cannot be considered non-performing or written-off assets.
- f. Assets considered as doubtful because they are vis-à-vis countries in a certain risk group.

**Table 4.13**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.
- b. See notes to Tables 8.18 and 8.19.
- c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.18.
- d. Includes mortgage loans until December 2013; thereafter, includes loans secured by real estate collateral, including those in the form of finance leases, whatever the real estate received as collateral
- e. Includes loans and credits to households for purposes other than consumption and house purchase and renovation, such as education, as well as all loans to non-profit institutions serving households.
- f. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are excluded from this series.
- g. This heading refers to lending to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 8 to 10.
- h. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.18 (columns 12 to 22).
- i. From 2014 no information is available on this breakdown.
- j. Includes doubtful loans and credits to households for the acquisition of land, securities and current goods and services that are not considered durables (for instance, loans to finance travel) as well as those for miscellaneous purposes not included among the foregoing.
- k. Includes doubtful loans to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these doubtful loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 21 to 23.

**Table 4.14**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.
- b. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.19.
- c. Includes mortgage loans until December 2013; thereafter, includes loans secured by real estate collateral, including those in the form of finance leases, whatever the real estate received as collateral
- d. Includes loans and credits to households for purposes other than consumption and house purchase and renovation, such as education, as well as all loans to non-profit institutions serving households. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are excluded from this series.
- f. This heading refers to lending to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 8 to 10.
- g. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.19 (columns 12 to 22).
- h. From 2014 no information is available on this breakdown.
- i. Includes doubtful loans and credits to households for the acquisition of land, the acquisition of securities and the acquisition of current goods and services not considered to be consumer durables (for instance, loans to finance travel) and of those for miscellaneous purposes not included in the foregoing.
- j. Includes doubtful loans to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these doubtful loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 21 to 23.

**Table 4.17**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans
- b. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.22.
- c. Includes mortgage loans until December 2013; thereafter, includes loans secured by real estate collateral, including those in the form of finance leases, whatever the real estate received as collateral
- d. Includes loans and credits to households for purposes other than consumption and house purchase and renovation, such as education, as well as all loans to non-profit institutions serving households
- e. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are excluded from this series.
- f. This heading refers to lending to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 8 to 10.
- g. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series. See details in Table 4.22 (columns 12 to 22).
- h. From 2014 no information is available on this breakdown.
- i. Includes doubtful loans and credits to households for the acquisition of land, the acquisition of securities and the acquisition of current goods and services not considered to be consumer durables (for instance, loans to finance travel) and of those for miscellaneous purposes not included in the foregoing.
- j. Includes doubtful loans to households, secured by a residential mortgage, but not for house purchase or for financing productive activities. Accordingly, these doubtful loans are included among those granted for renovation, consumer durable purchases and other purposes, i.e. they are part of columns 21 to 23.

**Table 4.18**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.

- b. See details in Table 4.23.
- c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series.

**Table 4.19**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.
- b. See details in Table 4.24.
- c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series.

**Table 4.22**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.
- b. See details in Table 4.27.
- c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in this series.

**Table 4.23**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans
- b. Until March 2005 these details were not available for credit financial intermediaries. Thereafter, and as a result of the entry into force of Banco de España Circular CB3 4/2004, the amount is assigned to the relevant industry.

**Table 4.24**

- a. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans.

**Table 4.27**

- c. Of the companies and sole proprietorships that receive the loans
- d. Until March 2005 these details were not available for credit financial intermediaries. Thereafter, and as a result of the entry into force of Banco de España Circular CB3 4/2004, the amount is assigned to the relevant industry.

**Table 4.28**

- a. From June 2017, it is included overnight and savings deposits.
- b. From June 2017 this column is included with the repurchase agreement.
- c. From June 2017, the central counterparties are not included in the Unclassified loans. Here it is included the residual transactions for which the institution has not been able to determine the province to which they should be assigned.

**Table 4.29**

- a. From June 2017, it is included overnight and savings deposits.
- b. From June 2017 this column is included with the repurchase agreement.
- c. From June 2017, the central counterparties are not included in the Unclassified loans. Here it is included the residual transactions for which the institution has not been able to determine the province to which they should be assigned.

**Table 4.30**

- a. From June 2017, the central counterparties are not included in the Unclassified loans. Here, it is included the residual transactions for which the institution has not been able to determine the province to which they should be assigned.

**Table 4.31**

- a. Includes residual transactions for which the institution has not been able to determine the regional (autonomous) community to which they should be assigned.

**Table 4.32**

- a. See breakdown by subsector in Table 8.20. There are discrepancies between the amounts of these two Tables, owing to differences in the institutional scope, the fact that the tables have been updated at different times, and differences in the accounting for the acquisition of securities of securitization special purpose entities used to securitize financial assets kept on the institution's balance sheet (see changes introduced in the *Statistical Bulletin* of January 2010).
- b. See breakdown by province and region in Tables 4.28 and 4.29.
- c. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.5. Also, the amount of this column less MMF deposits at credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries is the same, apart from some small differences owing to the fact that the tables have been updated at different times, as that of column 1 of Table 8.20. The breakdown by institutional sector may be consulted in this latter Table.

**Table 4.36**

- a. See details in Table 4.37.
- b. See details in Table 4.38.
- c. See details in column 8 of Table 4.39 and in Table 4.40.

**Table 4.37**

- a. See details in Table 4.39.

**Table 4.38**

- a. See details in Table 4.39.
- b. As from June 2017, "Production commissions" are spread across interest expenditures according to its counterpart.

**Table 4.39**

- a. It should be taken into account that while gains and losses on the equity portfolio are included in this table, they are not included in financial revenue.
- b. Since 1996 this interest has been included in interest from debt securities held to maturity.

- c. As from June 2017, a reclassification takes place, and column 10 “Promissory notes and bills” becomes part of column 11.
- d. As from June 2017, it comprises the finance cost corresponding to “Promissory notes and bills”.

**Table 4.40**

- a. As from June 2017, “Fees assigned” are included in column 11.
- b. As from June 2017, this column includes every “Fees paid”, except for those which come from securities transactions.

**Table 4.45**

- a. It includes credit institutions whose scope of operations is restricted and which, under Royal Decree 692/96 of 26 April 1996, became credit financial intermediaries. The specialized lending institutions in place at the time of this change were: finance companies, mortgage lending companies and financial leasing companies. Money Market Intermediaries disappeared in 1994, becoming broker-dealers or agency brokers, following their regulation under the Spanish Stock Market Act 24/88 of 24 July 1988.
- b. See footnote a to Table 4.A.

**Table 4.46**

- a. It includes specialized lending institutions which, under Royal Decree 692/96 of 26 April 1996, became credit financial intermediaries. The specialized lending institutions in place at the time of this change were: finance companies, mortgage lending companies and financial leasing companies. Money Market Intermediaries disappeared in 1994, becoming broker-dealers or agency brokers, following their regulation under the Spanish Stock Market Act 24/88 of 24 July 1988.

**Table 4.47**

- a. See details in Tables 4.48 and 4.49.

**Table 4.51**

- a. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.53.
- b. See details in Table 4.54.
- c. See details in Table 4.56.
- d. Includes non-performing doubtful loans which are those in respect of which some amount of principal, interest or any other contractually agreed expense is more than three months past-due or exceeds 25% of total debt (unless these loans are specifically classified as written-off assets).

**Table 4.52**

- a. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.55.
- b. See details in Table 4.57.
- c. See details in Table 4.58.

**Table 4.53**

See notes to Table 4.3.

**Table 4.54**

See notes to Table 4.4.

**Table 4.55**

See notes to Table 4.5.

**Table 4.57**

See notes to Table 4.7.

**Table 4.81**

- a. See breakdown by instrument in Table 4.83.
- b. See details in Table 4.84.
- c. Includes non-performing doubtful loans which are those in respect of which some amount of principal, interest or any other contractually agreed expense is more than three months past-due or exceeds 25% of total debt (unless these loans are specifically classified as written-off assets).

**Table 4.82**

- a. See details in Table 4.85.b. See details in Table 4.86.

**Table 4.83**

- a. Up to May 05, this column includes doubtful assets for all sectors (and not only for other resident sectors).

**Table 4.85**

See notes to Table 4.7.



## CHAPTER 5 FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
B) Aggregated balance sheet

5.1 Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets  
Absolute values

EUR billions

	Financial institutions 1=2+10	M F I s								Non-mo- netary financial insti- tutions 10	
		Total 2=3+4	BE 3	O M F I s							Money Market Funds (MMF) 9
				Total 4=5+9	Credit institutions						
					Total 5=6+7+8	Total deposit- taking insti- tutions 6	SCI 7	OCI 8			
<b>03</b>	2 182.8	1 657.9	105.7	1 552.2	1 494.0	1 426.8	36.5	27.0	58.2	524.9	
<b>04</b>	2 527.1	1 880.5	109.5	1 770.9	1 712.8	1 634.9	42.3	25.9	58.2	646.6	
<b>05</b>	3 129.2	2 309.9	123.9	2 186.0	2 131.0	2 042.4	51.9	27.4	55.0	819.2	
<b>06</b>	3 686.6	2 646.6	136.9	2 509.7	2 509.6	2 404.9	60.7	33.3	0.1	1 040.0	
<b>07</b>	4 348.6	3 151.2	174.0	2 977.2	2 977.2	2 862.8	65.3	40.0	-	1 197.5	
<b>04 Q4</b>	2 527.1	1 880.5	109.5	1 770.9	1 712.8	1 634.9	42.3	25.9	58.2	646.6	
<b>05 Q1</b>	2 652.6	1 968.0	118.9	1 849.1	1 794.9	1 715.3	42.8	26.2	54.2	684.6	
<b>Q2</b>	2 866.1	2 124.5	122.8	2 001.7	1 946.9	1 862.6	47.1	27.4	54.8	741.6	
<b>Q3</b>	2 935.6	2 162.9	117.5	2 045.4	1 990.2	1 905.9	48.2	26.8	55.2	772.7	
<b>Q4</b>	3 129.2	2 309.9	123.9	2 186.0	2 131.0	2 042.4	51.9	27.4	55.0	819.2	
<b>06 Q1</b>	3 253.9	2 365.9	126.2	2 239.8	2 205.3	2 112.5	52.1	30.5	34.5	888.0	
<b>Q2</b>	3 372.2	2 451.0	132.3	2 318.8	2 283.6	2 185.7	55.0	32.3	35.2	921.2	
<b>Q3</b>	3 507.4	2 543.0	125.5	2 417.5	2 390.8	2 289.1	57.4	33.8	26.7	964.3	
<b>Q4</b>	3 686.6	2 646.6	136.9	2 509.7	2 509.6	2 404.9	60.7	33.3	0.1	1 040.0	
<b>07 Q1</b>	3 842.0	2 736.2	135.7	2 600.5	2 600.5	2 492.8	60.8	35.6	-	1 105.8	
<b>Q2</b>	4 032.2	2 878.9	150.3	2 728.5	2 728.5	2 620.3	56.6	41.6	-	1 153.4	
<b>Q3</b>	4 124.9	2 963.7	142.3	2 821.5	2 821.5	2 709.5	58.6	43.6	-	1 161.2	
<b>Q4</b>	4 348.6	3 151.2	174.0	2 977.2	2 977.2	2 862.8	65.3	40.0	-	1 197.5	
<b>08 Q1</b>	4 321.2	3 172.8	138.4	3 034.3	2 995.9	2 883.7	64.7	43.1	38.4	1 148.5	
<b>Q2</b>	4 474.3	3 297.8	150.2	3 147.6	3 112.8	2 997.6	67.3	45.2	34.8	1 176.4	
<b>Q3</b>	4 527.2	3 361.0	174.6	3 186.4	3 155.4	3 035.9	67.4	49.0	31.1	1 166.2	

5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
B) Aggregated balance sheet

5.1 (cont.) Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets  
Absolute values

EUR billions

	Non-mo- netary FI =15+27 14=13=	Non-monetary financial institutions except insurance corporations and pension funds												Insur- ance cor- poration and pension funds 27	
		Total 15=16+23	Other financial intermediaries								Financial auxiliarees				
			Total 16=17a22	Portfo- lio in- vest.ins titut exc. MMF 17	Securi- ties dealer company 18	Asset securi- tiza- tion funds 19	Real es- tate in vest- ment insti- tution 20	Prefere- d share issuing special porpose vehicle 21	Rest 22	Total 23=24a26	Deposit guaran- tee fund 24	Securi- ties agen- cies 25	Rest 26		
<b>03</b>	524.9	284.8	274.3	174.6	10.3	85.8	0.8	1.6	1.2	10.5	4.8	0.5	5.2	240.1	
<b>04</b>	646.6	376.7	365.2	202.5	9.7	131.3	1.6	18.4	1.7	11.5	5.5	0.6	5.4	269.9	
<b>05</b>	819.2	515.1	503.2	237.1	12.2	183.9	2.5	65.7	1.8	11.9	5.6	0.8	5.6	304.2	
<b>06</b>	1 040.0	715.8	701.6	302.6	16.2	254.4	2.8	123.5	2.0	14.3	6.1	0.9	7.3	324.1	
<b>07</b>	1 197.5	871.8	849.8	289.8	21.8	368.9	1.7	166.6	6.5	16.4	7.1	1.2	8.1	331.2	
<b>04 Q4</b>	646.6	376.7	365.2	202.5	9.7	131.3	1.6	18.4	1.7	11.5	5.5	0.6	5.4	269.9	
<b>05 Q1</b>	684.6	406.9	395.6	213.4	12.4	139.3	2.1	26.8	1.7	11.3	5.3	0.6	5.3	277.7	
<b>Q2</b>	741.6	460.1	448.7	222.7	15.0	160.1	2.2	46.9	1.8	11.4	5.3	0.7	5.4	281.5	
<b>Q3</b>	772.7	480.1	468.6	233.3	13.0	160.0	2.5	58.0	1.8	11.6	5.4	0.8	5.4	292.5	
<b>Q4</b>	819.2	515.1	503.2	237.1	12.2	183.9	2.5	65.7	1.8	11.9	5.6	0.8	5.6	304.2	
<b>06 Q1</b>	888.0	580.0	567.5	267.3	12.9	192.7	2.6	90.0	1.9	12.5	5.8	1.0	5.7	308.0	
<b>Q2</b>	921.2	610.5	598.1	263.8	12.0	211.2	2.4	106.7	1.9	12.5	5.8	0.9	5.7	310.7	
<b>Q3</b>	964.3	643.9	631.2	274.7	16.1	218.5	2.6	117.4	1.9	12.7	6.0	1.0	5.8	320.4	
<b>Q4</b>	1 040.0	715.8	701.6	302.6	16.2	254.4	2.8	123.5	2.0	14.3	6.1	0.9	7.3	324.1	
<b>07 Q1</b>	1 105.8	773.0	758.1	305.4	14.8	285.3	2.8	143.8	5.6	15.3	6.5	1.1	7.7	332.4	
<b>Q2</b>	1 153.4	819.1	802.0	312.3	18.0	314.6	2.5	149.7	5.6	16.2	6.6	1.2	8.5	335.1	
<b>Q3</b>	1 161.2	824.8	804.3	305.5	19.5	323.4	2.3	151.1	6.4	16.7	6.8	1.2	8.7	340.2	
<b>Q4</b>	1 197.5	871.8	849.8	289.8	21.8	368.9	1.7	166.6	6.5	16.4	7.1	1.2	8.1	331.2	
<b>08 Q1</b>	1 148.5	819.0	802.0	232.7	20.2	384.1	1.3	158.8	6.5	16.8	7.2	0.3	8.1	329.7	
<b>Q2</b>	1 176.4	846.9	825.4	214.3	20.5	414.1	1.1	173.4	6.5	18.1	7.2	0.3	9.5	333.0	
<b>Q3</b>	1 166.2	839.8	814.7	195.9	16.8	420.3	0.9	181.8	6.6	18.5	7.5	0.3	9.6	333.1	



5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
B) Aggregated balance sheet

5.1 (cont.) Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets  
Absolute values

EUR billions

	Insurance corporations and pension funds +30+33+34 28=27=29+	Private insurance corporations 29	Non-profit insurance entities			Insurance Compensation Consortium 33	External pension funds (Law 8/87) 34
			Total	DGSFP supervision	Reg. Gvt. supervision		
			30=31+32	31	32		
<b>03</b>	240.1	157.9	18.9	6.7	12.2	4.6	58.7
<b>04</b>	269.9	176.9	21.3	7.3	14.0	5.4	67.8
<b>05</b>	304.2	196.4	24.5	8.5	16.0	6.1	80.9
<b>06</b>	324.1	208.9	26.9	9.3	17.6	6.7	88.5
<b>07</b>	331.2	210.1	28.3	9.7	18.6	7.2	91.5
<b>04 Q4</b>	269.9	176.9	21.3	7.3	14.0	5.4	67.8
<b>05 Q1</b>	277.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>05 Q2</b>	281.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>05 Q3</b>	292.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>05 Q4</b>	304.2	196.4	24.5	8.5	16.0	6.1	80.9
<b>06 Q1</b>	308.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>06 Q2</b>	310.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>06 Q3</b>	320.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>06 Q4</b>	324.1	208.9	26.9	9.3	17.6	6.7	88.5
<b>07 Q1</b>	332.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>07 Q2</b>	335.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>07 Q3</b>	340.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>07 Q4</b>	331.2	210.1	28.3	9.7	18.6	7.2	91.5
<b>08 Q1</b>	329.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>08 Q2</b>	333.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>08 Q3</b>	333.1	...	...	...	...	...	...

5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
B) Aggregated balance sheet

5.2 Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets  
Structures

Percentage

	Financial Institutions 1=2+10	M F I s								Non-monetary financial institutions 10
		Total 2=3+4	BE 3	O M F I s						
				Total 4=5+9	Credit institutions				Money Market Funds (MMF) 9	
					Total 5=6+7+8	Total deposit-taking institutions 6	SCI 7	OCI 8		
<b>03</b>	100.00	75.95	4.84	71.11	68.45	65.37	1.67	1.24	2.67	24.05
<b>04</b>	100.00	74.37	4.33	70.04	67.74	64.66	1.67	1.02	2.30	25.63
<b>05</b>	100.00	73.73	3.96	69.77	68.02	65.19	1.66	0.88	1.75	26.27
<b>06</b>	100.00	71.66	3.71	67.95	67.95	65.11	1.64	0.90	0.00	28.34
<b>07</b>	100.00	72.31	3.99	68.33	68.33	65.57	1.50	0.92	-	27.69
<b>04 Q4</b>	100.00	74.37	4.33	70.04	67.74	64.66	1.67	1.02	2.30	25.63
<b>05 Q1</b>	100.00	74.13	4.48	69.65	67.61	64.62	1.61	0.99	2.04	25.87
<b>05 Q2</b>	100.00	74.06	4.28	69.78	67.87	64.92	1.64	0.95	1.91	25.94
<b>05 Q3</b>	100.00	73.59	4.00	69.59	67.71	64.84	1.64	0.91	1.88	26.41
<b>05 Q4</b>	100.00	73.73	3.96	69.77	68.02	65.19	1.66	0.88	1.75	26.27
<b>06 Q1</b>	100.00	72.62	3.87	68.74	67.69	64.84	1.60	0.94	1.06	27.38
<b>06 Q2</b>	100.00	72.57	3.92	68.65	67.61	64.71	1.63	0.96	1.04	27.43
<b>06 Q3</b>	100.00	72.38	3.57	68.81	68.05	65.15	1.63	0.96	0.76	27.62
<b>06 Q4</b>	100.00	71.66	3.71	67.95	67.95	65.11	1.64	0.90	0.00	28.34
<b>07 Q1</b>	100.00	71.13	3.53	67.60	67.60	64.78	1.58	0.92	-	28.87
<b>07 Q2</b>	100.00	71.29	3.72	67.57	67.57	64.82	1.40	1.03	-	28.71
<b>07 Q3</b>	100.00	71.68	3.44	68.24	68.24	65.45	1.41	1.05	-	28.32
<b>07 Q4</b>	100.00	72.31	3.99	68.33	68.33	65.57	1.50	0.92	-	27.69
<b>08 Q1</b>	100.00	73.26	3.19	70.07	69.19	66.43	1.49	0.99	0.88	26.74
<b>08 Q2</b>	100.00	73.52	3.34	70.18	69.41	66.63	1.49	1.00	0.77	26.48
<b>08 Q3</b>	100.00	74.05	3.83	70.21	69.53	66.68	1.48	1.08	0.68	25.95

5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
B) Aggregated balance sheet

5.2 (cont.) Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets  
Structures

Percentage

	Non-monet-ary FI  =15+27 14=13=	Non-monetary financial institutions except insurance corporations and pension funds												Insur- ance cor- poration and pension funds  27
		Total  15=16+23	Other financial intermediaries							Financial auxiliarees				
			Total  16=17a22	Portfo- lio in- vest.ins titut exc. MMF  17	Securi- ties dealer company  18	Asset securi- tisation funds  19	Real es- tate in vest- ment instit.  20	Prefer- e share issuing special porpose vehicle  21	Rest  22	Total  23=24a26	Deposit guaran- tee fund  24	Securi- ties agen- cies  25	Rest  26	
<b>03</b>	24.05	13.05	12.57	8.00	0.47	3.93	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.48	0.22	0.02	0.24	11.00
<b>04</b>	25.63	14.90	14.44	8.01	0.38	5.19	0.06	0.73	0.07	0.46	0.22	0.03	0.21	10.73
<b>05</b>	26.27	16.44	16.06	7.57	0.39	5.87	0.08	2.10	0.06	0.38	0.18	0.03	0.18	9.83
<b>06</b>	28.34	19.38	18.99	8.19	0.44	6.89	0.08	3.35	0.05	0.39	0.16	0.03	0.20	8.96
<b>07</b>	27.69	19.97	19.59	6.64	0.50	8.45	0.04	3.82	0.15	0.38	0.16	0.03	0.19	7.72
<b>04 Q4</b>	25.63	14.90	14.44	8.01	0.38	5.19	0.06	0.73	0.07	0.46	0.22	0.03	0.21	10.73
<b>05 Q1</b>	25.87	15.33	14.90	8.04	0.47	5.25	0.08	1.01	0.06	0.42	0.20	0.02	0.20	10.54
<b>05 Q2</b>	25.94	16.04	15.64	7.76	0.52	5.58	0.08	1.64	0.06	0.40	0.19	0.02	0.19	9.91
<b>05 Q3</b>	26.41	16.34	15.94	7.94	0.44	5.44	0.08	1.97	0.06	0.39	0.18	0.03	0.18	10.08
<b>05 Q4</b>	26.27	16.44	16.06	7.57	0.39	5.87	0.08	2.10	0.06	0.38	0.18	0.03	0.18	9.83
<b>06 Q1</b>	27.38	17.80	17.42	8.21	0.40	5.92	0.08	2.76	0.06	0.38	0.18	0.03	0.18	9.58
<b>06 Q2</b>	27.43	18.08	17.71	7.81	0.36	6.25	0.07	3.16	0.06	0.37	0.17	0.03	0.17	9.36
<b>06 Q3</b>	27.62	18.33	17.97	7.82	0.46	6.22	0.07	3.34	0.05	0.36	0.17	0.03	0.16	9.29
<b>06 Q4</b>	28.34	19.38	18.99	8.19	0.44	6.89	0.08	3.35	0.05	0.39	0.16	0.03	0.20	8.96
<b>07 Q1</b>	28.87	20.09	19.69	7.94	0.38	7.41	0.07	3.74	0.14	0.40	0.17	0.03	0.20	8.79
<b>07 Q2</b>	28.71	20.26	19.86	7.72	0.45	7.78	0.06	3.70	0.14	0.40	0.16	0.03	0.21	8.45
<b>07 Q3</b>	28.32	19.92	19.52	7.38	0.47	7.81	0.05	3.65	0.15	0.40	0.16	0.03	0.21	8.40
<b>07 Q4</b>	27.69	19.97	19.59	6.64	0.50	8.45	0.04	3.82	0.15	0.38	0.16	0.03	0.19	7.72
<b>08 Q1</b>	26.74	18.86	18.51	5.36	0.46	8.85	0.03	3.66	0.15	0.36	0.17	0.01	0.19	7.87
<b>08 Q2</b>	26.48	18.82	18.45	4.76	0.46	9.20	0.03	3.85	0.15	0.38	0.16	0.01	0.21	7.66
<b>08 Q3</b>	25.95	18.45	18.06	4.30	0.37	9.23	0.02	3.99	0.14	0.38	0.17	0.01	0.21	7.51

5. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
B) Aggregated balance sheet

5.2 (cont.) Financial assets = Liabilities plus net financial assets  
Structures

Percentage

	Insurance corporations and pension funds  +30+33+34 28=27=28+	Private insurance corporations  29	Non-profit insurance entities			Insurance Compensation Consortium  33	External pension funds (Law 8/87)  34
			Total  30=31+32	DGSFP supervision  31	Reg. Gvt. supervision  32		
<b>03</b>	11.00	7.23	0.86	0.31	0.56	0.21	2.69
<b>04</b>	10.73	7.00	0.84	0.29	0.55	0.21	2.68
<b>05</b>	9.83	6.27	0.78	0.27	0.51	0.20	2.58
<b>06</b>	8.96	5.66	0.73	0.25	0.48	0.18	2.40
<b>07</b>	7.72	4.81	0.65	0.22	0.43	0.17	2.10
<b>04 Q4</b>	10.73	7.00	0.84	0.29	0.55	0.21	2.68
<b>05 Q1</b>	10.54	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>05 Q2</b>	9.91	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>05 Q3</b>	10.08	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>05 Q4</b>	9.83	6.27	0.78	0.27	0.51	0.20	2.58
<b>06 Q1</b>	9.58	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>06 Q2</b>	9.36	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>06 Q3</b>	9.29	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>06 Q4</b>	8.96	5.66	0.73	0.25	0.48	0.18	2.40
<b>07 Q1</b>	8.79	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>07 Q2</b>	8.45	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>07 Q3</b>	8.40	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>07 Q4</b>	7.72	4.81	0.65	0.22	0.43	0.17	2.10
<b>08 Q1</b>	7.87	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>08 Q2</b>	7.66	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>08 Q3</b>	7.51	...	...	...	...	...	...

## CHAPTER 6 MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

6. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS  
A) Balance según los estados de la zona del euro

6.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Datos referidos a Febrero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Instituciones financieras monetarias/ Monetary financial institutions	Banco de España	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	
		A=B+C	(Capítulo 7/ Chapter 7)	(Capítulo 8/ Chapter 8)	
ACTIVO			B	C	ASSETS
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>6.3/1</b>	<b>2 387 317</b>	<b>468 239</b>	<b>1 919 078</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>6.3/2</b>	<b>1 645 230</b>	<b>169 077</b>	<b>1 476 153</b>	<b>2 2. Loans</b>
3 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.3/3	1 628 418	167 631	1 460 787	3 2e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	6.3/4	409 715	168 892	240 823	4 MFIs
5 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.3/5	405 738	167 446	238 292	5 2e. Of which: euro
6 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	6.3/6	69 630	-	69 630	6 General government
7 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.3/7	69 629	-	69 629	7 2e. Of which: euro
8 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	6.3/8	1 165 885	185	1 165 700	8 Other resident sectors
9 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.3/9	1 153 051	185	1 152 866	9 2e. Of which: euro
<b>10 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>6.3/10</b>	<b>666 762</b>	<b>299 090</b>	<b>367 672</b>	<b>10 3. Debt securities</b>
11 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.3/11	666 577	299 090	367 486	11 3e. Of which: euro
12 IFM . . . . .	6.4/3	30 042	22 017	8 025	12 MFIs
13 3e. Euros . . . . .	6.4/4	30 052	22 017	8 035	13 3e. Euro
14 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	1 531	-	1 531	14 Of which: up to 2 years
15 3x. Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	-10	-	-10	15 3x. Other currencies
16 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-8	-	-8	16 Of which: up to 2 years
17 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	6.4/6	451 452	251 190	200 262	17 General government
18 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.4/7	451 356	251 190	200 167	18 3e. Of which: euro
19 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	6.4/8	185 269	25 883	159 386	19 Other resident sectors
20 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.4/9	185 168	25 883	159 285	20 3e. Of which: euro
<b>21 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .</b>	<b>6.3/12</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>21 4. Investment fund shares/units</b>
22 Instituciones Financieras . . . . .	-	628	-	628	22 Financial Institutions
23 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	624	-	624	23 4e. Of which: euro
<b>24 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>	<b>6.3/13</b>	<b>74 697</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>74 625</b>	<b>24 5. Equity</b>
25 IFM . . . . .	-	13 330	-	13 330	25 MFIs
26 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	-	61 367	72	61 295	26 Other resident sectors
<b>27 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAISES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>6.5/1</b>	<b>252 634</b>	<b>26 856</b>	<b>225 778</b>	<b>27 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>28 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>6.5/2</b>	<b>133 697</b>	<b>4 835</b>	<b>128 862</b>	<b>28 2. Loans</b>
29 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.5/3	120 582	4 833	115 749	29 2e. Of which: euro
30 IFM . . . . .	6.5/4	96 680	4 835	91 845	30 MFIs
31 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.5/5	87 950	4 833	83 117	31 2e. Of which: euro
32 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	6.5/6	72	-	72	32 General government
33 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.5/7	72	-	72	33 2e. Of which: euro
34 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	6.5/8	36 945	-	36 945	34 Other resident sectors
35 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.5/9	32 559	-	32 559	35 2e. Of which: euro
<b>36 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>6.5/10</b>	<b>84 481</b>	<b>20 952</b>	<b>63 529</b>	<b>36 3. Debt securities</b>
37 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.5/11	79 724	19 908	59 816	37 3e. Of which: euro
38 IFM . . . . .	6.6/3	5 270	1 098	4 172	38 MFIs
39 3e. Euros . . . . .	6.6/4	4 124	184	3 940	39 3e. Euro
40 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	118	-	118	40 Of which: up to 2 years
41 3x. Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	232	-	232	41 3x. Other currencies
42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	1	-	1	42 Of which: up to 2 years
43 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	6.6/6	61 448	14 831	46 617	43 General government
44 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.6/7	61 370	14 831	46 539	44 3e. Of which: euro
45 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	6.6/8	17 763	5 023	12 740	45 Other resident sectors
46 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.6/9	14 231	4 893	9 338	46 3e. Of which: euro

February 2019 data

EUR millions

6.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping

6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Balance sheet according to the euro area returns

6. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS  
A) Balance según los estados de la zona del euro

6.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Datos referidos a Febrero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Instituciones financieras monetarias/ Monetary financial institutions	Banco de España	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	
		A=B+C	(Capítulo 7/ Chapter 7)	(Capítulo 8/ Chapter 8)	
ACTIVO (continuación)			B	C	ASSETS (continued)
B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO (continuación)					B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES (continued)
47 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . .	6.5/12	628	-	628	47 4. Investment fund shares/units
48 Instituciones Financieras . . . . .	-	628	-	628	48 Financial Institutions
49 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .	6.5/14	33 828	1 069	32 759	49 5. Equity
50 IFM. . . . .	-	8 170	1 069	7 101	50 MFIs
51 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	-	25 658	-	25 658	51 Other resident sectors
52 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .	6.1/4	298 752	98 142	200 610	52 C. REST OF THE WORLD
53 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .	6.7/3	107 271	6 611	100 660	53 2. Loans
54 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.7/4	33 183	-	33 183	54 2e. Of which: euro
55 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .	6.7/5	111 704	91 507	20 197	55 3. Debt securities
56 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.7/6	59 613	54 052	5 560	56 3e. Of which: euro
57 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . .	6.7/7	828	-	828	57 4. Investment fund shares/units
58 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	...	-	...	58 3e. Of which: euro
59 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .	6.7/8	78 949	25	78 924	59 5. Equity
60 5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	...	-	...	60 5e. Of which: euro
61 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .	6.1/5	435 892	147 979	287 912	61 D. UNCLASSIFIED
62 1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .	6.1/10	7 490	1	7 489	62 1. Cash (all currencies)
63 1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	7 261	-	7 261	63 1e. Of which: euro
64 6. Activo fijo . . . . .	6.1/11	45 415	288	45 127	64 6. Fixed assets
65 7. Otros activos . . . . .	6.1/12	382 986	147 691	235 295	65 7. Remaining assets
66 7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	49 648	...	49 648	66 7e. Of which: euro
67 TOTAL ACTIVO. . . . .	6.1/1	3 374 594	741 217	2 633 377	67 TOTAL ASSETS
68 e Euros . . . . .	6.1/13	2 754 440	546 944	2 207 496	68 e Euro
69 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	6.1/14	182 389	62 730	119 659	69 x Other currencies
70 s/c Sin clasificar . . . . .	6.1/15	437 764	131 542	306 223	70 n/c Unclassified

February 2019 data

EUR millions

6.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping

6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Balance sheet according to the euro area returns

**6. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**A) Balance según los estados de la zona del euro**

**6.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Febrero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Instituciones financieras monetarias/ Monetary financial institutions	Banco de España	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	
		A=B+C	(Capítulo 7/ Chapter 7)	(Capítulo 8/ Chapter 8)	
<b>PASIVO</b>			<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>LIABILITIES</b>
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>6.2/2</b>	<b>1 850 034</b>	<b>156 270</b>	<b>1 693 764</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>6.8/1</b>	<b>1 842 391</b>	<b>156 270</b>	<b>1 686 121</b>	<b>2 9. Deposits</b>
3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.8/2	1 823 111	156 269	1 666 842	3 9e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	6.8/3	410 284	119 257	291 027	4 MFIs
5 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.8/4	406 746	119 257	287 489	5 9e. Of which: euro
6 Administración Central . . . . .	6.8/5	50 583	33 330	17 253	6 Central government
7 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	50 521	33 330	17 192	7 9e. Of which: euro
8 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	6.8/6	54 417	558	53 859	8 Other general government
9 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	6.8/9	54 414	558	53 856	9 9e. Deposits in euro
10 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	-	49 458	558	48 900	10 9.1e. Overnight
11 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	-	4 882	-	4 882	11 9.2e. With agreed maturity
12 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	4 278	-	4 278	12 Of which: up to two years
13 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	13 9.3e. Redeemable at notice
14 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	74	-	74	14 9.4e. Repos
15 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	3	-	3	15 9x. Deposits in other currencies
16 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	-	2	-	2	16 9.1x. Overnight
17 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	-	1	-	1	17 9.2x. With agreed maturity
18 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	1	-	1	18 Of which: up to two years
19 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	19 9.3x. Redeemable at notice
20 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	20 9.4x. Repos
21 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	6.8/7	1 327 108	3 126	1 323 982	21 Other resident sectors
22 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	6.9/2	1 311 430	3 124	1 308 306	22 9e. Deposits in euro
23 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	6.9/3	930 187	3 124	927 063	23 9.1e. Overnight
24 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	6.9/4	365 007	-	365 007	24 9.2e. With agreed maturity
25 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	6.9/5	174 410	-	174 410	25 Of which: up to two years
26 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	6.9/6	56	-	56	26 9.3e. Redeemable at notice
27 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	6.9/7	16 180	-	16 180	27 9.4e. Repos
28 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	6.9/8	15 678	1	15 676	28 9x. Deposits in other currencies
29 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	6.9/9	10 262	1	10 261	29 9.1x. Overnight
30 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	6.9/10	5 416	-	5 416	30 9.2x. With agreed maturity
31 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	6.9/11	5 011	-	5 011	31 Of which: up to two years
32 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	6.9/12	-	-	-	32 9.3x. Redeemable at notice
33 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	6.9/13	-	-	-	33 9.4x. Repos
<b>34 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7 643</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7 643</b>	<b>34 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>
<b>35 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>6.2/3</b>	<b>550 970</b>	<b>397 902</b>	<b>153 069</b>	<b>35 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>36 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>6.10/1</b>	<b>550 926</b>	<b>397 902</b>	<b>153 024</b>	<b>36 9. Deposits</b>
37 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.10/2	527 145	397 902	129 243	37 9e. Of which: euro
38 IFM . . . . .	6.10/3	518 777	397 902	120 875	38 MFIs
39 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	6.10/4	501 366	397 902	103 464	39 9e. Of which: euro
40 Administración Central . . . . .	6.10/5	5	-	5	40 Central government
41 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	5	-	5	41 9e. Of which: euro
42 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	6.10/6	14	-	14	42 Other general government
43 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	6.10/9	14	-	14	43 9e. Deposits in euro
44 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	-	14	-	14	44 9.1e. Overnight
45 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	45 9.2e. With agreed maturity
46 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	46 Of which: up to two years
47 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	47 9.3e. Redeemable at notice
48 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	48 9.4e. Repos
49 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	49 9x. Deposits in other currencies
50 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	-	-	-	-	50 9.1x. Overnight
51 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	51 9.2x. With agreed maturity
52 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	52 Of which: up to two years
53 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	53 9.3x. Redeemable at notice
54 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	54 9.4x. Repos

February 2019 data

**6.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping**

EUR millions

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

6. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS  
A) Balance según los estados de la zona del euro

6.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Datos referidos a Febrero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Instituciones financieras monetarias/ Monetary financial institutions	Banco de España	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	
			(Capítulo 7/ Chapter 7)	(Capítulo 8/ Chapter 8)	
		A=B+C	B	C	
<b>PASIVO (continuación)</b>					<b>LIABILITIES (continued)</b>
<b>B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO (continuación)</b>					<b>B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES (continued)</b>
<b>9. Depósitos (continuación)</b>					<b>9. Deposits (continued)</b>
55 <i>Otros sectores residentes</i> . . . . .	6.11/1	32 130	-	32 130	55 <i>Other resident sectors</i>
56 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	6.11/2	25 760	-	25 760	56 9e. Deposits in euro
57 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	6.11/3	9 696	-	9 696	57 9.1e. Overnight
58 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	6.11/4	14 994	-	14 994	58 9.2e. With agreed maturity
59 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	6.11/5	7 905	-	7 905	59 Of which: up to two years
60 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	6.11/6	291	-	291	60 9.3e. Redeemable at notice
61 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	6.11/7	779	-	779	61 9.4e. Repos
62 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	6.11/8	6 370	-	6 370	62 9x. Deposits in other currencies
63 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	6.11/9	394	-	394	63 9.1x. Overnight
64 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	6.11/10	5 827	-	5 827	64 9.2x. With agreed maturity
65 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	6.11/11	2 843	-	2 843	65 Of which: up to two years
66 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	6.11/12	4	-	4	66 9.3x. Redeemable at notice
67 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	6.11/13	145	-	145	67 9.4x. Repos
68 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .	-	45	-	45	68 10. Money market fund shares/units
69 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .	6.2/4	102 295	2 244	100 051	69 C. REST OF THE WORLD
70 9. Depósitos . . . . .	6.12/1	102 259	2 244	100 015	70 9. Deposits
71 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	6.12/2	59 843	687	59 156	71 9e. Deposits in euro
72 A la vista, hasta dos años y con preaviso . . . . .	-	30 284	-	30 284	72 Overnight, up to 2 years and redeemable at notice
73 A plazo mayor que dos años . . . . .	-	18 095	-	18 095	73 With agreed maturity over 2 years
74 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	10 777	-	10 777	74 Repos
75 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	42 416	1 557	40 859	75 9x. Deposits in other currencies
76 A la vista, hasta dos años y con preaviso . . . . .	-	34 583	1 557	33 025	76 Overnight, up to 2 years and redeemable at notice
77 A plazo mayor que dos años . . . . .	-	2 694	-	2 694	77 With agreed maturity over 2 years
78 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	5 139	-	5 139	78 Repos
79 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .	-	36	-	36	79 10. Money market fund shares/units
80 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .	6.2/5	871 295	184 801	686 494	80 D. UNCLASSIFIED
81 8. Billetes y monedas . . . . .	6.2/6	138 145	138 145	-	81 8. Notes and coins
82 11. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .	6.2/9	229 564	-	229 564	82 11. Debt securities issued
83 11e. Euros . . . . .	6.12/10	200 457	-	200 457	83 11e. In euro
84 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	19 818	-	19 818	84 Of which: up to 2 years
85 11x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	29 107	-	29 107	85 11x. In other currencies
86 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	6 638	-	6 638	86 Of which: up to 2 years
87 13. Capital y reservas . . . . .	6.2/10	311 446	41 264	270 182	87 13. Capital and reserves
88 14. Otros pasivos . . . . .	6.2/11	192 140	5 392	186 748	88 14. Remaining liabilities
89 14e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	43 368	-	43 368	89 14e. Of which: euro
90 TOTAL PASIVOS . . . . .	6.2/1	3 374 594	741 217	2 633 378	90 TOTAL LIABILITIES
91 e Euros . . . . .	6.2/12	2 792 068	693 002	2 099 065	91 e Euro
92 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	6.2/13	122 321	5 021	117 300	92 x Other currencies
93 s/c Sin clasificar . . . . .	6.2/14	460 206	43 193	417 013	93 n/c Unclassified

February 2019 data

EUR millions

6.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping

6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Balance sheet according to the euro area returns

6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns

6.1 Assets: summary

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument							By currency		
		Domes- tic (a)	Other euro area coun- tries (b)	Rest of the world (c)	Not alloca- ted issuers	Loans	Debt secu- rities	Invest- ment fund shares/ units (d)	Equity (e)	Cash (all curren- cies)	Fixed assets	Remain- ing assets	Euro	Non euro curren- cies	Un- classi- fied
		2	3	4	5=10a12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	=13 a 15 =6 a 12 1=2 a 5														
<b>13</b>	3 535.3	2 732.2	202.8	204.6	395.7	2 138.0	734.4	0.0	281.5	7.3	52.1	336.3	2 981.8	178.8	374.7
<b>14</b>	3 335.0	2 480.8	208.6	209.6	436.0	1 966.4	729.9	3.2	199.4	7.6	47.2	381.2	2 808.9	140.8	385.3
<b>15</b>	3 276.3	2 389.5	211.9	249.0	425.9	1 920.6	731.2	3.5	195.1	8.0	48.2	369.7	2 718.7	163.3	394.3
<b>16</b>	3 308.2	2 393.8	211.3	274.6	428.5	1 883.2	803.1	1.8	191.5	7.5	44.0	377.1	2 724.9	175.8	407.5
<b>17</b>	3 418.3	2 498.5	227.3	274.9	417.6	1 954.1	842.4	2.4	201.8	8.1	38.7	370.8	2 843.6	164.1	410.7
<b>18</b>	3 393.8	2 403.2	251.9	305.7	433.0	1 914.5	861.0	2.1	183.2	8.7	35.0	389.3	2 766.7	195.3	431.8
<b>17 Sep</b>	3 379.6	2 470.2	222.6	266.5	420.3	1 918.6	839.3	2.6	198.8	8.7	40.1	371.5	2 804.9	163.5	411.1
<b>Oct</b>	3 400.5	2 481.4	224.0	272.0	423.0	1 941.4	834.0	2.6	199.4	9.7	39.5	373.9	2 823.5	164.9	412.1
<b>Nov</b>	3 420.7	2 499.5	229.2	270.6	421.4	1 954.8	840.7	2.5	201.3	7.5	39.5	374.4	2 846.3	161.3	413.1
<b>Dec</b>	3 418.3	2 498.5	227.3	274.9	417.6	1 954.1	842.4	2.4	201.8	8.1	38.7	370.8	2 843.6	164.1	410.7
<b>18 Jan</b>	3 392.6	2 470.2	235.1	271.3	416.0	1 921.4	850.0	2.8	202.4	7.2	38.6	370.1	2 828.5	154.7	409.4
<b>Feb</b>	3 384.9	2 457.9	241.4	273.7	411.9	1 903.6	863.2	3.2	202.9	7.1	36.5	368.4	2 819.4	157.8	407.6
<b>Mar</b>	3 407.8	2 470.2	247.7	275.9	414.1	1 933.6	861.3	2.7	196.2	8.3	36.5	369.3	2 836.2	163.4	408.3
<b>Apr</b>	3 385.1	2 452.6	240.5	276.9	415.1	1 918.9	850.8	2.8	197.6	7.5	36.2	371.4	2 811.0	163.5	410.6
<b>May</b>	3 418.3	2 465.3	240.8	283.0	429.2	1 929.4	861.8	2.9	195.0	7.4	36.0	385.8	2 827.9	168.9	421.5
<b>Jun</b>	3 423.7	2 458.8	243.9	291.6	429.4	1 934.0	863.4	2.5	194.4	7.3	35.8	386.4	2 821.4	178.2	424.2
<b>Jul</b>	3 405.9	2 441.1	247.1	287.1	430.5	1 917.6	859.9	2.7	195.2	7.7	35.6	387.2	2 805.8	172.6	427.4
<b>Aug</b>	3 404.2	2 440.8	239.8	288.2	435.4	1 911.8	861.5	2.6	192.9	7.9	35.4	392.1	2 802.4	173.0	428.8
<b>Sep</b>	3 391.3	2 411.9	252.6	295.6	431.1	1 906.0	865.0	2.5	186.7	7.6	34.8	388.8	2 781.6	180.9	428.8
<b>Oct</b>	3 379.5	2 390.3	248.5	295.4	445.4	1 893.2	853.2	2.5	185.3	8.0	34.8	402.6	2 757.2	181.2	441.1
<b>Nov</b>	3 403.1	2 413.2	245.0	299.9	445.0	1 906.7	862.6	2.3	186.5	7.7	34.9	402.5	2 778.2	186.0	438.9
<b>Dec</b>	3 393.8	2 403.2	251.9	305.7	433.0	1 914.5	861.0	2.1	183.2	8.7	35.0	389.3	2 766.7	195.3	431.8
<b>19 Jan</b>	3 381.6	2 400.3	244.3	299.2	437.7	1 901.1	855.0	2.1	185.7	7.6	45.8	384.4	2 757.5	186.3	437.8
<b>Feb</b>	3 374.6	2 387.3	252.6	298.8	435.9	1 886.2	862.9	2.1	187.5	7.5	45.4	383.0	2 752.3	184.5	437.8

See notes at the end of the chapter

6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns

6.2 Liabilities: summary

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument						By currency		
		Domes- tic (a)	Other euro area coun- tries (b)	Rest of the world (a)	Not - alloca- ted holders (a)	Notes and coins	Deposits	Money market fund Shares/ units	Debt secu- rities issued	Capital and reserves	Remain- ing liabili- ties	Euro	Non- euro curren- cies	Un- classi- fied
		2	3	4	5=6+9to12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	1=12to14 =6to11 =2to5													
<b>13</b>	3 535.3	1 919.3	383.5	138.7	1 093.8	108.1	2 433.0	8.4	297.4	450.0	238.4	2 792.3	57.8	685.2
<b>14</b>	3 335.0	1 819.6	397.3	115.9	1 002.2	122.0	2 325.5	7.3	260.1	363.8	256.2	2 701.1	107.3	526.5
<b>15</b>	3 276.3	1 792.3	442.5	111.8	929.7	129.2	2 338.3	8.3	232.5	342.6	225.4	2 669.7	114.5	492.2
<b>16</b>	3 308.2	1 799.4	498.6	114.2	896.0	134.4	2 402.5	9.7	207.6	334.5	219.5	2 711.9	110.6	485.7
<b>17</b>	3 418.1	1 869.8	539.5	113.4	895.4	139.7	2 515.6	7.1	227.5	325.8	202.3	2 834.3	109.4	474.4
<b>18</b>	3 393.7	1 849.0	553.8	118.2	872.7	147.0	2 514.2	6.8	230.0	308.3	187.3	2 812.0	127.9	453.8
<b>17 Sep</b>	3 379.5	1 858.1	536.6	110.3	874.5	136.6	2 497.0	8.0	199.6	333.6	204.8	2 786.1	110.5	482.9
<b>Oct</b>	3 400.4	1 860.2	542.3	115.4	882.4	137.0	2 510.2	7.8	202.9	333.6	209.0	2 800.2	112.9	487.2
<b>Nov</b>	3 420.6	1 858.4	537.8	114.0	910.4	136.8	2 502.8	7.4	229.3	332.9	211.5	2 819.0	112.6	488.9
<b>Dec</b>	3 418.1	1 869.8	539.5	113.4	895.4	139.7	2 515.6	7.1	227.5	325.8	202.3	2 834.3	109.4	474.4
<b>18 Jan</b>	3 392.5	1 827.1	556.4	102.9	906.1	137.0	2 479.5	6.9	226.1	329.2	213.8	2 800.2	102.6	489.6
<b>Feb</b>	3 384.8	1 824.0	563.3	106.1	891.3	137.1	2 486.8	6.7	227.6	329.8	196.8	2 799.5	111.0	474.3
<b>Mar</b>	3 407.7	1 864.3	548.1	111.5	883.8	139.0	2 517.3	6.6	231.2	319.0	194.6	2 832.6	112.0	463.0
<b>Apr</b>	3 384.9	1 849.2	544.7	105.2	885.8	139.3	2 492.5	6.6	231.0	318.7	196.9	2 803.2	116.7	465.1
<b>May</b>	3 418.1	1 864.6	552.4	110.6	890.5	139.9	2 521.3	6.4	227.1	318.6	204.9	2 829.9	117.1	471.1
<b>Jun</b>	3 423.6	1 867.6	551.4	121.7	882.9	141.1	2 534.3	6.4	223.5	316.9	201.5	2 834.8	121.9	466.8
<b>Jul</b>	3 405.7	1 848.0	557.7	112.1	887.9	142.1	2 511.2	6.7	222.7	317.8	205.3	2 816.8	115.7	473.3
<b>Aug</b>	3 404.1	1 859.2	543.3	121.2	880.4	142.5	2 516.9	6.8	222.2	317.2	198.5	2 818.5	121.7	464.0
<b>Sep</b>	3 391.2	1 849.4	550.9	117.6	873.2	142.7	2 511.3	6.6	224.6	310.5	195.4	2 812.0	121.9	457.2
<b>Oct</b>	3 379.4	1 826.7	549.2	116.4	887.1	143.3	2 485.6	6.7	228.2	312.3	203.3	2 790.6	121.0	467.8
<b>Nov</b>	3 402.9	1 847.7	555.0	111.0	889.2	143.7	2 507.1	6.6	229.4	313.1	203.1	2 812.8	122.8	467.3
<b>Dec</b>	3 393.7	1 849.0	553.8	118.2	872.7	147.0	2 514.2	6.8	230.0	308.3	187.3	2 812.0	127.9	453.8
<b>19 Jan</b>	3 381.4	1 842.6	557.2	102.9	878.7	137.9	2 495.8	6.9	223.6	310.5	206.7	2 789.1	118.5	473.8
<b>Feb</b>	3 374.4	1 849.9	551.0	102.3	871.3	138.1	2 495.4	7.7	229.6	311.4	192.1	2 792.1	122.2	460.2

See notes at the end of the chapter



6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns

6.3 Assets. Domestic

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Investment fund shares/units (b)	Equity (c)
		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:		Total (a)	Euro		
		Total	Euro	MFIs	Euro	General government	Euro	Other resident sectors	Euro				
<b>13</b>	2 732.2	1 953.2	1 936.1	410.6	406.2	89.0	89.0	1 453.6	1 440.9	590.0	584.9	0.0	189.0
<b>14</b>	2 480.8	1 790.3	1 769.4	328.9	322.1	102.3	102.3	1 359.1	1 345.0	589.5	585.3	2.5	98.5
<b>15</b>	2 389.5	1 727.3	1 704.5	334.8	486.1	90.0	90.0	1 302.4	1 288.0	573.8	569.9	2.5	86.0
<b>16</b>	2 393.8	1 685.0	1 659.6	347.0	503.4	88.5	88.5	1 249.6	1 234.3	626.4	623.3	0.7	81.6
<b>17</b>	2 498.5	1 745.2	1 724.4	442.8	435.9	78.1	78.1	1 224.3	1 210.4	663.7	663.5	0.8	88.8
<b>18</b>	2 403.2	1 664.9	1 645.1	419.3	413.3	69.0	68.9	1 176.6	1 162.9	663.9	663.8	0.6	73.9
<b>17 Sep</b>	2 470.2	1 719.8	1 697.8	416.3	621.2	81.3	81.3	1 222.1	1 208.0	661.5	658.8	0.8	88.1
<b>Oct</b>	2 481.4	1 736.5	1 716.8	429.3	423.5	81.2	81.2	1 226.1	1 212.2	656.0	653.4	0.9	88.0
<b>Nov</b>	2 499.5	1 751.4	1 731.6	432.9	427.1	79.3	79.3	1 239.3	1 225.2	659.2	658.9	0.8	88.1
<b>Dec</b>	2 498.5	1 745.2	1 724.4	442.8	435.9	78.1	78.1	1 224.3	1 210.4	663.7	663.5	0.8	88.8
<b>18 Jan</b>	2 470.2	1 712.8	1 695.0	422.5	417.6	80.6	80.6	1 209.7	1 196.8	667.8	667.6	1.0	88.7
<b>Feb</b>	2 457.9	1 692.9	1 675.2	411.9	407.4	78.6	78.6	1 202.4	1 189.2	674.5	674.3	1.3	89.2
<b>Mar</b>	2 470.2	1 713.4	1 694.2	439.2	433.6	77.9	77.9	1 196.3	1 182.6	671.3	671.2	0.8	84.7
<b>Apr</b>	2 452.6	1 707.8	1 690.2	437.4	433.3	77.9	77.9	1 192.5	1 178.9	658.5	658.4	0.9	85.4
<b>May</b>	2 465.3	1 710.3	1 691.2	440.1	435.2	77.6	77.6	1 192.6	1 178.4	670.2	670.1	1.0	83.8
<b>Jun</b>	2 458.8	1 703.7	1 684.7	424.7	420.0	79.2	79.2	1 199.8	1 185.4	671.1	671.0	0.7	83.2
<b>Jul</b>	2 441.1	1 690.7	1 672.3	425.3	421.0	76.3	76.3	1 189.1	1 175.0	665.8	665.6	0.8	83.8
<b>Aug</b>	2 440.8	1 690.0	1 671.2	435.0	430.1	74.4	74.3	1 180.7	1 166.7	667.3	667.2	0.8	82.6
<b>Sep</b>	2 411.9	1 665.7	1 646.4	407.4	402.3	74.7	74.7	1 183.7	1 169.4	669.8	669.7	0.7	75.6
<b>Oct</b>	2 390.3	1 658.5	1 640.6	402.7	398.9	71.1	71.0	1 184.7	1 170.7	656.5	656.4	0.7	74.5
<b>Nov</b>	2 413.2	1 674.7	1 657.3	409.9	406.2	70.4	70.4	1 194.4	1 180.7	663.5	663.3	0.7	74.3
<b>Dec</b>	2 403.2	1 664.9	1 645.1	419.3	413.3	69.0	68.9	1 176.6	1 162.9	663.9	663.8	0.6	73.9
<b>19 Jan</b>	2 400.3	1 663.0	1 644.4	422.6	417.4	71.6	71.6	1 168.8	1 155.4	661.9	661.7	0.6	74.8
<b>Feb</b>	2 387.3	1 645.2	1 628.4	409.7	405.7	69.6	69.6	1 165.9	1 153.1	666.8	666.6	0.6	74.7

See notes at the end of the chapter

6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns

6.4 Assets. Domestic: Debt securities

EUR billions

	Total	of which:		MFIs			General government		Other resident sectors		
		Euro	Total	of which:		of which:		Total	Euro	of which:	
				Euro	Up to 2 years	Euro	Euro			Total	Euro
1=3+6+8	2=4+7+9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
<b>13</b>	590.0	584.9	70.9	70.5	12.9	293.2	293.1	225.9	221.3		
<b>14</b>	589.5	585.3	54.0	53.6	6.5	318.2	317.9	217.3	213.8		
<b>15</b>	573.8	569.9	47.4	47.3	7.3	327.5	327.3	198.9	195.2		
<b>16</b>	626.4	623.3	36.7	36.6	4.0	383.5	383.3	206.3	203.4		
<b>17</b>	663.7	663.5	32.8	32.8	2.6	430.7	430.5	200.3	200.3		
<b>18</b>	663.9	663.8	29.1	29.1	1.8	446.8	446.7	188.0	187.9		
<b>17 Sep</b>	661.5	658.8	32.6	32.5	2.4	429.0	428.8	200.0	197.4		
<b>Oct</b>	656.0	653.4	33.4	33.3	2.6	428.3	428.1	194.4	192.0		
<b>Nov</b>	659.2	658.9	33.7	33.7	2.8	432.6	432.4	192.9	192.8		
<b>Dec</b>	663.7	663.5	32.8	32.8	2.6	430.7	430.5	200.3	200.3		
<b>18 Jan</b>	667.8	667.6	32.6	32.6	2.4	432.3	432.2	202.8	202.7		
<b>Feb</b>	674.5	674.3	31.1	31.1	2.2	444.1	443.9	199.3	199.3		
<b>Mar</b>	671.3	671.2	31.1	31.0	2.1	441.4	441.3	198.9	198.9		
<b>Apr</b>	658.5	658.4	29.2	29.2	1.9	431.3	431.2	198.0	198.0		
<b>May</b>	670.2	670.1	30.1	30.1	2.2	441.7	441.6	198.5	198.4		
<b>Jun</b>	671.1	671.0	30.1	30.1	2.2	445.4	445.3	195.6	195.6		
<b>Jul</b>	665.8	665.6	30.0	30.0	2.3	440.8	440.7	195.0	194.9		
<b>Aug</b>	667.3	667.2	30.2	30.2	2.4	443.9	443.8	193.2	193.2		
<b>Sep</b>	669.8	669.7	29.1	29.1	1.8	447.8	447.7	192.9	192.8		
<b>Oct</b>	656.5	656.4	29.3	29.3	2.0	441.0	440.9	186.2	186.2		
<b>Nov</b>	663.5	663.3	29.5	29.5	2.4	444.9	444.8	189.1	189.0		
<b>Dec</b>	663.9	663.8	29.1	29.1	1.8	446.8	446.7	188.0	187.9		
<b>19 Jan</b>	661.9	661.7	29.6	29.6	1.5	445.3	445.2	187.0	186.9		
<b>Feb</b>	666.8	666.6	30.0	30.1	1.5	451.5	451.4	185.3	185.2		

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.5 Assets. Other euro area countries**

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Investment fund shares/units (b)	Equity (c)
		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:			
		Total	Euro	MFIs	Euro	General government	Euro	Other resident sectors	Euro	Total (a)	Euro		
		12+13 1=2+10+	2=4+6+8 3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
<b>13</b>	202.8	79.6	73.3	56.3	53.3	0.0	0.0	23.3	19.9	95.4	94.1	-	27.8
<b>14</b>	208.6	88.4	81.1	67.5	64.1	0.0	0.0	20.9	16.9	89.7	88.1	0.4	30.1
<b>15</b>	211.9	101.6	93.0	76.9	72.6	0.0	0.0	24.7	20.4	76.3	74.8	0.4	33.7
<b>16</b>	211.3	106.8	97.3	76.1	71.0	0.0	0.0	30.7	26.3	70.3	69.0	0.4	33.7
<b>17</b>	227.3	113.9	102.2	77.2	71.0	0.1	0.1	36.7	31.1	75.8	74.9	0.7	37.0
<b>18</b>	251.9	133.1	117.6	93.5	82.5	0.1	0.1	39.6	35.0	85.0	80.9	0.6	33.1
<b>17 Sep</b>	222.6	111.6	100.3	74.8	68.4	0.2	0.2	36.7	31.7	75.7	74.6	0.8	34.5
<b>Oct</b>	224.0	113.8	102.5	81.6	74.9	0.1	0.1	32.1	27.5	73.9	72.7	0.8	35.5
<b>Nov</b>	229.2	114.6	103.3	79.9	73.8	0.1	0.1	34.6	29.5	77.4	76.3	0.8	36.3
<b>Dec</b>	227.3	113.9	102.2	77.2	71.0	0.1	0.1	36.7	31.1	75.8	74.9	0.7	37.0
<b>18 Jan</b>	235.1	115.4	104.0	80.1	74.0	0.1	0.1	35.2	30.0	81.2	80.3	0.9	37.5
<b>Feb</b>	241.4	116.9	105.5	82.0	75.8	0.1	0.1	34.7	29.5	87.0	84.9	1.0	36.5
<b>Mar</b>	247.7	123.8	111.7	86.7	80.2	0.1	0.1	36.9	31.3	88.7	86.4	1.0	34.3
<b>Apr</b>	240.5	115.1	103.7	79.5	73.4	0.1	0.1	35.5	30.2	89.4	87.2	0.9	35.0
<b>May</b>	240.8	121.1	110.1	80.9	74.9	0.1	0.1	40.1	35.1	84.4	82.2	1.1	34.2
<b>Jun</b>	243.9	124.7	112.5	85.0	78.2	0.1	0.1	39.6	34.2	84.7	81.3	0.9	33.6
<b>Jul</b>	247.1	126.2	114.0	87.3	80.0	0.1	0.1	38.7	33.8	85.6	82.4	1.1	34.3
<b>Aug</b>	239.8	119.1	107.5	83.6	76.1	0.1	0.1	35.4	31.4	85.9	82.0	1.0	33.7
<b>Sep</b>	252.6	132.1	119.2	91.3	82.6	0.1	0.1	40.7	36.5	85.7	81.9	0.9	33.9
<b>Oct</b>	248.5	127.8	114.5	91.2	82.5	0.1	0.1	36.5	31.9	86.2	81.6	0.9	33.7
<b>Nov</b>	245.0	123.6	109.3	87.3	77.5	0.1	0.1	36.2	31.6	86.3	81.9	0.7	34.3
<b>Dec</b>	251.9	133.1	117.6	93.5	82.5	0.1	0.1	39.6	35.0	85.0	80.9	0.6	33.1
<b>19 Jan</b>	244.3	127.3	113.6	91.3	82.2	0.1	0.1	35.9	31.4	82.7	77.9	0.6	33.6
<b>Feb</b>	252.6	133.7	120.6	96.7	86.0	0.1	0.1	36.9	32.6	84.5	79.7	0.6	33.8

See notes at the end of the chapter

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.6 Assets. Other euro area countries**  
**Debt securities**

EUR billions

	Total	of which:		MFIs			General government		Other resident sectors	
		Euro	Total	of which:		of which:		of which:		
				Euro	Up to 2 years	Total	Euro	Total	Euro	
										3
1=3+6+8	2=4+7+9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
<b>13</b>	95.4	94.1	7.6	7.5	3.3	45.0	44.9	42.8	41.8	
<b>14</b>	89.7	88.1	6.9	6.7	2.4	58.4	58.1	24.4	23.2	
<b>15</b>	76.3	74.8	4.2	3.9	0.3	60.2	59.9	12.0	10.9	
<b>16</b>	70.3	69.0	4.5	4.2	0.4	53.7	53.4	12.1	11.4	
<b>17</b>	75.8	74.9	5.4	5.1	0.4	60.6	60.4	9.8	9.3	
<b>18</b>	85.0	80.9	4.8	4.3	0.1	63.2	63.0	17.1	13.6	
<b>17 Sep</b>	75.7	74.6	4.1	3.9	0.5	60.3	60.0	11.3	10.7	
<b>Oct</b>	73.9	72.7	3.9	3.7	0.6	59.8	59.6	10.2	9.4	
<b>Nov</b>	77.4	76.3	2.8	2.6	0.5	62.7	62.5	11.9	11.3	
<b>Dec</b>	75.8	74.9	5.4	5.1	0.4	60.6	60.4	9.8	9.3	
<b>18 Jan</b>	81.2	80.3	3.5	3.3	0.1	65.8	65.6	11.9	11.4	
<b>Feb</b>	87.0	84.9	4.2	4.0	0.1	68.7	68.5	14.1	12.4	
<b>Mar</b>	88.7	86.4	5.2	5.0	0.3	70.0	69.8	13.4	11.6	
<b>Apr</b>	89.4	87.2	5.1	4.9	0.3	70.1	69.8	14.2	12.5	
<b>May</b>	84.4	82.2	5.0	4.8	0.3	65.2	65.0	14.1	12.4	
<b>Jun</b>	84.7	81.3	4.5	4.3	0.3	63.9	63.7	16.2	13.4	
<b>Jul</b>	85.6	82.4	4.5	4.2	0.3	64.7	64.5	16.5	13.8	
<b>Aug</b>	85.9	82.0	4.4	4.1	0.3	64.4	64.2	17.1	13.7	
<b>Sep</b>	85.7	81.9	5.1	4.5	0.2	64.7	64.5	16.0	12.9	
<b>Oct</b>	86.2	81.6	4.8	4.2	0.1	64.6	64.4	16.8	13.0	
<b>Nov</b>	86.3	81.9	4.5	3.9	0.1	64.9	64.7	17.0	13.3	
<b>Dec</b>	85.0	80.9	4.8	4.3	0.1	63.2	63.0	17.1	13.6	
<b>19 Jan</b>	82.7	77.9	4.6	3.4	0.1	60.9	60.7	17.3	13.8	
<b>Feb</b>	84.5	79.7	5.3	4.1	0.1	61.4	61.4	17.8	14.2	

6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
B) Balance sheet according to euro area returns

6.7 Assets. Rest of the world

EUR billions

		EUR billions								
		Total 1=3+5+7	of which		Loans		Debt securities		Investment fund shares/units (a) 7	Equity (b) 8
			Euro 2	Total 3	of which		Total 5	Euro 6		
					Total 4	Euro 5				
<b>13</b>		204.6	69.3	105.2	63.4	49.1	5.9	-	64.6	
<b>14</b>	R	209.6	49.5	87.7	44.6	50.7	4.9	0.4	70.8	
<b>15</b>		249.0	63.9	91.7	36.1	81.1	27.8	0.7	75.5	
<b>16</b>		274.6	80.6	91.3	32.7	106.4	47.9	0.7	76.1	
<b>17</b>		274.9	86.5	95.0	34.2	102.8	52.3	0.9	76.1	
<b>18</b>		305.7	93.9	116.4	35.9	112.1	58.0	0.9	76.3	
<b>17 Sep</b>		266.5	81.9	87.3	31.1	102.0	50.8	1.0	76.2	
<b>Oct</b>		272.0	84.2	91.1	32.9	104.1	51.3	0.9	75.9	
<b>Nov</b>		270.6	83.0	88.7	31.9	104.1	51.2	0.9	76.9	
<b>Dec</b>		274.9	86.5	95.0	34.2	102.8	52.3	0.9	76.1	
<b>18 Jan</b>		271.3	88.0	93.2	35.2	101.0	52.8	0.9	76.2	
<b>Feb</b>		273.7	88.0	93.9	34.9	101.7	53.1	0.8	77.3	
<b>Mar</b>		275.9	86.4	96.5	33.5	101.4	52.8	0.9	77.1	
<b>Apr</b>		276.9	85.2	96.0	31.4	103.0	53.8	0.9	77.1	
<b>May</b>		283.0	87.6	98.0	32.8	107.1	54.8	0.8	77.0	
<b>Jun</b>		291.6	88.6	105.6	33.4	107.6	55.2	0.8	77.6	
<b>Jul</b>		287.1	89.1	100.8	32.6	108.4	56.5	0.9	77.1	
<b>Aug</b>		288.2	91.2	102.6	34.0	108.2	57.2	0.8	76.6	
<b>Sep</b>		295.6	91.7	108.2	33.8	109.4	57.8	0.8	77.2	
<b>Oct</b>		295.4	91.8	107.0	33.9	110.5	57.9	0.9	77.0	
<b>Nov</b>		299.9	92.2	108.4	34.1	112.8	58.1	0.9	77.9	
<b>Dec</b>		305.7	93.9	116.4	35.9	112.1	58.0	0.9	76.3	
<b>19 Jan</b>		299.2	93.0	110.7	35.8	110.4	57.2	0.8	77.3	
<b>Feb</b>	P	298.8	91.2	107.3	33.2	111.7	58.0	0.8	78.9	

6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
B) Balance sheet according to euro area returns

6.8 Liabilities. Domestic. Deposits by sector, with deposits of other General government by instruments

EUR millions

	By sector							Deposits of other general government: by instrument						
	Total 1=3+5to7	of which:		MFIs 3	General government 5		Other resident sectors 7	of which:		Over-night 10	of which:		Redeemable at notice 13	Repos 14
		Euro 2	Total 3		Euro 4	Central government 5		Other general government 6=8	Total 8=10+11+13+14		Euro 9	With agreed maturity 11		
				Total 3										
<b>13</b>	1 910.9	1 906.0	413.1	409.6	34.8	30.8	1 432.2	30.8	59.9	23.3	7.1	6.5	-	0.5
<b>14</b>	1 812.4	1 778.2	332.1	325.5	42.7	33.5	1 404.1	33.5	33.5	26.2	6.8	6.0	-	0.5
<b>15</b>	1 784.1	1 746.8	334.4	326.1	40.9	36.3	1 372.5	36.3	36.2	29.7	6.4	5.5	-	0.2
<b>16</b>	1 789.8	1 751.6	346.6	336.4	30.9	41.3	1 371.0	41.3	41.3	35.4	5.8	4.9	-	0.1
<b>17</b>	1 862.8	1 838.2	443.6	436.4	36.4	47.6	1 335.3	47.6	47.6	41.8	5.7	4.9	-	0.1
<b>18</b>	1 842.2	1 821.4	419.0	413.5	34.4	56.4	1 332.6	56.4	56.4	51.6	4.8	4.1	-	0.1
<b>17 Sep</b>	1 850.2	1 816.7	416.4	408.8	35.6	51.5	1 346.8	51.5	51.5	46.6	4.8	3.9	-	0.1
<b>Oct</b>	1 852.6	1 821.6	429.4	424.0	33.7	57.2	1 332.4	57.2	57.2	50.9	6.1	5.1	-	0.2
<b>Nov</b>	1 851.2	1 826.7	432.2	426.4	34.5	60.7	1 323.8	60.7	60.7	54.4	6.1	5.6	-	0.2
<b>Dec</b>	1 862.8	1 838.2	443.6	436.4	36.4	47.6	1 335.3	47.6	47.6	41.8	5.7	4.9	-	0.1
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 820.2	1 797.8	424.4	419.3	32.1	45.9	1 318.0	45.9	45.9	40.9	4.9	4.0	-	0.1
<b>Feb</b>	1 817.4	1 794.8	412.6	408.0	49.1	46.3	1 309.6	46.3	46.3	41.1	5.1	4.3	-	0.1
<b>Mar</b>	1 857.8	1 836.1	439.6	433.9	47.5	47.0	1 323.8	47.0	47.0	41.7	5.2	4.4	-	0.1
<b>Apr</b>	1 842.6	1 822.9	439.5	435.3	43.5	48.6	1 311.2	48.6	48.6	43.4	5.2	4.3	-	0.1
<b>May</b>	1 858.3	1 838.3	440.6	436.2	42.6	48.8	1 326.4	48.8	48.8	43.5	5.3	4.5	-	0.1
<b>Jun</b>	1 861.3	1 841.3	424.7	420.3	35.0	53.5	1 348.2	53.5	53.5	48.0	5.4	4.6	-	0.1
<b>Jul</b>	1 841.4	1 822.2	425.3	421.8	33.7	57.5	1 325.0	57.5	57.5	52.0	5.5	4.7	-	0.1
<b>Aug</b>	1 852.5	1 832.5	433.9	430.0	37.4	60.0	1 321.4	60.0	60.0	54.7	5.2	4.4	-	0.1
<b>Sep</b>	1 842.9	1 820.9	406.9	402.5	44.7	60.3	1 331.2	60.3	60.3	55.0	5.2	4.4	-	0.1
<b>Oct</b>	1 820.1	1 801.2	403.2	399.9	41.1	64.7	1 311.2	64.7	64.7	59.5	5.1	4.3	-	0.1
<b>Nov</b>	1 841.2	1 821.6	409.9	406.2	40.0	71.2	1 320.2	71.2	71.2	66.1	5.0	4.3	-	0.1
<b>Dec</b>	1 842.2	1 821.4	419.0	413.5	34.4	56.4	1 332.6	56.4	56.4	51.6	4.8	4.1	-	0.1
<b>19 Jan</b>	1 835.8	1 816.6	422.1	418.2	37.5	52.6	1 323.7	52.6	52.6	47.9	4.6	4.0	-	0.1
<b>Feb</b>	P 1 842.2	P 1 823.1	P 410.3	P 406.7	P 50.6	P 54.4	P 1 327.1	P 54.4	P 54.4	P 49.5	P 4.9	P 4.3	-	P 0.1

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.9 Liabilities. Domestic deposits:  
other resident sector**

EUR billions

	Total	Deposits in euro						Deposits in non-euro					
		Total	Over-night	of which:		Rede- emable at notice	Repos	Total	Over- night	of which:		Rede- emable at notice	Repos
				With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years					With agreed maturity	up to 2 years		
<b>13</b>	1 432.2	1 401.8	490.1	847.7	410.8	0.1	63.9	30.4	8.5	21.9	5.3	-	-
<b>14</b>	1 404.1	1 376.6	550.0	767.3	372.6	0.1	59.2	27.5	8.7	18.7	4.8	-	0.0
<b>15</b>	1 372.5	1 343.6	637.3	664.7	352.0	0.1	41.6	28.9	11.6	17.3	4.5	-	-
<b>16</b>	1 371.0	1 343.1	743.1	567.7	305.0	0.1	32.2	27.9	11.2	16.7	8.2	-	-
<b>17</b>	1 335.3	1 317.8	848.3	441.6	218.6	0.1	27.8	17.5	11.0	6.4	4.7	-	-
<b>18</b>	1 332.6	1 317.2	922.1	372.4	177.8	0.1	22.6	15.4	10.0	5.4	5.0	-	-
<b>17 Sep</b>	1 346.8	1 320.8	821.7	475.1	235.4	0.1	24.0	26.1	11.0	15.1	8.1	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	1 332.4	1 306.7	820.7	459.2	228.1	0.1	26.7	25.7	11.1	14.6	6.7	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	1 323.8	1 305.1	831.9	444.6	220.6	0.1	28.5	18.7	11.3	7.4	5.4	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	1 335.3	1 317.8	848.3	441.6	218.6	0.1	27.8	17.5	11.0	6.4	4.7	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 318.0	1 300.6	845.4	432.7	211.1	0.1	22.4	17.4	11.0	6.4	4.6	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	1 309.6	1 291.5	845.2	422.2	203.7	0.1	24.0	18.1	11.4	6.8	4.9	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	1 323.8	1 307.8	864.1	417.5	201.6	0.1	26.1	16.0	11.0	5.0	4.7	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	1 311.2	1 295.5	859.1	412.1	197.6	0.1	24.3	15.6	10.3	5.3	5.0	-	-
<b>May</b>	1 326.4	1 310.7	876.4	408.5	194.7	0.1	25.8	15.7	10.5	5.2	4.9	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	1 348.2	1 332.5	909.4	400.8	191.8	0.1	22.3	15.7	10.3	5.5	5.1	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	1 325.0	1 309.3	891.0	396.7	189.3	0.1	21.5	15.7	10.2	5.5	5.2	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	1 321.4	1 305.2	891.3	392.2	187.0	0.1	21.6	16.2	10.7	5.5	5.1	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	1 331.2	1 313.5	905.1	387.2	183.9	0.1	21.0	17.7	11.0	6.7	6.3	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	1 311.2	1 295.4	899.0	375.0	180.4	0.1	21.4	15.8	10.2	5.6	5.2	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	1 320.2	1 304.3	908.5	374.6	178.2	0.1	21.1	15.9	10.3	5.6	5.2	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	1 332.6	1 317.2	922.1	372.4	177.8	0.1	22.6	15.4	10.0	5.4	5.0	-	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	1 323.7	1 308.3	922.8	368.3	175.8	0.1	17.1	15.5	9.8	5.6	5.2	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	P 1 327.1	1 311.4	930.2	365.0	174.4	0.1	16.2	15.7	10.3	5.4	5.0	-	-

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns**

**6.10 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector:  
with deposits of other general government by instrument**

EUR billions

	By sector							Deposits of other general government: by instrument							
	Total	of which:		MFIs	General government		Other resi- dent sectors (a)	Total	Over- night	With agreed maturity	of which:		Rede- emable at notice	Repos	
		Euro	Total		Euro	Central government					Other general government	Total			Euro
<b>13</b>	383.4	372.4	345.9	337.6	0.2	0.0	37.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>14</b>	397.2	379.0	352.4	338.3	3.9	0.0	41.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>15</b>	442.4	424.3	397.1	382.8	2.0	0.0	43.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>16</b>	498.5	483.5	457.6	447.4	0.0	0.0	40.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>17</b>	539.4	523.2	507.2	496.1	0.0	0.0	32.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>18</b>	553.8	531.0	518.5	502.8	0.0	0.0	35.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>17 Sep</b>	536.6	517.5	500.3	487.7	0.2	0.0	36.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Oct</b>	542.3	522.3	502.8	489.0	0.2	0.0	39.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Nov</b>	537.7	520.4	506.2	493.2	0.0	0.0	31.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Dec</b>	539.4	523.2	507.2	496.1	0.0	0.0	32.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>18 Jan</b>	556.3	540.7	524.5	513.0	0.0	0.0	31.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Feb</b>	563.3	545.3	531.7	518.9	0.0	0.0	31.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Mar</b>	548.1	530.4	514.5	502.7	0.0	0.0	33.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Apr</b>	544.7	525.1	514.4	500.7	0.0	0.0	30.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>May</b>	552.3	533.2	521.7	508.1	0.0	0.0	30.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Jun</b>	551.3	531.4	518.9	506.4	0.0	0.0	32.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Jul</b>	557.7	538.4	527.8	514.9	0.0	0.0	29.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Aug</b>	543.2	522.1	512.9	498.1	0.0	0.0	30.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Sep</b>	550.9	528.9	519.3	503.9	0.0	0.0	31.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Oct</b>	549.2	526.4	518.8	502.5	0.0	0.0	30.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Nov</b>	555.0	533.2	521.6	506.8	0.0	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Dec</b>	553.8	531.0	518.5	502.8	0.0	0.0	35.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>19 Jan</b>	557.2	532.6	524.6	506.7	0.0	0.0	32.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Feb</b>	P 550.9	527.1	518.8	501.4	0.0	0.0	32.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
A) Balance sheet according to euro area returns

**6.11 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries: other resident sectors**

EUR billions

	Total 1=2+8	Deposits in euro						Deposits in non-euro currencies					
		Total +6+7 2=3+4+	Over- night 3	of which:		Redeem- able at notice 6	Repos 7	Total +12+13 8=9+10+	Over- night 9	of which:		Redeem- able at notice 12	Repos 13
				With agreed maturity 4	Up to 2 years 5					With agreed maturity 10	Up to 2 years 11		
<b>13</b>	37.3	34.6	4.8	19.5	12.3	0.3	10.0	2.7	0.3	2.4	0.8	0.0	-
<b>14</b>	41.0	36.8	5.3	19.9	12.2	0.2	11.3	4.2	0.3	3.9	1.9	0.0	-
<b>15</b>	43.4	39.4	5.6	18.3	11.5	0.2	15.4	3.9	0.3	3.6	1.9	0.0	-
<b>16</b>	40.9	36.1	9.6	15.6	9.8	0.2	10.7	4.8	0.6	3.9	1.9	0.0	0.3
<b>17</b>	32.2	27.1	9.1	13.2	6.7	0.1	4.7	5.1	0.3	4.6	3.3	0.0	0.2
<b>18</b>	35.3	28.2	9.7	16.8	9.6	0.3	1.4	7.1	0.4	6.5	3.6	0.0	0.2
<b>17 Sep</b>	36.0	29.6	10.5	14.3	9.2	0.1	4.7	6.4	0.4	5.9	3.0	0.0	0.2
<b>Oct</b>	39.2	33.1	9.4	13.9	8.8	0.1	9.7	6.1	0.4	5.5	2.5	0.0	0.2
<b>Nov</b>	31.5	27.1	10.5	11.1	6.5	0.1	5.5	4.4	0.3	3.9	2.5	0.0	0.2
<b>Dec</b>	32.2	27.1	9.1	13.2	6.7	0.1	4.7	5.1	0.3	4.6	3.3	0.0	0.2
<b>18 Jan</b>	31.8	27.6	9.2	14.9	8.5	0.1	3.4	4.2	0.4	3.6	2.2	0.0	0.2
<b>Feb</b>	31.6	26.4	9.4	14.1	7.7	0.1	2.7	5.2	0.5	4.5	3.2	0.0	0.2
<b>Mar</b>	33.6	27.7	9.7	14.9	8.0	0.1	3.0	5.9	0.4	5.3	2.5	0.0	0.1
<b>Apr</b>	30.2	24.3	8.6	15.2	8.4	0.1	0.3	5.9	0.4	5.3	2.5	0.0	0.2
<b>May</b>	30.6	25.1	9.4	14.5	7.7	0.2	1.0	5.6	0.4	5.0	2.1	0.0	0.2
<b>Jun</b>	32.4	25.1	9.5	15.0	8.2	0.2	0.4	7.3	0.4	6.7	3.9	0.0	0.2
<b>Jul</b>	29.9	23.4	9.6	13.0	6.0	0.2	0.7	6.4	0.4	5.8	3.0	0.0	0.2
<b>Aug</b>	30.3	24.0	10.1	13.4	6.6	0.2	0.3	6.3	0.4	5.6	2.9	0.0	0.3
<b>Sep</b>	31.6	24.9	10.5	13.8	7.0	0.2	0.3	6.7	0.4	6.0	3.1	0.0	0.2
<b>Oct</b>	30.3	23.9	10.0	13.3	6.3	0.2	0.3	6.5	0.5	5.8	3.0	0.0	0.2
<b>Nov</b>	33.3	26.4	10.0	15.2	8.2	0.3	0.8	6.9	0.4	6.3	3.6	0.0	0.2
<b>Dec</b>	35.3	28.2	9.7	16.8	9.6	0.3	1.4	7.1	0.4	6.5	3.6	0.0	0.2
<b>19 Jan</b>	32.5	25.9	9.4	14.4	7.2	0.3	1.8	6.6	0.4	6.1	3.2	0.0	0.2
<b>Feb</b>	P 32.1	25.8	9.7	15.0	7.9	0.3	0.8	6.4	0.4	5.8	2.8	0.0	0.1

**6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
B) Balance sheet according to euro area returns

**6.12 Liabilities. Rest of the world and not allocated**

EUR billions

	Rest of the world: deposits					Not allocated (liabilities other than deposits and money market fund shares)						
	Total 1	of which:		Overnight with agreed maturity and redeem- able at notice 3	Repos 5	Total 6	Total 7	of which:			Capital & Reserves 10	Other liabilities 11
		Euro 2	Up to 2 years 4					Debt securities issued 8	Capital & Reserves 9	Other liabilities 10		
<b>13</b>	138.6	108.6	101.9	62.1	36.7	1 093.8	297.4	288.8	21.0	450.0	238.4	
<b>14</b>	R 115.9	78.3	89.6	64.6	26.3	1 002.2	260.1	249.7	30.5	363.8	256.2	
<b>15</b>	111.8	71.8	92.4	68.3	19.4	929.7	232.5	220.5	30.8	342.6	225.4	
<b>16</b>	114.2	75.0	92.5	67.8	21.7	896.0	207.6	196.8	28.4	334.5	219.5	
<b>17</b>	113.4	76.8	89.4	65.5	24.0	895.4	227.5	202.0	31.5	325.8	202.3	
<b>18</b>	118.2	70.4	94.0	72.9	24.1	872.7	230.0	200.2	29.2	308.3	187.3	
<b>17 Sep</b>	110.2	74.8	87.8	63.1	22.5	874.5	199.6	184.1	28.6	333.6	204.8	
<b>Oct</b>	115.4	79.1	88.7	63.9	26.7	882.4	202.9	183.9	27.7	333.6	209.0	
<b>Nov</b>	113.9	75.8	86.6	63.1	27.3	910.4	229.3	203.2	34.9	332.9	211.5	
<b>Dec</b>	113.4	76.8	89.4	65.5	24.0	895.4	227.5	202.0	31.5	325.8	202.3	
<b>18 Jan</b>	102.9	69.6	84.5	59.8	18.4	906.1	226.1	200.8	31.9	329.2	213.8	
<b>Feb</b>	106.1	69.3	87.6	63.0	18.5	891.3	227.6	200.3	33.8	329.8	196.8	
<b>Mar</b>	111.4	71.8	91.7	67.3	19.7	883.8	231.2	204.1	34.3	319.0	194.6	
<b>Apr</b>	105.2	64.3	89.1	64.6	16.1	885.8	231.0	200.6	32.4	318.7	196.9	
<b>May</b>	110.6	67.7	90.0	65.6	20.6	890.5	227.1	198.2	29.5	318.6	204.9	
<b>Jun</b>	121.6	75.3	96.8	74.2	24.8	882.9	223.5	194.1	28.0	316.9	201.5	
<b>Jul</b>	112.1	71.2	88.3	65.8	23.8	887.9	222.7	192.8	28.8	317.8	205.3	
<b>Aug</b>	121.2	76.2	93.5	71.0	27.7	880.4	222.2	193.0	27.8	317.2	198.5	
<b>Sep</b>	117.5	76.2	88.2	65.6	29.4	873.2	224.6	194.5	27.5	310.5	195.4	
<b>Oct</b>	116.3	73.8	91.3	68.9	25.0	887.1	228.2	198.1	27.9	312.3	203.3	
<b>Nov</b>	110.9	66.0	89.1	66.5	21.8	889.2	229.4	199.4	29.8	313.1	203.1	
<b>Dec</b>	118.2	70.4	94.0	72.9	24.1	872.7	230.0	200.2	29.2	308.3	187.3	
<b>19 Jan</b>	102.8	60.5	86.1	65.3	16.7	878.7	223.6	197.5	24.1	310.5	206.7	
<b>Feb</b>	P 102.3	59.8	86.3	65.6	15.9	871.3	229.6	200.5	26.5	311.4	192.1	

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 6. MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Certain headings of the balance sheets of monetary financial institutions according to the euro area returns, published in Chapters 6 and 8 of the Boletín Estadístico, were changed in December 2014 as a result of the entry into force of new accounting rules. These changes only affect the way in which part of the information is presented; they have no impact on the lending and deposits headings and they entail no change in equity in the institutions balance sheets.

Specifically, the entry into force of Banco de España Circular 5/2014 of 28 November 2014, which amends Circular 4/2004 of 22 December 2004 on credit institutions public and confidential financial reporting rules and formats and incorporates the statistical reporting requirements laid down by the European Central Bank<sup>1</sup>, triggers a change in the way in which certain headings of the balance sheets according to the euro area returns are presented. This change means that, with the exception of data on loans and deposits which will continue to be reported at their principal amount, as from the December 2014 data, which are those now published, all the other headings will be reported at their carrying amount, in a further step towards harmonisation with the information reported for supervisory purposes. Accordingly, from December 2014, headings such as "Shares and other equity" on the asset side are reported net of their impairment allowances, and in turn these allowances are no longer carried over to the "Capital and reserves" heading as was the case previously (see Tables 6.2 and 6.3). This change explains the bulk of the variation seen in December 2014 in the size of the total balance sheet and of some of its components, such as "Shares and other equity" or "Capital and reserves".

### Table 6.1

- a. See breakdown in tables 6.3 and 6.4.
- b. See breakdown in tables 6.5 and 6.6.
- c. See breakdown in table 6.7.
- d. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- e. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 6.2

- a. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.12.
- b. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.10.

### Table 6.3

- a. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.4.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 6.5

- a. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.6.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 6.7

- a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 6.10

- a. A breakdown of this column can be found in table 6.11.

<sup>1</sup> Regulation (EU) No 1071/2013 of the European Central Bank of 24 September 2013 concerning the balance sheet of the monetary financial institutions sector.

## CHAPTER 7 BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.A Balance

Datos referidos a Febrero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column			
<b>ACTIVO</b>				<b>ASSETS</b>
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>7.1/2</b>	<b>468 239</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>	
<b>2 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>7.3/2</b>	<b>169 077</b>	<b>2 2. Loans</b>	
3 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.3/3	167 631	3 2e. Of which: euro	
4 IFM . . . . .	7.3/4	168 892	4 MFIs	
5 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.3/5	167 446	5 2e. Of which: euro	
6 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	7.3/6	-	6 General government	
7 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.3/7	-	7 2e. Of which: euro	
8 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	7.3/8	185	8 Other resident sectors	
9 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.3/9	185	9 2e. Of which: euro	
<b>10 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>7.3/10</b>	<b>299 090</b>	<b>10 3. Debt securities</b>	
11 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.3/11	299 090	11 3e. Of which: euro	
12 IFM . . . . .	7.4/3	22 017	12 MFIs	
13 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.4/4	22 017	13 3e. Of which: euro	
14 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	7.4/6	251 190	14 General government	
15 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.4/7	251 190	15 3e. Of which: euro	
16 Otros residentes . . . . .	7.4/8	25 883	16 Other resident sectors	
17 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.4/9	25 883	17 3e. Of which: euro	
<b>18 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>	<b>7.3/13</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>18 5. Equity</b>	
19 IFM . . . . .	-	-	19 MFIs	
20 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	-	72	20 Other resident sectors	
<b>21 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>7.1/3</b>	<b>26 856</b>	<b>21 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>	
<b>22 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>7.5/2</b>	<b>4 835</b>	<b>22 2. Loans</b>	
23 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.5/3	4 833	23 2e. Of which: euro	
24 IFM . . . . .	7.5/4	4 835	24 MFIs	
25 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.5/5	4 833	25 2e. Of which: euro	
26 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	7.5/6	-	26 General government	
27 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.5/7	-	27 2e. Of which: euro	
28 Otros residentes . . . . .	7.5/8	-	28 Other resident sectors	
29 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.5/9	-	29 2e. Of which: euro	
<b>30 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>7.5/10</b>	<b>20 952</b>	<b>30 3. Debt securities</b>	
31 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.5/11	19 908	31 3e. Of which: euro	
32 IFM . . . . .	7.6/3	1 098	32 MFIs	
33 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.6/4	184	33 3e. Of which: euro	
34 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	7.6/6	14 831	34 General government	
35 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.6/7	14 831	35 3e. Of which: euro	
36 Otros residentes . . . . .	7.6/8	5 023	36 Other resident sectors	
37 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.6/9	4 893	37 3e. Of which: euro	
<b>38 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .</b>	<b>7.5/12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>38 4. Investment fund shares/units</b>	
39 IFM . . . . .	-	-	39 MFIs	
40 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	40 4e. Of which: euro	
<b>41 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>	<b>7.5/13</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>41 5. Equity</b>	
42 IFM . . . . .	-	1 069	42 MFIs	
43 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	-	-	43 Other resident sectors	
<b>44 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .</b>	<b>7.1/4</b>	<b>98 142</b>	<b>44 C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>	
<b>45 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>7.11/3</b>	<b>6 611</b>	<b>45 2. Loans</b>	
46 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.11/4	-	46 2e. Of which: euro	
<b>47 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>7.11/5</b>	<b>91 507</b>	<b>47 3. Debt securities</b>	
48 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.11/6	54 052	48 3e. Of which: euro	
<b>49 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>	<b>7.11/7</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>49 5. Equity</b>	
50 5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	50 5e. Of which: euro	

February 2019 data  
7.A Balance sheetEUR millions  
7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.



Datos referidos a Febrero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column		
<b>ACTIVO (continuación)</b>			<b>ASSETS (continued)</b>
51 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .	7.1/5	147 980	51 D. UNCLASSIFIED
52 1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .	7.1/10	1	52 1. Cash (all currencies)
53 1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	53 1e. Of which: euro
54 6. Activo fijo . . . . .	7.1/11	288	54 6. Fixed assets
55 7. Otros activos . . . . .	7.1/12	147 691	55 7. Remaining assets
56 7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	56 7e. Of which: euro
57 7.1. Oro y derechos en oro . . . . .	7.11/9	10 512	57 7.1. Gold & gold receivable
58 7.2. Tenencias de DEG . . . . .	7.11/10	3 383	58 7.2. SDRs holdings
59 7.3. Posición de reserva y otros activos . . . . . en el FMI	7.11/11	2 254	59 7.3. Reserve position in the IMF and other assets vis-a-vis IMF
60 7.4. Resto de activos . . . . .	7.11/12	131 542	60 7.4. Rest of assets
61 <b>TOTAL ACTIVO.</b> . . . . .	7.1/1	741 217	61 <b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>
62 e. euros . . . . .	7.1/13	546 944	62 e. euro
63 x. Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	7.1/14	62 730	63 x. Other currencies
64 n/c Sin clasificar . . . . .	7.1/15	131 542	64 n/c Unclassified
<b>PRO MEMORIA:</b>			<b>PRO MEMORIA:</b>
65 Activos en euros frente al resto del mundo (46+48+50) . . . . .	7.11/2	54 052	65 Claims on rest of the world in euro (46+48+50)
66 Activos en monedas distintas del euro frente a residentes en otros países de la zona euro (22-23+30-31+38-40) . . . . .	7.5/14	1 046	66 Claims on residents in other euro area countries in foreign currencies (22-23+30-31+38-40)
67 Activos de reserva . . . . .	16.25/1	...	67 Reserve assets
68 <b>TOTAL (65 a 67)</b> . . . . .	...	55 098	68 <b>TOTAL (65 a 67)</b>

February 2019 data

7.A Balance sheet

EUR millions

7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.A Balance

Datos referidos a Febrero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column		
<b>PASIVO</b>			<b>LIABILITIES</b>
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/2</b>	<b>156 270</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>7.7/1</b>	<b>156 270</b>	<b>2 9. Deposits</b>
3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.7/2	156 269	3 9e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	7.7/3	119 257	4 MFIs
5 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.7/4	119 257	5 9e. Of which in euro
6 Administración Central . . . . .	7.7/5	33 330	6 Central government
7 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	33 330	7 9e. Of which: euro
8 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	7.7/6	558	8 Other general government
9 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.7/9	558	9 9e. Of which: euro
10 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	7.7/7	3 126	10 Other resident sectors
11 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.8/2	3 124	11 9e. Of which: euro
<b>12 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/3</b>	<b>397 902</b>	<b>12 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>13 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>7.9/1</b>	<b>397 902</b>	<b>13 9. Deposits</b>
14 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.9/2	397 902	14 9e. Of which: euro
15 IFM . . . . .	7.9/3	397 902	15 MFIs
16 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.9/4	397 902	16 9e. Of which: euro
17 Administración Central . . . . .	7.9/5	-	17 Central government
18 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	18 9e. Of which: euro
19 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	7.9/6	-	19 Other general government
20 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.9/9	-	20 9e. Of which: euro
21 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	7.9/7	-	21 Other resident sectors
22 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.10/2	-	22 9e. Of which: euro
<b>23 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/4</b>	<b>2 244</b>	<b>23 C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>
<b>24 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>7.12/1</b>	<b>2 244</b>	<b>24 9. Deposits</b>
25 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.12/2	687	25 9e. Of which: euro
<b>26 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/5</b>	<b>184 801</b>	<b>26 D. UNCLASSIFIED</b>
<b>27 8. Billetes y monedas (a) . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/6</b>	<b>138 145</b>	<b>27 8. Notes and coins (a)</b>
<b>28 11. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28 11. Debt securities issued</b>
29 11e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	29 11e. Of which: euro
<b>30 13. Capital y reservas . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/11</b>	<b>41 264</b>	<b>30 13. Capital and reserves</b>
<b>31 14. Otros pasivos . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/12</b>	<b>5 392</b>	<b>31 14. Remaining liabilities</b>
32 14e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7.12/7	-	32 14e. Of which: euro
33 14.1. Del cual: DEG asignados . . . . .	7.12/8	3 462	33 14.1. Of which: Allocated SDRs
<b>34 TOTAL PASIVO . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/1</b>	<b>741 217</b>	<b>34 TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>
<b>35 e euro . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/13</b>	<b>693 002</b>	<b>35 e euro</b>
<b>36 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/14</b>	<b>5 021</b>	<b>36 x Other currencies</b>
<b>37 s/c Sin clasificar . . . . .</b>	<b>7.2/15</b>	<b>43 193</b>	<b>37 n/c Unclassified</b>

February 2019 data

7.A Balance sheet

EUR millions

7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.1 Assets: summary

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument							By currency					
		Domes- tic (a)	Other euro area coun- tries (b)	Rest of the world (c)	Not classi- fied issuers	Loans	Debt securi- ties	Invest- ment fund share/ units	Equity	Cash (all curren- cies)	Fixed assets	Remain- ing assets	Euro	Curren- cies other than the euro	Un- clas- sified			
																2	3	4
	=13 a 15 =6 a 12 1=2a5																	
<b>13</b>	383.6	255.5	38.1	20.4	69.6	204.4	108.5	-	1.1	0.0	0.3	69.3	292.0	35.7	55.9			
<b>14</b>	361.9	208.8	35.7	27.3	90.2	153.5	116.9	-	1.3	0.0	0.3	89.9	242.2	44.2	75.5			
<b>15</b>	447.9	258.2	30.5	57.0	102.2	146.3	198.0	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	102.0	307.5	52.4	87.9			
<b>16</b>	580.3	354.1	23.8	84.3	118.1	158.1	302.6	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	117.9	415.0	62.8	102.5			
<b>17</b>	695.0	449.2	25.0	88.8	132.0	182.4	379.2	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	131.7	519.4	58.7	116.9			
<b>18</b>	748.6	471.9	27.3	97.5	152.0	182.8	412.4	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	151.7	550.1	62.6	135.9			
<b>17 Sep</b>	670.1	432.5	24.0	85.1	128.5	182.5	357.7	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	128.3	498.9	57.8	113.4			
<b>Oct</b>	675.7	436.0	24.4	87.2	128.2	181.2	364.9	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	127.9	504.8	57.9	113.0			
<b>Nov</b>	686.1	442.7	24.9	87.7	130.8	181.0	373.0	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	130.5	512.8	57.6	115.8			
<b>Dec</b>	695.0	449.2	25.0	88.8	132.0	182.4	379.2	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	131.7	519.4	58.7	116.9			
<b>18 Jan</b>	694.8	447.7	25.4	88.7	133.1	181.8	378.5	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	132.8	520.4	56.2	118.1			
<b>Feb</b>	700.8	450.9	25.7	90.1	134.1	181.6	383.8	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	133.8	525.0	56.7	119.1			
<b>Mar</b>	706.5	454.7	26.6	90.4	134.8	182.2	388.1	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	134.5	529.6	57.1	119.8			
<b>Apr</b>	711.7	455.9	27.1	91.5	137.3	181.9	391.1	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	137.0	532.6	56.8	122.2			
<b>May</b>	719.6	459.4	27.4	93.4	139.5	182.6	396.2	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	139.2	536.9	58.7	124.1			
<b>Jun</b>	722.0	460.0	27.4	94.1	140.5	180.7	399.4	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	140.2	538.6	58.1	125.2			
<b>Jul</b>	724.6	460.3	27.7	94.5	142.2	180.6	400.4	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	141.9	539.8	57.5	127.2			
<b>Aug</b>	730.8	464.0	27.2	95.2	144.4	181.2	403.8	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	144.1	543.3	58.0	129.5			
<b>Sep</b>	736.6	467.4	27.3	95.6	146.3	181.2	407.7	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	146.0	546.8	58.3	131.5			
<b>Oct</b>	738.7	465.3	27.3	97.0	149.0	181.4	406.8	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	148.8	544.8	60.2	133.6			
<b>Nov</b>	743.8	468.6	27.4	97.5	150.2	181.8	410.3	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	149.9	548.5	60.5	134.8			
<b>Dec</b>	748.6	471.9	27.3	97.5	152.0	182.8	412.4	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	151.7	550.1	62.6	135.9			
<b>19 Jan</b>	738.7	467.5	26.9	97.5	146.8	180.8	409.7	-	1.4	0.0	0.3	146.6	545.7	62.5	130.5			
<b>Feb</b>	P 741.2	468.2	26.9	98.1	148.0	180.5	411.5	-	1.2	0.0	0.3	147.7	546.9	62.7	131.5			

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.2 Liabilities: summary

EUR millions

	Total	By residence				By instrument							By currency			Memo item: cash put into circula- tion by the Ban- co de España (g)
		Domes- tic (a)	Other euro area coun- tries (b)	Rest of the world (c)	Not - classi- fied holders	Notes and coins			Depo- sits	Debt securi- ties and shares	Capital and reserves	Remain- ing liabi- lities (c)	Euro	Curren- cies other than the euro	Un- clas- sified	
						Total	Notes	Coins								
						(d)	(e)	(f)								
2	3	4	5=10a12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
<b>13</b>	383.6	34.9	213.7	0.1	134.8	108.1	104.4	3.7	248.8	-	21.7	5.0	356.9	3.2	23.6	60.8
<b>14</b>	361.9	18.3	189.9	0.5	153.2	122.0	118.2	3.8	208.7	-	27.7	3.5	330.7	3.4	27.9	51.6
<b>15</b>	447.9	28.5	254.1	0.1	165.2	129.2	125.2	4.1	282.7	-	32.1	3.8	412.0	3.6	32.3	45.5
<b>16</b>	580.3	75.2	328.1	2.2	174.8	134.4	130.1	4.2	405.5	-	36.2	4.2	538.3	5.3	36.8	36.4
<b>17</b>	695.0	139.9	374.2	3.3	177.6	139.7	135.3	4.5	517.5	-	33.2	4.6	654.7	5.9	34.5	27.4
<b>18</b>	748.6	150.2	402.5	4.9	191.0	147.0	142.3	4.7	557.6	-	38.9	5.2	702.0	6.0	40.6	15.9
<b>17 Sep</b>	670.1	118.8	373.4	3.2	174.7	136.6	132.1	4.4	495.4	-	33.9	4.3	629.4	5.9	34.8	27.6
<b>Oct</b>	675.7	133.6	361.9	4.0	176.2	137.0	132.5	4.4	499.5	-	34.8	4.5	633.9	5.9	35.8	28.5
<b>Nov</b>	686.1	139.4	367.4	3.9	175.4	136.8	132.3	4.5	510.7	-	34.2	4.4	645.0	5.9	35.2	25.5
<b>Dec</b>	695.0	139.9	374.2	3.3	177.6	139.7	135.3	4.5	517.5	-	33.2	4.6	654.7	5.9	34.5	27.4
<b>18 Jan</b>	694.8	117.3	399.4	3.5	174.7	137.0	132.5	4.5	520.2	-	32.7	4.9	654.6	5.8	34.3	23.5
<b>Feb</b>	700.8	122.5	399.2	3.4	175.7	137.1	132.6	4.5	525.2	-	33.7	4.9	659.7	5.9	35.3	22.5
<b>Mar</b>	706.5	143.7	382.0	4.1	176.7	139.0	134.5	4.5	529.8	-	32.9	4.8	666.3	5.9	34.4	23.8
<b>Apr</b>	711.7	139.8	389.8	3.8	178.2	139.3	134.8	4.5	533.5	-	34.1	4.8	670.2	5.9	35.6	21.6
<b>May</b>	719.6	140.9	393.9	3.5	181.2	139.9	135.3	4.5	538.4	-	36.3	5.1	675.7	6.0	37.9	20.3
<b>Jun</b>	722.0	134.5	398.8	6.5	182.2	141.1	136.5	4.6	539.8	-	36.2	4.9	678.4	5.9	37.7	20.6
<b>Jul</b>	724.6	133.2	403.2	5.1	183.1	142.1	137.4	4.6	541.5	-	36.1	5.0	681.0	5.9	37.7	19.7
<b>Aug</b>	730.8	152.6	389.4	4.7	184.1	142.5	137.9	4.6	546.7	-	36.7	4.9	686.7	5.9	38.2	17.7
<b>Sep</b>	736.6	150.8	396.4	4.4	185.0	142.7	138.1	4.7	551.6	-	37.3	5.0	691.8	5.9	38.9	16.2
<b>Oct</b>	738.7	149.1	397.8	4.2	187.5	143.3	138.6	4.7	551.1	-	39.1	5.1	691.9	6.0	40.8	14.6
<b>Nov</b>	743.8	150.0	402.0	3.1	188.8	143.7	139.0	4.7	555.0	-	39.6	5.5	696.2	6.0	41.6	13.9
<b>Dec</b>	748.6	150.2	402.5	4.9	191.0	147.0	142.3	4.7	557.6	-	38.9	5.2	702.0	6.0	40.6	15.9
<b>19 Jan</b>	738.7	151.4	401.1	2.5	183.8	137.9	133.2	4.7	554.9	-	40.5	5.4	691.3	5.0	42.5	12.3
<b>Feb</b>	P 741.2	156.3	397.9	2.2	184.8	138.1	133.4	4.7	556.4	-	41.3	5.4	693.0	5.0	43.2	11.5

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.3 Assets. Domestic

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Investment fund shares units	Equity
		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:			
		Total	Euro	MFIs	Euro	General government	Euro	Other resident sectors	Euro	Total (a)	Euro		
		12+13 1=2+10+	2=4+6+8 3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
<b>13</b>	255.5	199.5	197.3	197.3	195.2	1.9	1.9	0.2	0.2	56.0	56.0	-	0.0
<b>14</b>	208.8	147.8	145.0	146.7	143.9	1.0	1.0	0.2	0.2	60.9	60.9	-	0.0
<b>15</b>	258.2	139.4	135.5	139.2	135.4	-	-	0.2	0.2	118.7	118.7	-	0.0
<b>16</b>	354.1	151.1	146.2	150.9	146.0	-	-	0.2	0.2	202.9	202.9	-	0.1
<b>17</b>	449.2	173.3	170.2	173.1	170.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	275.9	275.9	-	0.1
<b>18</b>	471.9	170.3	167.5	170.1	167.3	-	-	0.2	0.2	301.5	301.5	-	0.1
<b>17 Sep</b>	432.5	174.9	171.0	174.7	170.8	-	-	0.2	0.2	257.6	257.6	-	0.1
<b>Oct</b>	436.0	173.5	171.2	173.3	171.0	-	-	0.2	0.2	262.4	262.4	-	0.1
<b>Nov</b>	442.7	173.2	171.1	173.0	170.9	-	-	0.2	0.2	269.4	269.4	-	0.1
<b>Dec</b>	449.2	173.3	170.2	173.1	170.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	275.9	275.9	-	0.1
<b>18 Jan</b>	447.7	171.7	170.1	171.5	170.0	-	-	0.2	0.2	276.0	276.0	-	0.1
<b>Feb</b>	450.9	171.1	169.9	170.9	169.7	-	-	0.2	0.2	279.8	279.8	-	0.1
<b>Mar</b>	454.7	171.6	169.8	171.4	169.7	-	-	0.2	0.2	283.0	283.0	-	0.1
<b>Apr</b>	455.9	170.8	169.9	170.6	169.7	-	-	0.2	0.2	285.0	285.0	-	0.1
<b>May</b>	459.4	171.1	169.9	171.0	169.7	-	-	0.2	0.2	288.2	288.2	-	0.1
<b>Jun</b>	460.0	169.3	168.4	169.1	168.2	-	-	0.2	0.2	290.6	290.6	-	0.1
<b>Jul</b>	460.3	169.4	168.4	169.2	168.2	-	-	0.2	0.2	290.8	290.8	-	0.1
<b>Aug</b>	464.0	169.9	168.4	169.8	168.2	-	-	0.2	0.2	294.0	294.0	-	0.1
<b>Sep</b>	467.4	169.5	168.1	169.3	167.9	-	-	0.2	0.2	297.8	297.8	-	0.1
<b>Oct</b>	465.3	169.1	168.0	168.9	167.8	-	-	0.2	0.2	296.1	296.1	-	0.1
<b>Nov</b>	468.6	169.0	168.0	168.8	167.8	-	-	0.2	0.2	299.6	299.6	-	0.1
<b>Dec</b>	471.9	170.3	167.5	170.1	167.3	-	-	0.2	0.2	301.5	301.5	-	0.1
<b>19 Jan</b>	467.5	169.1	167.6	168.9	167.4	-	-	0.2	0.2	298.3	298.3	-	0.1
<b>Feb</b>	P 468.2	169.1	167.6	168.9	167.4	-	-	0.2	0.2	299.1	299.1	-	0.1

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.4 Assets. Domestic: Debt securities

EUR billions

	Total	of which:		MFIs			General government		Other resident sectors	
		Euro	Total	of which:		of which:		of which:		
				Euro	Up to 2 years	Total	Euro	Total	Euro	
										Euro
1=3+6+8	2=4+7+9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
<b>13</b>	56.0	56.0	17.0	17.0	0.2	32.2	32.2	6.8	6.8	
<b>14</b>	60.9	60.9	16.9	16.9	0.2	35.5	35.5	8.6	8.6	
<b>15</b>	118.7	118.7	20.1	20.1	0.1	84.9	84.9	13.8	13.8	
<b>16</b>	202.9	202.9	20.8	20.8	-	164.9	164.9	17.3	17.3	
<b>17</b>	275.9	275.9	22.2	22.2	-	230.4	230.4	23.3	23.3	
<b>18</b>	301.5	301.5	22.3	22.3	-	253.4	253.4	25.8	25.8	
<b>17 Sep</b>	257.6	257.6	21.5	21.5	-	214.7	214.7	21.4	21.4	
<b>Oct</b>	262.4	262.4	21.9	21.9	-	218.6	218.6	21.9	21.9	
<b>Nov</b>	269.4	269.4	22.1	22.1	-	224.6	224.6	22.7	22.7	
<b>Dec</b>	275.9	275.9	22.2	22.2	-	230.4	230.4	23.3	23.3	
<b>18 Jan</b>	276.0	276.0	22.4	22.4	-	229.6	229.6	24.1	24.1	
<b>Feb</b>	279.8	279.8	22.3	22.3	-	232.8	232.8	24.7	24.7	
<b>Mar</b>	283.0	283.0	22.4	22.4	-	235.5	235.5	25.1	25.1	
<b>Apr</b>	285.0	285.0	22.0	22.0	-	237.8	237.8	25.2	25.2	
<b>May</b>	288.2	288.2	21.7	21.7	-	240.8	240.8	25.6	25.6	
<b>Jun</b>	290.6	290.6	21.7	21.7	-	244.0	244.0	24.9	24.9	
<b>Jul</b>	290.8	290.8	21.7	21.7	-	243.9	243.9	25.2	25.2	
<b>Aug</b>	294.0	294.0	21.8	21.8	-	246.8	246.8	25.4	25.4	
<b>Sep</b>	297.8	297.8	22.1	22.1	-	250.0	250.0	25.7	25.7	
<b>Oct</b>	296.1	296.1	22.3	22.3	-	248.1	248.1	25.7	25.7	
<b>Nov</b>	299.6	299.6	22.2	22.2	-	251.4	251.4	26.0	26.0	
<b>Dec</b>	301.5	301.5	22.3	22.3	-	253.4	253.4	25.8	25.8	
<b>19 Jan</b>	298.3	298.3	22.0	22.0	-	250.5	250.5	25.8	25.8	
<b>Feb</b>	P 299.1	299.1	22.0	22.0	-	251.2	251.2	25.9	25.9	

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.5 Assets. Other euro area countries

EUR billions

	Total 2+10+ 1=12+13	Loans								Debt securities		Investment fund shares units 12	Equity 13	Memo item: Claims denominated in currencies other than the euro 14
		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:				
		Total	Euro	MFIs	Euro	General government	Euro	Other resident sectors	Euro	Total (a)	Euro			
		2=4+6+8	3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
13	38.1	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	-	-	-	-	32.2	32.2	-	1.1	0.0
14	35.7	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	29.2	29.2	-	1.3	0.0
15	30.5	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	24.1	24.1	-	1.3	0.0
16	23.8	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	17.3	17.3	-	1.3	0.0
17	25.0	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	18.6	18.6	-	1.3	0.0
18	27.3	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	20.9	20.6	-	1.3	0.3
17 Sep	24.0	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	17.5	17.5	-	1.3	0.0
Oct	24.4	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	17.9	17.9	-	1.3	0.0
Nov	24.9	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	18.5	18.5	-	1.3	0.0
Dec	25.0	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	18.6	18.6	-	1.3	0.0
18 Jan	25.4	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	18.9	18.9	-	1.3	0.0
Feb	25.7	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	19.3	19.3	-	1.3	0.0
Mar	26.6	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	20.1	20.1	-	1.3	0.0
Apr	27.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	20.6	20.6	-	1.3	0.0
May	27.4	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	21.0	20.9	-	1.3	0.0
Jun	27.4	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	21.0	20.9	-	1.3	0.0
Jul	27.7	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	21.2	21.2	-	1.3	0.1
Aug	27.2	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	20.8	20.7	-	1.3	0.1
Sep	27.3	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	20.9	20.6	-	1.3	0.2
Oct	27.3	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	20.8	20.6	-	1.3	0.2
Nov	27.4	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	21.0	20.7	-	1.3	0.3
Dec	27.3	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	-	-	-	-	20.9	20.6	-	1.3	0.3
19 Jan	26.9	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	-	-	-	-	20.8	19.9	-	1.3	0.9
Feb	P 26.9	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	-	-	-	-	21.0	19.9	-	1.1	1.0

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.6 Assets. Other euro area countries: Debt securities

EUR billions

	Total 1=3+6+8	of which:		MFIs			General government		Other resident sectors		
		Euro 2=4+7+9	Total 3	of which:		of which:		of which:			
				Euro 4	Up to 2 years 5	Total 6	of which:		Total 8	of which:	
							Euro 7	Euro 9			
13	32.2	32.2	0.4	0.4	-	31.8	31.8	-	-		
14	29.2	29.2	0.2	0.2	-	29.0	29.0	-	-		
15	24.1	24.1	0.2	0.2	-	23.9	23.9	-	-		
16	17.3	17.3	0.1	0.1	-	15.6	15.6	1.6	1.6		
17	18.6	18.6	0.1	0.1	-	14.4	14.4	4.1	4.1		
18	20.9	20.6	1.1	0.8	-	14.8	14.8	5.0	4.9		
17 Sep	17.5	17.5	0.1	0.1	-	13.9	13.9	3.5	3.5		
Oct	17.9	17.9	0.1	0.1	-	14.1	14.1	3.7	3.7		
Nov	18.5	18.5	0.1	0.1	-	14.4	14.4	4.0	4.0		
Dec	18.6	18.6	0.1	0.1	-	14.4	14.4	4.1	4.1		
18 Jan	18.9	18.9	0.1	0.1	-	14.5	14.5	4.3	4.3		
Feb	19.3	19.3	0.4	0.4	-	14.4	14.4	4.5	4.5		
Mar	20.1	20.1	0.5	0.5	0.1	15.1	15.1	4.6	4.6		
Apr	20.6	20.6	0.7	0.6	0.1	15.4	15.4	4.6	4.6		
May	21.0	20.9	0.9	0.8	0.1	15.4	15.4	4.7	4.7		
Jun	21.0	20.9	1.2	1.1	0.1	15.1	15.1	4.7	4.7		
Jul	21.2	21.2	1.2	1.2	0.1	15.2	15.2	4.8	4.8		
Aug	20.8	20.7	1.1	1.0	0.1	14.9	14.9	4.8	4.8		
Sep	20.9	20.6	1.2	0.9	-	14.9	14.9	4.8	4.8		
Oct	20.8	20.6	1.2	1.0	-	14.8	14.8	4.8	4.8		
Nov	21.0	20.7	1.3	1.0	-	14.7	14.7	4.9	4.9		
Dec	20.9	20.6	1.1	0.8	-	14.8	14.8	5.0	4.9		
19 Jan	20.8	19.9	1.0	0.1	-	14.8	14.8	5.0	5.0		
Feb	P 21.0	19.9	1.1	0.2	-	14.8	14.8	5.0	4.9		

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.7 Assets. Rest of the world and remaining assets

EUR billions

	Rest of the world							Remaining assets				
	of which:		of which:		of which:		Shares and other equity	Total	Gold and gold receivables	SDR holdings	Reserve position in and other claims on the IMF	Other assets
	Total	Euro	Loans Total	Euro	Debt securities	Euro						
	1=3+5+7	2	3	4	5	6	7	8=9+10+11+12	9	10	11	12
<b>13</b>	20.4	0.4	0.2	-	20.3	0.4	0.0	69.3	7.9	3.1	2.5	55.9
<b>14</b>	27.3	0.3	0.5	-	26.8	0.3	0.0	89.9	8.9	3.2	2.2	75.5
<b>15</b>	57.0	22.4	1.8	-	55.2	22.4	0.0	102.0	8.8	3.5	1.7	87.9
<b>16</b>	84.3	41.8	1.9	-	82.4	41.8	0.0	117.9	9.9	3.6	1.9	102.5
<b>17</b>	88.8	47.9	4.0	-	84.7	47.9	0.0	131.7	9.8	3.4	1.6	116.9
<b>18</b>	97.5	53.7	7.4	-	90.0	53.7	0.0	151.7	10.1	3.4	2.3	135.9
<b>17 Sep</b>	85.1	46.1	2.5	-	82.6	46.1	0.0	128.3	9.9	3.3	1.6	113.4
<b>Oct</b>	87.2	46.4	2.6	-	84.5	46.4	0.0	127.9	9.9	3.4	1.7	113.0
<b>Nov</b>	87.7	47.0	2.6	-	85.0	47.0	0.0	130.5	9.8	3.3	1.6	115.8
<b>Dec</b>	88.8	47.9	4.0	-	84.7	47.9	0.0	131.7	9.8	3.4	1.6	116.9
<b>18 Jan</b>	88.7	48.6	5.0	-	83.6	48.6	0.0	132.8	9.8	3.3	1.5	118.1
<b>Feb</b>	90.1	49.2	5.3	-	84.7	49.2	0.0	133.8	9.8	3.4	1.5	119.1
<b>Mar</b>	90.4	49.8	5.5	-	84.9	49.8	0.0	134.5	9.7	3.4	1.5	119.8
<b>Apr</b>	91.5	50.4	6.0	-	85.4	50.4	0.0	137.0	9.8	3.4	1.5	122.2
<b>May</b>	93.4	51.1	6.3	-	87.0	51.1	0.0	139.2	10.1	3.4	1.6	124.1
<b>Jun</b>	94.1	51.9	6.3	-	87.7	51.9	0.0	140.2	9.7	3.4	1.9	125.2
<b>Jul</b>	94.5	52.7	6.1	-	88.4	52.7	0.0	141.9	9.4	3.4	1.9	127.2
<b>Aug</b>	95.2	53.4	6.2	-	89.0	53.4	0.0	144.1	9.4	3.4	1.9	129.5
<b>Sep</b>	95.6	53.5	6.5	-	89.1	53.5	0.0	146.0	9.3	3.4	1.9	131.5
<b>Oct</b>	97.0	53.3	7.2	-	89.8	53.3	0.0	148.8	9.7	3.4	2.0	133.6
<b>Nov</b>	97.5	53.5	7.7	-	89.8	53.5	0.0	149.9	9.7	3.4	2.0	134.8
<b>Dec</b>	97.5	53.7	7.4	-	90.0	53.7	0.0	151.7	10.1	3.4	2.3	135.9
<b>19 Jan</b>	97.5	53.5	6.9	-	90.6	53.5	0.0	146.6	10.4	3.4	2.2	130.5
<b>Feb</b>	P 98.1	54.1	6.6	-	91.5	54.1	0.0	147.7	10.5	3.4	2.3	131.5

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.8 Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument

EUR billions

	By sector							Other general government: deposits by instrument						
	of which:		MFIs		General government		Other residents (a)	of which:		Over-night	of which:		Redeemable at notice	Repos
	Total	Euro	Total	Euro	Central government	Other general government		Total	Euro		With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years		
	1=3+5a7	2	3	4	5	6=8	7	8=10+11+	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>13</b>	34.9	34.9	30.8	30.8	0.4	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	-	-	-	-
<b>14</b>	18.3	18.3	17.9	17.9	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
<b>15</b>	28.5	28.5	28.0	28.0	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	75.2	75.2	55.2	55.2	17.3	0.5	2.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	-	-	-	-
<b>17</b>	139.9	139.9	113.8	113.8	22.0	0.4	3.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-
<b>18</b>	150.2	150.2	128.4	128.4	18.7	0.3	2.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	-
<b>17 Sep</b>	118.8	118.8	92.6	92.6	22.2	0.4	3.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	133.6	133.6	104.0	104.0	20.4	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	-	-	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	139.4	139.4	108.5	108.5	20.6	4.3	6.1	4.3	4.3	4.3	-	-	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	139.9	139.9	113.8	113.8	22.0	0.4	3.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	117.3	117.3	96.0	96.0	15.4	1.9	4.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	-	-	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	122.5	122.5	84.2	84.2	33.1	1.2	4.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	143.7	143.7	105.3	105.3	32.9	1.5	3.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	-	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	139.8	139.8	105.5	105.5	29.2	1.3	3.8	1.3	1.3	1.3	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	140.9	140.9	107.8	107.8	27.8	1.5	3.8	1.5	1.5	1.5	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	134.5	134.5	110.8	110.8	20.0	0.3	3.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	133.2	133.2	111.3	111.3	15.8	2.8	3.3	2.8	2.8	2.8	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	152.6	152.6	124.3	124.3	21.7	3.5	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.5	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	150.8	150.8	113.6	113.6	30.6	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.4	-	-	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	149.1	149.1	114.3	114.3	27.0	3.6	4.1	3.6	3.6	3.6	-	-	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	150.0	149.9	120.0	120.0	25.3	1.1	3.7	1.1	1.1	1.1	-	-	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	150.2	150.2	128.4	128.4	18.7	0.3	2.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	151.4	151.4	129.8	129.8	18.6	0.3	2.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	P 156.3	156.3	119.3	119.3	33.3	0.6	3.1	0.6	0.6	0.6	-	-	-	-

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

7.9 Liabilities. Deposit of other euro area countries:  
other resident sectors

EUR billions

	Total	Deposits in euro						Deposits in other currencies					
		Total	Over-night	of which:		Redeem-able at notice	Repos	Total	Over-night	of which:		Redeem-able at notice	Repos
				With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years					With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years		
1=2+8	2=3+4+6+7	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
13	2.0	2.0	2.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
14	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
15	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
16	2.2	2.2	2.2	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
17	3.8	3.8	3.8	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
18	2.7	2.7	2.7	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
17 Sep	3.6	3.5	3.5	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Oct	4.6	4.6	4.6	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Nov	6.1	6.1	6.1	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Dec	3.8	3.8	3.8	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
18 Jan	4.0	4.0	4.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Feb	4.0	4.0	4.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Mar	3.9	3.9	3.9	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Apr	3.8	3.8	3.8	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
May	3.8	3.8	3.8	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Jun	3.5	3.5	3.5	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Jul	3.3	3.3	3.3	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Aug	3.2	3.2	3.2	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Sep	3.3	3.3	3.3	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Oct	4.1	4.1	4.1	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Nov	3.7	3.7	3.7	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Dec	2.7	2.7	2.7	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
19 Jan	2.7	2.7	2.7	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Feb	P 3.1	3.1	3.1	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

7.10 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector,  
with deposits of other general government by instrument

EUR millions

	By sector							Other general government: deposits by instrument								
	Total	of which:		MFIs		General government		Other residents	Total	of which:		Over-night	of which:		Redeem-able at notice	Repos
		Euro	Total	Euro	Central government	Other general government	Euro			Up to 2 years						
											13+14		8=10+11+			
1=3+5a7	2	3	4	5	6=8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
13	213.7	213.7	213.7	213.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	189.9	189.9	189.9	189.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	254.1	254.1	254.1	254.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16	328.1	328.1	328.1	328.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	374.2	374.2	374.2	374.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	402.5	402.5	402.5	402.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17 Sep	373.4	373.4	373.4	373.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oct	361.9	361.9	361.9	361.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nov	367.4	367.4	367.4	367.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dec	374.2	374.2	374.2	374.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18 Jan	399.4	399.4	399.4	399.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Feb	399.2	399.2	399.2	399.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mar	382.0	382.0	382.0	382.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Apr	389.8	389.8	389.8	389.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
May	393.9	393.9	393.9	393.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jun	398.8	398.8	398.8	398.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jul	403.2	403.2	403.2	403.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aug	389.4	389.4	389.4	389.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sep	396.4	396.4	396.4	396.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oct	397.8	397.8	397.8	397.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nov	402.0	402.0	402.0	402.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dec	402.5	402.5	402.5	402.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19 Jan	401.1	401.1	401.1	401.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Feb	P 397.9	397.9	397.9	397.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.11 Liabilities. Rest of the world and not classified by residence of holder

EUR billions

	Rest of the world: deposits					Not classified holder		
	Total 1=3+5	of which:		Overnight, with agreed maturity and redee- mable at notice (a) 3	Repos 5	Total 6	of which:	
		Euro 2	Euro 4				Euro 7	Allocated SDR 8
<b>13</b>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	5.0	-	3.2
<b>14</b>	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	-	3.5	-	3.4
<b>15</b>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	3.8	-	3.6
<b>16</b>	2.2	0.6	2.2	0.6	-	4.2	-	3.6
<b>17</b>	3.3	0.8	3.3	0.8	-	4.6	-	3.4
<b>18</b>	4.9	2.4	4.9	2.4	-	5.2	-	3.4
<b>17 Sep</b>	3.2	0.6	3.2	0.6	-	4.3	-	3.4
<b>Oct</b>	4.0	1.5	4.0	1.5	-	4.5	-	3.4
<b>Nov</b>	3.9	1.4	3.9	1.4	-	4.4	-	3.4
<b>Dec</b>	3.3	0.8	3.3	0.8	-	4.6	-	3.4
<b>18 Jan</b>	3.5	0.9	3.5	0.9	-	4.9	-	3.3
<b>Feb</b>	3.4	0.9	3.4	0.9	-	4.9	-	3.3
<b>Mar</b>	4.1	1.6	4.1	1.6	-	4.8	-	3.3
<b>Apr</b>	3.8	1.3	3.8	1.3	-	4.8	-	3.4
<b>May</b>	3.5	1.0	3.5	1.0	-	5.1	-	3.4
<b>Jun</b>	6.5	4.0	6.5	4.0	-	4.9	-	3.4
<b>Jul</b>	5.1	2.6	5.1	2.6	-	5.0	-	3.4
<b>Aug</b>	4.7	2.2	4.7	2.2	-	4.9	-	3.4
<b>Sep</b>	4.4	1.9	4.4	1.9	-	5.0	-	3.4
<b>Oct</b>	4.2	1.7	4.2	1.7	-	5.1	-	3.4
<b>Nov</b>	3.1	0.6	3.1	0.6	-	5.5	-	3.4
<b>Dec</b>	4.9	2.4	4.9	2.4	-	5.2	-	3.4
<b>19 Jan</b>	2.5	0.9	2.5	0.9	-	5.4	-	3.4
<b>Feb</b>	P 2.2	0.7	2.2	0.7	-	5.4	-	3.5

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

7.12 Balance sheet  
Summary by sectors

NEDD/SDDS(a)

EUR billions

	Total assets= Total liabi- lities 1	Assets					Liabilities					Memo item:
		Euro area residents			Rest of the world 5	Not classi- fied by residence of issuer 6	Euro area residents			Rest of the world 10	Not classi- fied by residence of issuer 11	Currency in circulation and Eurodep- osits of MFIs resi- dents in Spain 12
		Total 2	General govern- ment 3	Other residents 4			Total 7	General govern- ment 8	Other residents 9			
<b>13</b>	383.6	293.5	66.0	227.6	20.4	69.6	248.6	2.1	246.5	0.1	134.8	138.9
<b>14</b>	361.9	244.4	65.4	179.0	27.3	90.2	208.2	0.1	208.1	0.5	153.2	139.9
<b>15</b>	447.9	288.7	108.8	179.9	57.0	102.2	282.6	0.1	282.5	0.1	165.2	157.3
<b>16</b>	580.3	377.9	180.5	197.4	84.3	118.1	403.3	17.8	385.5	2.2	174.8	189.6
<b>17</b>	695.0	474.3	244.9	229.4	88.8	132.0	514.1	22.3	491.8	3.3	177.6	253.5
<b>18</b>	748.6	499.2	268.2	231.0	97.5	152.0	552.7	19.0	533.6	4.9	191.0	275.4
<b>17 Sep</b>	670.1	456.4	228.6	227.8	85.1	128.5	492.2	22.6	469.6	3.2	174.7	229.2
<b>Oct</b>	675.7	460.3	232.7	227.6	87.2	128.2	495.5	25.0	470.5	4.0	176.2	241.0
<b>Nov</b>	686.1	467.6	239.0	228.6	87.7	130.8	506.8	24.9	481.9	3.9	175.4	245.2
<b>Dic</b>	695.0	474.3	244.9	229.4	88.8	132.0	514.1	22.3	491.8	3.3	177.6	253.5
<b>18 Ene</b>	694.8	473.1	244.1	229.0	88.7	133.1	516.7	17.3	499.4	3.5	174.7	233.0
<b>Feb</b>	700.8	476.7	247.2	229.4	90.1	134.1	521.7	34.3	487.4	3.4	175.7	221.3
<b>Mar</b>	706.5	481.3	250.6	230.7	90.4	134.8	525.6	34.5	491.2	4.1	176.7	244.3
<b>Abr</b>	711.7	482.9	253.1	229.8	91.5	137.3	529.6	30.5	499.1	3.8	178.2	244.8
<b>May</b>	719.6	486.8	256.2	230.6	93.4	139.5	534.8	29.3	505.6	3.5	181.2	247.7
<b>Jun</b>	722.0	487.4	259.0	228.4	94.1	140.5	533.3	20.3	513.0	6.5	182.2	251.9
<b>Jul</b>	724.6	488.0	259.1	228.9	94.5	142.2	536.4	18.6	517.8	5.1	183.1	253.4
<b>Ago</b>	730.8	491.2	261.7	229.5	95.2	144.4	542.0	25.2	516.9	4.7	184.1	266.8
<b>Sep</b>	736.6	494.7	264.9	229.8	95.6	146.3	547.2	33.9	513.3	4.4	185.0	256.4
<b>Oct</b>	738.7	492.6	262.9	229.7	97.0	149.0	546.9	30.7	516.2	4.2	187.5	257.6
<b>Nov</b>	743.8	496.0	266.1	229.9	97.5	150.2	552.0	26.3	525.6	3.1	188.8	263.7
<b>Dic</b>	748.6	499.2	268.2	231.0	97.5	152.0	552.7	19.0	533.6	4.9	191.0	275.4
<b>19 Ene</b>	738.7	494.4	265.3	229.1	97.5	146.8	552.5	18.9	533.6	2.5	183.8	267.7
<b>Feb</b>	P 741.2	495.1	266.0	229.1	98.1	148.0	554.2	33.9	520.3	2.2	184.8	257.4

See notes at the end of the chapter



## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.16 Banknotes distributed less banknotes withdrawn by the Banco de España and unreturned peseta banknotes. Breakdown of euro banknotes by denomination (a)

Amount (EUR millions) and number (millions)

	Euro banknotes									Memo item unreturned peseta banknotes Amount
	Total Amount (b)	Breakdown of euro banknotes by denomination								
		EUR 500	EUR 200	EUR 100	EUR 50	EUR 20	EUR 10	EUR 5		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
13	57 133	81	13	24	862	-1 132	-840	-79	869	
14	47 902	73	11	3	880	-1 269	-939	-97	860	
15	41 473	68	10	-13	921	-1 415	-1 053	-114	851	
16	32 164	50	11	-17	1 009	-1 570	-1 167	-136	843	
17	22 910	38	9	-36	1 067	-1 717	-1 277	-157	834	
18	11 222	31	6	-64	1 064	-1 882	-1 384	-176	826	
17 Sep	23 231	41	10	-33	1 026	-1 688	-1 253	-150	836	
Oct	24 041	40	10	-32	1 045	-1 691	-1 264	-152	836	
Nov	21 084	39	9	-35	1 030	-1 731	-1 284	-160	835	
Dec	22 910	38	9	-36	1 067	-1 717	-1 277	-157	834	
18 Jan	18 985	38	9	-39	1 027	-1 760	-1 300	-163	834	
Feb	17 994	37	9	-41	1 023	-1 769	-1 306	-165	833	
Mar	19 266	36	8	-42	1 051	-1 756	-1 299	-162	832	
Apr	17 124	36	8	-44	1 032	-1 781	-1 313	-165	832	
May	15 805	35	8	-47	1 028	-1 798	-1 325	-166	831	
Jun	16 005	34	8	-48	1 045	-1 803	-1 332	-167	830	
Jul	15 045	34	8	-51	1 050	-1 821	-1 347	-169	830	
Aug	13 099	33	7	-55	1 040	-1 844	-1 363	-173	829	
Sep	11 518	33	7	-58	1 031	-1 864	-1 377	-176	829	
Oct	9 946	32	7	-61	1 024	-1 885	-1 389	-179	828	
Nov	9 237	31	7	-64	1 026	-1 896	-1 392	-180	827	
Dec	11 222	31	6	-64	1 064	-1 882	-1 384	-176	826	
19 Jan	7 544	30	6	-67	1 029	-1 925	-1 408	-182	826	
Feb	P 6 746	29	6	-69	1 033	-1 934	-1 414	-186	825	

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

## 7.17 Euro coins placed in circulation by the Banco de España and unreturned peseta coins. Breakdown of euro coins by denomination.

Amount (EUR millions) and number (millions)

	Euro Coins									Memo item unreturned peseta coins Amount
	Total Amount (a)	Breakdown of euro banknotes by denomination								
		EUR 2	EUR 1	50 CENT	20 CENT	10 CENT	5 CENT	2 CENT	1 CENT	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
13	3 696	470	1 660	693	1 272	2 273	3 150	3 173	4 698	806
14	3 847	476	1 750	719	1 332	2 367	3 312	3 337	4 979	804
15	4 056	501	1 848	753	1 411	2 477	3 494	3 498	5 424	801
16	4 247	518	1 950	771	1 481	2 594	3 749	3 725	5 829	799
17	4 462	528	2 076	809	1 592	2 684	3 957	3 974	6 187	799
18	4 707	552	2 197	858	1 715	2 752	4 188	4 191	6 516	799
17 Sep	4 418	525	2 053	803	1 570	2 654	3 910	3 909	6 095	799
Oct	4 436	526	2 066	803	1 576	2 664	3 922	3 925	6 119	799
Nov	4 451	526	2 072	808	1 589	2 678	3 948	3 957	6 167	799
Dec	4 462	528	2 076	809	1 592	2 684	3 957	3 974	6 187	799
18 Jan	4 477	529	2 085	811	1 599	2 692	3 974	3 988	6 208	799
Feb	4 484	529	2 087	812	1 610	2 692	3 979	3 995	6 218	799
Mar	4 496	531	2 089	816	1 620	2 694	3 997	4 015	6 244	799
Apr	4 510	534	2 096	817	1 626	2 698	4 011	4 031	6 267	799
May	4 529	533	2 109	821	1 635	2 698	4 033	4 047	6 315	799
Jun	4 568	542	2 122	830	1 647	2 704	4 059	4 083	6 356	799
Jul	4 614	545	2 148	842	1 666	2 715	4 085	4 094	6 380	799
Aug	4 634	548	2 156	847	1 675	2 731	4 102	4 113	6 409	799
Sep	4 661	550	2 170	851	1 692	2 736	4 132	4 147	6 445	799
Oct	4 675	549	2 180	852	1 703	2 744	4 160	4 162	6 469	799
Nov	4 694	550	2 191	856	1 708	2 750	4 172	4 179	6 502	799
Dec	4 707	552	2 197	858	1 715	2 752	4 188	4 191	6 516	799
19 Jan	4 715	552	2 201	861	1 719	2 762	4 203	4 212	6 531	799
Feb	P 4 718	552	2 200	863	1 725	2 764	4 218	4 229	6 563	799

See notes at the end of the chapter

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 7. BANCO DE ESPAÑA

### Table 7.A

a. See notes to table 7.2, columns 6 to 8.

### Table 7.1

- a. See breakdown in tables 7.3 and 7.4.
- b. See breakdown in table 7.5.
- c. See breakdown in table 7.7.

### Table 7.2

- a. See breakdown in tables 7.8 and 7.9.
- b. See breakdown in table 7.10.
- c. See breakdown in table 7.11.
- d. Including, since January 2002, the percentage of all euro banknotes in circulation allocated to the Banco de España under the accounting system established for the Eurosystem (see note to the summary balance sheet at the end of this bulletin), as well as unreturned peseta banknotes.
- e. From January 2003, only the amount of banknotes allocated by the Eurosystem is included here.
- f. From January 2003, only the amount of euro coins is included here.
- g. Comprising the notes and coins actually put into circulation by the Banco de España (see tables 7.16 to 7.17).

### Table 7.3

a. See breakdown in table 7.4.

### Table 7.5

a. See breakdown in table 7.6.

### Table 7.8

a. See breakdown in table 7.9.

### Table 7.11

a. Until December 1998 repos are included in column 3 as separate data were not available.

### Table 7.12

a. The design of this table follows the IMF's Special Data Dissemination Standard (SDDS) and is, thus, an alternative to that of tables 7.1 and 7.2.

### Table 7.16

- a. The euro banknotes distributed by the Banco de España do not coincide with the percentage of the total value of euro banknotes in circulation that corresponds to the Banco de España under the rules for allocation of banknotes in the Eurosystem (see table 7.2 and the note to the summary balance sheet included at the end of this publication).
- b. Since January 2003, this total for euro banknotes, plus the total for euro coins placed in circulation by the Banco de España (table 7.17, column 1), make up the cash placed in circulation by the Banco de España (table 7.2, column 16). Until December 2002, the cash placed in circulation by the Banco de España is made up of the total for euro banknotes, plus the total for euro coins placed in circulation, plus unreturned peseta banknotes and coins (table 7.16, column 16 and table 7.17, column 17).

### Table 7.17

a. Since January 2003, this total for euro coins, plus the total for banknotes placed in circulation by the Banco de España (table 7.16, column 1) make up the cash placed in circulation by the Banco de España (table 7.2, column 16). Until December 2002, the cash placed in circulation by the Banco de España is made up of the total for euro banknotes, plus the total for euro coins placed in circulation, plus unreturned peseta banknotes and coins (table 7.16, column 16 and table 7.17, column 17).

## CHAPTER 8 OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

## NOTICE RELATED TO THE CHAPTER 8

### **Changes made to the series from June 2005**

This chapter includes credit institutions (along with money market funds), although with an alternative presentation to that of Chapter 4. Its tables are based on Rule seventy-one and Annex VII of CBE 4/4004 (to apply IFRS to credit institutions), approved on 22 December 2004, which refer to the EMU statistical requirements. Although the returns have not been changed significantly, they have been affected by the new accounting rules. Accordingly, although these tables continue to be updated, there have been some changes as a consequence of the entry into force of the new Circular. The most relevant are: a) savings accounts, classified until May 2005 as deposits redeemable at notice up to three months (column 12 of Table 8.44 and columns 6 and 12 of Table 8.9, among others), are now included within overnight deposits (column 9 of Table 8.44 and columns 3 and 9 of Table 8.9, among others). This change is reflected in the tables of the interest rates of these instruments (Tables 9 and 15 of Chapter 19 relating to the interest rates of credit institutions); and b) the return to the balance sheet of some of the securitised assets that had been removed from the balance sheet in application of the rules in force until the approval and entry into force of CBE 4/2004. This change has led to an exceptional increase in the amount of credit (column 6 of Table 8.41 and column 6 of Table 8.2, among others) and in time deposits (column 6 of Table 8.42 and column 6 of Table 8.3, among others).

**General note: Many columns are broken down in subsequent tables, as indicated at the foot of each table.**



## 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

## A) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

## 8.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Datos referidos a Febrero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.B)/ Credit institutions and CFI (Table 8.B)	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMIs	
ACTIVO		A=B+C	B	C	ASSETS
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>8.2/2</b>	<b>1 919 078</b>	<b>1 915 734</b>	<b>3 344</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.4/2</b>	<b>1 476 153</b>	<b>1 474 093</b>	<b>2 061</b>	<b>2 2. Loans</b>
3 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/3	1 460 787	1 458 726	2 061	3 2e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	8.4/4	240 823	238 763	2 060	4 MFIs
5 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/5	238 292	236 232	2 060	5 2e. Of which: euro
6 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.4/6	69 630	69 630	-	6 General government
7 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/7	69 629	69 629	-	7 2e. Of which: euro
8 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	8.4/8	1 165 701	1 165 699	1	8 Other resident sectors
9 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/9	1 152 867	1 152 865	1	9 2e. Of which: euro
<b>10 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>8.4/10</b>	<b>367 672</b>	<b>366 389</b>	<b>1 283</b>	<b>10 3. Debt securities</b>
11 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/11	367 486	366 203	1 283	11 3e. Of which: euro
12 IFM . . . . .	8.5/3	8 025	7 636	389	12 MFIs
13 3e. Euros . . . . .	8.5/4	8 035	7 646	389	13 3e. euro
14 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	1 531	1 337	194	14 Of which: up to 2 years
15 3x. Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	-10	-10	-	15 3x. Non-MU currencies
16 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-8	-8	-	16 Of which: up to 2 years
17 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.5/6	200 262	199 670	592	17 General government
18 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.5/7	200 167	199 575	592	18 3e. Of which: euro
19 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	8.5/8	159 386	159 083	303	19 Other resident sectors
20 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.5/9	159 285	158 982	303	20 3e. Of which: euro
<b>21 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .</b>	<b>8.4/12</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>21 4. Investment fund shares/units</b>
22 Instituciones Financieras . . . . .	-	628	628	-	22 Financial Institutions
23 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	624	624	-	23 4e. Of which euro
<b>24 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>	<b>8.4/13</b>	<b>74 625</b>	<b>74 625</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24 5. Equity</b>
25 IFM . . . . .	-	13 330	13 330	-	25 MFIs
26 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	-	61 295	61 295	-	26 Other resident sectors
<b>27 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAISES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>8.2/3</b>	<b>225 778</b>	<b>222 994</b>	<b>2 783</b>	<b>27 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>28 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.6/2</b>	<b>128 862</b>	<b>128 846</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28 2. Loans</b>
29 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/3	115 749	115 740	9	29 2e. Of which: euro
30 IFM . . . . .	8.6/4	91 845	91 829	16	30 MFIs
31 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/5	83 117	83 108	9	31 2e. Of which: euro
32 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.6/6	72	72	-	32 General government
33 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/7	72	72	-	33 2e. Of which: euro
34 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	8.6/8	36 945	36 945	-	34 Other resident sectors
35 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/9	32 559	32 559	-	35 2e. Of which: euro
<b>36 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>8.6/10</b>	<b>63 529</b>	<b>60 816</b>	<b>2 713</b>	<b>36 3. Debt securities</b>
37 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/11	59 816	57 103	2 713	37 3e. Of which: euro
38 IFM . . . . .	8.7/3	4 172	3 318	854	38 MFIs
39 3e. Euros . . . . .	8.7/4	3 940	3 086	854	39 3e. euro
40 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	118	70	48	40 Of which: up to 2 years
41 3x. Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	232	232	-	41 3x. Non-MU currencies
42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	1	1	-	42 Of which: up to 2 years
43 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.7/6	46 617	45 463	1 155	43 General government
44 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.7/7	46 539	45 384	1 155	44 3e. Of which: euro
45 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	8.7/8	12 740	12 035	705	45 Other resident sectors
46 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.7/9	9 338	8 633	705	46 3e. Of which: euro

February 2019 data

8.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**
**A) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro**
**8.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Febrero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions A=B+C	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.B)/ Credit institutions and CFI's (Table 8.B) B	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMIs C			
<b>ACTIVO (continuación)</b>					<b>ASSETS (continued)</b>		
<b>B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO (continuación)</b>					<b>B. OTHER MUMS (continued)</b>		
47	4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . .	8.6/12	628	573	55	47	4. Investment fund shares/units
48	Instituciones Financieras . . . . .	-	628	573	55	48	Financial Institutions
49	5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .	8.6/13	32 759	32 759	-	49	5. Equity
50	IFM. . . . .	-	7 101	7 101	-	50	MFIs
51	Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	-	25 658	25 658	-	51	Other resident sectors
52	C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .	8.2/4	200 610	198 893	1 717	52	C. REST OF THE WORLD
53	2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .	8.8/3	100 660	100 660	-	53	2. Loans
54	2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.8/4	33 183	33 183	-	54	2e. Of which: euro
55	3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .	8.8/8	20 197	18 481	1 717	55	3. Debt securities
56	3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.8/9	5 560	5 560	-	56	3e. Of which: euro
57	4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . .	8.8/10	828	828	-	57	4. Investment fund shares/units
58	4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	-	-	58	3e. Of which: euro
59	5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .	8.8/11	78 924	78 924	-	59	5. Equity
60	5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	-	-	60	5e. Of which: euro
61	D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .	8.2/5	287 912	287 810	102	61	D. UNCLASSIFIED
62	1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .	8.2/10	7 489	7 461	28	62	1. Cash (all currencies)
63	1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	7 261	7 233	28	63	1e. Of which: euro
64	6. Activo fijo . . . . .	8.2/11	45 127	45 096	31	64	6. Fixed assets
65	7. Otros activos . . . . .	8.2/12	235 295	235 253	43	65	7. Remaining assets
66	7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	49 648	49 648	-	66	7e. Of which: euro
67	TOTAL ACTIVOS . . . . .	8.2/1	2 633 377	2 625 432	7 946	67	TOTAL ASSETS
68	e Euros . . . . .	8.2/13	2 207 496	2 199 769	7 727	68	e Euro
69	e Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	8.2/14	119 659	119 515	145	69	x Other currencies
70	s/c Sin clasificar por monedas. . . . .	8.2/15	306 223	306 149	74	70	n/a Not classified by currencies

February 2019 data

8.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

### A) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

## 8.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Datos referidos a Febrero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions A=B+C	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.B)/ Credit institutions and CFIs (Table 8.B) B	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMs C	
<b>PASIVO</b>					<b>LIABILITIES</b>
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>8.3/2</b>	<b>1 693 765</b>	<b>1 685 975</b>	<b>7 789</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.9/1</b>	<b>1 686 122</b>	<b>1 685 975</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>2 9. Deposits</b>
3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.9/2	1 666 842	1 666 696	146	3 9e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	8.9/3	291 028	291 026	1	4 MFIs
<b>5 Entidades de crédito y BE . . . . .</b>	<b>8.9/5</b>	<b>287 970</b>	<b>287 969</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5 Credit institutions and BE</b>
6 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	284 457	284 456	1	6 9e. Of which: euro
<b>7 Fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.9/7</b>	<b>3 058</b>	<b>3 057</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7 Money market funds</b>
8 9e. En euros . . . . .	-	3 033	3 032	-	8 9e. Of which: euro
9 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	2 824	2 824	-	9 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice
10 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	1	1	-	10 With agreed maturity over two years
11 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	207	207	-	11 Repos
12 9x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	25	25	-	12 9x. Of which: other currencies
13 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	25	25	-	13 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice
14 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	14 With agreed maturity over two years
15 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	15 Repos
16 Administración Central . . . . .	8.9/8	17 253	17 253	-	16 Central government
17 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	-	17 192	17 192	-	17 9e. Deposits in euro
18 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	16 806	16 806	-	18 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice
19 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	386	386	-	19 With agreed maturity over two years
20 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	20 Repos
21 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	61	61	-	21 9x. Deposits in other currencies
22 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	61	61	-	22 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice
23 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	23 With agreed maturity over two years
24 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	24 Repos
25 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.9/9	53 859	53 859	-	25 Other general government
26 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.9/10	53 856	53 856	-	26 9e. Deposits in euro
27 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	-	48 900	48 900	-	27 9.1e. Overnight
28 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	-	4 882	4 882	-	28 9.2e. With agreed maturity
29 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	4 278	4 278	-	29 Of which: up to two years
30 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	30 9.3e. Redeemable at notice
31 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	74	74	-	31 9.4e. Repos
32 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	3	3	-	32 9x. Deposits in other currencies
33 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	-	2	2	-	33 9.1x. Overnight
34 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	-	1	1	-	34 9.2x. With agreed maturity
35 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	1	1	-	35 Of which: up to two years
36 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	36 9.3x. Redeemable at notice
37 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	37 9.4x. Repos
38 Otras sectores residentes . . . . .	8.10/1	1 323 982	1 323 837	145	38 Other resident sectors
39 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.10/2	1 308 306	1 308 160	145	39 9e. Deposits in euro
40 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	8.10/3	927 063	926 917	145	40 9.1e. Overnight
41 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	8.10/4	365 007	365 007	-	41 9.2e. With agreed maturity
42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.10/5	174 410	174 410	-	42 Of which: up to two years
43 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.10/6	56	56	-	43 9.3e. Redeemable at notice
44 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.10/7	16 180	16 180	-	44 9.4e. Repos
45 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	8.10/8	15 676	15 676	-	45 9x. Deposits in other currencies
46 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	8.10/9	10 261	10 261	-	46 9.1x. Overnight
47 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	8.10/10	5 416	5 416	-	47 9.2x. With agreed maturity
48 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.10/11	5 011	5 011	-	48 Of which: up to two years
49 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.10/12	-	-	-	49 9.3x. Redeemable at notice
50 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.10/13	-	-	-	50 9.4x. Repos
<b>51 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.91/11</b>	<b>7 643</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7 643</b>	<b>51 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>

February 2019 data

8.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.



## 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

## A) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

## 8.A Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Datos referidos a Febrero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.B)/ Credit institutions and CFIs (Table 8.B)	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMs		
		A=B+C	B	C		
<b>PASIVO (continuación)</b>						<b>LIABILITIES (continued)</b>
<b>52 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>8.3/3</b>	<b>153 069</b>	<b>153 016</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>52 B. RESIDENTS IN OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>	
<b>53 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.11/1</b>	<b>153 024</b>	<b>153 016</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>53 9. Deposits</b>	
54 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.11/2	129 243	129 235	8	54 9e. Of which: euro	
55 IFM . . . . .	8.11/3	120 875	120 867	8	55 MFI's	
<b>56 Entidades de crédito, BCE y otros bancos centrales nacionales. . . . .</b>	<b>8.11/5</b>	<b>120 860</b>	<b>120 860</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>56 Credit institutions, ECB and others NCBs</b>	
57 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	103 448	103 448	-	57 9e. Of which: euro	
<b>58 Fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.11/7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>58 Money market funds</b>	
59 9e. En euros . . . . .	-	16	7	8	59 9e. Of which: euro	
60 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	16	7	8	60 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
61 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	61 With agreed maturity over two years	
62 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	62 9.4e. Repos	
63 9x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	63 9x. Of which: other currencies	
64 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	64 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
65 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	65 With agreed maturity over two years	
66 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	66 9.4x. Repos	
67 Administración Central . . . . .	8.11/8	5	5	-	67 Central government	
68 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	-	5	5	-	68 9e. Deposits in euro	
69 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	5	5	-	69 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
70 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	0	0	-	70 With agreed maturity over two years	
71 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	71 9.4e. Repos	
72 9x. Del cual: monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	0	0	-	72 9x. Of which: other currencies	
73 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	0	0	-	73 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
74 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	74 With agreed maturity over two years	
75 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	75 9.4x. Repos	
76 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.11/9	14	14	-	76 Other general government	
77 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.11/10	14	14	-	77 9e. Deposits in euro	
78 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	-	14	14	-	78 9.1e. Overnight	
79 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	79 9.2e. With agreed maturity	
80 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	80 Of which: up to two years	
81 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	81 9.3e. Redeemable at notice	
82 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	82 9.4e. Repos	
83 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	83 9x. Deposits in other currencies	
84 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	-	-	-	-	84 9.1x. Overnight	
85 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	85 9.2x. With agreed maturity	
86 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	86 Of which: up to two years	
87 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	87 9.3x. Redeemable at notice	
88 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	88 9.4x. Repos	
89 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	8.12/1	32 130	32 130	-	89 Other resident sectors	
90 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.12/2	25 760	25 760	-	90 9e. Deposits in euro	
91 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	8.12/3	9 696	9 696	-	91 9.1e. Overnight	
92 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	8.12/4	14 994	14 994	-	92 9.2e. With agreed maturity	
93 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.12/5	7 905	7 905	-	93 Of which: up to two years	
94 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.12/6	291	291	-	94 9.3e. Redeemable at notice	
95 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.12/7	779	779	-	95 9.4e. Repos	
96 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	8.12/8	6 370	6 370	-	96 9x. Deposits in other currencies	
97 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	8.12/9	394	394	-	97 9.1x. Overnight	
98 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	8.12/10	5 827	5 827	-	98 9.2x. With agreed maturity	
99 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.12/11	2 843	2 843	-	99 Of which: up to two years	
100 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.12/12	4	4	-	100 9.3x. Redeemable at notice	
101 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.13/13	145	145	-	101 9.4x. Repos	
<b>102 10. Participaciones en los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.91/12</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>102 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>	

February 2019 data

8.A Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the area euro returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.1 Assets=Liabilities of other MFIs by institutions**

EUR billions

		OMFIs Total (a)	Credit institut. and CFIs (b)	Deposit-taking institutions (c)	Official Credit Institute	CFI (d)	MMF & ELMIs (e)
		1=2+6	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6
<b>13</b>		3 151.7	3 143.3	2 988.9	104.4	49.9	8.5
<b>14</b>	R	2 973.1	2 965.7	2 829.8	86.4	49.6	7.4
<b>15</b>		2 828.4	2 820.0	2 703.5	64.4	52.1	8.4
<b>16</b>		2 727.9	2 718.0	2 610.0	50.6	57.5	9.8
<b>17</b>		2 723.3	2 715.9	2 610.9	43.3	61.7	7.3
<b>18</b>		2 645.2	2 638.1	2 536.5	37.1	64.6	7.0
<b>17 Sep</b>		2 709.5	2 699.4	2 596.3	45.8	57.3	10.1
<b>Oct</b>		2 724.8	2 715.6	2 612.3	46.4	56.9	9.2
<b>Nov</b>		2 734.6	2 726.5	2 621.3	46.9	58.2	8.2
<b>Dec</b>		2 723.3	2 715.9	2 610.9	43.3	61.7	7.3
<b>18 Jan</b>		2 697.8	2 690.7	2 588.0	43.9	58.9	7.1
<b>Feb</b>		2 684.0	2 677.2	2 573.5	45.1	58.6	6.8
<b>Mar</b>		2 701.3	2 694.6	2 590.2	44.3	60.1	6.7
<b>Apr</b>		2 673.4	2 666.6	2 564.5	43.0	59.1	6.8
<b>May</b>		2 698.7	2 692.1	2 590.6	42.0	59.6	6.6
<b>Jun</b>		2 701.7	2 695.1	2 592.5	41.3	61.3	6.6
<b>Jul</b>		2 681.3	2 674.3	2 573.2	41.3	59.8	6.9
<b>Aug</b>		2 673.4	2 666.4	2 567.1	39.9	59.4	7.0
<b>Sep</b>		2 654.7	2 647.9	2 548.0	37.9	61.9	6.8
<b>Oct</b>		2 640.9	2 634.0	2 535.4	37.8	60.8	6.9
<b>Nov</b>		2 659.3	2 652.4	2 551.1	39.4	61.9	6.9
<b>Dec</b>		2 645.2	2 638.1	2 536.5	37.1	64.6	7.0
<b>19 Jan</b>		2 642.8	2 635.7	2 537.9	35.0	62.8	7.1
<b>Feb</b>	P	2 633.4	2 625.4	2 526.0	37.3	62.2	7.9

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.2 Assets: summary**

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument						By currencies				
		Domes- tic (a)	Other euro area coun- tries (b)	Rest of the world (c)	Not classi- fied by residen- ce of issuer	Loans	Debt secu- rities	Invest- ment fund share units (d)	Equity (e)	Cash	Fixed assets	Remain- ing assets	Euro	Other curren- cies	Unclas- sified	
	=13 a 15 =6 a 12 1=2 a 5	2	3	4	5=10a12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15=11+12	
<b>13</b>		3 151.7	2 476.7	164.8	184.1	326.1	1 933.6	626.0	0.0	280.4	7.3	51.9	267.0	2 689.8	143.1	318.9
<b>14</b>	R	2 973.1	2 272.0	173.0	182.3	345.8	1 813.0	613.0	3.2	198.1	7.6	46.9	291.3	2 566.7	96.6	309.7
<b>15</b>		2 828.4	2 131.3	181.4	192.1	323.7	1 774.3	533.2	3.5	193.7	8.0	48.0	267.7	2 411.2	110.9	306.4
<b>16</b>		2 727.9	2 039.7	187.5	190.3	310.4	1 725.1	500.5	1.8	190.1	7.5	43.7	259.2	2 309.9	113.0	305.0
<b>17</b>		2 723.3	2 049.4	202.2	186.2	285.6	1 771.7	463.2	2.4	200.4	8.1	38.4	239.1	2 324.2	105.4	293.7
<b>18</b>		2 645.2	1 931.3	224.6	208.2	281.1	1 731.6	448.6	2.1	181.8	8.7	34.7	237.6	2 216.6	132.7	295.9
<b>17 Sep</b>		2 709.5	2 037.8	198.6	181.4	291.7	1 736.2	481.6	2.6	197.4	8.7	39.8	243.2	2 306.0	105.8	297.7
<b>Oct</b>		2 724.8	2 045.5	199.5	184.9	294.8	1 760.2	469.2	2.6	198.0	9.7	39.2	245.9	2 318.7	107.0	299.0
<b>Nov</b>		2 734.6	2 056.9	204.2	182.9	290.6	1 773.8	467.8	2.5	199.9	7.5	39.2	243.9	2 333.5	103.8	297.4
<b>Dec</b>		2 723.3	2 049.4	202.2	186.2	285.6	1 771.7	463.2	2.4	200.4	8.1	38.4	239.1	2 324.2	105.4	293.7
<b>18 Jan</b>		2 697.8	2 022.5	209.7	182.7	282.9	1 739.6	471.5	2.8	201.0	7.2	38.3	237.4	2 308.1	98.4	291.3
<b>Feb</b>		2 684.0	2 006.9	215.6	183.6	277.8	1 722.1	479.5	3.2	201.5	7.1	36.2	234.5	2 294.5	101.1	288.5
<b>Mar</b>		2 701.3	2 015.5	221.1	185.4	279.3	1 751.4	473.2	2.7	194.7	8.3	36.2	234.9	2 306.6	106.3	288.4
<b>Apr</b>		2 673.4	1 996.7	213.4	185.5	277.8	1 737.0	459.7	2.8	196.1	7.5	35.9	234.4	2 278.4	106.7	288.4
<b>May</b>		2 698.7	2 005.9	213.4	189.6	289.8	1 746.8	465.6	2.9	193.6	7.4	35.8	246.6	2 291.0	110.2	297.4
<b>Jun</b>		2 701.7	1 998.8	216.5	197.5	288.9	1 753.3	464.0	2.5	193.0	7.3	35.5	246.2	2 282.7	120.0	298.9
<b>Jul</b>		2 681.3	1 980.8	219.5	192.7	288.3	1 737.0	459.4	2.7	193.8	7.7	35.3	245.3	2 266.0	115.1	300.2
<b>Aug</b>		2 673.4	1 976.8	212.6	193.0	291.0	1 730.6	457.7	2.6	191.5	7.9	35.1	248.0	2 259.1	115.0	299.3
<b>Sep</b>		2 654.7	1 944.5	225.4	200.0	284.8	1 724.8	457.2	2.5	185.3	7.6	34.5	242.7	2 234.8	122.6	297.2
<b>Oct</b>		2 640.9	1 924.9	221.2	198.4	296.3	1 711.8	446.4	2.5	183.9	8.0	34.5	253.8	2 212.4	120.9	307.5
<b>Nov</b>		2 659.3	1 944.6	217.5	202.4	294.8	1 724.9	452.2	2.3	185.1	7.7	34.6	252.5	2 229.7	125.6	304.0
<b>Dec</b>		2 645.2	1 931.3	224.6	208.2	281.1	1 731.6	448.6	2.1	181.8	8.7	34.7	237.6	2 216.6	132.7	295.9
<b>19 Jan</b>		2 642.8	1 932.8	217.4	201.7	290.9	1 720.2	445.3	2.1	184.4	7.6	45.5	237.8	2 211.8	123.7	307.3
<b>Feb</b>	P	2 633.4	1 919.1	225.8	200.6	287.9	1 705.7	451.4	2.1	186.3	7.5	45.1	235.3	2 205.4	121.8	306.2

See notes at the end of the chapter

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

8.3 Liabilities: summary

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument					By currencies		
		Domes- tic (a)	Other euro area coun- tries (b)	Rest of the world (c)	Not - classi- fied by reside- nce of holder (d)	Deposits (e)	Money market fund shares/ units (f)	Debt securi- ties issued	Capital and reserves	Remain- ing liabili- ties	Euro	Other curren- cies	Unclas- sified
		2	3	4	5=8 a 10	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13=9+10
	11 a 13 6 a 10 = 1=2 a 5=												
<b>13</b>	3 151.7	1 884.3	169.8	138.5	959.0	2 184.3	8.4	297.4	428.2	233.4	2 435.4	54.6	661.6
<b>14</b>	2 973.1	1 801.3	207.4	115.4	848.9	2 116.8	7.3	260.1	336.1	252.7	2 370.5	104.0	498.6
<b>15</b>	2 828.4	1 763.8	188.4	111.7	764.5	2 055.6	8.3	232.5	310.4	221.6	2 257.8	110.9	459.8
<b>16</b>	2 727.9	1 724.1	170.5	112.0	721.2	1 996.9	9.7	207.6	298.3	215.4	2 173.6	105.4	448.9
<b>17</b>	2 723.1	1 729.9	165.3	110.1	717.8	1 998.2	7.1	227.5	292.6	197.7	2 179.7	103.5	440.0
<b>18</b>	2 645.0	1 698.8	151.3	113.3	681.6	1 956.6	6.8	230.0	269.4	182.2	2 109.9	122.0	413.1
<b>17 Sep</b>	2 709.4	1 739.4	163.2	107.1	699.7	2 001.6	8.0	199.6	299.7	200.5	2 156.7	104.6	448.1
<b>Oct</b>	2 724.6	1 726.7	180.4	111.4	706.2	2 010.7	7.8	202.9	298.8	204.5	2 166.3	107.0	451.4
<b>Nov</b>	2 734.5	1 719.1	170.3	110.1	735.1	1 992.1	7.4	229.3	298.7	207.0	2 174.1	106.7	453.7
<b>Dec</b>	2 723.1	1 729.9	165.3	110.1	717.8	1 998.2	7.1	227.5	292.6	197.7	2 179.7	103.5	440.0
<b>18 Jan</b>	2 697.7	1 709.8	157.0	99.5	731.5	1 959.3	6.9	226.1	296.4	208.9	2 145.6	96.8	455.3
<b>Feb</b>	2 683.9	1 701.5	164.1	102.7	715.6	1 961.6	6.7	227.6	296.1	191.8	2 139.8	105.1	439.1
<b>Mar</b>	2 701.2	1 720.6	166.1	107.3	707.1	1 987.5	6.6	231.2	286.1	189.7	2 166.4	106.2	428.7
<b>Apr</b>	2 673.3	1 709.4	154.9	101.4	707.6	1 959.0	6.6	231.0	284.6	192.1	2 133.0	110.8	429.5
<b>May</b>	2 698.6	1 723.7	158.5	107.1	709.2	1 982.9	6.4	227.1	282.3	199.8	2 154.2	111.2	433.1
<b>Jun</b>	2 701.6	1 733.1	152.6	115.2	700.7	1 994.5	6.4	223.5	280.7	196.6	2 156.5	115.9	429.2
<b>Jul</b>	2 681.1	1 714.8	154.6	107.0	704.7	1 969.7	6.7	222.7	281.7	200.4	2 135.8	109.7	435.6
<b>Aug</b>	2 673.3	1 706.6	153.9	116.5	696.3	1 970.1	6.8	222.2	280.5	193.6	2 131.8	115.7	425.8
<b>Sep</b>	2 654.6	1 698.6	154.6	113.2	688.2	1 959.7	6.6	224.6	273.3	190.4	2 120.2	116.0	418.4
<b>Oct</b>	2 640.7	1 677.6	151.5	112.1	699.6	1 934.5	6.7	228.2	273.2	198.2	2 098.7	115.1	427.0
<b>Nov</b>	2 659.1	1 697.8	153.0	107.9	700.5	1 952.0	6.6	229.4	273.5	197.6	2 116.6	116.9	425.7
<b>Dec</b>	2 645.0	1 698.8	151.3	113.3	681.6	1 956.6	6.8	230.0	269.4	182.2	2 109.9	122.0	413.1
<b>19 Jan</b>	2 642.7	1 691.2	156.1	100.4	694.9	1 940.9	6.9	223.6	270.0	201.3	2 097.8	113.5	431.4
<b>Feb</b>	2 633.2	1 693.6	153.1	100.1	686.5	1 939.0	7.7	229.6	270.2	186.7	2 099.1	117.2	417.0

See notes at the end of the chapter

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

8.4 Assets: Domestic

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Invest- ment fund shares/ units (c)	Equity (d)
		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:			
		Total	Euro	MFIs total	Euro	General govern- ment (a)	Euro	Other resi- dent sectors (b)	Euro	Total	Euro		
	12+13 1=2+10+	2=4+6+8	3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>13</b>	2 476.7	1 753.7	1 738.8	213.3	211.0	87.0	87.0	1 453.4	1 440.7	534.0	528.9	0.0	189.0
<b>14</b>	2 272.0	1 642.5	1 624.4	182.3	178.2	101.3	101.3	1 358.9	1 344.8	528.6	524.4	2.5	98.5
<b>15</b>	2 131.3	1 587.9	1 568.9	195.6	191.2	90.0	90.0	1 302.3	1 287.8	455.0	451.1	2.5	85.9
<b>16</b>	2 039.7	1 533.9	1 513.4	196.0	190.8	88.5	88.5	1 249.4	1 234.1	423.5	420.4	0.7	81.6
<b>17</b>	2 049.4	1 571.9	1 554.2	269.7	265.8	78.1	78.1	1 224.1	1 210.3	388.0	387.7	0.8	88.7
<b>18</b>	1 931.3	1 494.6	1 477.6	249.2	246.0	69.0	68.9	1 176.4	1 162.7	362.4	362.3	0.6	73.8
<b>17 Sep</b>	2 037.8	1 544.9	1 526.8	241.7	237.6	81.3	81.3	1 222.0	1 207.9	404.1	401.3	0.8	88.0
<b>Oct</b>	2 045.5	1 563.0	1 545.6	256.0	252.5	81.2	81.2	1 225.9	1 212.0	393.7	391.1	0.9	87.9
<b>Nov</b>	2 056.9	1 578.3	1 560.5	259.9	256.2	79.3	79.3	1 239.1	1 225.0	389.8	389.6	0.8	88.0
<b>Dec</b>	2 049.4	1 571.9	1 554.2	269.7	265.8	78.1	78.1	1 224.1	1 210.3	388.0	387.7	0.8	88.7
<b>18 Jan</b>	2 022.5	1 541.2	1 524.9	251.0	247.7	80.6	80.6	1 209.5	1 196.6	391.7	391.6	1.0	88.6
<b>Feb</b>	2 006.9	1 521.8	1 505.3	241.0	237.7	78.6	78.6	1 202.2	1 189.0	394.7	394.6	1.3	89.1
<b>Mar</b>	2 015.5	1 541.8	1 524.3	267.8	264.0	77.9	77.9	1 196.1	1 182.4	388.3	388.2	0.8	84.6
<b>Apr</b>	1 996.7	1 537.0	1 520.3	266.9	263.7	77.9	77.9	1 192.3	1 178.8	373.4	373.3	0.9	85.4
<b>May</b>	2 005.9	1 539.1	1 521.4	269.1	265.6	77.6	77.6	1 192.4	1 178.2	382.1	382.0	1.0	83.8
<b>Jun</b>	1 998.8	1 534.4	1 516.3	255.6	251.9	79.2	79.2	1 199.6	1 185.2	380.5	380.4	0.7	83.1
<b>Jul</b>	1 980.8	1 521.3	1 503.9	256.1	252.8	76.3	76.3	1 189.0	1 174.8	374.9	374.8	0.8	83.7
<b>Aug</b>	1 976.8	1 520.1	1 502.8	265.2	261.9	74.4	74.3	1 180.5	1 166.5	373.4	373.2	0.8	82.5
<b>Sep</b>	1 944.5	1 496.2	1 478.3	238.0	234.4	74.7	74.7	1 183.5	1 169.2	372.0	371.8	0.7	75.5
<b>Oct</b>	1 924.9	1 489.3	1 472.6	233.7	231.1	71.1	71.0	1 184.6	1 170.5	360.4	360.2	0.7	74.5
<b>Nov</b>	1 944.6	1 505.7	1 489.3	241.1	238.4	70.4	70.4	1 194.2	1 180.5	363.9	363.8	0.7	74.3
<b>Dec</b>	1 931.3	1 494.6	1 477.6	249.2	246.0	69.0	68.9	1 176.4	1 162.7	362.4	362.3	0.6	73.8
<b>19 Jan</b>	1 932.8	1 493.9	1 476.9	253.6	250.0	71.6	71.6	1 168.6	1 155.3	363.6	363.4	0.6	74.7
<b>Feb</b>	1 919.1	1 476.2	1 460.8	240.8	238.3	69.6	69.6	1 165.7	1 152.9	367.7	367.5	0.6	74.6

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.5 Assets. Domestic Debt securities**

EUR billions

		of which:		MFIs			General government		Other resident sectors			
		Total	Euro	Total	of which:		Total	of which:		Total	of which:	
					Euro	Up to 2 years		Euro	of which:			
									Total		Euro	Total
1=3+6+8	2=4+7+9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
<b>13</b>		534.0	528.9	53.9	53.5	12.7	261.0	260.9	219.1	214.5		
<b>14</b>	R	528.6	524.4	37.1	36.7	6.3	282.7	282.4	208.7	205.3		
<b>15</b>		455.0	451.1	27.3	27.2	7.2	242.6	242.5	185.1	181.4		
<b>16</b>		423.5	420.4	15.9	15.9	4.0	218.6	218.4	189.0	186.1		
<b>17</b>		388.0	387.7	10.6	10.6	2.6	200.2	200.1	177.1	177.1		
<b>18</b>		362.4	362.3	6.8	6.8	1.8	193.5	193.4	162.2	162.1		
<b>17 Sep</b>		404.1	401.3	11.0	11.0	2.4	214.3	214.1	178.7	176.2		
<b>Oct</b>		393.7	391.1	11.5	11.4	2.6	209.7	209.5	172.5	170.1		
<b>Nov</b>		389.8	389.6	11.6	11.6	2.8	207.9	207.8	170.3	170.2		
<b>Dec</b>		388.0	387.7	10.6	10.6	2.6	200.2	200.1	177.1	177.1		
<b>18 Jan</b>		391.7	391.6	10.3	10.2	2.4	202.8	202.7	178.7	178.7		
<b>Feb</b>		394.7	394.6	8.8	8.8	2.2	211.3	211.1	174.6	174.6		
<b>Mar</b>		388.3	388.2	8.7	8.7	2.1	205.8	205.7	173.8	173.8		
<b>Apr</b>		373.4	373.3	7.2	7.2	1.9	193.5	193.4	172.8	172.8		
<b>May</b>		382.1	382.0	8.4	8.3	2.2	200.9	200.8	172.8	172.8		
<b>Jun</b>		380.5	380.4	8.4	8.4	2.2	201.4	201.3	170.7	170.6		
<b>Jul</b>		374.9	374.8	8.3	8.2	2.3	196.9	196.8	169.8	169.7		
<b>Aug</b>		373.4	373.2	8.4	8.4	2.4	197.1	197.0	167.9	167.8		
<b>Sep</b>		372.0	371.8	7.0	7.0	1.8	197.8	197.7	167.2	167.1		
<b>Oct</b>		360.4	360.2	7.0	7.0	2.0	192.9	192.8	160.6	160.5		
<b>Nov</b>		363.9	363.8	7.3	7.3	2.4	193.5	193.4	163.1	163.1		
<b>Dec</b>		362.4	362.3	6.8	6.8	1.8	193.5	193.4	162.2	162.1		
<b>19 Jan</b>		363.6	363.4	7.6	7.6	1.5	194.8	194.7	161.2	161.1		
<b>Feb</b>	P	367.7	367.5	8.0	8.0	1.5	200.3	200.2	159.4	159.3		

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.6 Assets. Other euro area countries**

EUR billions

		Loans										Debt securities		Investment fund shares/units (b)	Equity (c)
		Total	of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:		of which:				
			Total	Euro	MFIs total	Euro	General government	Euro	Other resident sectors	Euro	Total (a)	Euro			
													10		
+12+13 1=2+4+10+	2=4+6+8	3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
<b>13</b>		164.8	74.8	68.5	51.5	48.5	0.0	0.0	23.3	19.9	63.2	61.9	-	26.8	
<b>14</b>	R	173.0	83.3	76.0	62.4	59.0	0.0	0.0	20.9	16.9	60.5	58.8	0.4	28.8	
<b>15</b>		181.4	96.4	87.9	71.8	67.5	0.0	0.0	24.7	20.4	52.2	50.7	0.4	32.3	
<b>16</b>		187.5	101.7	92.2	71.0	65.8	0.0	0.0	30.7	26.3	52.9	51.7	0.4	32.4	
<b>17</b>		202.2	108.7	97.1	72.0	65.9	0.1	0.1	36.7	31.1	57.1	56.2	0.7	35.6	
<b>18</b>		224.6	128.0	112.5	88.3	77.4	0.1	0.1	39.6	35.0	64.2	60.3	0.6	31.7	
<b>17 Sep</b>		198.6	106.5	95.2	69.6	63.3	0.2	0.2	36.7	31.7	58.1	57.0	0.8	33.2	
<b>Oct</b>		199.5	108.6	97.3	76.5	69.7	0.1	0.1	32.1	27.5	55.9	54.7	0.8	34.2	
<b>Nov</b>		204.2	109.5	98.2	74.8	68.7	0.1	0.1	34.6	29.5	58.9	57.8	0.8	35.0	
<b>Dec</b>		202.2	108.7	97.1	72.0	65.9	0.1	0.1	36.7	31.1	57.1	56.2	0.7	35.6	
<b>18 Jan</b>		209.7	110.3	98.9	75.0	68.9	0.1	0.1	35.2	30.0	62.3	61.4	0.9	36.2	
<b>Feb</b>		215.6	111.7	100.4	76.9	70.7	0.1	0.1	34.7	29.5	67.7	65.6	1.0	35.2	
<b>Mar</b>		221.1	118.6	106.5	81.6	75.1	0.1	0.1	36.9	31.3	68.5	66.3	1.0	33.0	
<b>Apr</b>		213.4	109.9	98.6	74.4	68.3	0.1	0.1	35.5	30.2	68.8	66.6	0.9	33.7	
<b>May</b>		213.4	116.0	105.0	75.8	69.7	0.1	0.1	40.1	35.1	63.4	61.3	1.1	32.9	
<b>Jun</b>		216.5	119.6	107.4	79.8	73.1	0.1	0.1	39.6	34.2	63.7	60.4	0.9	32.3	
<b>Jul</b>		219.5	121.0	108.8	82.2	74.9	0.1	0.1	38.7	33.8	64.4	61.3	1.1	33.0	
<b>Aug</b>		212.6	114.0	102.4	78.5	70.9	0.1	0.1	35.4	31.4	65.1	61.3	1.0	32.4	
<b>Sep</b>		225.4	127.0	114.1	86.2	77.5	0.1	0.1	40.7	36.5	64.8	61.2	0.9	32.6	
<b>Oct</b>		221.2	122.6	109.3	86.1	77.4	0.1	0.1	36.5	31.9	65.3	61.0	0.9	32.4	
<b>Nov</b>		217.5	118.5	104.1	82.2	72.4	0.1	0.1	36.2	31.6	65.4	61.2	0.7	33.0	
<b>Dec</b>		224.6	128.0	112.5	88.3	77.4	0.1	0.1	39.6	35.0	64.2	60.3	0.6	31.7	
<b>19 Jan</b>		217.4	122.5	108.8	86.5	77.3	0.1	0.1	35.9	31.4	61.9	58.0	0.6	32.4	
<b>Feb</b>	P	225.8	128.9	115.7	91.8	83.1	0.1	0.1	36.9	32.6	63.5	59.8	0.6	32.8	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

**8.7 Assets. Other euro area countries**  
Debt securities

EUR billions

		of which:									
		Total	Euro		MFIs			General government		Other resident sectors	
			Euro	Up to 2 years	Total	Euro	Up to 2 years	Total	Euro	Total	Euro
<b>13</b>		63.2	61.9	7.2	7.1	3.3	13.2	13.0	42.8	41.8	
<b>14</b>	R	60.5	58.8	6.7	6.5	2.4	29.4	29.1	24.4	23.2	
<b>15</b>		52.2	50.7	4.0	3.8	0.3	36.2	36.0	12.0	10.9	
<b>16</b>		52.9	51.7	4.3	4.0	0.4	38.1	37.9	10.5	9.8	
<b>17</b>		57.1	56.2	5.3	5.1	0.4	46.2	46.0	5.7	5.2	
<b>18</b>		64.2	60.3	3.7	3.5	0.1	48.4	48.2	12.1	8.7	
<b>17 Sep</b>		58.1	57.0	4.0	3.8	0.5	46.3	46.1	7.7	7.1	
<b>Oct</b>		55.9	54.7	3.8	3.6	0.6	45.7	45.5	6.3	5.6	
<b>Nov</b>		58.9	57.8	2.7	2.5	0.5	48.3	48.1	7.8	7.2	
<b>Dec</b>		57.1	56.2	5.3	5.1	0.4	46.2	46.0	5.7	5.2	
<b>18 Jan</b>		62.3	61.4	3.4	3.2	0.1	51.3	51.1	7.6	7.1	
<b>Feb</b>		67.7	65.6	3.8	3.6	0.1	54.3	54.0	9.7	7.9	
<b>Mar</b>		68.5	66.3	4.7	4.5	0.2	55.0	54.8	8.8	7.0	
<b>Apr</b>		68.8	66.6	4.5	4.3	0.2	54.7	54.5	9.6	7.9	
<b>May</b>		63.4	61.3	4.2	4.0	0.2	49.8	49.6	9.5	7.7	
<b>Jun</b>		63.7	60.4	3.3	3.1	0.2	48.9	48.6	11.5	8.7	
<b>Jul</b>		64.4	61.3	3.3	3.0	0.2	49.5	49.2	11.7	9.0	
<b>Aug</b>		65.1	61.3	3.3	3.1	0.2	49.5	49.3	12.3	8.9	
<b>Sep</b>		64.8	61.2	3.9	3.6	0.2	49.8	49.6	11.1	8.0	
<b>Oct</b>		65.3	61.0	3.5	3.2	0.1	49.8	49.6	12.0	8.1	
<b>Nov</b>		65.4	61.2	3.2	2.9	0.1	50.2	49.9	12.0	8.4	
<b>Dec</b>		64.2	60.3	3.7	3.5	0.1	48.4	48.2	12.1	8.7	
<b>19 Jan</b>		61.9	58.0	3.6	3.3	0.1	46.1	45.9	12.3	8.9	
<b>Feb</b>	P	63.5	59.8	4.2	3.9	0.1	46.6	46.5	12.7	9.3	

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

**8.8 Assets. Rest of the world**

EUR billions

		of which										
		Total	Euro		Loans				Debt securities		Investment fund shares/units (a)	Equity (b)
			Euro	Total	Euro	CI and CFIs	General Government	Other resident sectors	Total	Euro		
<b>13</b>		184.1	68.9	105.0	63.4	69.8	1.6	33.6	28.9	5.5	-	64.6
<b>14</b>	R	182.3	49.2	87.2	44.6	51.2	1.6	34.4	23.9	4.6	0.4	70.8
<b>15</b>		192.1	41.5	90.0	36.1	51.8	1.8	36.4	25.9	5.4	0.7	75.5
<b>16</b>		190.3	38.8	89.4	32.7	48.0	2.2	39.3	24.0	6.2	0.7	76.1
<b>17</b>		186.2	38.6	91.0	34.2	49.5	3.2	38.3	18.1	4.4	0.9	76.1
<b>18</b>		208.2	40.2	109.0	35.9	59.1	3.8	46.1	22.0	4.3	0.9	76.3
<b>17 Sep</b>		181.4	35.9	84.8	31.1	43.9	3.3	37.6	19.5	4.8	1.0	76.2
<b>Oct</b>		184.9	37.8	88.5	32.9	44.9	3.4	40.2	19.6	4.8	0.9	75.9
<b>Nov</b>		182.9	36.1	86.1	31.9	43.6	3.4	39.1	19.1	4.2	0.9	76.9
<b>Dec</b>		186.2	38.6	91.0	34.2	49.5	3.2	38.3	18.1	4.4	0.9	76.1
<b>18 Jan</b>		182.7	39.5	88.1	35.2	47.4	3.1	37.6	17.4	4.3	0.9	76.2
<b>Feb</b>		183.6	38.8	88.5	34.9	47.0	3.2	38.4	17.0	3.8	0.8	77.2
<b>Mar</b>		185.4	36.6	91.0	33.5	48.7	3.2	39.1	16.4	3.1	0.9	77.1
<b>Apr</b>		185.5	34.8	90.0	31.4	48.8	3.2	38.0	17.5	3.5	0.9	77.0
<b>May</b>		189.6	36.5	91.7	32.8	49.3	3.3	39.2	20.1	3.6	0.8	77.0
<b>Jun</b>		197.5	36.7	99.3	33.4	55.6	3.4	40.3	19.8	3.3	0.8	77.6
<b>Jul</b>		192.7	36.4	94.7	32.6	53.1	3.4	38.1	20.1	3.8	0.9	77.1
<b>Aug</b>		193.0	37.8	96.5	34.0	54.5	3.6	38.4	19.2	3.8	0.8	76.6
<b>Sep</b>		200.0	38.2	101.6	33.8	55.8	3.6	42.3	20.4	4.3	0.8	77.1
<b>Oct</b>		198.4	38.5	99.8	33.9	54.5	4.0	41.3	20.7	4.6	0.9	77.0
<b>Nov</b>		202.4	38.7	100.7	34.1	53.5	3.9	43.3	23.0	4.7	0.9	77.8
<b>Dec</b>		208.2	40.2	109.0	35.9	59.1	3.8	46.1	22.0	4.3	0.9	76.3
<b>19 Jan</b>		201.7	39.5	103.8	35.8	56.3	3.7	43.8	19.8	3.7	0.8	77.3
<b>Feb</b>	P	200.6	37.2	100.7	33.2	53.3	3.6	43.7	20.2	4.0	0.8	78.9

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

**8.9 Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sectors, with deposits of other general government by instrument**

EUR billions

	Total	By sector										Other general government By instruments deposits					
		Euro	MFIs						General government (a)				Other resident sectors (b)	Over-night	of which		Other
			Total	Euro	Credit institutions subject to reserve requirements and BE	of which with agreed maturity up to 2 years	Money market funds	Central government	Other general government		Up to 2 years						
									Total	Euro							
11	2	3=5+7	4	5	6	7	8	+15	+12+13=9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
<b>13</b>	1 876.0	1 871.1	382.3	378.8	381.3	112.1	1.1	34.4	29.1	58.2	1 430.2	21.5	7.1	6.5	0.5		
<b>14</b>	1 794.1	1 759.9	314.3	307.6	310.2	67.4	4.0	42.7	33.4	33.4	1 403.7	26.1	6.8	6.0	0.5		
<b>15</b>	1 755.6	1 718.3	306.4	298.1	302.8	59.7	3.6	40.8	36.2	36.2	1 372.1	29.7	6.4	5.5	0.2		
<b>16</b>	1 714.5	1 676.4	291.3	281.2	288.2	40.7	3.2	13.6	40.8	40.8	1 368.8	34.9	5.8	4.9	0.1		
<b>17</b>	1 722.9	1 698.4	329.8	322.7	327.5	48.7	2.3	14.5	47.3	47.3	1 331.5	41.5	5.7	4.9	0.1		
<b>18</b>	1 692.0	1 671.2	290.6	285.1	287.8	31.5	2.8	15.6	56.2	56.2	1 329.8	51.3	4.8	4.1	0.1		
<b>17 Sep</b>	1 731.5	1 697.9	323.8	316.2	320.6	46.0	3.2	13.4	51.1	51.1	1 343.3	46.2	4.8	3.9	0.1		
<b>Oct</b>	1 719.0	1 688.0	325.4	320.0	323.0	41.1	2.4	13.3	52.6	52.6	1 327.8	46.3	6.1	5.1	0.2		
<b>Nov</b>	1 711.8	1 687.3	323.8	318.0	321.5	43.3	2.3	14.0	56.4	56.4	1 317.7	50.1	6.1	5.6	0.2		
<b>Dec</b>	1 722.9	1 698.4	329.8	322.7	327.5	48.7	2.3	14.5	47.3	47.3	1 331.5	41.5	5.7	4.9	0.1		
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 702.9	1 680.5	328.4	323.3	326.0	44.0	2.5	16.7	44.0	44.0	1 313.9	39.1	4.9	4.0	0.1		
<b>Feb</b>	1 694.9	1 672.3	328.4	323.7	326.1	46.5	2.3	16.0	45.1	45.1	1 305.6	39.9	5.1	4.3	0.1		
<b>Mar</b>	1 714.1	1 692.5	334.4	328.7	331.8	49.6	2.5	14.6	45.4	45.4	1 319.8	40.1	5.2	4.4	0.1		
<b>Apr</b>	1 702.8	1 683.1	333.9	329.7	331.2	48.6	2.7	14.3	47.3	47.3	1 307.4	42.1	5.2	4.3	0.1		
<b>May</b>	1 717.4	1 697.4	332.8	328.4	330.2	47.5	2.7	14.8	47.4	47.4	1 322.6	42.0	5.3	4.5	0.1		
<b>Jun</b>	1 726.8	1 706.8	313.9	309.6	311.6	38.9	2.3	15.1	53.2	53.2	1 344.8	47.7	5.4	4.6	0.1		
<b>Jul</b>	1 708.2	1 689.0	314.0	310.5	311.3	38.6	2.7	17.9	54.7	54.7	1 321.7	49.2	5.5	4.7	0.1		
<b>Aug</b>	1 699.9	1 679.9	309.6	305.7	307.2	39.3	2.4	15.7	56.5	56.5	1 318.2	51.2	5.2	4.4	0.1		
<b>Sep</b>	1 692.0	1 670.1	293.2	288.9	291.1	37.3	2.2	14.2	56.9	56.9	1 327.9	51.6	5.2	4.4	0.1		
<b>Oct</b>	1 671.0	1 652.1	288.9	285.6	286.6	35.4	2.3	14.1	61.1	61.1	1 307.1	55.9	5.1	4.3	0.1		
<b>Nov</b>	1 691.2	1 671.6	289.9	286.2	287.2	29.8	2.7	14.7	70.1	70.1	1 316.6	65.0	5.0	4.3	0.1		
<b>Dec</b>	1 692.0	1 671.2	290.6	285.1	287.8	31.5	2.8	15.6	56.2	56.2	1 329.8	51.3	4.8	4.1	0.1		
<b>19 Jan</b>	1 684.4	1 665.2	292.3	288.5	289.7	29.9	2.6	18.9	52.3	52.3	1 321.0	47.6	4.6	4.0	0.1		
<b>Feb</b>	1 686.0	1 666.8	291.0	287.5	288.0	30.6	3.1	17.3	53.9	53.9	1 324.0	48.9	4.9	4.3	0.1		

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

**8.10 Liabilities. Domestic deposits: other resident sectors**

EUR billions

	Total	Deposits in euro						Deposits in other currencies					
		Total	Over-night	of which:		Redeemable at notice	Repos	Total	Over-night	of which:		Redeemable at notice	Repos
				With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years					With agreed maturity	up to 2 years		
1=2+8	2=3+4+6+7	3	4	5	6	7	+12+13	8=9+10+	9	10	11	12	13
<b>13</b>	1 430.2	1 399.8	488.1	847.7	410.8	0.1	63.9	30.4	8.5	21.9	5.3	-	-
<b>14</b>	1 403.7	1 376.2	549.6	767.3	372.6	0.1	59.2	27.5	8.7	18.7	4.8	-	0.0
<b>15</b>	1 372.1	1 343.2	636.9	664.7	352.0	0.1	41.6	28.9	11.6	17.3	4.5	-	-
<b>16</b>	1 368.8	1 340.9	740.9	567.7	305.0	0.1	32.2	27.9	11.2	16.7	8.2	-	-
<b>17</b>	1 331.5	1 314.0	844.6	441.6	218.6	0.1	27.8	17.5	11.0	6.4	4.7	-	-
<b>18</b>	1 329.8	1 314.4	919.3	372.4	177.8	0.1	22.6	15.4	10.0	5.4	5.0	-	-
<b>17 Sep</b>	1 343.3	1 317.2	818.1	475.1	235.4	0.1	24.0	26.1	11.0	15.1	8.1	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	1 327.8	1 302.1	816.0	459.2	228.1	0.1	26.7	25.7	11.1	14.6	6.7	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	1 317.7	1 299.0	825.8	444.6	220.6	0.1	28.5	18.7	11.3	7.4	5.4	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	1 331.5	1 314.0	844.6	441.6	218.6	0.1	27.8	17.5	11.0	6.4	4.7	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 313.9	1 296.6	841.4	432.7	211.1	0.1	22.4	17.4	11.0	6.4	4.6	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	1 305.6	1 287.5	841.2	422.2	203.7	0.1	24.0	18.1	11.4	6.8	4.9	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	1 319.8	1 303.8	860.2	417.5	201.6	0.1	26.1	16.0	11.0	5.0	4.7	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	1 307.4	1 291.8	855.3	412.1	197.6	0.1	24.3	15.6	10.3	5.3	5.0	-	-
<b>May</b>	1 322.6	1 306.9	872.6	408.5	194.7	0.1	25.8	15.7	10.5	5.2	4.9	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	1 344.8	1 329.0	905.9	400.8	191.8	0.1	22.3	15.7	10.3	5.5	5.1	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	1 321.7	1 306.0	887.7	396.7	189.3	0.1	21.5	15.7	10.2	5.5	5.2	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	1 318.2	1 302.1	888.2	392.2	187.0	0.1	21.6	16.2	10.7	5.5	5.1	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	1 327.9	1 310.2	901.9	387.2	183.9	0.1	21.0	17.7	11.0	6.7	6.3	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	1 307.1	1 291.3	894.9	375.0	180.4	0.1	21.4	15.8	10.2	5.6	5.2	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	1 316.6	1 300.6	904.8	374.6	178.2	0.1	21.1	15.9	10.3	5.6	5.2	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	1 329.8	1 314.4	919.3	372.4	177.8	0.1	22.6	15.4	10.0	5.4	5.0	-	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	1 321.0	1 305.5	920.1	368.3	175.8	0.1	17.1	15.5	9.8	5.6	5.2	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	1 324.0	1 308.3	927.1	365.0	174.4	0.1	16.2	15.7	10.3	5.4	5.0	-	-

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

**8.11 Liabilities. Deposits of other euro area countries by sector, with deposits of other general government by instrument**

EUR billions

	of which		By sector									Other general government By instruments deposits					
	Total	Euro	MFIs						General government			Other resident sectors (a)	Over-night	of which		Redeemable at notice	Repos
			of which		Credit institutions subject to reserve requirements and NCB	of which		Money market funds	Central government	of which							
			Total	Euro		Up to 2 years				Other general government	Euro						
1=3+8+9	2	3=5+6	4	5	6	7	8	+15+16 13+12=9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
<b>13</b>	169.8	158.7	132.3	123.9	132.3	55.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	37.3	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>14</b>	207.4	189.1	162.5	148.5	162.4	52.8	0.1	3.9	0.0	0.0	41.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>15</b>	188.3	170.2	142.9	128.7	142.8	44.7	0.2	2.0	0.0	0.0	43.4	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>16</b>	170.5	155.5	129.5	119.4	129.3	42.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	40.9	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>17</b>	165.2	149.0	133.0	121.9	133.0	41.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	32.2	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>18</b>	151.3	128.5	116.0	100.3	116.0	40.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	35.3	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>17 Sep</b>	163.1	144.1	126.9	114.3	126.7	46.5	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	36.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Oct</b>	180.3	160.4	140.9	127.1	140.8	46.6	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	39.2	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Nov</b>	170.3	152.9	138.7	125.8	138.7	44.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	31.5	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Dec</b>	165.2	149.0	133.0	121.9	133.0	41.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	32.2	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>18 Jan</b>	156.9	141.3	125.1	113.6	125.1	39.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	31.8	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Feb</b>	164.0	146.1	132.5	119.6	132.5	39.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	31.6	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Mar</b>	166.1	148.4	132.5	120.7	132.4	39.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.6	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Apr</b>	154.8	135.2	124.6	110.9	124.6	39.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.2	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>May</b>	158.4	139.3	127.8	114.2	127.7	42.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.6	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Jun</b>	152.6	132.7	120.1	107.6	120.1	43.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	32.4	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Jul</b>	154.5	135.2	124.6	111.7	124.6	44.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	29.9	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Aug</b>	153.8	132.7	123.5	108.7	123.5	41.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.3	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Sep</b>	154.5	132.5	122.9	107.5	122.9	40.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	31.6	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Oct</b>	151.4	128.6	121.1	104.7	121.1	39.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.3	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Nov</b>	153.0	131.2	119.6	104.8	119.6	39.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Dec</b>	151.3	128.5	116.0	100.3	116.0	40.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	35.3	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>19 Jan</b>	156.1	131.5	123.5	105.6	123.5	41.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	32.5	0.0	-	-	-	-	
<b>Feb</b>	P 153.0	129.2	120.9	103.5	120.9	41.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	32.1	0.0	-	-	-	-	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

**8.12 Liabilities. Deposit of other euro area countries: other resident sectors**

EUR billions

	Total	Deposits in euro						Deposits in other currencies					
		Total	Over-night	of which:		Redeemable at notice	Repos	Total	Over-night	of which:		Redeemable at notice	Repos
				With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years					With agreed maturity	Up to 2 years		
1=2+8	2=3+4+	3	4	5	6	7	8=9+10+	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>13</b>	R 37.3	34.6	4.8	19.5	12.3	0.3	10.0	2.7	0.3	2.4	0.8	0.0	-
<b>14</b>	41.0	36.8	5.3	19.9	12.2	0.2	11.3	4.2	0.3	3.9	1.9	0.0	-
<b>15</b>	43.4	39.4	5.6	18.3	11.5	0.2	15.4	3.9	0.3	3.6	1.9	0.0	-
<b>16</b>	40.9	36.1	9.6	15.6	9.8	0.2	10.7	4.8	0.6	3.9	1.9	0.0	0.3
<b>17</b>	32.2	27.1	9.1	13.2	6.7	0.1	4.7	5.1	0.3	4.6	3.3	0.0	0.2
<b>18</b>	35.3	28.2	9.7	16.8	9.6	0.3	1.4	7.1	0.4	6.5	3.6	0.0	0.2
<b>17 Sep</b>	36.0	29.6	10.5	14.3	9.2	0.1	4.7	6.4	0.4	5.9	3.0	0.0	0.2
<b>Oct</b>	39.2	33.1	9.4	13.9	8.8	0.1	9.7	6.1	0.4	5.5	2.5	0.0	0.2
<b>Nov</b>	31.5	27.1	10.5	11.1	6.5	0.1	5.5	4.4	0.3	3.9	2.5	0.0	0.2
<b>Dec</b>	32.2	27.1	9.1	13.2	6.7	0.1	4.7	5.1	0.3	4.6	3.3	0.0	0.2
<b>18 Jan</b>	31.8	27.6	9.2	14.9	8.5	0.1	3.4	4.2	0.4	3.6	2.2	0.0	0.2
<b>Feb</b>	31.6	26.4	9.4	14.1	7.7	0.1	2.7	5.2	0.5	4.5	3.2	0.0	0.2
<b>Mar</b>	33.6	27.7	9.7	14.9	8.0	0.1	3.0	5.9	0.4	5.3	2.5	0.0	0.1
<b>Apr</b>	30.2	24.3	8.6	15.2	8.4	0.1	0.3	5.9	0.4	5.3	2.5	0.0	0.2
<b>May</b>	30.6	25.1	9.4	14.5	7.7	0.2	1.0	5.6	0.4	5.0	2.1	0.0	0.2
<b>Jun</b>	32.4	25.1	9.5	15.0	8.2	0.2	0.4	7.3	0.4	6.7	3.9	0.0	0.2
<b>Jul</b>	29.9	23.4	9.6	13.0	6.0	0.2	0.7	6.4	0.4	5.8	3.0	0.0	0.2
<b>Aug</b>	30.3	24.0	10.1	13.4	6.6	0.2	0.3	6.3	0.4	5.6	2.9	0.0	0.3
<b>Sep</b>	31.6	24.9	10.5	13.8	7.0	0.2	0.3	6.7	0.4	6.0	3.1	0.0	0.2
<b>Oct</b>	30.3	23.9	10.0	13.3	6.3	0.2	0.3	6.5	0.5	5.8	3.0	0.0	0.2
<b>Nov</b>	33.3	26.4	10.0	15.2	8.2	0.3	0.8	6.9	0.4	6.3	3.6	0.0	0.2
<b>Dec</b>	35.3	28.2	9.7	16.8	9.6	0.3	1.4	7.1	0.4	6.5	3.6	0.0	0.2
<b>19 Jan</b>	32.5	25.9	9.4	14.4	7.2	0.3	1.8	6.6	0.4	6.1	3.2	0.0	0.2
<b>Feb</b>	P 32.1	25.8	9.7	15.0	7.9	0.3	0.8	6.4	0.4	5.8	2.8	0.0	0.1

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns**

**8.13 Liabilities. Rest of the world and not allocated**

EUR billions

	Rest of the world. Deposits									Not allocated (liabilities excluding deposits and money market fund shares/units) (b)						
	of which		Credit Institutions					General Government	Other resident sectors	Total	Debt securities issued		Capital & Reserves	Other liabilities		
	Total	Euro	Total	Over-night	With agreed maturity	Over 2 years	Repos (a)				Total	Euros			Up to 2 Years	
	1=3+5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9							+15 10=11+14
	<b>13</b>		138.5	108.5	95.7	6.9	33.7	22.7	32.3	0.1	42.7	959.0	297.4	288.8	21.0	428.2
<b>14</b>	R	115.4	77.7	68.5	7.8	36.8	6.1	17.8	0.3	46.6	848.9	260.1	249.7	30.5	336.1	252.7
<b>15</b>		111.7	71.7	65.9	8.4	38.8	5.0	13.7	0.8	45.0	764.5	232.5	220.5	30.8	310.4	221.6
<b>16</b>		112.0	74.4	58.6	8.1	34.0	4.3	12.1	0.7	52.7	721.2	207.6	196.8	28.4	298.3	215.4
<b>17</b>		110.1	76.1	60.0	5.7	34.8	3.9	15.5	0.6	49.5	717.8	227.5	202.0	31.5	292.6	197.7
<b>18</b>		113.2	67.9	63.6	7.2	36.3	3.1	17.0	0.7	49.0	681.6	230.0	200.2	29.2	269.4	182.2
<b>17 Sep</b>		107.1	74.2	56.8	5.8	33.2	4.7	13.1	0.4	49.8	699.7	199.6	184.1	28.6	299.7	200.5
<b>Oct</b>		111.4	77.7	60.7	5.7	33.2	4.8	17.0	0.4	50.3	706.2	202.9	183.9	27.7	298.8	204.5
<b>Nov</b>		110.0	74.5	60.8	5.7	33.2	3.9	18.0	0.5	48.7	735.1	229.3	203.2	34.9	298.7	207.0
<b>Dec</b>		110.1	76.1	60.0	5.7	34.8	3.9	15.5	0.6	49.5	717.8	227.5	202.0	31.5	292.6	197.7
<b>18 Jan</b>		99.4	68.7	53.2	7.4	28.0	4.3	13.6	0.5	45.7	731.5	226.1	200.8	31.9	296.4	208.9
<b>Feb</b>		102.7	68.4	55.1	6.5	31.5	4.3	12.8	0.5	47.1	715.6	227.6	200.3	33.8	296.1	191.8
<b>Mar</b>		107.3	70.2	59.0	8.2	33.3	4.3	13.3	0.5	47.8	707.1	231.2	204.1	34.3	286.1	189.7
<b>Apr</b>		101.4	62.9	55.7	8.8	30.7	4.3	11.9	0.5	45.2	707.6	231.0	200.6	32.4	284.6	192.1
<b>May</b>		107.1	66.7	58.4	9.8	29.8	4.3	14.5	0.6	48.1	709.2	227.1	198.2	29.5	282.3	199.8
<b>Jun</b>		115.1	71.4	63.4	11.4	33.5	4.0	14.4	0.7	51.1	700.7	223.5	194.1	28.0	280.7	196.6
<b>Jul</b>		107.0	68.6	59.3	7.0	30.0	4.0	18.3	0.7	47.0	704.7	222.7	192.8	28.8	281.7	200.4
<b>Aug</b>		116.4	74.0	69.2	10.0	32.8	4.0	22.4	0.6	46.6	696.3	222.2	193.0	27.8	280.5	193.6
<b>Sep</b>		113.2	74.3	62.5	7.1	30.6	4.0	20.9	0.6	50.0	688.2	224.6	194.5	27.5	273.3	190.4
<b>Oct</b>		112.1	72.1	65.9	6.7	33.3	4.1	21.8	0.7	45.5	699.6	228.2	198.1	27.9	273.2	198.2
<b>Nov</b>		107.8	65.4	60.2	7.6	31.5	4.1	17.0	1.0	46.6	700.5	229.4	199.4	29.8	273.5	197.6
<b>Dec</b>		113.2	67.9	63.6	7.2	36.3	3.1	17.0	0.7	49.0	681.6	230.0	200.2	29.2	269.4	182.2
<b>19 Jan</b>		100.4	59.6	55.3	9.5	31.1	2.8	11.8	0.4	44.7	694.9	223.6	197.5	24.1	270.0	201.3
<b>Feb</b>	P	100.0	59.2	55.5	7.6	32.6	2.8	12.5	0.2	44.3	686.5	229.6	200.5	26.5	270.2	186.7

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.14 Loans to/deposits held by general government from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector**

EUR billions

	Loans						Deposits					
	OMFIs Total (a)	Credit institutions and CFIs	Deposit-taking institutions	OCI	CFI	MMF & ELMs	OMFIs Total (a)	Credit institutions and CFIs	Deposit-taking institutions	OCI	CFI	MMF & ELMs
	1=2+6	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6	7=8+12	8=9+10+11	9	10	11	12
<b>13</b>	87.0	87.0	76.5	9.1	1.4	-	63.5	63.5	61.8	1.7	0.0	0.0
<b>14</b>	101.3	101.3	94.7	5.7	0.9	-	76.2	76.1	73.4	2.7	0.0	0.0
<b>15</b>	90.0	90.0	85.7	3.6	0.7	-	77.1	77.1	76.1	0.9	0.0	0.1
<b>16</b>	88.5	88.5	83.9	3.8	0.8	-	54.4	54.4	53.4	0.9	0.0	0.1
<b>17</b>	78.1	78.1	74.3	3.1	0.7	-	61.7	61.7	60.9	0.8	0.0	0.1
<b>18</b>	69.0	69.0	65.7	2.7	0.5	-	71.8	71.8	70.9	0.9	0.0	0.1
<b>17 Sep</b>	81.3	81.3	77.3	3.4	0.6	-	64.5	64.5	63.6	0.9	0.0	0.1
<b>Oct</b>	81.2	81.2	77.3	3.3	0.5	-	65.9	65.9	64.8	1.1	0.0	0.1
<b>Nov</b>	79.3	79.3	75.5	3.2	0.6	-	70.4	70.4	68.8	1.6	0.0	0.1
<b>Dec</b>	78.1	78.1	74.3	3.1	0.7	-	61.7	61.7	60.9	0.8	0.0	0.1
<b>18 Jan</b>	80.6	80.6	77.1	3.1	0.5	-	60.7	60.7	59.8	0.9	0.0	0.1
<b>Feb</b>	78.6	78.6	75.1	3.1	0.5	-	61.1	61.1	58.4	2.7	0.0	0.1
<b>Mar</b>	77.9	77.9	74.4	3.1	0.5	-	60.0	60.0	59.3	0.7	0.0	0.1
<b>Apr</b>	77.9	77.9	74.4	3.0	0.5	-	61.6	61.6	60.8	0.8	0.0	0.1
<b>May</b>	77.6	77.6	74.2	3.0	0.5	-	62.1	62.1	61.1	1.0	0.0	0.1
<b>Jun</b>	79.2	79.2	75.7	2.9	0.6	-	68.3	68.3	67.0	1.2	0.0	0.1
<b>Jul</b>	76.3	76.3	72.9	2.9	0.5	-	72.6	72.6	71.2	1.4	0.0	0.1
<b>Aug</b>	74.4	74.4	71.0	2.9	0.4	-	72.2	72.2	70.6	1.6	0.0	0.1
<b>Sep</b>	74.7	74.7	70.1	4.0	0.6	-	71.1	71.1	70.5	0.5	0.0	0.1
<b>Oct</b>	71.1	71.1	67.7	2.8	0.5	-	75.2	75.2	74.6	0.6	0.0	0.1
<b>Nov</b>	70.4	70.4	67.1	2.8	0.5	-	84.8	84.8	84.1	0.8	0.0	0.1
<b>Dec</b>	69.0	69.0	65.7	2.7	0.5	-	71.8	71.8	70.9	0.9	0.0	0.1
<b>19 Jan</b>	71.6	71.6	68.5	2.7	0.5	-	71.3	71.3	69.1	2.1	0.0	0.1
<b>Feb</b>	P 69.6	69.6	66.5	2.6	0.5	-	71.1	71.1	68.9	2.2	0.0	0.1

See notes at the end of the chapter



**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.15 Loans to/deposits held by other resident sectors from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector**

EUR billions

	Loans						Deposits					
	OMFIs Total (a)	Credit institutions and CFIs	Deposit-taking institutions	OCI	CFI	MMF & ELMIs	OMFIs Total (a)	Credit institutions and CFIs	Deposit-taking institutions	OCI	CFI	MMF & ELMIs
	1=2+6	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6	7=8+12	8=9+10+11	9	10	11	12
<b>13</b>	1 453.4	1 453.4	1 397.6	19.1	36.7	0.0	1 430.2	1 430.2	1 421.4	0.2	8.6	-
<b>14</b>	1 358.9	1 358.9	1 307.0	15.3	36.6	0.0	1 403.7	1 403.7	1 396.0	0.2	7.5	-
<b>15</b>	1 302.3	1 302.3	1 249.8	12.6	39.9	0.0	1 372.1	1 372.1	1 363.9	0.1	8.0	-
<b>16</b>	1 249.4	1 249.4	1 195.8	10.4	43.2	0.0	1 368.8	1 368.7	1 358.2	0.1	10.5	-
<b>17</b>	1 224.1	1 224.1	1 169.3	8.0	46.8	0.0	1 331.5	1 331.4	1 319.6	0.1	11.7	-
<b>18</b>	1 176.4	1 176.4	1 118.3	6.9	51.2	0.0	1 329.8	1 329.7	1 317.8	0.1	11.8	-
<b>17 Sep</b>	1 222.0	1 222.0	1 169.3	8.8	43.9	0.0	1 343.3	1 343.1	1 331.8	0.1	11.3	-
<b>Oct</b>	1 225.9	1 225.9	1 173.5	8.5	43.9	0.0	1 327.8	1 327.6	1 316.2	0.1	11.3	-
<b>Nov</b>	1 239.1	1 239.1	1 185.9	8.3	44.9	0.0	1 317.7	1 317.6	1 305.8	0.1	11.8	-
<b>Dec</b>	1 224.1	1 224.1	1 169.3	8.0	46.8	0.0	1 331.5	1 331.4	1 319.6	0.1	11.7	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 209.5	1 209.5	1 156.0	7.9	45.6	0.0	1 313.9	1 313.8	1 302.2	0.1	11.6	-
<b>Feb</b>	1 202.2	1 202.2	1 149.2	7.8	45.2	0.0	1 305.6	1 305.5	1 292.9	0.1	12.5	-
<b>Mar</b>	1 196.1	1 196.1	1 142.3	7.8	46.0	0.0	1 319.8	1 319.7	1 307.4	0.1	12.3	-
<b>Apr</b>	1 192.3	1 192.3	1 138.9	7.6	45.8	0.0	1 307.4	1 307.3	1 295.0	0.1	12.2	-
<b>May</b>	1 192.4	1 192.4	1 138.6	7.6	46.2	0.0	1 322.6	1 322.5	1 310.2	0.1	12.2	-
<b>Jun</b>	1 199.6	1 199.6	1 143.9	7.8	47.9	0.0	1 344.8	1 344.6	1 333.1	0.1	11.5	-
<b>Jul</b>	1 189.0	1 189.0	1 133.9	7.7	47.3	0.0	1 321.7	1 321.6	1 309.7	0.1	11.8	-
<b>Aug</b>	1 180.5	1 180.5	1 125.8	7.7	47.1	0.0	1 318.2	1 318.1	1 306.4	0.1	11.6	-
<b>Sep</b>	1 183.5	1 183.5	1 127.4	7.5	48.6	0.0	1 327.9	1 327.8	1 315.5	0.1	12.2	-
<b>Oct</b>	1 184.6	1 184.6	1 128.8	7.4	48.3	0.0	1 307.1	1 307.0	1 294.9	0.1	12.0	-
<b>Nov</b>	1 194.2	1 194.2	1 138.1	7.2	48.9	0.0	1 316.6	1 316.4	1 304.5	0.1	11.9	-
<b>Dec</b>	1 176.4	1 176.4	1 118.3	6.9	51.2	0.0	1 329.8	1 329.7	1 317.8	0.1	11.8	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	1 168.6	1 168.6	1 111.8	6.9	49.9	0.0	1 321.0	1 320.8	1 309.1	0.1	11.6	-
<b>Feb</b>	P 1 165.7	1 165.7	1 109.3	6.9	49.6	0.0	1 324.0	1 323.8	1 312.2	0.1	11.5	-

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.16 Loans to/deposits held by general government from/with other MFIs, by sub-sector**

EUR billions

	Loans						Deposits							
	Total	Del cual		Central Government	Regional (autonomous government)	Local government	Social security funds	Total	of which		Central Government	Regional (autonomous government)	Local government	Social security funds
		Up to 1 year							Up to 2 years					
	1=2a5	2	3	4	5	6	7=9a10	8	9	10	11	12		
<b>12</b>	114.2	...	30.8	54.4	28.8	0.2	69.2	67.5	42.6	10.6	11.7	4.3		
<b>13</b>	87.0	...	7.3	53.9	25.6	0.2	63.5	59.1	34.4	11.6	13.5	4.1		
<b>14</b>	101.3	19.7	16.7	57.8	26.6	0.2	76.2	74.5	42.7	12.5	14.7	6.2		
<b>15</b>	90.0	16.4	14.1	51.9	23.8	0.2	77.1	75.3	40.8	13.5	16.2	6.5		
<b>16</b>	88.5	19.0	19.8	47.2	21.2	0.2	54.4	53.2	13.6	14.7	19.7	6.3		
<b>17</b>	78.1	16.7	16.5	42.7	18.7	0.2	61.7	60.7	14.5	16.4	23.9	7.0		
<b>15 Q3</b>	95.2	21.0	14.7	54.7	25.6	0.2	70.6	68.9	31.7	13.5	15.5	9.9		
<b>Q4</b>	90.0	16.4	14.1	51.9	23.8	0.2	77.1	75.3	40.8	13.5	16.2	6.5		
<b>16 Q1</b>	95.4	18.4	17.3	53.9	24.0	0.2	69.5	67.8	34.9	12.7	15.3	6.6		
<b>Q2</b>	99.6	24.9	20.8	54.5	23.9	0.4	73.7	72.1	38.3	11.4	17.4	6.5		
<b>Q3</b>	92.6	19.3	19.2	50.2	23.0	0.2	58.9	57.4	17.7	15.5	19.3	6.5		
<b>Q4</b>	88.5	19.0	19.8	47.2	21.2	0.2	54.4	53.2	13.6	14.7	19.7	6.3		
<b>17 Q1</b>	87.9	19.0	17.5	48.9	21.2	0.3	49.6	48.5	12.1	11.5	18.9	7.1		
<b>Q2</b>	86.8	20.3	17.7	47.2	21.4	0.6	56.5	55.3	15.7	11.7	21.2	7.8		
<b>Q3</b>	81.3	16.9	17.6	43.4	20.1	0.2	64.5	63.4	13.4	18.1	23.5	9.5		
<b>Q4</b>	78.1	16.7	16.5	42.7	18.7	0.2	61.7	60.7	14.5	16.4	23.9	7.0		
<b>18 Q1</b>	77.9	16.3	15.6	43.1	19.0	0.2	60.0	58.7	14.6	13.9	23.2	8.4		
<b>Q2</b>	79.2	18.7	15.4	43.9	19.6	0.3	68.3	66.9	15.1	12.7	24.7	15.7		
<b>Q3</b>	74.7	15.5	15.9	40.4	18.2	0.2	71.1	69.8	14.2	20.4	27.2	9.2		
<b>Q4</b>	P 69.0	12.7	14.2	38.6	16.0	0.1	71.8	70.7	15.6	18.7	27.2	10.2		

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.17 Other MFI loans and credits to other resident sectors and other general government in the euro area, by sub-sector**

EUR billion

	Total 1=2+10	Residents in Spain								Residents in Other MUM		
		Total 2=3a5+7a9	Other General Government 3	Portfolio investment except MMF 4	Other non monetary financial institutions 5	of which		Insurance corporation and pension funds 7	Non-financial corporation 8	NPISH & Households 9	Total 10	of which
						Central counterparties (a) 6	Central counterparties (a) 11					
<b>12</b>	1 728.7	1 702.0	83.4	0.6	73.2	30.1	15.7	707.9	821.3	26.7	0.1	
<b>13</b>	1 556.5	1 533.2	79.8	0.6	52.4	30.8	15.4	608.9	776.1	23.3	2.0	
<b>14</b>	1 464.4	1 443.5	84.6	0.3	54.1	24.7	17.4	544.7	742.4	20.9	0.9	
<b>15</b>	1 402.8	1 378.1	75.8	0.5	53.6	21.9	16.1	517.7	714.3	24.7	2.9	
<b>16</b>	1 348.7	1 318.0	68.6	0.4	49.3	15.0	3.8	493.1	702.8	30.7	0.6	
<b>17</b>	1 322.7	1 286.1	61.6	0.7	45.9	15.1	3.8	476.6	697.0	36.7	0.7	
<b>17 Sep</b>	1 322.3	1 285.7	63.7	0.8	43.0	10.3	4.1	475.7	698.3	36.7	2.9	
<b>Oct</b>	1 320.7	1 289.2	63.3	1.0	45.4	13.0	4.6	478.2	696.7	32.1	0.7	
<b>Nov</b>	1 333.9	1 300.9	61.8	0.8	50.9	13.3	4.7	478.4	704.4	34.6	0.8	
<b>Dec</b>	1 322.7	1 286.1	61.6	0.7	45.9	15.1	3.8	476.6	697.0	36.7	0.7	
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 308.6	1 273.4	63.9	0.8	34.3	6.7	4.1	475.6	694.7	35.2	0.9	
<b>Feb</b>	1 300.3	1 265.5	63.3	0.9	33.9	7.1	4.4	469.3	693.6	34.7	0.6	
<b>Mar</b>	1 295.3	1 258.4	62.3	0.9	35.1	8.8	4.0	460.4	695.7	36.9	0.7	
<b>Apr</b>	1 290.1	1 254.7	62.4	0.8	33.9	8.1	4.2	457.7	695.6	35.5	0.4	
<b>May</b>	1 294.8	1 254.6	62.3	0.8	34.6	9.4	4.2	456.2	696.5	40.1	0.6	
<b>Jun</b>	1 303.1	1 263.4	63.9	0.9	31.8	7.3	3.6	457.8	705.5	39.6	0.1	
<b>Jul</b>	1 289.1	1 250.4	61.5	0.9	31.1	6.5	3.3	454.7	698.9	38.7	0.2	
<b>Aug</b>	1 275.8	1 240.3	59.8	1.0	29.8	4.0	3.5	448.3	698.0	35.4	0.1	
<b>Sep</b>	1 283.0	1 242.3	58.8	1.0	30.3	5.1	3.5	450.0	698.7	40.7	0.1	
<b>Oct</b>	1 277.4	1 241.0	56.4	1.0	28.6	4.4	3.5	453.4	698.0	36.5	0.5	
<b>Nov</b>	1 286.0	1 249.7	55.5	0.8	31.0	7.5	3.6	452.6	706.3	36.2	0.3	
<b>Dec</b>	1 270.8	1 231.1	54.7	1.2	28.9	7.2	3.7	445.5	697.2	39.6	0.1	
<b>19 Jan</b>	1 261.9	1 226.0	57.3	1.0	25.8	3.5	3.6	442.2	696.0	35.9	0.8	
<b>Feb</b>	1 259.3	1 222.3	56.6	1.1	24.5	3.7	3.3	442.3	694.4	36.9	1.1	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities**

**8.18 Other MFI loans and credits to non-financial corporations households and NPISH resident in Spain**

EUR billion

	Non financial corporations						Households				NPISH
	Up to 1 year 1	Between 1 and 5 years 2	More than 5 years 3	Up to 1 year 4	Between 1 and 5 years 5	More than 5 years 6	By purpose				
							House purchase and renovation 7	Consumer credit 8	Other (a) 9	of which	
										Sole proprietors 10	
<b>12</b>	138.5	172.2	397.2	30.6	27.5	756.2	633.1	67.3	113.9	55.5	7.0
<b>13</b>	112.0	148.3	348.6	27.6	25.8	716.4	604.4	61.9	103.5	52.4	6.3
<b>14</b>	103.5	133.2	307.9	25.6	27.4	683.5	579.8	57.9	98.8	46.6	6.0
<b>15</b>	99.3	127.1	291.3	27.2	30.8	650.4	552.1	61.4	95.0	45.3	5.8
<b>16</b>	95.4	125.9	271.8	26.5	36.0	635.1	535.6	69.1	92.9	45.4	5.2
<b>17</b>	96.8	127.5	252.3	26.8	40.8	624.2	521.9	79.3	90.7	45.2	5.2
<b>17 Sep</b>	96.4	123.5	257.4	25.6	39.6	626.4	525.9	75.7	90.1	45.2	5.2
<b>Oct</b>	99.9	124.5	253.8	25.3	39.9	626.3	524.4	76.7	90.5	44.8	5.2
<b>Nov</b>	93.6	130.7	254.1	31.5	40.5	627.3	523.1	79.0	97.3	44.9	5.1
<b>Dec</b>	96.8	127.5	252.3	26.8	40.8	624.2	521.9	79.3	90.7	45.2	5.2
<b>18 Jan</b>	96.1	125.7	253.9	26.3	41.0	622.4	520.1	79.5	90.1	45.1	5.1
<b>Feb</b>	96.1	123.3	250.0	26.4	41.0	621.0	519.4	79.6	89.3	44.9	5.3
<b>Mar</b>	101.8	119.0	239.6	26.7	41.4	622.3	519.1	80.8	90.5	44.5	5.3
<b>Apr</b>	99.8	118.1	239.8	27.2	41.9	621.2	518.9	81.8	89.5	44.6	5.3
<b>May</b>	99.0	116.4	240.8	27.5	42.4	621.2	518.7	83.0	89.4	44.7	5.4
<b>Jun</b>	101.4	116.3	240.2	34.2	42.5	623.4	519.3	85.1	95.8	44.9	5.4
<b>Jul</b>	100.2	115.3	239.2	28.7	43.1	621.6	519.0	85.1	89.3	45.0	5.4
<b>Aug</b>	97.3	113.2	237.8	28.7	43.1	620.7	517.8	85.6	89.2	45.0	5.4
<b>Sep</b>	100.2	113.4	236.4	28.5	43.6	621.3	517.1	85.9	90.3	45.2	5.3
<b>Oct</b>	98.3	116.8	238.4	28.2	44.1	620.4	516.5	86.8	89.3	45.0	5.3
<b>Nov</b>	96.5	118.2	237.9	34.7	44.4	621.9	516.4	89.1	95.4	44.8	5.4
<b>Dec</b>	99.4	110.4	235.7	29.2	44.5	618.3	514.7	88.9	88.4	45.3	5.3
<b>19 Jan</b>	97.7	111.4	233.0	28.9	44.7	617.2	513.8	88.9	88.1	44.9	5.3
<b>Feb</b>	96.4	111.7	234.2	28.2	44.8	616.2	512.8	88.8	87.6	44.5	5.2

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of assets and liabilities.**

**8.19 Other MFI loans and credits to households**

EUR billions

	Total (a)	House purchase			Other purposes										Memo- randum item: House purchase and renova- tion (h)
		Total (b)	Resi- dential mort- gage loans (b)	Other (b)	Total	Financing of produc- tive acti- vities (c)	Total	Other							
								Secured loans		By purpose			Other		
		by real estate colla- ral (d)	Other	House renova- tion (e)	Consumer credit										
					Total	Consume- durable (g)	Other								
1=2+5	2=3+4	3	4	5=6+7	6	7=8+9	8	9	10	11=12+	12	13	14	15=2+10	
<b>12</b>	814.3	605.1	594.4	10.7	209.2	58.6	150.6	49.2	101.5	28.1	67.3	32.9	34.4	55.3	633.1
<b>13</b>	769.8	580.8	569.7	11.1	189.0	54.8	134.2	46.7	87.5	23.6	61.9	25.9	35.8	48.7	604.4
<b>14</b>	736.5	558.0	552.6	5.4	178.5	46.5	132.0	58.2	73.8	21.8	57.9	29.0	28.9	52.3	579.8
<b>15</b>	708.5	531.3	526.1	5.2	177.2	45.2	132.1	54.4	77.7	20.8	61.4	32.5	28.9	49.9	552.1
<b>16</b>	697.6	516.6	511.3	5.4	180.8	45.0	135.8	50.9	85.0	18.8	69.1	36.3	32.9	47.9	535.6
<b>17</b>	691.9	503.0	497.7	5.3	188.9	45.2	143.6	44.0	92.1	18.9	79.3	43.9	32.3	45.5	521.9
<b>15 Q3</b>	712.6	536.5	531.2	5.3	176.0	45.2	130.9	55.0	75.9	21.1	59.2	31.2	28.0	50.5	557.7
<b>Q4</b>	708.5	531.3	526.1	5.2	177.2	45.2	132.1	54.4	77.7	20.8	61.4	32.5	28.9	49.9	552.1
<b>16 Q1</b>	703.5	526.4	521.6	4.8	177.1	44.9	132.2	53.4	78.7	20.4	61.4	33.1	28.3	50.4	546.8
<b>Q2</b>	710.8	523.6	518.6	5.0	187.2	45.4	141.8	52.9	88.8	20.3	64.8	37.3	27.5	56.6	543.9
<b>Q3</b>	700.3	521.2	516.1	5.1	179.0	45.2	133.9	51.7	82.2	19.0	66.2	36.8	29.3	48.7	540.3
<b>Q4</b>	697.6	516.6	511.3	5.4	180.8	45.0	135.8	50.9	85.0	18.8	69.1	36.3	32.9	47.9	535.6
<b>17 Q1</b>	694.1	512.7	507.4	5.3	181.3	45.9	135.4	48.5	86.9	18.8	71.2	37.6	32.8	45.5	531.6
<b>Q2</b>	700.9	510.3	504.5	5.8	190.6	45.2	145.5	42.7	102.9	18.3	74.7	41.1	33.5	52.4	528.6
<b>Q3</b>	691.7	507.2	501.8	5.4	184.5	46.5	137.9	44.1	95.3	18.7	75.7	42.8	32.8	43.6	525.9
<b>Q4</b>	691.9	503.0	497.7	5.3	188.9	45.2	143.6	44.0	92.1	18.9	79.3	43.9	32.3	45.5	521.9
<b>18 Q1</b>	690.4	500.3	494.6	5.7	190.1	44.4	145.8	40.7	105.1	18.8	80.8	45.5	35.3	46.1	519.1
<b>Q2</b>	700.1	500.9	495.1	5.7	199.2	44.8	154.4	39.9	114.6	18.4	85.1	48.8	36.2	51.0	519.3
<b>Q3</b>	693.4	498.9	493.2	5.8	194.4	45.1	149.4	37.5	111.9	18.2	85.9	48.7	37.3	45.3	517.1
<b>Q4</b>	692.0	496.7	490.8	5.9	195.3	45.1	150.1	35.8	114.4	18.0	88.9	50.4	38.5	43.3	514.7

(d) As from the June 2014 edition, the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series. See notes at the end of chapter.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of asset and liabilities**

**8.20 Deposits held by other residents and other general government in the euro area with other MFIs, by sub-sector**

EUR billion

	Total	Residents in Spain									Residents in Other MUM		
		Total	Other General Government	Portfolio invest- ment except MMF	Other non monetary financial insti- tutions	of which			Insu- rance corpo- ration and pension funds	Non- finan- cial corpo- ration	House- holds and NPISH	Total	of which
						Asset Securiti- zation funds	Central counter- parties (a)	Central counter- parties (a)					
		1=2+11	2=3a5+7a10	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>13</b>	1 496.6	1 459.3	29.1	35.0	379.1	256.1	34.8	52.8	204.9	758.5	37.3	8.9	
<b>14</b>	1 478.2	1 437.1	33.4	38.8	357.4	241.4	29.9	50.8	202.7	754.0	41.0	10.9	
<b>15</b>	1 451.7	1 408.4	36.2	43.6	318.0	205.6	24.6	52.1	204.2	754.3	43.4	15.1	
<b>16</b>	1 450.5	1 409.6	40.8	40.8	301.5	206.4	18.5	37.8	217.6	771.1	40.9	10.1	
<b>17</b>	1 410.9	1 378.7	47.3	36.6	240.9	195.9	15.8	37.4	240.9	775.8	32.2	4.4	
<b>18</b>	1 421.3	1 386.0	56.2	32.3	209.3	177.8	7.9	32.1	248.3	807.8	35.3	0.4	
<b>17 Sep</b>	1 430.4	1 394.4	51.1	36.0	267.8	192.1	11.6	35.3	234.4	769.8	36.0	4.4	
<b>Oct</b>	1 419.5	1 380.3	52.6	36.7	260.5	185.1	15.0	38.6	226.8	765.2	39.2	9.4	
<b>Nov</b>	1 405.7	1 374.2	56.4	35.7	243.3	193.2	16.4	39.0	233.8	766.0	31.5	5.2	
<b>Dec</b>	1 410.9	1 378.7	47.3	36.6	240.9	195.9	15.8	37.4	240.9	775.8	32.2	4.4	
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 389.8	1 357.9	44.0	37.6	236.7	197.7	10.9	39.5	231.2	769.0	31.8	3.1	
<b>Feb</b>	1 382.3	1 350.7	45.1	37.6	234.6	196.6	10.7	38.0	226.3	769.0	31.6	2.5	
<b>Mar</b>	1 398.9	1 365.3	45.4	37.2	231.6	194.6	12.9	37.5	239.4	774.2	33.6	2.8	
<b>Apr</b>	1 384.9	1 354.7	47.3	37.6	229.0	193.9	10.5	38.2	230.8	771.8	30.2	0.1	
<b>May</b>	1 400.6	1 370.0	47.4	38.1	234.0	192.8	11.7	36.6	238.5	775.4	30.7	0.6	
<b>Jun</b>	1 430.4	1 397.9	53.2	37.4	225.0	189.3	9.5	35.3	250.3	796.7	32.4	0.0	
<b>Jul</b>	1 406.3	1 376.4	54.7	36.1	224.2	188.8	8.6	36.4	236.8	788.1	29.9	0.3	
<b>Aug</b>	1 405.0	1 374.7	56.5	35.1	222.6	187.6	7.8	34.9	240.0	785.6	30.3	0.0	
<b>Sep</b>	1 416.4	1 384.8	56.9	35.2	220.7	185.2	8.0	33.0	250.3	788.8	31.6	0.1	
<b>Oct</b>	1 398.5	1 368.2	61.1	34.1	211.9	176.7	8.7	32.6	242.3	786.2	30.4	0.1	
<b>Nov</b>	1 420.0	1 386.7	70.1	33.5	216.1	181.4	8.2	32.0	242.9	792.0	33.3	0.5	
<b>Dec</b>	1 421.3	1 386.0	56.2	32.3	209.3	177.8	7.9	32.1	248.3	807.8	35.3	0.4	
<b>19 Jan</b>	1 405.9	1 373.3	52.3	33.6	205.4	176.5	4.8	32.9	240.9	808.1	32.5	1.4	
<b>Feb</b>	1 410.0	1 377.8	53.9	33.4	204.4	174.8	4.6	31.4	243.2	811.6	32.1	0.6	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of asset and liabilities**

**8.21 Deposits with other MFIs held by Non-monetary financial institutions resident in Spain, by type**

EUR billions

	Non-monetary financial institutions except insurance corporations and pension funds						Insurance corporations and pension funds							
	Total	Over-night deposits	Redeemable at notice (a)	With agreed maturity	Of which:		Repos	Total	Over-night deposits	Redeemable at notice (a)	With agreed maturity	Of which:		Repos
					More than 2 years							More than 2 years		
+6 1=2a4	2	3	4	5		6	+12 7=8a10	8	9	10	11		12	
<b>13</b>	414.1	35.1	-	328.7	294.0		50.3	52.8	11.5	-	34.9	9.0		6.4
<b>14</b>	396.2	48.8	-	305.3	269.6		42.2	50.8	13.1	-	30.5	7.9		7.2
<b>15</b>	361.7	47.3	-	281.1	239.3		33.2	52.1	16.5	-	28.9	5.8		6.7
<b>16</b>	342.3	50.6	-	268.0	226.9		23.8	37.8	17.7	-	13.9	4.0		6.2
<b>17</b>	277.4	48.5	-	207.6	193.3		21.3	37.4	21.3	-	10.6	2.9		5.5
<b>18</b>	241.6	48.3	-	178.1	169.9		15.2	32.1	18.9	-	6.4	2.2		6.8
<b>17 Sep</b>	303.8	49.7	-	236.1	211.9		18.0	35.3	20.5	-	9.5	3.1		5.3
<b>Oct</b>	297.2	49.0	-	227.0	205.8		21.2	38.6	23.7	-	10.1	3.2		4.8
<b>Nov</b>	279.0	48.9	-	207.7	193.5		22.3	39.0	23.7	-	9.9	3.1		5.3
<b>Dec</b>	277.4	48.5	-	207.6	193.3		21.3	37.4	21.3	-	10.6	2.9		5.5
<b>18 Jan</b>	274.3	51.5	-	206.2	192.9		16.6	39.5	25.2	-	9.2	2.8		5.1
<b>Feb</b>	272.3	53.9	-	201.7	190.8		16.6	38.0	23.6	-	7.9	2.5		6.6
<b>Mar</b>	268.7	51.6	-	198.2	187.5		18.9	37.5	22.7	-	8.1	2.4		6.7
<b>Apr</b>	266.6	53.5	-	196.4	186.3		16.8	38.2	23.4	-	7.9	2.5		6.9
<b>May</b>	272.0	57.5	-	196.4	186.0		18.2	36.6	22.1	-	7.7	2.4		6.8
<b>Jun</b>	262.5	54.7	-	191.7	181.7		16.1	35.3	22.3	-	7.5	2.4		5.6
<b>Jul</b>	260.4	55.4	-	190.3	180.8		14.7	36.4	22.8	-	7.5	2.4		6.2
<b>Aug</b>	257.7	54.7	-	188.4	179.1		14.7	34.9	21.4	-	7.2	2.2		6.3
<b>Sep</b>	255.8	55.4	-	186.3	177.4		14.2	33.0	19.9	-	6.9	2.2		6.2
<b>Oct</b>	246.0	52.9	-	178.0	169.2		15.1	32.6	20.3	-	6.5	2.2		5.7
<b>Nov</b>	249.6	54.6	-	180.1	171.4		14.9	32.0	19.9	-	6.5	2.2		5.7
<b>Dec</b>	241.6	48.3	-	178.1	169.9		15.2	32.1	18.9	-	6.4	2.2		6.8
<b>19 Jan</b>	239.0	51.2	-	176.8	168.3		11.1	32.9	21.5	-	6.1	2.2		5.3
<b>Feb</b>	237.8	51.3	-	176.0	167.1		10.5	31.4	21.0	-	5.3	1.7		5.1

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of asset and liabilities**

**8.22 Breakdown of deposits held by non-financial corporations, households and NPISH residents in Spain, by type**

EUR billions

	Non-financial corporations					Households					NPISH				
	Total	Over-night deposits	Redeemable at notice (a)	With agreed maturity	Repos	Total	Over-night deposits	Redeemable at notice (a)	With agreed maturity	Repos	Total	Over-night deposits	Redeemable at notice (a)	With agreed maturity	Repos
<b>13</b>	204.9	115.3	0.1	82.8	6.8	742.6	326.8	-	415.5	0.3	15.9	7.9	-	7.8	0.1
<b>14</b>	202.7	127.6	0.1	65.5	9.6	738.2	360.2	-	377.8	0.2	15.8	8.8	-	6.9	0.1
<b>15</b>	204.2	149.5	0.1	53.7	0.9	737.2	424.7	-	311.9	0.6	17.1	10.6	-	6.3	0.1
<b>16</b>	217.6	171.8	0.1	44.3	1.4	754.4	500.1	-	253.5	0.8	16.7	12.0	-	4.7	0.0
<b>17</b>	240.9	206.0	0.1	33.9	0.9	759.3	566.6	-	192.7	0.0	16.5	13.2	-	3.2	0.0
<b>18</b>	248.3	218.9	0.1	28.7	0.6	790.5	628.6	-	161.8	0.0	17.3	14.6	-	2.7	0.0
<b>17 Sep</b>	234.4	198.0	0.1	35.6	0.7	753.5	547.9	-	205.6	0.0	16.4	13.0	-	3.4	0.0
<b>Oct</b>	226.8	192.0	0.1	34.0	0.8	749.0	549.5	-	199.5	0.0	16.2	13.0	-	3.3	0.0
<b>Nov</b>	233.8	197.6	0.1	35.3	0.9	749.9	554.0	-	195.9	0.0	16.1	12.8	-	3.2	0.0
<b>Dec</b>	240.9	206.0	0.1	33.9	0.9	759.3	566.6	-	192.7	0.0	16.5	13.2	-	3.2	0.0
<b>18 Jan</b>	231.2	198.6	0.1	31.7	0.8	752.2	563.5	-	188.8	0.0	16.8	13.6	-	3.2	0.0
<b>Feb</b>	226.3	194.5	0.1	30.9	0.8	752.4	567.0	-	185.3	0.0	16.6	13.5	-	3.1	0.0
<b>Mar</b>	239.4	207.6	0.1	31.2	0.5	757.4	575.4	-	181.9	0.0	16.8	13.8	-	3.1	0.0
<b>Apr</b>	230.8	198.9	0.1	31.1	0.6	755.1	576.2	-	178.9	0.0	16.7	13.6	-	3.1	0.0
<b>May</b>	238.5	207.2	0.1	30.5	0.8	758.3	582.3	-	176.0	0.0	17.0	13.9	-	3.1	0.0
<b>Jun</b>	250.3	219.1	0.1	30.5	0.7	779.8	606.2	-	173.6	0.0	16.9	13.9	-	3.0	0.0
<b>Jul</b>	236.8	205.6	0.1	30.4	0.7	771.0	599.9	-	171.1	0.0	17.1	14.1	-	2.9	0.0
<b>Aug</b>	240.0	209.4	0.1	29.9	0.6	768.7	599.3	-	169.3	0.0	16.9	14.0	-	2.9	0.0
<b>Sep</b>	250.3	219.1	0.1	30.6	0.6	771.5	604.2	-	167.3	0.0	17.3	14.4	-	2.9	0.0
<b>Oct</b>	242.3	213.3	0.1	28.3	0.6	769.0	604.0	-	164.9	0.0	17.2	14.4	-	2.8	0.0
<b>Nov</b>	242.9	214.4	0.1	27.9	0.5	774.8	611.7	-	163.0	0.0	17.2	14.5	-	2.7	0.0
<b>Dec</b>	248.3	218.9	0.1	28.7	0.6	790.5	628.6	-	161.8	0.0	17.3	14.6	-	2.7	0.0
<b>19 Jan</b>	240.9	211.9	0.1	28.3	0.7	790.3	630.2	-	160.1	0.0	17.8	15.1	-	2.7	0.0
<b>Feb</b>	243.2	215.0	0.1	27.6	0.6	793.9	634.9	-	159.0	0.0	17.7	15.1	-	2.6	0.0

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Breakdown of asset and liabilities**

**8.23 Loans to/deposits held by residents in Spain, by type.**  
**Other breakdown**

EUR billion

	Syndicated loans				Revolving loans and Over-drafts (a)	Credit cards				Transferable deposits: non MFIs sectors (d)				
	MFIs	Gral. Govt.	ORS of which			Con-venience debt (b)	of which House-holds	Exten-ded debt (c)	of which House-holds	Total	Gral. Govt.	ORS of which		
			NFC											NFC
	1	2				3	4	5	6	7	8			
<b>13</b>	0.5	6.8	88.8	87.4	119.3	5.3	4.7	9.3	9.2	493.4	27.8	465.6	...	...
<b>14</b>	5.7	13.1	86.3	84.2	113.2	5.4	4.6	9.6	9.5	562.4	43.3	519.1	123.8	337.3
<b>15</b>	0.2	12.2	85.0	81.7	114.8	5.7	4.9	9.8	9.7	660.4	57.7	602.7	145.8	398.4
<b>16</b>	0.2	10.3	82.8	76.8	99.2	6.0	5.3	10.9	10.8	747.3	45.1	702.2	166.4	473.3
<b>17</b>	0.1	8.5	74.6	70.0	89.7	6.4	5.6	12.6	12.5	855.2	52.6	802.6	200.2	540.0
<b>18</b>	0.1	8.8	72.0	67.9	80.1	7.0	5.8	14.6	14.5	937.3	63.2	874.0	213.4	601.8
<b>17 Sep</b>	0.1	9.3	77.6	72.8	90.0	5.4	4.6	12.0	11.9	835.6	56.6	779.0	193.4	522.4
<b>Oct</b>	0.1	9.3	77.7	73.1	93.5	5.6	4.8	12.1	12.0	832.9	56.9	776.0	186.5	523.9
<b>Nov</b>	0.1	8.8	77.0	72.4	94.0	6.0	5.2	12.3	12.2	848.2	61.0	787.2	193.1	528.4
<b>Dec</b>	0.1	8.5	74.6	70.0	89.7	6.4	5.6	12.6	12.5	855.2	52.6	802.6	200.2	540.0
<b>18 Jan</b>	0.1	8.5	73.6	68.7	93.6	6.0	5.2	12.6	12.5	852.6	52.0	800.6	193.8	537.6
<b>Feb</b>	0.1	8.5	73.2	68.7	91.9	5.5	4.6	12.5	12.3	855.1	52.5	802.6	190.7	542.5
<b>Mar</b>	0.1	8.5	73.7	69.0	89.0	5.8	4.8	12.7	12.5	872.5	50.4	822.1	203.7	551.2
<b>Apr</b>	0.1	8.6	73.8	69.2	90.0	6.1	5.1	13.0	12.8	868.2	52.7	815.6	194.1	551.8
<b>May</b>	0.1	8.6	72.7	68.7	88.1	6.3	5.3	13.2	13.0	884.0	53.1	830.9	203.2	557.7
<b>Jun</b>	0.1	9.0	71.6	67.4	87.9	6.5	5.4	13.4	13.3	924.5	59.2	865.3	214.3	581.0
<b>Jul</b>	0.1	9.0	72.1	67.6	86.5	6.8	5.7	13.4	13.3	911.0	64.0	847.0	201.1	575.1
<b>Aug</b>	0.1	9.0	72.9	67.7	85.4	6.5	5.5	13.5	13.4	912.7	63.9	848.8	204.9	574.6
<b>Sep</b>	0.1	9.1	71.8	66.6	86.3	6.0	4.9	14.0	13.9	922.8	63.3	859.5	214.1	577.9
<b>Oct</b>	0.1	8.8	73.0	68.3	87.9	6.5	5.4	14.1	13.9	917.7	66.2	851.5	208.8	577.9
<b>Nov</b>	0.1	8.8	73.2	68.9	86.9	6.8	5.6	14.4	14.2	937.6	76.1	861.4	210.0	585.3
<b>Dec</b>	0.1	8.8	72.0	67.9	80.1	7.0	5.8	14.6	14.5	937.3	63.2	874.0	213.4	601.8
<b>19 Jan</b>	P	0.1	8.6	73.3	68.3	7.1	6.0	14.0	13.8	937.7	62.7	875.0	207.3	603.8
<b>Feb</b>	P	0.1	8.5	75.2	70.5	6.3	5.1	14.1	13.9	944.6	62.4	882.2	210.2	608.6

ORS: Other resident sectors; NFC: Non-financial corporations; MFIs: Monetary financial institutions

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**B) Detalles del activo y del pasivo obtenidos de**  
**los estados estadístico-contables de la zona del euro**

**8.24 Detalle por países de los**  
**principales activos y pasivos**

Datos referidos a Diciembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Activos/Assets						Pasivos/Liabilities		
	Préstamos y créditos a IFMs/ Loans to MFIs	Préstamos y créditos a otros sectores/ Loans to other sectors	Valores representativos de deuda de IFMs/ MFIs' Debt securities	Valores representativos de deuda de otros sectores/ Other sectors' Debt securities	Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión/ Investment fund shares/ units (a)	Participaciones en el capital/ Equity (b)	Depósitos de IFMs/ MFIs' deposits	Depósitos de otros sectores/ Other sectors' deposits	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<b>ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>249 179</b>	<b>1 245 380</b>	<b>6 765</b>	<b>355 636</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>73 788</b>	<b>290 592</b>	<b>1 401 456</b>	<b>SPAIN</b>
<b>OTROS PAÍSES DE LA UEM . . . . .</b>	<b>88 328</b>	<b>39 691</b>	<b>3 705</b>	<b>60 460</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>31 748</b>	<b>115 999</b>	<b>35 301</b>	<b>OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
Alemania . . . . .	7 988	5 030	149	600	47	7 000	29 557	8 467	Germany
Austria . . . . .	999	340	55	22	-	1 887	956	106	Austria
Bélgica . . . . .	3 395	584	3	-193	0	1 819	2 892	659	Belgium
Finlandia . . . . .	19	1 838	9	44	0	57	15	61	Finland
Francia . . . . .	31 358	11 203	404	1 130	139	3 537	68 324	2 488	France
Grecia . . . . .	1	353	-	1	-	-	0	124	Greece
Holanda . . . . .	14 933	7 384	184	1 856	-	12 191	4 256	7 461	Netherlands
Irlanda . . . . .	943	2 696	31	6 871	139	808	345	6 372	Ireland
Italia . . . . .	16 473	1 414	2 359	41 953	-	1 077	4 058	2 111	Italy
Luxemburgo . . . . .	1 060	5 834	128	427	295	439	1 316	6 054	Luxembourg
Portugal . . . . .	11 117	2 609	382	7 720	7	2 893	4 159	1 150	Portugal
Eslovenia . . . . .	-	15	-	-	-	-	24	3	Slovenia
Chipre . . . . .	1	80	-	-	-	-	29	19	Cyprus
Malta . . . . .	30	211	-	-	-	40	60	149	Malta
Eslovaquia . . . . .	0	54	-	-	-	-	-	13	Slovakia
Estonia . . . . .	-	20	-	-	-	-	0	16	Estonia
Letonia . . . . .	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	25	Latvia
Lituania . . . . .	0	12	-	-	-	-	-	21	Lithuania
<b>OTROS PAÍSES DE LA UE</b>	<b>25 312</b>	<b>12 209</b>	<b>2 053</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28 061</b>	<b>12 523</b>	<b>OTHER EU COUNTRIES</b>
Dinamarca . . . . .	36	189	41	164	0	12	48	331	Denmark
Reino Unido . . . . .	24 435	10 826	1 975	2 091	150	19 763	24 507	11 383	United Kingdom
Suecia . . . . .	103	347	28	171	-	40	29	271	Sweden
RESTO . . . . .	739	848	8	70	-	-	3 477	538	REST
<b>RESTO DEL MUNDO EX- CLUIDA LA UE . . . . .</b>	<b>33 795</b>	<b>37 729</b>	<b>7 724</b>	<b>9 757</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>76 252</b>	<b>35 491</b>	<b>37 157</b>	<b>REST OF THE WORLD, EXCLUDING EU</b>
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>396 614</b>	<b>1 335 010</b>	<b>20 247</b>	<b>428 349</b>	<b>1 221</b>	<b>181 788</b>	<b>470 143</b>	<b>1 486 436</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>

December 2018 Data  
**8.24 Main assets and liabilities**  
**of other MFIS, by country**

EUR millions  
**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Assets and liabilities figures obtained**  
**from the euro area statistical returns**

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**B) Detalles del activo y del pasivo obtenidos de**  
**los estados estadístico-contables de la zona del euro**

**8.25 Detalle por monedas de los**  
**principales activos y pasivos**

Datos referidos a Diciembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Total/ Total	Euros/ Euros	Resto de monedas/Other currencies					
			Resto de monedas UE (no UME)/ Other UE currencies	\$ USA/ USD	Yenes/ JPY	Franco suizos/ CHF	Otras monedas/ Remaining currencies	
	1= 2 a 7	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<b>POSICION FRENTE A RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA</b>								<b>POSITION VIS-A-VIS RESIDENTS IN SPAIN</b>
<b>ACTIVO</b>								<b>ASSETS</b>
Préstamos y créditos a otros sectores . . . . .	1 245 380	1 231 601	579	8 750	3 056	1 138	257	Loans to other sectors
Valores representativos de deuda de IFM . . . . .	6 765	6 769	-0	-4	-	-	-	MFIs' holdings of Debt securities
Valores representativos de deuda. . . . . de otros sectores	355 636	355 495	60	81	-	-	0	Other sectors' holdings of Debt securities
<b>PASIVO</b>								<b>LIABILITIES</b>
Depósitos de IFM. . . . .	290 592	285 082	612	4 772	36	17	73	MFIs' deposits
Depósitos de otros sectores . . . . .	1 401 456	1 386 007	1 570	12 779	403	253	445	Other sectors' deposits
<b>POSICION FRENTE A RESIDENTES EN PAISES UEM (SIN INCLUIR ESPAÑA)</b>								<b>POSITION VIS-A-VIS OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES (EXCLUDING SPAIN)</b>
<b>ACTIVO</b>								<b>ASSETS</b>
Préstamos y créditos a otros sectores . . . . .	39 691	35 073	152	4 450	6	4	7	Loans to other sectors
Valores representativos de deuda de IFM . . . . .	3 705	3 479	54	171	-	-	-	MFIs' holdings of Debt securities
Valores representativos de deuda. . . . . de otros sectores	60 460	56 858	183	3 419	-	0	1	Other sectors' holdings of Debt securities
<b>PASIVO</b>								<b>LIABILITIES</b>
Depósitos de IFM. . . . .	115 999	100 282	1 753	13 456	99	82	326	MFIs' deposits
Depósitos de otros sectores . . . . .	35 301	28 210	999	5 727	8	116	241	Other sectors' deposits
<b>POSICION FRENTE A RESIDENTES EN EL RESTO DEL MUNDO</b>								<b>POSITION VIS-A-VIS REST OF THE WORLD</b>
<b>ACTIVO</b>								<b>ASSETS</b>
Préstamos y créditos a IFM . . . . .	59 107	17 899	10 833	26 817	236	369	2 954	Loans to MFIs
Préstamos y créditos a otros sectores . . . . .	49 938	18 004	4 458	25 395	42	497	1 543	Loans to other sectors
Valores representativos de deuda de IFM . . . . .	9 008	1 735	989	6 260	-	2	22	MFIs' holdings of Debt securities
Valores representativos de deuda. . . . . de otros sectores	13 022	2 574	1 327	7 185	-	-	1 937	Other sectors' holdings of Debt securities
<b>PASIVO</b>								<b>LIABILITIES</b>
Depósitos de IFM. . . . .	63 552	30 750	3 453	27 384	190	131	1 644	MFIs' deposits
Depósitos de otros sectores . . . . .	49 680	37 194	2 608	9 221	21	35	601	Other sectors' deposits
<b>POSICION FRENTE A UNIDADES NO CLASIFICADAS POR RESIDENCIA</b>								<b>POSITION VIS-A-VIS UNITS NOT CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE</b>
<b>PASIVO</b>								<b>LIABILITIES</b>
Valores representativos de deuda emitidos.	230 044	200 217	2 635	22 787	1 438	1 507	1 460	Debt securities issued

December 2018 Data

**8.25 Main assets and liabilities of other MFIs, by currency**

Euro millions

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Assets and liabilities figures obtained from the euro area statistical returns**

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**C) Balances de los componentes de OIFM**

**8.B Balance de las entidades de crédito y EFC. Detalle por entidades**

Datos referidos a Febrero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Entidades de crédito y EFC/ Credit institutions and CFIs  (8.31 a/ to 8.34)	Entidades de depósito/ Deposit institutions  (8.41 a/ to 8.44)	Instituto de Crédito Oficial/ Official Credit Institute	EFC/ CFI  (8.51 a/ to 8.54)	
	B=C+D+E	C	D	E	
<b>ACTIVO</b>					<b>ASSETS</b>
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>1 915 734</b>	<b>1 827 865</b>	<b>33 385</b>	<b>54 484</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>1 474 093</b>	<b>1 399 723</b>	<b>22 280</b>	<b>52 089</b>	<b>2 2. Loans</b>
3 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	1 458 726	1 385 393	21 704	51 629	3 2e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	238 763	223 932	12 778	2 054	4 MFIs
5 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	236 232	221 424	12 775	2 034	5 2e. Of which: euro
6 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	69 630	66 499	2 649	482	6 General government
7 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	69 629	66 498	2 649	482	7 2e. Of which: euro
8 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	1 165 699	1 109 292	6 853	49 553	8 Other resident sectors
9 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	1 152 865	1 097 471	6 281	49 113	9 2e. Of which: euro
<b>10 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>366 389</b>	<b>353 699</b>	<b>10 452</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>10 3. Debt securities</b>
11 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	366 203	353 513	10 452	2 239	11 3e. Of which: euro
12 IFM . . . . .	7 636	6 398	1 239	-	12 MFIs
13 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7 646	6 407	1 239	-	13 3e. Of which: euro
14 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	199 670	190 789	8 881	-	14 General government
15 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	199 575	190 694	8 881	-	15 3e. Of which: euro
16 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	159 083	156 512	332	2 239	16 Other resident sectors
17 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	158 982	156 411	332	2 239	17 3e. Of which: euro
<b>18 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18 4. Investment fund shares/units</b>
19 Instituciones Financieras . . . . .	628	628	-	-	19 Financial Institutions
20 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	624	624	-	-	20 4e. Of which: euro
<b>21 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>	<b>74 625</b>	<b>73 816</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>21 5. Equity</b>
22 IFM . . . . .	13 330	13 311	-	19	22 MFIs
23 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	61 295	60 505	654	136	23 Other resident sectors
<b>24 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAISES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>222 994</b>	<b>217 686</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>3 918</b>	<b>24 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>25 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>128 846</b>	<b>123 991</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>3 588</b>	<b>25 2. Loans</b>
26 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	115 740	111 033	1 267	3 440	26 2e. Of which: euro
27 IFM . . . . .	91 829	88 974	1 070	1 785	27 MFIs
28 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	83 108	80 254	1 070	1 785	28 2e. Of which: euro
29 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	72	72	-	-	29 General government
30 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	72	72	-	-	30 2e. Of which: euro
31 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	36 945	34 944	197	1 803	31 Other resident sectors
<b>32 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .</b>	<b>60 816</b>	<b>60 456</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>32 3. Debt securities</b>
33 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	57 103	56 744	30	330	33 3e. Of which: euro
34 IFM . . . . .	3 318	3 318	-	-	34 MFIs
35 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	3 086	3 086	-	-	35 3e. Of which: euro
36 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	45 463	45 463	-	-	36 General government
37 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	45 384	45 384	-	-	37 3e. Of which: euro
38 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	12 035	11 676	30	330	38 Other resident sectors
39 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8 633	8 273	30	330	39 3e. Of which: euro
<b>40 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>40 4. Investment fund shares/units</b>
41 IFM . . . . .	573	573	-	-	41 MFIs
42 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	469	469	-	-	42 4e. Of which: euro
<b>43 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .</b>	<b>32 759</b>	<b>32 665</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>43 5. Equity</b>
44 IFM . . . . .	7 101	7 007	94	-	44 MFIs
45 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	25 658	25 658	0	0	45 Other resident sectors

February 2019 data

EUR millions

**8.B Balance sheet of credit institutions and CFIs by institutional grouping**

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.



8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS  
C) Balances de los componentes de OIFM

8.B Balance de las entidades de crédito y EFC. Detalle por entidades

Datos referidos a Febrero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Entidades de crédito y EFC/ Credit institutions and CFIs (8.31 a/ to 8.34)	Entidades de depósito/ Deposit institutions (8.41 a/ to 8.44)	Instituto de Crédito Oficial/ Official Credit Institute	EFC/ CFI (8.51 a/ to 8.54)	
	B=C+D+E	C	D	E	
<b>ACTIVO (continuación)</b>					<b>ASSETS (continued)</b>
46 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .	198 893	196 424	1 381	1 088	46 C. REST OF THE WORLD
47 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .	100 660	98 285	1 369	1 006	47 2. Loans
48 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	33 183	32 851	1 291	289	48 2e. Of which: euro
49 3. Valores representativos de deuda . . . . .	18 481	18 481	-	-	49 3. Debt securities
50 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	3 982	3 732	-	-	50 3e. Of which: euro
51 4. Participaciones en Fondos de Inversión . . . . .	828	828	-	-	51 4. Investment fund shares/units
52 5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	-	-	52 5e. Of which: euro
53 5. Participaciones en el capital . . . . .	78 924	78 830	12	82	53 5. Equity
54 5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	-	-	54 5e. Of which: euro
55 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .	287 810	284 043	1 102	2 665	55 D. UNCLASSIFIED
56 1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .	7 461	7 461	0	0	56 1. Cash (all currencies)
57 1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	7 233	7 233	0	0	57 1e. Of which: euro
58 6. Activo fijo . . . . .	45 096	44 146	95	856	58 6. Fixed assets
59 7. Otros activos . . . . .	235 253	232 436	1 007	1 810	59 7. Remaining assets
60 7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	49 648	49 173	298	178	60 7e. Of which: euro
61 TOTAL ACTIVO . . . . .	2 625 432	2 526 018	37 259	62 155	61 TOTAL ASSETS
62 e Euros . . . . .	2 199 769	2 106 968	34 541	58 260	62 e Euro
63 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	119 515	116 263	1 918	1 334	63 x Other currencies
64 s/c Sin clasificar por monedas . . . . .	306 149	302 787	801	2 561	64 n/c Not classified by currency

February 2019 data

8.B Balance sheet of credit institutions and CFIs by institutional grouping

EUR millions

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**C) Balances de los componentes de OIFM**

**8.B Balance de las entidades de crédito y EFC. Detalle por entidades**

Datos referidos a Febrero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Entidades de crédito y EFC/ Credit institutions and CFIs (8.31 a/ to 8.34)	Entidades de depósito/ Deposit institutions (8.41 a/ to 8.44)	Instituto de Crédito Oficial/ Official Credit Institute D	EFC/ CFI (8.51 a/ to 8.54)	
	B=C+D+E	C	D	E	
<b>PASIVO</b>					<b>LIABILITIES</b>
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>1 685 975</b>	<b>1 638 303</b>	<b>2 309</b>	<b>45 364</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>1 685 975</b>	<b>1 638 303</b>	<b>2 309</b>	<b>45 364</b>	<b>2 9. Deposits</b>
3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	1 666 696	1 619 858	2 309	44 530	3 9e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	291 026	257 194	1	33 832	4 MFIs
5 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	287 488	254 490	1	32 998	5 9e. Of which: euro
6 Administración Central . . . . .	17 253	15 034	2 219	-	6 Central government
7 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	17 192	14 973	2 219	-	7 9e. Of which: euro
8 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	53 859	53 854	-	5	8 Other general government
9 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	53 856	53 851	-	5	9 9e. Of which: euro
10 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	1 323 837	1 312 221	89	11 527	10 Other resident sectors
11 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	1 308 160	1 296 545	89	11 527	11 9e. Of which: euro
<b>12 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>
<b>13 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>153 016</b>	<b>145 672</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>7 200</b>	<b>13 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>14 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>153 016</b>	<b>145 672</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>7 200</b>	<b>14 9. Deposits</b>
15 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	129 235	121 955	145	7 135	15 9e. Of which: euro
16 IFM . . . . .	120 867	118 241	145	2 481	16 MFIs
17 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	103 456	100 830	145	2 481	17 9e. Of which: euro
18 Administración Central . . . . .	5	5	-	-	18 Central government
19 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	5	5	-	-	19 9e. Of which: euro
20 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	14	14	-	-	20 Other general government
21 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	14	14	-	-	21 9e. Of which: euro
22 Otros sectores residentes . . . . .	32 130	27 411	-	4 719	22 Other resident sectors
23 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	25 760	21 106	-	4 654	23 9e. Of which: euro
<b>24 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>
<b>25 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .</b>	<b>100 014</b>	<b>90 630</b>	<b>9 272</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>25 C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>
<b>26 9. Depósitos (total) . . . . .</b>	<b>100 014</b>	<b>90 630</b>	<b>9 272</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>26 9. Deposits (total)</b>
27 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	59 418	51 364	7 941	113	27 9e. Of which: euro
<b>28 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>
<b>29 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .</b>	<b>686 426</b>	<b>651 414</b>	<b>25 534</b>	<b>9 478</b>	<b>29 D. UNCLASSIFIED</b>
<b>30 11. Valores representativos de deuda emitidos . . . . .</b>	<b>229 564</b>	<b>211 557</b>	<b>17 976</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30 11. Debt securities issued</b>
31 11e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	200 457	186 058	14 367	31	31 11e. In euro
32 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	19 818	16 235	3 552	31	32 Of which: up to two years
33 11x. Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	29 107	25 499	3 608	-	33 11x. In other currencies
34 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	6 638	3 787	2 851	-	34 Of which: up to two years
<b>35 13. Capital y reservas . . . . .</b>	<b>270 138</b>	<b>256 559</b>	<b>6 179</b>	<b>7 401</b>	<b>35 13. Capital and Reserves</b>
<b>36 14. Otros pasivos . . . . .</b>	<b>186 724</b>	<b>183 298</b>	<b>1 380</b>	<b>2 047</b>	<b>36 14. Remaining liabilities</b>
37 14e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	43 368	35 372	182	90	37 14e. Of which: euro
<b>38 TOTAL PASIVO . . . . .</b>	<b>2 625 432</b>	<b>2 526 018</b>	<b>37 259</b>	<b>62 155</b>	<b>38 TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>
<b>39 e Euros . . . . .</b>	<b>2 091 187</b>	<b>2 014 374</b>	<b>24 914</b>	<b>51 899</b>	<b>39 e Euro</b>
<b>40 x Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .</b>	<b>117 300</b>	<b>111 425</b>	<b>4 976</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>40 x Other currencies</b>
<b>41 s/c Sin clasificar por monedas . . . . .</b>	<b>416 945</b>	<b>400 219</b>	<b>7 369</b>	<b>9 357</b>	<b>41 n/c Not classified by currency</b>

February 2019 data

**8.B Balance sheet of credit institutions and CFIs by institutional grouping**

EUR millions

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.31 Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.**  
**Assets. Summary**

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument						By currencies				
		Domestic (a)	Other MUMS	Rest of the world	Not allocated	Loans	Debt securities	Investment fund shares/units (b)	Equity (c)	Cash (all currencies)	Fixed assets	Remaining assets	Euro	Other currencies	Not classified	
	=13a15= =6a12= 1=2a5=	2	3	4	5=10a12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>13</b>		3 143.3	2 469.4	163.9	184.0	326.1	1 930.9	606.0	0.0	280.4	7.3	51.9	266.9	2 681.4	143.0	318.8
<b>14</b>	R	2 965.7	2 266.5	171.5	182.0	345.8	1 810.4	608.3	3.2	198.1	7.6	46.9	291.3	2 559.8	96.2	309.7
<b>15</b>		2 820.0	2 125.4	179.7	191.3	323.6	1 770.7	528.5	3.5	193.7	8.0	48.0	267.7	2 403.3	110.5	306.3
<b>16</b>		2 718.0	2 034.1	184.5	189.0	310.3	1 722.3	493.5	0.0	190.1	7.5	43.7	259.2	2 300.5	112.6	305.0
<b>17</b>		2 715.9	2 046.0	199.6	184.9	285.5	1 770.2	457.5	0.0	200.4	8.1	38.4	239.0	2 317.6	104.7	293.7
<b>18</b>		2 638.1	1 928.2	222.3	206.6	281.0	1 729.9	443.5	0.0	181.8	8.7	34.7	237.6	2 210.2	132.1	295.8
<b>17 Sep</b>		2 699.4	2 033.2	195.3	180.2	290.8	1 733.7	475.0	0.0	197.4	8.7	39.7	242.4	2 297.5	105.1	296.8
<b>Oct</b>		2 715.6	2 041.0	196.7	183.6	294.2	1 757.9	462.9	0.0	198.0	9.6	39.2	245.4	2 310.9	106.3	298.4
<b>Nov</b>		2 726.5	2 053.0	201.5	181.7	290.3	1 772.1	461.7	0.0	199.9	7.4	39.2	243.6	2 326.4	103.0	297.0
<b>Dec</b>		2 715.9	2 046.0	199.6	184.9	285.5	1 770.2	457.5	0.0	200.4	8.1	38.4	239.0	2 317.6	104.7	293.7
<b>18 Jan</b>		2 690.7	2 019.3	207.1	181.4	282.9	1 738.0	466.1	0.0	201.0	7.2	38.3	237.3	2 301.9	97.6	291.3
<b>Feb</b>		2 677.2	2 004.2	212.9	182.3	277.7	1 720.7	474.1	0.0	201.5	7.1	36.2	234.5	2 288.6	100.1	288.4
<b>Mar</b>		2 694.6	2 012.8	218.5	184.1	279.2	1 750.0	468.0	0.0	194.7	8.2	36.2	234.9	2 300.8	105.5	288.4
<b>Apr</b>		2 666.6	1 994.2	210.6	184.1	277.7	1 735.6	454.4	0.0	196.1	7.5	35.9	234.4	2 272.5	105.8	288.3
<b>May</b>		2 692.1	2 003.3	210.9	188.2	289.7	1 745.4	460.6	0.0	193.6	7.4	35.7	246.6	2 285.5	109.2	297.4
<b>Jun</b>		2 695.1	1 996.2	213.9	196.1	288.8	1 751.9	459.1	0.0	193.0	7.2	35.5	246.2	2 277.0	119.3	298.9
<b>Jul</b>		2 674.3	1 977.9	217.0	191.2	288.3	1 735.2	454.5	0.0	193.8	7.6	35.3	245.3	2 260.1	114.2	300.1
<b>Aug</b>		2 666.4	1 974.1	209.9	191.4	290.9	1 729.1	452.4	0.0	191.5	7.8	35.1	248.0	2 253.2	114.0	299.2
<b>Sep</b>		2 647.9	1 942.0	222.8	198.4	284.6	1 723.5	452.0	0.0	185.3	7.5	34.5	242.6	2 228.9	121.8	297.1
<b>Oct</b>		2 634.0	1 922.4	218.7	196.7	296.2	1 710.3	441.1	0.0	183.9	7.9	34.5	253.8	2 206.5	120.1	307.4
<b>Nov</b>		2 652.4	1 941.7	215.4	200.7	294.7	1 723.3	447.2	0.0	185.1	7.6	34.6	252.5	2 223.6	124.9	304.0
<b>Dec</b>		2 638.1	1 928.2	222.3	206.6	281.0	1 729.9	443.5	0.0	181.8	8.7	34.7	237.6	2 210.2	132.1	295.8
<b>19 Jan</b>		2 635.7	1 930.0	214.9	200.1	290.8	1 718.7	439.9	0.0	184.4	7.6	45.5	237.8	2 206.9	121.6	307.2
<b>Feb</b>	P	2 625.4	1 915.7	223.0	198.9	287.8	1 703.6	445.7	0.0	186.3	7.5	45.1	235.3	2 199.8	119.5	306.1

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs

**8.32 Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.**  
**Liabilities. Summary**

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument					By currencies			
		Domes- tic (a)	Other MUMS	Rest of the world	Not alloca- ted	Depo- sits	Money market fund shares/ units	Debt secu- rities	Capital and reserves	Remain- ing liabili- ties	Euro	Other curren- cies	Not clas- sified	
		2	3	4	5=8a10	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13=9+10	
	=11a13 =6a10= 1=2a5=													
<b>13</b>	R	3 143.3	1 876.0	169.8	138.5	959.0	2 184.3	8.4	297.4	428.2	233.3	2 289.5	192.2	661.6
<b>14</b>		2 965.7	1 794.1	207.4	115.4	848.9	2 116.8	7.3	260.1	336.1	252.7	2 363.1	104.0	498.6
<b>15</b>		2 820.0	1 755.5	188.3	111.7	764.5	2 055.5	8.3	232.5	310.4	221.6	2 249.4	110.9	459.8
<b>16</b>		2 718.0	1 714.4	170.5	112.0	721.2	1 996.9	9.7	207.6	298.3	215.3	2 163.8	105.4	448.9
<b>17</b>		2 715.9	1 722.9	165.2	110.1	717.8	1 998.2	7.1	227.5	292.6	197.7	2 172.4	103.6	439.9
<b>18</b>		2 638.1	1 692.0	151.3	113.2	681.6	1 956.6	6.8	230.0	269.4	182.1	2 102.9	122.1	413.1
<b>17 Sep</b>		2 699.4	1 731.4	163.1	107.1	697.8	2 001.6	8.0	199.6	299.2	199.0	2 148.6	104.7	446.1
<b>Oct</b>		2 715.6	1 719.0	180.3	111.4	704.9	2 010.7	7.8	202.9	298.5	203.5	2 158.4	107.1	450.1
<b>Nov</b>		2 726.5	1 711.8	170.3	110.0	734.4	1 992.1	7.4	229.3	298.5	206.5	2 166.6	106.8	453.1
<b>Dec</b>		2 715.9	1 722.9	165.2	110.1	717.8	1 998.2	7.1	227.5	292.6	197.7	2 172.4	103.6	439.9
<b>18 Jan</b>		2 690.7	1 702.9	156.9	99.4	731.4	1 959.3	6.9	226.1	296.4	208.9	2 138.6	96.9	455.3
<b>Feb</b>		2 677.2	1 694.9	164.0	102.7	715.6	1 961.6	6.7	227.6	296.1	191.8	2 133.0	105.2	439.0
<b>Mar</b>		2 694.6	1 714.1	166.1	107.3	707.1	1 987.5	6.6	231.2	286.1	189.7	2 159.7	106.3	428.6
<b>Apr</b>		2 666.6	1 702.8	154.8	101.4	707.6	1 959.0	6.6	231.0	284.5	192.1	2 126.3	110.9	429.4
<b>May</b>		2 692.1	1 717.4	158.4	107.1	709.2	1 982.9	6.4	227.1	282.3	199.8	2 147.7	111.3	433.1
<b>Jun</b>		2 695.1	1 726.8	152.5	115.1	700.7	1 994.5	6.4	223.5	280.6	196.5	2 149.9	116.1	429.1
<b>Jul</b>		2 674.3	1 708.2	154.5	107.0	704.7	1 969.7	6.7	222.7	281.6	200.3	2 129.0	109.9	435.5
<b>Aug</b>		2 666.4	1 699.9	153.8	116.4	696.3	1 970.1	6.8	222.2	280.5	193.6	2 124.8	115.9	425.7
<b>Sep</b>		2 647.9	1 692.0	154.5	113.2	688.2	1 959.7	6.6	224.6	273.2	190.4	2 113.5	116.1	418.3
<b>Oct</b>		2 634.0	1 671.0	151.4	112.1	699.5	1 934.5	6.7	228.2	273.1	198.1	2 091.9	115.2	426.9
<b>Nov</b>		2 652.4	1 691.2	153.0	107.8	700.4	1 952.0	6.6	229.4	273.5	197.6	2 109.8	117.0	425.6
<b>Dec</b>		2 638.1	1 692.0	151.3	113.2	681.6	1 956.6	6.8	230.0	269.4	182.1	2 102.9	122.1	413.1
<b>19 Jan</b>		2 635.7	1 684.4	156.0	100.4	694.8	1 940.9	6.9	223.6	270.0	201.3	2 090.8	113.6	431.3
<b>Feb</b>	P	2 625.4	1 686.0	153.0	100.0	686.4	1 939.0	7.7	229.6	270.1	186.7	2 091.2	117.3	416.9

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs

**8.33 Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.**  
**Assets. Domestic**

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Invest- ment fund shares/ units (a)	Equity (b)	
		of which		of which		of which		of which		of which				
		Total	Euro	MFIs total	Euro	General govern- ment	Euro	Other resi- dents	Euro	Total	Euro			
	12+13 1=2+10+	2=4+6+8	3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>13</b>	R	2 469.4	1 751.0	1 736.0	210.6	208.3	87.0	87.0	1 453.4	1 440.7	529.3	524.2	0.0	189.0
<b>14</b>		2 266.5	1 639.9	1 621.8	179.6	175.7	101.3	101.3	1 358.9	1 344.8	525.6	521.4	2.5	98.5
<b>15</b>		2 125.4	1 584.4	1 565.4	192.1	187.7	90.0	90.0	1 302.3	1 287.8	452.7	448.8	2.5	85.9
<b>16</b>		2 034.1	1 531.1	1 510.6	193.3	188.0	88.5	88.5	1 249.4	1 234.1	420.7	417.7	0.7	81.6
<b>17</b>		2 046.0	1 570.5	1 552.7	268.3	264.4	78.1	78.1	1 224.1	1 210.3	386.0	385.8	0.8	88.7
<b>18</b>		1 928.2	1 492.8	1 475.9	247.4	244.3	69.0	68.9	1 176.4	1 162.7	361.0	360.9	0.6	73.8
<b>17 Sep</b>		2 033.2	1 542.4	1 524.3	239.2	235.2	81.3	81.3	1 222.0	1 207.9	401.9	399.2	0.8	88.0
<b>Oct</b>		2 041.0	1 560.8	1 543.4	253.7	250.2	81.2	81.2	1 225.9	1 212.0	391.5	388.9	0.9	87.9
<b>Nov</b>		2 053.0	1 576.5	1 558.8	258.2	254.5	79.3	79.3	1 239.1	1 225.0	387.7	387.4	0.8	88.0
<b>Dec</b>		2 046.0	1 570.5	1 552.7	268.3	264.4	78.1	78.1	1 224.1	1 210.3	386.0	385.8	0.8	88.7
<b>18 Jan</b>		2 019.3	1 539.6	1 523.3	249.4	246.1	80.6	80.6	1 209.5	1 196.6	390.1	390.0	1.0	88.6
<b>Feb</b>		2 004.2	1 520.5	1 504.0	239.6	236.3	78.6	78.6	1 202.2	1 189.0	393.4	393.2	1.3	89.1
<b>Mar</b>		2 012.8	1 540.3	1 522.9	266.3	262.5	77.9	77.9	1 196.1	1 182.4	387.0	386.9	0.8	84.6
<b>Apr</b>		1 994.2	1 535.7	1 519.0	265.5	262.3	77.9	77.9	1 192.3	1 178.8	372.2	372.1	0.9	85.4
<b>May</b>		2 003.3	1 537.7	1 520.0	267.7	264.1	77.6	77.6	1 192.4	1 178.2	380.9	380.8	1.0	83.8
<b>Jun</b>		1 996.2	1 533.0	1 514.9	254.2	250.4	79.2	79.2	1 199.6	1 185.2	379.4	379.3	0.7	83.1
<b>Jul</b>		1 977.9	1 519.5	1 502.2	254.3	251.1	76.3	76.3	1 189.0	1 174.8	373.8	373.7	0.8	83.7
<b>Aug</b>		1 974.1	1 518.6	1 501.3	263.7	260.5	74.4	74.4	1 180.5	1 166.5	372.2	372.0	0.8	82.5
<b>Sep</b>		1 942.0	1 494.9	1 477.0	236.7	233.1	74.7	74.7	1 183.5	1 169.2	370.8	370.7	0.7	75.5
<b>Oct</b>		1 922.4	1 487.9	1 471.2	232.3	229.6	71.1	71.0	1 184.6	1 170.5	359.3	359.1	0.7	74.5
<b>Nov</b>		1 941.7	1 504.1	1 487.7	239.5	236.7	70.4	70.4	1 194.2	1 180.5	362.6	362.5	0.7	74.3
<b>Dec</b>		1 928.2	1 492.8	1 475.9	247.4	244.3	69.0	68.9	1 176.4	1 162.7	361.0	360.9	0.6	73.8
<b>19 Jan</b>		1 930.0	1 492.4	1 475.3	252.1	248.4	71.6	71.6	1 168.6	1 155.3	362.3	362.1	0.6	74.7
<b>Feb</b>	P	1 915.7	1 474.1	1 458.7	238.8	236.2	69.6	69.6	1 165.7	1 152.9	366.4	366.2	0.6	74.6

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.34 Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.**  
**Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and**  
**deposits of other resident sectors by instrument**

EUR billions

	By sectors														
	Total	MFIs			General Govt.		Other resident sectors								Not clas- sified
		Total	Cl. ELMI, CFIs and B.E.	Money market funds	Central govern- ment	Other general govern- ment	Total	In euros					Repos		
								Total	Over- night	With agreed maturi- ty	of which	Redee- mable at no- tice			
12+13	8=9+10+	9	10	Up to 2 years	11	12	13	14							
1=2+5+6+7	2=3+4	3	4	5	6	7=8+14	8=9+10+	9	10	11	12	13	14		
<b>13</b>	1 876.0	382.3	381.3	1.1	34.4	29.1	1 430.2	1 399.7	488.1	847.7	410.8	0.1	63.9	30.4	
<b>14</b>	1 794.1	314.3	310.2	4.0	42.7	33.4	1 403.7	1 376.2	549.6	767.3	372.6	0.1	59.2	27.5	
<b>15</b>	1 755.5	306.4	302.8	3.6	40.8	36.2	1 372.1	1 343.2	636.9	664.7	352.0	0.1	41.6	28.9	
<b>16</b>	1 714.4	291.3	288.2	3.2	13.6	40.8	1 368.7	1 340.8	740.8	567.7	305.0	0.1	32.2	27.9	
<b>17</b>	1 722.9	329.8	327.5	2.3	14.5	47.3	1 331.4	1 313.9	844.5	441.6	218.6	0.1	27.8	17.5	
<b>18</b>	1 692.0	290.6	287.8	2.8	15.6	56.2	1 329.7	1 314.3	919.2	372.4	177.8	0.1	22.6	15.4	
<b>17 Sep</b>	1 731.4	323.8	320.6	3.2	13.4	51.1	1 343.1	1 317.1	818.0	475.1	235.4	0.1	24.0	26.1	
<b>Oct</b>	1 719.0	325.4	323.0	2.4	13.3	52.6	1 327.6	1 302.0	815.9	459.2	228.1	0.1	26.7	25.7	
<b>Nov</b>	1 711.8	323.8	321.5	2.3	14.0	56.4	1 317.6	1 298.9	825.7	444.6	220.6	0.1	28.5	18.7	
<b>Dec</b>	1 722.9	329.8	327.5	2.3	14.5	47.3	1 331.4	1 313.9	844.5	441.6	218.6	0.1	27.8	17.5	
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 702.9	328.4	326.0	2.5	16.7	44.0	1 313.8	1 296.5	841.3	432.7	211.1	0.1	22.4	17.4	
<b>Feb</b>	1 694.9	328.4	326.1	2.3	16.0	45.1	1 305.5	1 287.4	841.1	422.2	203.7	0.1	24.0	18.1	
<b>Mar</b>	1 714.1	334.3	331.8	2.5	14.6	45.4	1 319.7	1 303.7	860.1	417.5	201.6	0.1	26.1	16.0	
<b>Apr</b>	1 702.8	333.9	331.2	2.7	14.3	47.3	1 307.3	1 291.6	855.2	412.1	197.6	0.1	24.3	15.6	
<b>May</b>	1 717.4	332.8	330.2	2.7	14.8	47.4	1 322.5	1 306.7	872.5	408.5	194.7	0.1	25.8	15.7	
<b>Jun</b>	1 726.8	313.9	311.6	2.3	15.1	53.2	1 344.6	1 328.9	905.8	400.8	191.8	0.1	22.3	15.7	
<b>Jul</b>	1 708.2	314.0	311.3	2.7	17.9	54.7	1 321.6	1 305.8	887.6	396.7	189.3	0.1	21.5	15.7	
<b>Aug</b>	1 699.9	309.6	307.2	2.4	15.7	56.5	1 318.1	1 302.0	888.0	392.2	187.0	0.1	21.6	16.2	
<b>Sep</b>	1 692.0	293.2	291.1	2.2	14.2	56.9	1 327.8	1 310.0	901.7	387.2	183.9	0.1	21.0	17.7	
<b>Oct</b>	1 671.0	288.8	286.6	2.3	14.1	61.1	1 307.0	1 291.2	894.7	375.0	180.4	0.1	21.4	15.8	
<b>Nov</b>	1 691.2	289.9	287.2	2.7	14.7	70.1	1 316.4	1 300.5	904.7	374.6	178.2	0.1	21.1	15.9	
<b>Dec</b>	1 692.0	290.6	287.8	2.8	15.6	56.2	1 329.7	1 314.3	919.2	372.4	177.8	0.1	22.6	15.4	
<b>19 Jan</b>	1 684.4	292.3	289.7	2.6	18.9	52.3	1 320.8	1 305.4	919.9	368.3	175.8	0.1	17.1	15.5	
<b>Feb</b>	P 1 686.0	291.0	288.0	3.1	17.3	53.9	1 323.8	1 308.2	926.9	365.0	174.4	0.1	16.2	15.7	

**8. ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO**  
**C) Balances de los componentes de OIFM**

**8.C Apéndice al balance. Determinación de los pasivos**  
**de las entidades de crédito sujetas a reservas mínimas (a),(b)**

Datos referidos a Enero de 2019

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Entidades de crédito/ Credit institutions	
CONCEPTOS	1	2	CONCEPTS
<b>I. DEPÓSITOS EN LAS ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO RESIDENTES, EXCEPTO LOS DE LAS ENTIDADES RESIDENTES EN LA ZONA EURO, BCNS Y BCE</b>			<b>I. DEPOSITS IN CREDIT INSTITUTIONS, EXCEPT OF EMU RESIDENTS CREDIT INSTITUTIONS, NCBs AND ECB</b>
<b>A. Sujetos a coeficiente de caja del 1 %</b>	<b>8.35/2</b>	<b>1 263 452</b>	<b>A. Subject to reserve ratio of 1 %</b>
A.1. A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso hasta dos años			A.1. Overnight, with agreed maturity up to two years and redeemable at notice up to two years
	8.35/2	1 263 452	
<b>B. Sujetos a coeficiente de caja cero</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>246 925</b>	<b>B. Subject to zero reserve ratio</b>
B.1. A plazo a más de dos años			B.1. With agreed maturity over two years
	8.35/5	210 876	
B.2. Disponible con preaviso a más de dos años (inexistente para las IFMs residentes).	-	-	B.2. Redeemable at notice over two years (it doesn't exist in residents MFIs)
B.3. Cesiones temporales			B.3. Repos
	8.35/7	36 049	
<b>II. INSTRUMENTOS NEGOCIABLES EMITIDOS POR ENTIDADES DE CRÉDITO</b>			<b>II. NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS ISSUED BY CREDIT INSTITUTIONS</b>
<b>A. Sujetos a coeficiente de caja del 1 %</b>	<b>8.35/3</b>	<b>20 463</b>	<b>A. Subject to reserve ratio of 1 %</b>
A.1. Valores representativos de deuda emitidos hasta dos años (neto)			A.1. Debt securities issued up to two year (net)
	8.35/3	20 463	
<b>B. Sujetos a coeficiente de caja cero</b>	<b>8.35/6</b>	<b>199 531</b>	<b>B. Subject to zero reserve ratio</b>
B.1. Valores representativos de deuda emitidos a más de dos años (neto)			B.1. Debt securities issued over two year (net)
	8.35/6	199 531	

January 2019 data

**8.C Appendix to Balance sheet. Determination of credit institutions' liabilities subject to minimum reserves (reserve base).**

EUR millions

**8.CREDIT INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS  
B) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

8.C Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Datos referidos a Abril de 2016

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.D)/ Credit institutions and CFI (Table 8.D)	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMs	
		A=B+C	B	C	
ACTIVO					ASSETS
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>8.2/2</b>	<b>2 119 797</b>	<b>2 114 136</b>	<b>5 661</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>
<b>2 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.4/2</b>	<b>1 559 600</b>	<b>1 556 230</b>	<b>3 370</b>	<b>2 2. Loans</b>
3 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/3	1 541 074	1 537 704	3 370	3 2e. Of which: euro
4 IFM . . . . .	8.4/4	195 605	192 235	3 370	4 MFIs
5 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/5	191 252	187 882	3 370	5 2e. Of which: euro
6 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.4/6	95 818	95 818	-	6 General government
7 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/7	95 818	95 818	-	7 2e. Of which: euro
8 Otros residentes . . . . .	8.4/8	1 268 177	1 268 177	0	8 Other resident sectors
9 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/9	1 254 004	1 254 004	0	9 2e. Of which: euro
<b>10 3. Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones</b>	<b>8.4/10</b>	<b>471 386</b>	<b>469 100</b>	<b>2 286</b>	<b>10 3. Securities other than shares</b>
11 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.4/11	467 585	465 299	2 286	11 3e. Of which: euro
12 IFM . . . . .	8.5/3	21 549	20 507	1 042	12 MFIs
13 3e. Euros . . . . .	8.5/4	21 526	20 484	1 042	13 3e. euro
14 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	5 071	4 648	422	14 Of which: up to 2 years
15 3x. Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	23	23	-	15 3x. Non-MU currencies
16 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	3	3	-	16 Of which: up to 2 years
17 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.5/6	256 033	255 089	944	17 General government
18 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.5/7	255 799	254 856	944	18 3e. Of which: euro
19 Otros residentes . . . . .	8.5/8	193 804	193 504	301	19 Other residents
20 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.5/9	190 260	189 959	301	20 3e. Of which: euro
<b>21 4. Participaciones en FMM . . . . .</b>	<b>8.4/12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21 4. Money market fund shares/units</b>
22 IFM . . . . .	-	6	0	5	22 MFIs
23 4e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	0	0	-	23 4e. Of which euro
<b>24 5. Acciones y participaciones . . . . .</b>	<b>8.4/13</b>	<b>88 806</b>	<b>88 806</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24 5. Shares and other equity</b>
25 IFM . . . . .	-	14 807	14 807	-	25 MFIs
26 Otros residentes . . . . .	-	73 998	73 998	-	26 Other resident sectors
<b>27 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAISES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>8.2/3</b>	<b>172 483</b>	<b>170 058</b>	<b>2 424</b>	<b>27 B. OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>
<b>28 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.6/2</b>	<b>89 124</b>	<b>89 124</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28 2. Loans</b>
29 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/3	79 800	79 800	-	29 2e. Of which: euro
30 IFM . . . . .	8.6/4	65 256	65 256	-	30 MFIs
31 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/5	59 848	59 848	-	31 2e. Of which: euro
32 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.6/6	23	23	-	32 General government
33 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/7	23	23	-	33 2e. Of which: euro
34 Otros residentes . . . . .	8.6/8	23 845	23 845	-	34 Other resident sectors
35 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/9	19 929	19 929	-	35 2e. Of which: euro
<b>36 3. Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones</b>	<b>8.6/10</b>	<b>52 466</b>	<b>50 046</b>	<b>2 420</b>	<b>36 3. Securities other than shares</b>
37 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.6/11	50 879	48 459	2 420	37 3e. Of which: euro
38 IFM . . . . .	8.7/3	4 001	2 665	1 335	38 MFIs
39 3e. Euros . . . . .	8.7/4	3 741	2 406	1 335	39 3e. euro
40 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	327	322	4	40 Of which: up to 2 years
41 3x. Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	260	260	-	41 3x. Non-MU currencies
42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	10	10	-	42 Of which: up to 2 years
43 Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.7/6	36 341	35 875	465	43 General government
44 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.7/7	36 111	35 645	465	44 3e. Of which: euro
45 Otros residentes . . . . .	8.7/8	12 125	11 505	620	45 Other resident sectors
46 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.7/9	11 028	10 408	620	46 3e. Of which: euro

April 2016 data

8.C Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
B) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

## B) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

## 8.C Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Datos referidos a Abril de 2016

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.D)/ Credit institutions and CFI (Table 8.D)	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMs	
		A=B+C	B	C	
<b>ACTIVO (continuación)</b>					<b>ASSETS (continued)</b>
<b>B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO (continuación)</b>					<b>B. OTHER MUMS (continued)</b>
47 4. Participaciones en FMM . . . . .	8.6/12	-	-	-	47 4. Money market fund shares/units
48 IFM. . . . .	-	-	-	-	48 MFIs
49 5. Acciones y participaciones . . . . .	8.6/13	30 893	30 889	4	49 5. Shares and other equity
50 IFM. . . . .	-	5 889	5 889	-	50 MFIs
51 Otros residentes . . . . .	-	25 003	24 999	4	51 Other residents
52 C. RESTO DEL MUNDO . . . . .	8.2/4	193 013	191 928	1 085	52 C. REST OF THE WORLD
53 2. Préstamos y créditos . . . . .	8.12/3	87 812	87 770	42	53 2. Loans
54 2e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.12/4	36 881	36 881	-	54 2e. Of which: euro
55 3. Valores distintos de acciones y participaciones	8.12/5	28 515	27 472	1 043	55 3. Securities other than shares
56 3e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.12/6	6 430	5 483	948	56 3e. Of which: euro
57 5. Acciones y participaciones . . . . .	8.12/7	76 686	76 686	-	57 5. Shares and other equity
58 5e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	-	-	58 5e. Of which: euro
59 D. SIN CLASIFICAR . . . . .	8.2/5	329 301	329 258	42	59 D. UNCLASSIFIED
60 1. Efectivo (todas las monedas) . . . . .	8.2/10	6 757	6 745	11	60 1. Cash (all currencies)
61 1e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	6 567	6 555	11	61 1e. Of which: euro
62 6. Activo fijo . . . . .	8.2/11	46 848	46 839	10	62 6. Fixed assets
63 7. Otros activos . . . . .	8.2/12	275 696	275 674	22	63 7. Remaining assets
64 7e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	-	-	-	64 7e. Of which: euro
65 TOTAL ACTIVOS . . . . .	8.2/1	2 814 594	2 805 381	9 213	65 TOTAL ASSETS
66 e Euros . . . . .	8.2/13	2 308 791	2 299 800	9 035	66 e Euro
67 e Monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	8.2/14	183 198	183 068	147	67 x Other currencies
68 s/c Sin clasificar por monedas. . . . .	8.2/15	322 544	322 513	31	68 n/a Not classified by currencies

April 2016 data

8.C Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
B) Aggregated balance sheet according to the euro area returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.



**8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS**  
**B) Balance agregado de las OIFM según**  
**los estados de la zona del euro**

**8.C Balance. Detalle por instituciones**

Datos referidos a Abril de 2016

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.D)/ Credit institutions and CFIs (Table 8.D)	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMs		
		A=B+C	B	C		
<b>PASIVO</b>					<b>LIABILITIES</b>	
<b>1 A. RESIDENTES EN ESPAÑA . . . . .</b>	<b>8.3/2</b>	<b>1 748 000</b>	<b>1 738 910</b>	<b>9 090</b>	<b>1 A. DOMESTIC</b>	
<b>2 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.8/1</b>	<b>1 738 971</b>	<b>1 738 910</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2 9. Deposits</b>	
3 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.8/2	1 701 998	1 701 938	60	3 9e. Of which: euro	
4 IFM . . . . .	8.8/3	304 612	304 610	2	4 MFIs	
<b>5 Entidades de crédito y BE . . . . .</b>	<b>8.8/5</b>	<b>300 876</b>	<b>300 874</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5 Credit institutions and BE</b>	
6 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	292 242	292 240	2	6 9e. Of which: euro	
<b>7 Fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.8/7</b>	<b>3 736</b>	<b>3 736</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7 Money market funds</b>	
8 9e. En euros . . . . .	-	3 723	3 723	-	8 9e. Of which: euro	
9 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	3 582	3 582	-	9 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
10 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	112	112	-	10 With agreed maturity over two years	
11 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	29	29	-	11 Repos	
12 9x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	13	13	-	12 9x. Of which: other currencies	
13 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	13	13	-	13 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
14 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	14 With agreed maturity over two years	
15 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	15 Repos	
16 Administración Central . . . . .	8.8/8	37 416	37 416	-	16 Central government	
17 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	-	37 348	37 348	-	17 9e. Deposits in euro	
18 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	33 760	33 760	-	18 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
19 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	833	833	-	19 With agreed maturity over two years	
20 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	2 754	2 754	-	20 Repos	
21 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	68	68	-	21 9x. Deposits in other currencies	
22 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	68	68	-	22 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
23 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	23 With agreed maturity over two years	
24 Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	24 Repos	
25 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.8/9	36 499	36 499	-	25 Other general government	
26 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.8/10	36 494	36 494	-	26 9e. Deposits in euro	
27 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	-	27 516	27 516	-	27 9.1e. Overnight	
28 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	-	6 555	6 555	-	28 9.2e. With agreed maturity	
29 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	5 689	5 689	-	29 Of which: up to two years	
30 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	30 9.3e. Redeemable at notice	
31 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	2 423	2 423	-	31 9.4e. Repos	
32 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	5	5	-	32 9x. Deposits in other currencies	
33 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	-	3	3	-	33 9.1x. Overnight	
34 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	-	2	2	-	34 9.2x. With agreed maturity	
35 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	2	2	-	35 Of which: up to two years	
36 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	36 9.3x. Redeemable at notice	
37 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	37 9.4x. Repos	
38 Otras residentes . . . . .	8.9/1	1 360 444	1 360 385	58	38 Other resident sectors	
39 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.9/2	1 332 192	1 332 134	58	39 9e. Deposits in euro	
40 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	8.9/3	658 531	658 473	58	40 9.1e. Overnight	
41 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	8.9/4	642 169	642 169	0	41 9.2e. With agreed maturity	
42 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.9/5	346 215	346 215	-	42 Of which: up to two years	
43 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.9/6	57	57	-	43 9.3e. Redeemable at notice	
44 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.9/7	31 436	31 436	-	44 9.4e. Repos	
45 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	8.9/8	28 252	28 252	-	45 9x. Deposits in other currencies	
46 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	8.9/9	11 081	11 081	-	46 9.1x. Overnight	
47 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	8.9/10	17 171	17 171	-	47 9.2x. With agreed maturity	
48 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.9/11	5 468	5 468	-	48 Of which: up to two years	
49 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.9/12	-	-	-	49 9.3x. Redeemable at notice	
50 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.9/13	-	-	-	50 9.4x. Repos	
<b>51 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.91/11</b>	<b>9 030</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9 030</b>	<b>51 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>	

April 2016 data

8.C Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**B) Aggregated balance sheet according**  
**to the euro area returns**

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 8. OTRAS INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS MONETARIAS

## B) Balance agregado de las OIFM según los estados de la zona del euro

## 8.C Balance. Detalle por instituciones

Datos referidos a Abril de 2016

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Otras instituciones financieras monetarias/ Other monetary financial institutions	Entidades de crédito y EFC (Cuadro 8.D)/ Credit institutions and CFI (Table 8.D)	FMM (a) y EDE / MMF (a) & ELMs		
		A=B+C	B	C		
<b>PASIVO (continuación)</b>						<b>LIABILITIES (continued)</b>
<b>52 B. RESIDENTES EN OTROS PAÍSES DE LA ZONA DEL EURO . . . . .</b>	<b>8.3/3</b>	<b>203 145</b>	<b>203 090</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>52 B. RESIDENTS IN OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>	
<b>53 9. Depósitos . . . . .</b>	<b>8.10/1</b>	<b>203 091</b>	<b>203 090</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>53 9. Deposits</b>	
54 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	8.10/2	183 388	183 388	1	54 9e. Of which: euro	
55 IFM . . . . .	8.10/3	151 696	151 695	1	55 MFI's	
<b>56 Entidades de crédito, BCE y otros bancos centrales nacionales. . . . .</b>	<b>8.10/5</b>	<b>151 497</b>	<b>151 496</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>56 Credit institutions, ECB and others NCBs</b>	
57 9e. Del cual: euros . . . . .	-	135 936	135 936	1	57 9e. Of which: euro	
<b>58 Fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.10/7</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>58 Money market funds</b>	
59 9e. En euros . . . . .	-	199	199	-	59 9e. Of which: euro	
60 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	199	199	-	60 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
61 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	61 With agreed maturity over two years	
62 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	62 9.4e. Repos	
63 9x. En monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	63 9x. Of which: other currencies	
64 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	64 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
65 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	65 With agreed maturity over two years	
66 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	66 9.4x. Repos	
67 Administración Central . . . . .	8.10/8	1 034	1 034	-	67 Central government	
68 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	-	1 034	1 034	-	68 9e. Deposits in euro	
69 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	1 034	1 034	-	69 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
70 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	70 With agreed maturity over two years	
71 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	71 9.4e. Repos	
72 9x. Del cual: monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	72 9x. Of which: other currencies	
73 A la vista, a plazo hasta dos años y disponible con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	73 Overnight, up to two years and redeemable at notice	
74 A plazo a más de dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	74 With agreed maturity over two years	
75 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	75 9.4x. Repos	
76 Otras Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	8.10/9	0	0	-	76 Other general government	
77 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.10/10	0	0	-	77 9e. Deposits in euro	
78 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	-	0	0	-	78 9.1e. Overnight	
79 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	79 9.2e. With agreed maturity	
80 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	80 Of which: up to two years	
81 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	81 9.3e. Redeemable at notice	
82 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	82 9.4e. Repos	
83 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	-	-	-	-	83 9x. Deposits in other currencies	
84 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	-	-	-	-	84 9.1x. Overnight	
85 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	85 9.2x. With agreed maturity	
86 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	-	-	-	-	86 Of which: up to two years	
87 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	-	-	-	-	87 9.3x. Redeemable at notice	
88 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	-	-	-	-	88 9.4x. Repos	
89 Otros residentes . . . . .	8.11/1	50 360	50 360	-	89 Other resident sectors	
90 9e. Depósitos en euros . . . . .	8.11/2	46 218	46 218	-	90 9e. Deposits in euro	
91 9.1e. A la vista . . . . .	8.11/3	6 627	6 627	-	91 9.1e. Overnight	
92 9.2e. A plazo . . . . .	8.11/4	17 131	17 131	-	92 9.2e. With agreed maturity	
93 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.11/5	10 576	10 576	-	93 Of which: up to two years	
94 9.3e. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.11/6	146	146	-	94 9.3e. Redeemable at notice	
95 9.4e. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.11/7	22 314	22 314	-	95 9.4e. Repos	
96 9x. Depósitos en monedas distintas del euro . . . . .	8.11/8	4 142	4 142	-	96 9x. Deposits in other currencies	
97 9.1x. A la vista . . . . .	8.11/9	314	314	-	97 9.1x. Overnight	
98 9.2x. A plazo . . . . .	8.11/10	3 603	3 603	-	98 9.2x. With agreed maturity	
99 Del cual: hasta dos años . . . . .	8.11/11	1 935	1 935	-	99 Of which: up to two years	
100 9.3x. Con preaviso . . . . .	8.11/12	6	6	-	100 9.3x. Redeemable at notice	
101 9.4x. Cesiones temporales . . . . .	8.11/13	219	219	-	101 9.4x. Repos	
<b>102 10. Participaciones de los fondos del mercado monetario . . . . .</b>	<b>8.91/12</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>102 10. Money market fund shares/units</b>	

April 2016 data

8.C Balance sheet by institutional grouping

EUR millions

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
B) Aggregated balance sheet according to the area euro returns

Véanse notas al final del capítulo./ See notes at the end of the chapter.

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs

8.35 Reserve base for the ESCB's minimum reserve system (a)

EUR billions

	Necessary information to compute reserve requirements						
	Liabilities to which a positive reserve coefficient is applied			Liabilities to which a 0% reserve coefficient is applied			
	Total	Deposits up to 2 years	Securities up to 2 years	Total	With agreed maturity over 2 years deposits	Securities over 2 years	Repos
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
13	1 048.1	1 034.3	13.8	911.3	503.7	276.4	131.2
14	...	...	...	-	-	...	...
15	...	...	...	-	-	...	...
16	...	...	...	-	-	...	...
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17 Aug	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sep	1 244.6	1 220.3	24.3	489.7	267.2	171.0	51.5
Oct	1 231.9	1 208.4	23.5	498.6	259.7	175.2	63.7
Nov	1 241.5	1 211.9	29.7	498.6	242.4	194.4	61.8
Dec	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18 Jan	1 231.9	1 204.8	27.1	481.7	242.8	194.2	44.6
Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mar	1 250.4	1 221.3	29.2	483.7	237.6	196.9	49.2
Apr	1 237.6	1 209.4	28.2	475.2	236.3	197.7	41.1
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jun	1 291.6	1 267.8	23.8	472.8	229.4	195.5	47.8
Jul	1 267.6	1 243.1	24.5	467.7	227.5	193.8	46.4
Aug	1 270.9	1 247.3	23.6	469.7	225.4	194.3	50.0
Sep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oct	1 270.8	1 247.0	23.7	461.7	214.3	200.3	47.1
Nov	1 291.5	1 266.2	25.3	460.0	216.3	199.5	44.2
Dec	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19 Jan	1 283.9	1 263.5	20.5	446.5	210.9	199.5	36.0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
(data from euro area returns)  
C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs

8.41 Deposit-taking institutions  
Assets. Summary

Eur billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument							By currencies		
		Domestic (a)	Other MUMS	Rest of the world	Not allocated	Loans	Debt securities	Investment fund shares/units (b)	Equity (c)	Cash (all currencies)	Fixed assets	Remaining assets	Euro	Other currencies	Not classified
		2	3	4	5=10a12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
13	2 988.9	2 326.5	160.1	181.4	321.0	1 813.2	574.7	...	280.0	7.3	50.9	262.9	2 534.4	140.8	313.8
14	R 2 829.8	2 142.7	168.1	178.3	340.7	1 705.0	583.3	3.2	197.6	7.6	46.1	287.0	2 430.6	92.3	306.9
15	2 703.5	2 020.5	176.2	187.9	318.8	1 679.0	509.2	3.5	193.0	8.0	47.2	263.7	2 293.2	106.9	303.5
16	2 610.0	1 937.9	180.8	185.6	305.6	1 635.7	477.5	1.8	189.3	7.5	42.8	255.3	2 199.3	109.0	301.6
17	2 610.9	1 953.1	194.9	181.3	281.6	1 684.0	443.5	2.3	199.5	8.1	37.6	236.0	2 219.8	100.9	290.2
18	2 536.5	1 838.6	217.2	203.4	277.2	1 646.1	430.3	2.1	180.8	8.7	33.8	234.8	2 115.6	128.4	292.4
17 Sep	2 596.3	1 941.0	191.1	177.4	286.8	1 648.8	461.6	2.5	196.6	8.7	38.9	239.2	2 201.0	102.0	293.3
Oct	2 612.3	1 949.0	192.7	180.5	290.1	1 673.3	449.2	2.5	197.2	9.6	38.4	242.1	2 214.1	103.3	294.9
Nov	2 621.3	1 959.2	197.4	178.5	286.3	1 685.8	447.8	2.5	199.1	7.4	38.4	240.5	2 228.2	99.6	293.5
Dec	2 610.9	1 953.1	194.9	181.3	281.6	1 684.0	443.5	2.3	199.5	8.1	37.6	236.0	2 219.8	100.9	290.2
18 Jan	2 588.0	1 927.8	202.9	178.3	279.0	1 653.8	452.3	2.7	200.1	7.2	37.4	234.3	2 205.8	94.3	287.9
Feb	2 573.5	1 912.5	208.3	179.0	273.7	1 635.7	460.3	3.1	200.6	7.1	35.3	231.3	2 191.8	96.8	284.9
Mar	2 590.2	1 920.7	213.6	180.6	275.4	1 664.1	454.3	2.6	193.8	8.2	35.3	231.9	2 203.6	101.6	285.0
Apr	2 564.5	1 904.2	205.7	180.8	273.8	1 651.4	441.4	2.7	195.2	7.5	35.0	231.3	2 177.3	102.3	284.9
May	2 590.6	1 913.3	206.5	185.1	285.6	1 662.2	447.3	2.8	192.7	7.4	34.9	243.4	2 191.0	105.6	293.9
Jun	2 592.5	1 905.4	209.3	192.9	284.9	1 667.1	446.1	2.4	192.0	7.2	34.6	243.1	2 181.8	115.2	295.5
Jul	2 573.2	1 888.4	211.9	188.4	284.5	1 651.7	441.6	2.7	192.8	7.6	34.4	242.4	2 165.7	110.8	296.8
Aug	2 567.1	1 886.4	205.1	188.6	287.0	1 647.4	439.5	2.6	190.5	7.8	34.2	244.9	2 160.7	110.6	295.8
Sep	2 548.0	1 853.5	218.3	195.6	280.7	1 640.8	439.7	2.4	184.4	7.5	33.6	239.6	2 136.3	118.1	293.6
Oct	2 535.4	1 834.4	214.8	194.0	292.3	1 628.9	428.9	2.4	182.9	7.9	33.6	250.7	2 114.7	116.8	304.0
Nov	2 551.1	1 851.6	211.0	197.9	290.7	1 639.5	434.7	2.2	184.1	7.6	33.6	249.4	2 128.9	121.8	300.4
Dec	2 536.5	1 838.6	217.2	203.4	277.2	1 646.1	430.3	2.1	180.8	8.7	33.8	234.8	2 115.6	128.4	292.4
19 Jan	P 2 537.9	1 843.8	209.7	197.4	287.0	1 638.5	427.0	2.0	183.4	7.6	44.5	235.0	2 115.8	118.3	303.9
Feb	2 526.0	1 827.9	217.7	196.4	284.0	1 622.0	432.6	2.0	185.3	7.5	44.1	232.4	2 107.0	116.3	302.8

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

(data from euro area returns)

## C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs

8.42 Deposit-taking institutions  
Liabilities. Summary

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument					By currencies			
		Domes- tic (a)	Other MUMS	Rest of the world	Not alloca- ted	Depo- sits	Money market fund shares/ units	Debt secu- rities	Capital and reserves	Remain- ing liabili- ties	Euro	Other curren- cies	Not clas- sified	
		2	3	4	5=8a10	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13=9+10	
	=11a13 =6a10= 1=2a5=													
<b>13</b>	R	2 988.9	1 817.7	163.9	133.2	874.1	2 114.8	...	235.0	413.9	225.2	2 169.3	180.5	639.1
<b>14</b>		2 829.8	1 749.8	200.1	105.7	774.2	2 055.7	...	204.9	322.1	247.2	2 255.6	94.5	479.8
<b>15</b>		2 703.5	1 717.7	181.0	101.6	703.2	2 000.3	...	190.6	295.8	216.8	2 161.1	101.6	440.8
<b>16</b>		2 610.0	1 671.3	163.3	100.1	675.2	1 934.7	...	180.6	283.5	211.1	2 082.7	96.8	430.4
<b>17</b>		2 610.9	1 676.2	158.9	98.7	677.1	1 933.8	...	204.6	278.7	193.8	2 094.3	94.1	422.5
<b>18</b>		2 536.5	1 643.3	143.9	103.9	645.4	1 891.1	...	210.8	256.0	178.6	2 026.3	113.8	396.4
<b>17 Sep</b>		2 596.3	1 688.1	157.5	95.6	655.1	1 941.2	...	174.5	285.4	195.2	2 072.1	95.2	428.9
<b>Oct</b>		2 612.3	1 676.1	174.6	99.9	661.7	1 950.6	...	177.4	284.6	199.6	2 082.3	97.3	432.7
<b>Nov</b>		2 621.3	1 667.4	164.3	98.6	691.1	1 930.3	...	203.8	284.7	202.5	2 089.2	96.4	435.7
<b>Dec</b>		2 610.9	1 676.2	158.9	98.7	697.1	1 933.8	...	204.6	278.7	193.8	2 094.3	94.1	422.5
<b>18 Jan</b>		2 588.0	1 659.1	150.5	88.1	690.2	1 897.7	...	202.8	282.4	205.0	2 062.6	87.6	437.8
<b>Feb</b>		2 573.5	1 648.7	158.4	91.3	675.1	1 898.4	...	204.9	282.1	188.1	2 057.4	94.5	421.6
<b>Mar</b>		2 590.2	1 667.9	160.6	96.2	665.5	1 924.7	...	207.2	272.4	185.9	2 083.9	94.9	411.4
<b>Apr</b>		2 564.5	1 657.9	149.3	90.1	667.2	1 897.3	...	208.2	271.0	188.1	2 052.3	99.9	412.3
<b>May</b>		2 590.6	1 672.0	152.7	95.9	670.0	1 920.5	...	205.5	268.6	195.9	2 074.1	100.5	416.0
<b>Jun</b>		2 592.5	1 679.5	146.7	105.5	660.8	1 931.7	...	201.0	267.3	192.5	2 076.2	104.1	412.1
<b>Jul</b>		2 573.2	1 662.0	148.5	97.2	665.5	1 907.7	...	200.5	268.5	196.6	2 055.7	98.6	419.0
<b>Aug</b>		2 567.1	1 654.0	147.8	106.7	658.5	1 908.5	...	201.6	267.4	189.5	2 051.8	106.2	409.0
<b>Sep</b>		2 548.0	1 645.2	148.1	103.4	651.2	1 896.7	...	204.9	259.9	186.5	2 040.2	106.4	401.5
<b>Oct</b>		2 535.4	1 625.4	144.9	102.4	662.8	1 872.6	...	208.7	259.7	194.5	2 019.3	106.1	410.0
<b>Nov</b>		2 551.1	1 645.0	145.9	98.1	662.0	1 889.1	...	208.3	259.9	193.8	2 033.7	108.8	408.6
<b>Dec</b>		2 536.5	1 643.3	143.9	103.9	645.4	1 891.1	...	210.8	256.0	178.6	2 026.3	113.8	396.4
<b>19 Jan</b>		2 537.9	1 636.1	148.7	91.0	662.2	1 875.8	...	207.8	256.4	198.0	2 014.3	108.9	414.7
<b>Feb</b>	P	2 526.0	1 638.3	145.7	90.6	651.4	1 874.6	...	211.6	256.6	183.3	2 014.4	111.4	400.2

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

(data from euro area returns)

## C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs

8.43 Deposit-taking institutions  
Assets. Domestic

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Invest- ment fund shares/ units (a)	Equity (b)	
		of which		of which		of which		of which		of which				
		Total	Euro	MFIs total	Euro	General govern- ment	Euro	Other resi- dents	Euro	Total	Euro			
		12+13 1=2+10+	2=4+6+8	3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			11
<b>13</b>	R	2 326.5	1 639.2	1 625.1	165.1	162.9	76.5	76.5	1 397.6	1 385.6	498.5	493.5	...	188.7
<b>14</b>		2 142.7	1 541.1	1 524.1	139.4	135.7	94.7	94.7	1 307.0	1 293.8	501.0	496.8	2.5	98.1
<b>15</b>		2 020.5	1 499.0	1 481.4	163.5	159.6	85.7	85.7	1 249.8	1 236.1	433.7	429.8	2.4	85.3
<b>16</b>		1 937.9	1 451.2	1 431.8	171.6	166.6	83.9	83.9	1 195.8	1 181.3	405.1	402.0	0.7	80.9
<b>17</b>		1 953.1	1 492.0	1 475.2	248.4	244.5	74.3	74.3	1 169.3	1 156.4	372.4	372.1	0.8	88.0
<b>18</b>		1 838.6	1 416.6	1 400.8	232.6	229.4	65.7	65.7	1 118.3	1 105.7	348.4	348.2	0.6	73.0
<b>17 Sep</b>		1 941.0	1 464.2	1 447.0	217.6	213.9	77.3	77.3	1 169.3	1 155.8	388.7	385.9	0.8	87.3
<b>Oct</b>		1 949.0	1 483.0	1 466.3	232.2	228.7	77.3	77.3	1 173.5	1 160.3	378.0	375.4	0.9	87.2
<b>Nov</b>		1 959.2	1 497.1	1 480.4	235.7	232.0	75.5	75.5	1 185.9	1 172.8	374.0	373.7	0.8	87.3
<b>Dec</b>		1 953.1	1 492.0	1 475.2	248.4	244.5	74.3	74.3	1 169.3	1 156.4	372.4	372.1	0.8	88.0
<b>18 Jan</b>		1 927.8	1 462.2	1 447.0	229.2	226.0	77.1	77.1	1 156.0	1 143.9	376.7	376.6	1.0	87.9
<b>Feb</b>		1 912.5	1 442.9	1 427.4	218.6	215.4	75.1	75.1	1 149.2	1 136.9	379.9	379.7	1.3	88.3
<b>Mar</b>		1 920.7	1 462.5	1 446.2	245.8	242.1	74.4	74.4	1 142.3	1 129.7	373.5	373.4	0.8	83.9
<b>Apr</b>		1 904.2	1 459.3	1 443.6	246.0	242.9	74.4	74.4	1 138.9	1 126.3	359.4	359.3	0.9	84.6
<b>May</b>		1 913.3	1 461.5	1 444.8	248.8	245.3	74.2	74.2	1 138.6	1 125.4	367.9	367.8	1.0	83.0
<b>Jun</b>		1 905.4	1 455.7	1 438.9	236.0	232.2	75.7	75.7	1 143.9	1 131.0	366.7	366.6	0.7	82.3
<b>Jul</b>		1 888.4	1 443.4	1 427.2	236.6	233.4	72.9	72.9	1 133.9	1 121.0	361.3	361.2	0.8	82.9
<b>Aug</b>		1 886.4	1 444.2	1 428.1	247.4	244.1	71.0	71.0	1 125.8	1 113.0	359.7	359.5	0.8	81.7
<b>Sep</b>		1 853.5	1 419.2	1 402.7	221.7	218.1	70.1	70.1	1 127.4	1 114.5	358.8	358.7	0.7	74.7
<b>Oct</b>		1 834.4	1 412.7	1 397.2	216.3	213.6	67.7	67.7	1 128.8	1 115.9	347.3	347.2	0.7	73.6
<b>Nov</b>		1 851.6	1 427.0	1 411.4	221.8	219.1	67.1	67.1	1 138.1	1 125.2	350.5	350.3	0.7	73.4
<b>Dec</b>		1 838.6	1 416.6	1 400.8	232.6	229.4	65.7	65.7	1 118.3	1 105.7	348.4	348.2	0.6	73.0
<b>19 Jan</b>		1 843.8	1 419.4	1 403.3	239.0	235.4	68.5	68.5	1 111.8	1 099.5	349.8	349.7	0.6	74.0
<b>Feb</b>	P	1 827.9	1 399.7	1 385.4	223.9	221.4	66.5	66.5	1 109.3	1 097.5	353.7	353.5	0.6	73.8

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

(data from euro area returns)

**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**
**8.44 Deposit-taking institutions**
**Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and deposits of other resident sectors by instrument**

EUR billions

	By sectors														
	Total 1=2+5+6+7	MFIs			General govern.		Other residents								Not clas- sified 14
		Total 2=3+4	Cl. ELMI, CFIs and B.E. 3	Money market funds 4	Central govern- ment 5	Other general govern- ment 6	Total 7=8+14	In euros							
								Total 8=9+10+	Over- night 9	With agreed maturi- ty 10	of which		Redee- mable at no- tice 12	Repos 13	
Up to 2 years 11															
<b>13</b>	1 817.7	334.5	333.4	1.1	32.7	29.1	1 421.4	1 391.0	488.0	839.0	410.6	-	63.9	30.4	
<b>14</b>	1 749.8	280.4	276.4	4.0	40.1	33.4	1 396.0	1 368.5	549.5	759.7	372.5	-	59.2	27.5	
<b>15</b>	1 717.7	277.7	274.1	3.6	39.9	36.2	1 363.9	1 335.0	636.7	656.8	351.9	-	41.6	28.9	
<b>16</b>	1 671.3	259.7	256.6	3.2	12.7	40.8	1 358.2	1 330.2	740.7	557.2	305.0	-	32.2	27.9	
<b>17</b>	1 676.2	295.7	293.4	2.3	13.6	47.3	1 319.6	1 302.2	844.4	430.0	218.5	-	27.8	17.5	
<b>18</b>	1 643.3	254.6	251.9	2.8	14.7	56.2	1 317.8	1 302.5	919.1	360.7	177.8	-	22.6	15.4	
<b>17 Sep</b>	1 688.1	292.7	289.4	3.2	12.5	51.1	1 331.8	1 305.7	817.9	463.9	235.4	-	24.0	26.1	
<b>Oct</b>	1 676.1	295.1	292.7	2.4	12.3	52.6	1 316.2	1 290.6	815.9	447.9	228.1	-	26.7	25.7	
<b>Nov</b>	1 667.4	292.9	290.6	2.3	12.3	56.4	1 305.8	1 287.0	825.7	432.8	226.6	-	28.5	18.7	
<b>Dec</b>	1 676.2	295.7	293.4	2.3	13.6	47.3	1 319.6	1 302.2	844.4	430.0	218.5	-	27.8	17.5	
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 659.1	297.1	294.6	2.5	15.8	44.0	1 302.2	1 284.8	841.2	421.1	211.1	-	22.4	17.4	
<b>Feb</b>	1 648.7	297.4	295.1	2.3	13.3	45.1	1 292.9	1 274.8	841.1	409.8	203.7	-	24.0	18.1	
<b>Mar</b>	1 667.9	301.2	298.7	2.5	13.9	45.4	1 307.4	1 291.4	860.0	405.3	201.6	-	26.1	16.0	
<b>Apr</b>	1 657.9	302.1	299.4	2.7	13.5	47.3	1 295.0	1 279.4	855.1	399.9	197.6	-	24.3	15.6	
<b>May</b>	1 672.0	300.7	298.0	2.7	13.7	47.4	1 310.2	1 294.5	872.4	396.4	194.7	-	25.8	15.7	
<b>Jun</b>	1 679.5	279.4	277.0	2.3	13.8	53.2	1 333.1	1 317.3	905.7	389.3	191.7	-	22.3	15.7	
<b>Jul</b>	1 662.0	281.1	278.4	2.7	16.5	54.7	1 309.7	1 294.0	887.5	385.0	189.2	-	21.5	15.7	
<b>Aug</b>	1 654.0	277.0	274.7	2.4	14.1	56.5	1 306.4	1 290.3	888.0	380.7	186.9	-	21.6	16.2	
<b>Sep</b>	1 645.2	259.2	257.0	2.2	13.6	56.9	1 315.5	1 297.8	901.7	375.1	183.9	-	21.0	17.7	
<b>Oct</b>	1 625.4	255.9	253.6	2.3	13.5	61.1	1 294.9	1 279.1	894.6	363.0	180.3	-	21.4	15.8	
<b>Nov</b>	1 645.0	256.5	253.7	2.7	14.0	70.1	1 304.5	1 288.5	904.6	362.8	178.2	-	21.1	15.9	
<b>Dec</b>	1 643.3	254.6	251.9	2.8	14.7	56.2	1 317.8	1 302.5	919.1	360.7	177.8	-	22.6	15.4	
<b>19 Jan</b>	1 636.1	257.9	255.2	2.6	16.8	52.3	1 309.1	1 293.7	919.8	356.7	175.8	-	17.1	15.5	
<b>Feb</b>	P 1 638.3	257.2	254.1	3.1	15.0	53.9	1 312.2	1 296.5	926.8	353.5	174.4	-	16.2	15.7	

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

(data from euro area returns)

**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**
**8.51. Specialised credit institutions**
**Assets. Summary**

EUR billions

	Total =13a15= =6a12= 1=2a5=	By residence				By instrument							By currencies		
		Domestic (a) 2	Other MUMS 3	Rest of the world 4	Not alloca- ted 5=10a12	Loans 6	Debt secu- rities 7	Invest- ment fund shares/ units (b) 8	Equity (c) 9	Cash (all curren- cies) 10	Fixed assets 11	Remai- ning assets 12	Euro 13	Other curren- cies 14	Not clas- sified 15
<b>13</b>	49.9	42.7	3.4	1.6	2.3	44.8	2.8	...	0.1	0.0	0.8	1.4	47.3	0.4	2.3
<b>14</b>	R 49.6	41.3	3.0	3.0	2.2	44.7	2.5	-	0.1	0.0	0.7	1.5	45.2	2.3	2.0
<b>15</b>	52.1	44.3	3.0	2.5	2.4	47.3	2.1	-	0.3	0.0	0.7	1.7	48.3	1.6	2.3
<b>16</b>	57.5	48.7	3.4	2.5	2.8	51.9	2.5	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	2.1	52.9	1.9	2.7
<b>17</b>	61.7	52.9	4.1	2.1	2.5	55.8	3.1	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	57.0	2.3	2.4
<b>18</b>	64.6	56.1	4.3	1.6	2.6	59.0	2.7	-	0.2	0.0	0.9	1.8	60.2	1.9	2.5
<b>17 Sep</b>	57.3	49.4	3.7	1.8	2.4	52.1	2.5	-	0.3	0.0	0.7	1.7	53.5	1.5	2.3
<b>Oct</b>	56.9	49.2	3.5	1.7	2.5	51.5	2.7	-	0.3	0.0	0.7	1.8	53.0	1.5	2.4
<b>Nov</b>	58.2	50.3	3.6	1.8	2.5	52.5	3.0	-	0.3	0.0	0.7	1.8	53.8	2.0	2.4
<b>Dec</b>	61.7	52.9	4.1	2.1	2.5	55.8	3.1	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	57.0	2.3	2.4
<b>18 Jan</b>	58.9	50.9	3.8	1.7	2.6	53.0	3.1	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	54.6	1.9	2.4
<b>Feb</b>	58.6	50.7	3.4	1.8	2.7	52.6	3.0	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	2.0	54.1	2.0	2.6
<b>Mar</b>	60.1	52.0	3.6	1.9	2.6	54.3	2.9	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	55.2	2.5	2.4
<b>Apr</b>	59.1	51.4	3.5	1.6	2.6	53.3	2.9	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	54.7	2.0	2.4
<b>May</b>	59.6	51.7	3.6	1.8	2.6	53.8	2.9	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	55.1	2.1	2.4
<b>Jun</b>	61.3	53.2	3.8	1.8	2.5	56.2	2.3	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	56.6	2.3	2.4
<b>Jul</b>	59.8	52.1	3.8	1.3	2.5	54.5	2.5	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.7	55.7	1.7	2.4
<b>Aug</b>	59.4	51.8	3.6	1.4	2.6	54.1	2.4	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	55.3	1.7	2.4
<b>Sep</b>	61.9	54.1	3.7	1.5	2.6	56.6	2.4	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	57.4	2.0	2.5
<b>Oct</b>	60.8	53.3	3.6	1.3	2.6	55.4	2.5	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.8	56.9	1.4	2.5
<b>Nov</b>	61.9	54.0	3.9	1.3	2.7	56.3	2.5	-	0.3	0.0	0.8	1.9	58.0	1.3	2.6
<b>Dec</b>	64.6	56.1	4.3	1.6	2.6	59.0	2.7	-	0.2	0.0	0.9	1.8	60.2	1.9	2.5
<b>19 Jan</b>	62.8	54.8	4.1	1.2	2.6	57.2	2.6	-	0.2	0.0	0.9	1.8	58.8	1.4	2.5
<b>Feb</b>	P 62.2	54.5	3.9	1.1	2.7	56.7	2.6	-	0.2	0.0	0.9	1.8	58.3	1.3	2.6

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.52. Specialised credit institutions**  
**Liabilities. Summary**

EUR billions

	Total	By residence				By instrument					By currencies			
		Domes- tic (a)	Other MUMS	Rest of the world	Not a- located	Depo- sits	Money market fund shares/ units	Debt secu- rities issued	Capital and reserves	Remain- ing liabili- ties	Euro	Other curren- cies	Not clas- sified	
		2	3	4	5=8a10	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13=9+10	
	=11a13 =6a10= 1=2a5=													
<b>13</b>		49.9	36.4	4.6	0.2	8.7	41.2	...	0.0	7.0	1.7	41.0	0.2	8.7
<b>14</b>	R	49.6	34.5	5.7	0.3	9.1	40.5	...	0.0	6.8	2.3	39.0	1.7	8.9
<b>15</b>		52.1	36.7	5.8	0.1	9.5	42.6	...	0.0	7.0	2.4	41.2	1.5	9.4
<b>16</b>		57.5	42.0	5.8	0.1	9.7	47.8	...	0.0	7.3	2.3	45.7	2.2	9.5
<b>17</b>		61.7	45.8	6.1	0.1	9.7	52.0	...	0.0	7.5	2.2	50.2	2.0	9.6
<b>18</b>		64.6	47.8	7.3	0.1	9.4	55.1	...	0.0	7.3	2.1	53.8	1.4	9.3
<b>17 Sep</b>		57.3	42.4	5.5	0.1	9.4	48.0	...	0.0	7.3	2.0	47.0	1.1	9.3
<b>Oct</b>		56.9	41.7	5.6	0.1	9.5	47.4	...	0.0	7.4	2.1	46.6	0.9	9.4
<b>Nov</b>		58.2	42.7	5.9	0.1	9.6	48.6	...	0.0	7.4	2.2	47.2	1.5	9.5
<b>Dec</b>		61.7	45.8	6.1	0.1	9.7	52.0	...	0.0	7.5	2.2	50.2	2.0	9.6
<b>18 Jan</b>		58.9	42.9	6.2	0.1	9.7	49.2	...	0.0	7.5	2.1	47.9	1.4	9.6
<b>Feb</b>		58.6	43.4	5.4	0.1	9.6	49.0	...	0.0	7.5	2.1	47.5	1.5	9.5
<b>Mar</b>		60.1	45.2	5.4	0.1	9.4	50.7	...	0.0	7.3	2.1	48.9	1.9	9.3
<b>Apr</b>		59.1	44.0	5.4	0.1	9.5	49.5	...	0.0	7.3	2.2	48.1	1.4	9.5
<b>May</b>		59.6	44.3	5.6	0.1	9.6	50.0	...	0.0	7.4	2.1	48.5	1.6	9.5
<b>Jun</b>		61.3	46.0	5.8	0.1	9.5	51.9	...	0.0	7.2	2.2	50.1	1.8	9.4
<b>Jul</b>		59.8	44.6	6.0	0.1	9.1	50.7	...	0.0	7.0	2.0	49.6	1.2	9.0
<b>Aug</b>		59.4	44.2	5.9	0.1	9.2	50.2	...	0.0	7.1	2.1	49.0	1.2	9.1
<b>Sep</b>		61.9	46.2	6.3	0.1	9.4	52.6	...	0.0	7.2	2.1	51.1	1.6	9.3
<b>Oct</b>		60.8	44.9	6.4	0.1	9.4	51.4	...	0.0	7.2	2.1	50.5	1.0	9.3
<b>Nov</b>		61.9	45.4	6.9	0.1	9.5	52.4	...	0.0	7.3	2.2	51.4	1.1	9.4
<b>Dec</b>		64.6	47.8	7.3	0.1	9.4	55.1	...	0.0	7.3	2.1	53.8	1.4	9.3
<b>19 Jan</b>		62.8	46.1	7.2	0.1	9.3	53.4	...	0.0	7.3	2.0	52.5	1.0	9.2
<b>Feb</b>	P	62.2	45.4	7.2	0.1	9.5	52.7	...	0.0	7.4	2.0	51.9	0.9	9.4

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.53. Specialised credit institutions**  
**Assets. Domestic**

EUR billions

	Total	Loans								Debt securities		Invest- ment fund shares/ units (a)	Equity (b)	
		of which		of which		of which		of which		of which				
		Total	Euro	MFIs total	Euro	General govern- ment	Euro	Other resi- dents	Euro	Total	Euro			
		12+13 1=2+10+	2=4+6+8	3=5+7+9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			11
<b>13</b>		42.7	40.2	40.2	2.1	2.1	1.4	1.4	36.7	36.7	2.4	2.4	...	0.1
<b>14</b>	R	41.3	39.1	38.9	1.5	1.5	0.9	0.9	36.6	36.5	2.1	2.1	...	0.1
<b>15</b>		44.3	42.3	42.1	1.7	1.7	0.7	0.7	39.9	39.8	1.8	1.8	...	0.2
<b>16</b>		48.7	46.4	46.1	2.3	2.3	0.8	0.8	43.2	43.0	2.1	2.1	...	0.2
<b>17</b>		52.9	50.0	49.5	2.5	2.5	0.7	0.7	46.8	46.3	2.7	2.7	...	0.2
<b>18</b>		56.1	53.7	53.1	2.0	1.9	0.5	0.5	51.2	50.6	2.2	2.2	...	0.2
<b>17 Sep</b>		49.4	46.8	46.7	2.3	2.3	0.6	0.6	43.9	43.7	2.3	2.3	...	0.2
<b>Oct</b>		49.2	46.5	46.3	2.0	2.0	0.5	0.5	43.9	43.8	2.5	2.5	...	0.2
<b>Nov</b>		50.3	47.4	46.8	2.0	2.0	0.6	0.6	44.9	44.3	2.7	2.7	...	0.2
<b>Dec</b>		52.9	50.0	49.5	2.5	2.5	0.7	0.7	46.8	46.3	2.7	2.7	...	0.2
<b>18 Jan</b>		50.9	48.0	47.5	1.9	1.9	0.5	0.5	45.6	45.1	2.7	2.7	...	0.2
<b>Feb</b>		50.7	47.8	47.3	2.1	2.1	0.5	0.5	45.2	44.7	2.7	2.7	...	0.2
<b>Mar</b>		52.0	49.0	48.4	2.5	2.5	0.5	0.5	46.0	45.4	2.7	2.7	...	0.2
<b>Apr</b>		51.4	48.5	48.0	2.2	2.2	0.5	0.5	45.8	45.3	2.7	2.7	...	0.2
<b>May</b>		51.7	48.8	48.3	2.0	2.0	0.5	0.5	46.2	45.8	2.7	2.7	...	0.2
<b>Jun</b>		53.2	50.9	50.2	2.4	2.4	0.6	0.6	47.9	47.2	2.1	2.1	...	0.2
<b>Jul</b>		52.1	49.8	49.3	2.0	1.9	0.5	0.5	47.3	46.8	2.1	2.1	...	0.2
<b>Aug</b>		51.8	49.4	48.9	1.9	1.9	0.4	0.4	47.1	46.6	2.1	2.1	...	0.2
<b>Sep</b>		54.1	51.6	51.0	2.5	2.5	0.6	0.6	48.6	47.9	2.2	2.2	...	0.2
<b>Oct</b>		53.3	50.9	50.4	2.0	2.0	0.5	0.5	48.3	47.9	2.2	2.2	...	0.2
<b>Nov</b>		54.0	51.5	51.3	2.1	2.1	0.5	0.5	48.9	48.7	2.2	2.2	...	0.2
<b>Dec</b>		56.1	53.7	53.1	2.0	1.9	0.5	0.5	51.2	50.6	2.2	2.2	...	0.2
<b>19 Jan</b>		54.8	52.5	52.0	2.0	2.0	0.5	0.5	49.9	49.5	2.2	2.2	...	0.2
<b>Feb</b>	P	54.5	52.1	51.6	2.1	2.0	0.5	0.5	49.6	49.1	2.2	2.2	...	0.2

See notes at the end of the chapter

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
(data from euro area returns)  
**C) Balance sheet of the institutional groupings of other MFIs**

**8.54. Specialised credit institutions**  
**Liabilities. Domestic deposits by sector and**  
**deposits of other resident sectors by instrument**

EUR billions

	By sectors															
	of which		MFIs				General government		Other residents							
	Total	Euro	of which		CI, ELMI, CFIs and B.E.	Money market funds	Central government	Other general government	Total	In euros						Not classified
			Total	Euro						Total	Over-night	With agreed maturity	of which	Redeemable at notice	Repos	
	1=3+7a9	2=4+10	3=5+6	4	5	6	7	8	9=10+16	10	11	12	Up to 2 years	14	15	16
<b>13</b>	36.4	36.4	27.8	27.8	27.8	0.0	-	0.0	8.6	8.6	0.0	8.5	0.1	0.1	-	-
<b>14</b>	34.5	32.9	27.0	25.3	27.0	-	-	0.0	7.5	7.5	0.0	7.4	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>15</b>	36.7	35.3	28.7	27.3	28.7	-	-	0.0	8.0	8.0	0.0	7.9	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>16</b>	42.0	39.8	31.5	29.3	31.5	-	-	0.0	10.5	10.5	0.0	10.4	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>17</b>	45.8	43.9	34.1	32.2	34.1	-	-	0.0	11.7	11.7	0.0	11.6	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>18</b>	47.8	46.4	36.0	34.6	36.0	-	-	0.0	11.8	11.8	0.0	11.7	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>17 Sep</b>	42.4	41.3	31.1	30.1	31.1	-	-	0.0	11.3	11.3	0.0	11.2	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	41.7	40.9	30.3	29.5	30.3	0.0	-	0.0	11.3	11.3	0.0	11.3	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	42.7	41.3	30.9	29.4	30.9	-0.0	-	0.0	11.8	11.8	0.0	11.7	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	45.8	43.9	34.1	32.2	34.1	-	-	0.0	11.7	11.7	0.0	11.6	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	42.9	41.6	31.3	30.0	31.3	-	-	0.0	11.6	11.6	0.0	11.6	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	43.4	42.0	30.9	29.5	30.9	-	-	0.0	12.5	12.5	0.0	12.4	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	45.2	43.4	32.9	31.1	32.9	-	-	0.0	12.3	12.3	0.0	12.2	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	44.0	42.6	31.8	30.4	31.8	-	-	0.0	12.2	12.2	0.0	12.1	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>May</b>	44.3	42.8	32.1	30.6	32.1	-	-	0.0	12.2	12.2	0.0	12.1	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	46.0	44.2	34.5	32.7	34.5	-	-	0.0	11.5	11.5	0.0	11.4	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	44.6	43.5	32.9	31.7	32.9	-	-	0.0	11.8	11.8	0.0	11.7	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	44.2	43.0	32.5	31.4	32.5	-	-	0.0	11.6	11.6	0.0	11.6	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	46.2	44.6	34.0	32.5	34.0	-	-	0.0	12.2	12.2	0.0	12.1	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	44.9	44.0	32.9	31.9	32.9	-	-	0.0	12.0	12.0	0.0	12.0	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	45.4	44.4	33.5	32.5	33.5	-	-	0.0	11.9	11.9	0.0	11.8	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	47.8	46.4	36.0	34.6	36.0	-	-	0.0	11.8	11.8	0.0	11.7	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	46.1	45.1	34.4	33.5	34.4	-	-	0.0	11.6	11.6	0.0	11.6	0.0	0.1	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	P 45.4	44.5	33.8	33.0	33.8	-	-	0.0	11.5	11.5	0.0	11.5	0.0	0.1	-	-

## 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

## D) Aggregate balance by components

## Money market funds

## 8.F Balance

EUR millions

	December 1997	January 1998	December 1998			January 1999	February 2019
	Balance of FIAMM which are MMF (a)	Balance of FIAMM which are MMF (b)	Balance of FIAMM which are MMF (b)	Balance of FIAMM which are not MMF(b)	Balance Total FIAMM	Balance MMF=FIAMM (c)	Balance MMF
	1	2	3	4	5=3+4	6	7
<b>ASSETS</b>							
<b>A. SPANISH RESIDENTS . . . . .</b>	<b>38 050</b>	<b>32 028</b>	<b>26 111</b>	<b>16 750</b>	<b>42 861</b>	<b>40 210</b>	<b>3 240</b>
<b>2. Loans and credits (deposits and repurchase agreements) . . . . .</b>	<b>22 880</b>	<b>18 036</b>	<b>14 358</b>	<b>7 029</b>	<b>21 386</b>	<b>20 455</b>	<b>1 957</b>
MFI . . . . .	22 366	17 492	13 947	7 017	20 963	19 784	1 957
General Government . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other residents . . . . .	514	545	411	12	423	672	-
<b>3. Securities other than shares . . . . .</b>	<b>15 169</b>	<b>13 991</b>	<b>11 753</b>	<b>9 722</b>	<b>21 475</b>	<b>19 755</b>	<b>1 283</b>
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	15 169	13 991	11 745	9 722	21 466	19 755	1 283
MFI . . . . .	52	79	130	35	165	995	389
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	52	79	130	35	165	995	389
Of which up two years . . . . .	25	28	118	34	152	969	194
3x. Currencies other than euros . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Government . . . . .	14 390	13 237	10 644	9 050	19 694	17 222	592
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	14 390	13 237	10 636	9 050	19 686	17 222	592
Other residents . . . . .	728	676	979	637	1 615	1 538	303
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	728	676	979	637	1 615	1 538	303
<b>4. y 5. Money market instruments, shares and other equity . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>B. OTHER EMU RESIDENTS . . . . .</b>	<b>1 808</b>	<b>1 959</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>3 507</b>	<b>5 352</b>	<b>5 630</b>	<b>2 774</b>
<b>2. Loans and credits (deposits and repurchase agreements) . . . . .</b>	<b>1 476</b>	<b>1 701</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>6</b>
MFI . . . . .	1 476	1 701	393	34	427	430	6
General Government . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other residents . . . . .	-	-	8	47	55	28	-
<b>3. Securities other than shares . . . . .</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>3 427</b>	<b>4 869</b>	<b>5 172</b>	<b>2 713</b>
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	332	258	1 413	3 376	4 789	5 117	2 713
MFI . . . . .	-	-	193	187	379	475	854
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	-	-	187	140	327	423	854
Of which up two years . . . . .	-	-	177	132	309	314	48
3x. Currencies other than euros . . . . .	-	-	6	47	52	52	-
General Government . . . . .	-	-	1 139	3 089	4 227	4 132	1 155
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	-	-	1 117	3 085	4 202	4 132	1 155
Other residents . . . . .	332	258	111	152	263	564	705
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	332	258	108	152	260	562	705
<b>4. y 5. Money market instruments, shares and other equity . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>C. REST OF THE WORLD . . . . .</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>1 682</b>	<b>1 628</b>	<b>1 717</b>
<b>Loans and credits (deposits and repurchase agreements) . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>1 179</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>3. Securities other than shares . . . . .</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>1 717</b>
3e. Of which euros . . . . .	443	...	45	190	234	...	...
<b>5. Shares and other equity . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>D. OTHER NON CLASIFIED ASSETS . . . . .</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>-1</b>
<b>7. Other assets . . . . .</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>-1</b>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS . . . . .</b>	<b>41 063</b>	<b>34 611</b>	<b>28 846</b>	<b>21 790</b>	<b>50 636</b>	<b>48 560</b>	<b>7 731</b>



## 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

## D) Aggregate balance by components

## Money market funds

## 8.F Balance

EUR millions

	December 1997 Balance of FIAMM which are MMF (a)	January 1998 Balance of FIAMM which are MMF (b)	December 1998			January 1999 Balance MMF=FIAMM (c)	February 2019 Balance MMF
			Balance of FIAMM which are MMF (b)	Balance of FIAMM which are not MMF(b)	Balance Total FIAMM 5=3+4		
	1	2	3	4	5=3+4	6	7
<b>LIABILITIES</b>							
<b>10. Money market funds units. Total</b>	<b>40 965</b>	<b>34 526</b>	<b>28 788</b>	<b>21 737</b>	<b>50 525</b>	<b>48 343</b>	<b>7 724</b>
<b>A. SPANISH RESIDENTS</b>	<b>40 539</b>	<b>34 167</b>	<b>28 488</b>	<b>21 395</b>	<b>49 883</b>	<b>47 914</b>	<b>7 643</b>
10. Money market funds units	40 539	34 167	28 488	21 395	49 883	47 914	7 643
<b>B. OTHER EMU RESIDENTS</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>45</b>
10. Money market funds units	352	297	249	126	375	249	45
<b>C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>36</b>
10. Money market funds units	74	62	50	216	266	180	36
<b>D. OTHER NON CLASIFIED LIABILITIES</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>7</b>
14. Other liabilities	98	84	58	53	112	216	7
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>41 063</b>	<b>34 611</b>	<b>28 846</b>	<b>21 790</b>	<b>50 636</b>	<b>48 560</b>	<b>7 731</b>

Source: National Securities Market Commission and Banco de España

(a) In 31 december 1997 MMF are 106

(b) In 31 december 1998 MMF included in ECB list are 136.

(c) From January 1999 all FIAMM are MMF.

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**D) Aggregate balance by components**

**8.91 Money market funds (a)**  
**Balance. Summary**

Source: National Securities Market Commission

EUR millions

	Total assets = Total liabilities =2 to 4+9= 5 to 8+9= 10+14	Assets								Liabilities				
		By residence			By instruments				Non classi- fied items	Shares and other equities (holders by residence)				Other non classified liabili- ties
		Spanish resi- dents (b)	Other EMU resi- dents	Rest of the world	Loans and credits (deposits and repurchase agreements)	Securities other than shares	Money market instruments	Shares and other equity		Total	Spanish resi- dents	Other EMU resi- dents	Rest of the world	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10=11+12+13	11	12	13	14	
<b>13</b>	8 432	7 325	867	152	2 697	5 644	-	3	88	8 420	8 350	34	36	12
<b>14</b>	7 309	5 492	1 534	239	2 559	4 702	-	4	42	7 299	7 206	58	35	10
<b>15</b>	8 328	5 816	1 727	754	3 510	4 784	-	3	32	8 320	8 206	66	48	8
<b>16</b>	9 731	5 507	2 956	1 260	2 726	6 964	-	34	8	9 722	9 606	62	54	9
<b>17</b>	7 129	3 332	2 613	1 175	1 372	5 695	-	54	9	7 122	7 038	45	39	7
<b>18</b>	6 818	2 999	2 233	1 587	1 654	5 111	-	55	-1	6 810	6 727	42	41	8
<b>17 Nov</b>	7 384	3 475	2 708	1 193	1 295	6 024	-	57	8	7 373	7 280	52	40	11
<b>Dec</b>	7 129	3 332	2 613	1 175	1 372	5 695	-	54	9	7 122	7 038	45	39	7
<b>18 Jan</b>	6 919	3 120	2 563	1 233	1 511	5 351	-	54	3	6 910	6 824	47	38	10
<b>Feb</b>	6 670	2 620	2 724	1 327	1 275	5 343	-	54	-1	6 663	6 582	46	35	7
<b>Mar</b>	6 583	2 642	2 658	1 283	1 368	5 162	-	54	-0	6 578	6 499	44	35	5
<b>Apr</b>	6 616	2 438	2 783	1 397	1 234	5 331	-	54	-2	6 610	6 530	44	35	7
<b>May</b>	6 386	2 487	2 482	1 418	1 332	5 000	-	54	-0	6 378	6 298	42	39	7
<b>Jun</b>	6 377	2 429	2 578	1 372	1 334	4 991	-	54	-1	6 370	6 290	43	37	7
<b>Jul</b>	6 717	2 764	2 490	1 467	1 680	4 985	-	55	-3	6 712	6 629	43	40	5
<b>Aug</b>	6 781	2 545	2 666	1 575	1 395	5 335	-	55	-4	6 775	6 689	43	43	6
<b>Sep</b>	6 617	2 384	2 551	1 600	1 221	5 260	-	55	81	6 611	6 529	43	39	6
<b>Oct</b>	6 673	2 490	2 522	1 664	1 365	5 256	-	55	-3	6 668	6 587	42	38	5
<b>Nov</b>	6 643	2 822	2 187	1 638	1 519	5 073	-	55	-4	6 626	6 544	42	40	17
<b>Dec</b>	6 818	2 999	2 233	1 587	1 654	5 111	-	55	-1	6 810	6 727	42	41	8
<b>19 Jan</b>	6 891	2 762	2 479	1 649	1 427	5 409	-	55	-0	6 883	6 806	42	36	7
<b>Feb</b>	7 731	3 240	2 774	1 717	1 963	5 713	-	55	-1	7 724	7 643	45	36	7

(a) Until 31/12/97, 107 FIAMM were classified as MMF. Since 1/1/98 until 31/12/98, 136 FIAMM were classified as MMF. Since 1/1/99 all of FIAMM are classified as MMF.

(b) This column is disaggregated in table 8.92

**8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**D) Aggregate balance by components**

**8.92 Money market funds**  
**Assets. Spanish residents**

Source: NATIONAL SECURITIES MARKET COMMISSION and BANK OF SPAIN

EUR millions

	Total	Loans and credits (deposits and repurchase agreements)				Securities other than shares								Money market instruments, shares and other equity
		Total	MFI	General Government	Other resident sectors	Of which		Of which		Of which		Of which		
						Total	Euros	MFI	Euros	General Government	Euros	Other resident sectors	Euros	
1=2+6+142	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
<b>13</b>	7 325	2 677	2 675	-	1	4 646	4 646	850	850	3 455	3 455	342	342	3
<b>14</b>	5 492	2 559	2 559	-	-	2 929	2 929	1 007	1 007	1 354	1 354	569	569	4
<b>15</b>	5 816	3 451	3 451	-	-	2 362	2 362	1 069	1 069	737	737	556	556	3
<b>16</b>	5 507	2 726	2 726	-	-	2 778	2 778	878	878	1 575	1 575	324	324	3
<b>17</b>	3 332	1 372	1 372	-	-	1 961	1 961	723	723	974	974	264	264	-
<b>18</b>	2 999	1 648	1 648	-	-	1 351	1 351	404	404	576	576	371	371	-
<b>17 Nov</b>	3 475	1 295	1 295	-	-	2 180	2 180	738	738	1 180	1 180	262	262	-
<b>Dec</b>	3 332	1 372	1 372	-	-	1 961	1 961	723	723	974	974	264	264	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	3 120	1 511	1 511	-	-	1 609	1 609	524	524	871	871	213	213	-
<b>Feb</b>	2 620	1 275	1 275	-	-	1 345	1 345	399	399	695	695	251	251	-
<b>Mar</b>	2 642	1 368	1 368	-	-	1 275	1 275	339	339	653	653	283	283	-
<b>Apr</b>	2 438	1 234	1 234	-	-	1 205	1 205	304	304	608	608	293	293	-
<b>May</b>	2 487	1 326	1 326	-	-	1 161	1 161	304	304	569	569	288	288	-
<b>Jun</b>	2 429	1 328	1 328	-	-	1 101	1 101	243	243	559	559	298	298	-
<b>Jul</b>	2 764	1 674	1 674	-	-	1 090	1 090	252	252	554	554	284	284	-
<b>Aug</b>	2 545	1 389	1 389	-	-	1 156	1 156	292	292	553	553	311	311	-
<b>Sep</b>	2 384	1 215	1 215	-	-	1 170	1 170	338	338	508	508	323	323	-
<b>Oct</b>	2 490	1 359	1 359	-	-	1 131	1 131	338	338	530	530	263	263	-
<b>Nov</b>	2 822	1 513	1 513	-	-	1 309	1 309	407	407	546	546	356	356	-
<b>Dec</b>	2 999	1 648	1 648	-	-	1 351	1 351	404	404	576	576	371	371	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	2 762	1 420	1 420	-	-	1 342	1 342	397	397	588	588	357	357	-
<b>Feb</b>	3 240	1 957	1 957	-	-	1 283	1 283	389	389	592	592	303	303	-

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 8. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Certain headings of the balance sheets of monetary financial institutions according to the euro area returns, published in Chapters 6 and 8 of the Statistical Bulletin, were changed in December 2014 as a result of the entry into force of new accounting rules. These changes only affect the way in which part of the information is presented; they have no impact on the lending and deposits headings and they entail no change in equity in the institutions' balance sheets.

Specifically, the entry into force of Banco de España Circular 5/2014 of 28 November 2014, which amends Circular 4/2004 of 22 December 2004 on credit institutions public and confidential financial reporting rules and formats and incorporates the statistical reporting requirements laid down by the European Central Bank<sup>1</sup>, triggers a change in the way in which certain headings of the balance sheets according to the euro area returns are presented. This change means that, with the exception of data on loans and deposits which will continue to be reported at their principal amount, as from the December 2014 data, which are those now published, all the other headings will be reported at their carrying amount, in a further step towards harmonisation with the information reported for supervisory purposes. Accordingly, from December 2014, headings such as "Shares and other equity" on the asset side are reported net of their impairment allowances, and in turn these allowances are no longer carried over to the "Capital and reserves" heading as was the case previously (see Tables 8.2 and 8.3). This change explains the bulk of the variation seen in December 2014 in the size of the total balance sheet and of some of its components, such as "Shares and other equity" or "Capital and reserves".

### Table 8.A

a. Source: CNMV. The monthly time series of the main items are published on the Banco de España website at <http://www.bde.es/bde/en/>, tables of the Statistical Bulletin, tables 8.91 and 8.92.

### Table 8.1

- a. See breakdown in tables 8.2 and 8.3.
- b. See breakdown in tables 8.31 to 8.34.
- c. See breakdown in tables 8.41 to 8.44.
- d. See breakdown in tables 8.51 to 8.54
- e. See breakdown in tables 8.91 and 8.92

### Table 8.2

- a. See breakdown in table 8.4.
- b. See breakdown in table 8.6.
- c. See breakdown in table 8.8.
- d. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- e. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 8.3

- a. This column coincides with the sum of column 1, table 8.9 and column 11, table 8.91.
- b. This column coincides with the sum of column 1, table 8.11 and column 12, table 8.91.
- c. This column coincides with the sum of column 1, table 8.13 and column 13, table 8.91.
- d. See breakdown in table 8.13.
- e. This column coincides with the sum of column 1, table 8.9, column 1, table 8.11 and column 1, table 8.13.
- f. The breakdown by holder is shown in table 8.91, columns 11 to 13.

### Table 8.4

- a. See breakdown in table 8.14.
- b. See breakdown in table 8.15.
- c. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- d. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 8.6

- a. See breakdown in table 8.7.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 8.8

- a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

### Table 8.9

- a. See breakdown in tables 8.14 and 8.16.
- b. See breakdown in tables 8.10, 8.15.

### Table 8.11

- a. See breakdown in table 8.12.

### Table 8.13

- a. Until December 1998 the amount of repo sales is included in column 3.

**Table 8.14**

a. See breakdown in table 8.16.

**Table 8.15**

a. See breakdown in tables 8.17 and 8.20.

**Table 8.17**

a. Only includes repos.

**Table 8.18**

a. This column coincides with the sum of columns 6 and 14 of table 8.19.

**Table 8.19**

- a. See breakdown in table 8.18. This series is available monthly in csv files.
- b. Includes mortgage loans until December 2013; thereafter, includes loans secured by real estate collateral, including those in the form of finance leases, whatever the real estate received as collateral. These columns correspond to columns 6-7 of table 4.13.
- c. As from the June 2014 edition the central counterparties are reclassified and the related amounts are included in the historical series.
- d. This column coincides with column 14 of table 4.13.
- e. This column coincides with column 8 of table 4.13.
- f. This series is available monthly in csv files.
- g. This column coincides with column 9 of table 4.13.
- h. This column coincides with column 4 of table 4.13 and with column 7 of table 8.18. This series is available monthly in csv files.

**Table 8.20**

a. Include only repurchase agreements.

**Table 8.21**

a. More than 3 months.

**Table 8.22**

a. More than 3 months.

**Table 8.23**

- a. Amounts outstanding of revolving loans, understood as those loans other than those in the form of credit cards that have the following characteristics: 1) the borrower may use or withdraw funds to a pre-approved credit limit without giving prior notice to the lender; 2) the amount of available credit can increase and decrease as funds are borrowed and repaid; 3) the credit may be used repeatedly; and 4) there is no obligation of regular repayment of funds. This item also includes the amounts of overdrafts, i.e. debit balances on current accounts.
- b. Amounts obtained either via delayed debit cards or via credit cards for which the holders have not requested deferred payment, at an interest rate of 0% between the drawdown date and the repayment date.
- c. Amounts obtained via credit cards for which the holders have requested delayed payment at an interest rate usually above 0%.
- d. Amounts of demand deposits which are directly transferable to make payments to third parties by commonly used means of payment, such as credit transfer, cheques, banker's order, debit entry, credit or debit card, e-money transactions, or other similar means, without significant delay, restriction or penalty.

**Table 8.24**

- a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.31**

- a. See breakdown in table 8.33.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.32**

a. See breakdown in table 8.34.

**Table 8.33**

- a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.
- b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.C**

- a. The euro area minimum reserves system entered into force in early January 1999. This appendix to table 8.A aims to describe the conceptual scope of the system, which is based on the information collected from the monthly balance sheets of the Credit Institutions. These institutions are featured in table 8.A column b.
- b. Any discrepancy between the data in column 2 and the sum of the codes shown in the column of items is due to the lag between the updating of the balance sheets (table 8.C) and tables of time series and the updating of the reserve base (table 8.45).

**Table 8.41**

- a. See breakdown in table 8.43.
- b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.

c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.42**

a. See breakdown in table 8.44.

**Table 8.43**

a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.

b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.51**

a. See breakdown in table 8.53.

b. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.

c. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.52**

a. See breakdown in table 8.54.

**Table 8.53**

a. Until November 2014 only MMF shares are included; investment fund shares are included from December 2014.

b. Until November 2014 equity and non-MMF investment fund shares are included; equity is included from December 2014.

**Table 8.F**

a. As at 31 December 1997, there are 106 MMF.

b. As at 31 December 1998, 136 MMF are included in the list approved and disseminated (in April 1998) by the ECB.

c. From January 1999, all FIAMM are MMF.

**Table 8.91**

a. Until 31/12/97, 107 FIAMM were classified as MMF. From 1/1/98 until 31/12/98, 136 FIAMM were classified as MMF. Since 1/1/99, all FIAMM have been classified as MMF.

b. Another table contains the breakdown of this column.

<sup>1</sup> Regulation (EU) No 1071/2013 of the European Central Bank of 24 September 2013 concerning the balance sheet of the monetary financial institutions sector.



CHAPTER 9 NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
A) Non-bank financial institutions. Financial balance sheet

9.1 Breakdown by sub-sector and entity type (a)  
Total assets

EUR millions

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>NON MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS(NMFI) (=1+2+3+4+5)</b>	<b>1 359 365</b>	<b>1 262 748</b>	<b>1 190 085</b>	<b>1 273 274</b>	<b>1 298 344</b>	<b>1 306 477</b>	<b>1 287 635</b>
Credit assets,	386 183	423 182	440 911	490 713	498 396	517 165	512 635
of which: debt securities	298 608	303 461	318 987	375 653	382 608	406 969	404 309
<b>1. Investment funds other than money market funds (non-MMF investment funds)</b>	<b>148 500</b>	<b>142 573</b>	<b>177 770</b>	<b>225 567</b>	<b>250 371</b>	<b>263 655</b>	<b>293 792</b>
Credit assets,	89 544	82 462	92 998	113 947	106 328	116 586	119 403
of which: debt securities	89 178	82 218	92 769	113 828	106 049	116 555	119 403
Bond funds	91 006	84 754	89 606	93 780	79 134	87 164	83 447
Equity funds	11 207	12 006	17 511	21 055	26 662	26 620	36 569
Mixed funds	8 184	8 736	14 721	38 160	66 090	56 693	66 318
Real estate funds	5 470	5 143	5 608	1 744	1 717	1 678	1 407
Hedge funds	1 275	1 376	1 432	1 785	2 078	2 137	2 715
Other funds	37 368	36 206	55 124	71 277	77 008	91 762	105 518
<b>2. Other financial intermediaries</b>	<b>657 516</b>	<b>585 726</b>	<b>386 319</b>	<b>357 067</b>	<b>315 112</b>	<b>299 474</b>	<b>282 978</b>
Credit assets,	69 296	103 771	48 434	42 809	41 878	37 244	34 937
of which: debt securities	359	2 120	231	226	352	140	200
Financial vehicle corporations	457 293	356 129	279 677	257 032	227 078	223 539	210 329
Securities dealers	6 744	7 683	6 193	8 329	7 258	3 826	3 698
Central counterparty	29 163	34 744	37 624	30 616	30 498	22 565	21 100
SOCIMIs (b)	...	91	122	2 327	8 597	10 950	20 675
<b>3. Financial auxiliaries, Captive financial institutions and money lenders</b>	<b>195 919</b>	<b>162 644</b>	<b>243 232</b>	<b>267 979</b>	<b>291 155</b>	<b>291 692</b>	<b>257 511</b>
Securities agencies	187	181	192	144	170	169	219
Preference shares issuers	149 114	136 143	120 344	118 815	113 574	105 194	62 636
Financial group Head offices	33 290	32 238	31 928	72 401	65 192	62 475	...
Holding companies not managing subsidiaries	103 425	93 261	80 822	76 567	94 249	105 297	...
<b>4. Insurance corporations</b>	<b>253 512</b>	<b>263 514</b>	<b>272 254</b>	<b>298 825</b>	<b>311 898</b>	<b>313 806</b>	<b>312 679</b>
Credit assets,	149 530	163 683	166 007	195 352	211 868	224 881	222 797
of which: debt securities	141 880	155 979	158 682	189 919	206 656	219 324	218 279
<b>5. Pension funds</b>	<b>103 918</b>	<b>108 292</b>	<b>110 510</b>	<b>123 836</b>	<b>129 808</b>	<b>137 849</b>	<b>140 676</b>
Credit assets,	62 477	61 224	65 647	70 535	67 950	68 858	64 842
of which: debt securities	62 403	61 186	65 616	70 527	67 919	68 849	64 826
<b>PROMEMORIA (c):</b>							
<b>A. Money market funds</b>	<b>8 071</b>	<b>7 007</b>	<b>8 415</b>	<b>7 199</b>	<b>8 106</b>	<b>9 408</b>	<b>7 061</b>
<b>B. Specialised credit institutions</b>	<b>51 910</b>	<b>47 388</b>	<b>45 921</b>	<b>46 118</b>	<b>48 520</b>	<b>52 574</b>	<b>57 265</b>
Credit assets,	45 742	41 871	41 244	42 136	45 048	49 256	53 601
of which: debt securities	1 483	1 396	2 393	2 139	1 796	2 134	2 673
<b>NON BANKING FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (=NMFI +A+B)</b>	<b>1 419 346</b>	<b>1 317 143</b>	<b>1 244 113</b>	<b>1 320 529</b>	<b>1 353 025</b>	<b>1 367 797</b>	<b>1 353 699</b>

(a) The amounts relating to total financial assets in each sub-sector (according to the System of National and Regional Accounts ESA 2010: breakdowns 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and A, Non-Monetary Financial Institutions Sub-sector, sector breakdowns B and Non-banking Financial Institutions) are calculated from the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy, where financial instruments are valued at market prices and a ranking of sources is applied. However, the breakdown by entity type within each sub-sector is calculated from statistical information on total balance-sheet assets. Therefore, differences may arise in the total assets of each sub-sector, when calculated either using the Financial Accounts methodology or by aggregation of the constituent entities.

When the statistical information on any type of entity required for the preparation of the quarterly financial accounts is not available, the financial accounts are obtained using subsector estimates, even if a full breakdown to the level of individual agents is not available.

(b) Listed real-estate investment companies (SOCIMIS, known internationally as real estate investment trusts or REITs) are governed by Law 11/2009. Since Law 16/2012, that reviewed SOCIMIs legal status (mainly tax regime), this sector started its development

(c) These entities are included in the monetary financial institutions sub-sector



**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**A) Non-bank financial institutions. Financial balance sheet**

**9.2 Other financial institutions (a)**  
**Consolidated financial balance sheet (b)**

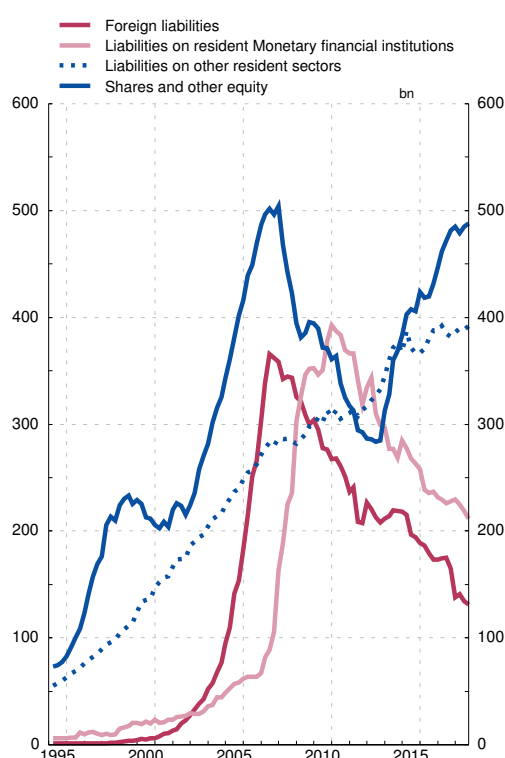
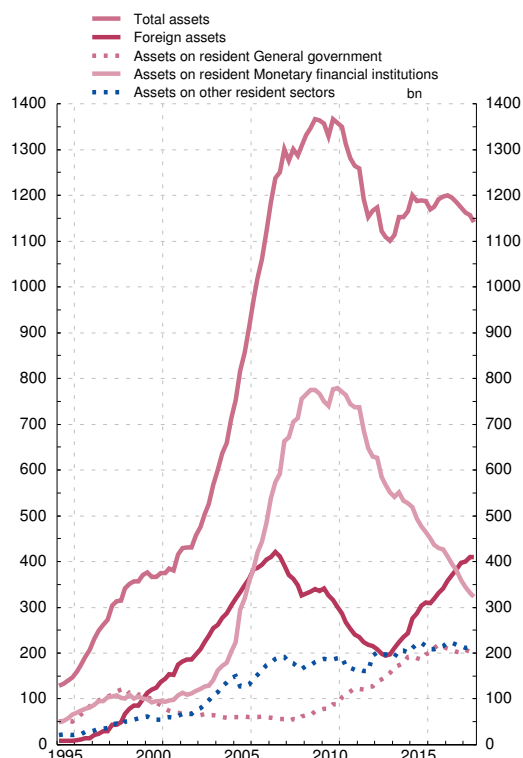
■ Series depicted in chart.

EUR billions

	Net financial assets 1=2+5+8+ 11-14-15	Net foreign assets			Net claims on resident General government			Net claims on resident Monetary financial institutions (c)			Net claims on other resident sectors (d)			Shares and other equity 14	Rest of other Liabilities (net) 15	Pro memoria: Total financial assets 16=3+6+9+ 12
		Net	Assets	Liabilities	Net	Assets	Liabilities	Net	Assets	Liabilities	Net	Assets	Liabilities			
		2=3-4	3	4	5=6-7	6	7	8=9-10	9	10	11=12-13	12	13			
<b>09</b>	25.2	31.7	335.6	303.8	73.2	76.2	3.0	414.2	766.9	352.7	-114.2	184.8	299.0	394.5	-14.9	1 363.4
<b>10</b>	49.4	33.8	301.0	267.2	85.7	88.7	3.0	387.4	779.7	392.4	-117.8	189.3	307.1	361.1	-21.4	1 358.7
<b>11</b>	43.5	4.1	240.7	236.6	121.5	123.0	1.5	370.3	736.5	366.2	-147.1	163.5	310.6	317.2	-11.8	1 263.7
<b>12</b>	17.5	-11.5	215.3	226.8	126.4	127.7	1.3	294.9	629.1	334.2	-122.2	194.1	316.3	286.6	-16.4	1 166.3
<b>13</b>	-54.1	-14.4	197.5	211.9	151.9	156.6	4.7	254.3	551.0	296.7	-149.8	195.6	345.4	313.0	-17.0	1 100.7
<b>14</b>	-73.1	24.6	242.9	218.3	188.3	192.2	3.9	243.4	527.9	284.5	-165.3	201.8	367.2	382.8	-18.8	1 164.8
<b>15</b>	-31.1	121.2	310.2	189.1	194.8	197.8	2.9	206.2	463.7	257.6	-150.8	215.9	366.7	423.5	-21.0	1 187.6
<b>15 Q4</b>	-31.1	121.2	310.2	189.1	194.8	197.8	2.9	206.2	463.7	257.6	-150.8	215.9	366.7	423.5	-21.0	1 187.6
<b>16 Q1</b>	-23.0	122.5	309.2	186.6	197.8	201.5	3.7	212.2	450.6	238.4	-162.0	208.3	370.2	418.4	-24.9	1 169.6
<b>Q2</b>	-17.0	139.6	318.8	179.1	209.1	211.9	2.8	200.2	435.8	235.6	-171.5	208.6	380.1	419.3	-24.8	1 175.1
<b>Q3</b>	-17.4	158.9	332.0	173.1	215.0	217.6	2.6	192.2	428.9	236.7	-174.8	213.2	388.0	431.6	-22.8	1 191.8
<b>Q4</b>	-23.0	167.9	341.0	173.1	211.8	214.4	2.6	194.6	426.3	231.7	-172.1	215.9	388.0	447.2	-21.9	1 197.7
<b>17 Q1</b>	-32.3	182.9	357.6	174.7	206.6	209.1	2.6	181.6	411.0	229.4	-169.4	222.9	392.3	461.7	-27.7	1 200.6
<b>Q2</b>	-38.1	195.8	370.6	174.8	204.4	207.0	2.6	168.3	394.4	226.1	-162.9	221.8	384.7	471.8	-28.1	1 193.8
<b>Q3</b>	-45.9	219.1	383.8	164.7	199.8	202.4	2.6	152.9	380.6	227.7	-164.2	217.7	381.9	481.2	-27.6	1 184.5
<b>Q4</b>	-39.0	259.9	397.6	137.8	198.9	201.2	2.4	129.1	358.8	229.7	-170.2	215.6	385.8	485.1	-28.5	1 173.2
<b>18 Q1</b>	-41.5	259.1	399.8	140.7	205.0	207.4	2.4	119.6	344.6	225.0	-179.3	210.5	389.8	479.0	-33.1	1 162.3
<b>Q2</b>	-37.7	275.6	410.0	134.4	200.9	203.2	2.3	113.0	331.8	218.8	-176.3	212.2	388.5	484.7	-33.8	1 157.2
<b>Q3</b>	-50.4	278.9	410.0	131.1	194.7	197.0	2.3	110.9	322.4	211.6	-180.6	211.4	392.0	487.9	-33.7	1 140.8

**FINANCIAL ASSETS**

**LIABILITIES**



SOURCE: Financial accounts of Spanish economy

(a) Consisting of Investment funds (Collective investment funds including monetary funds), Limited scope financial institutions and money lenders, Insurance companies and Pension funds, Other financial intermediaries and Financial auxiliaries

(b) Consolidation refers to the netting of the asset and liability positions (intra-sectoral) between corporations that comprise an economic sector or group of economic sectors, in this case, those included under the institutional grouping of Other financial corporations

(c) Except Money market funds which are included among the corporations under the institutional grouping of Other financial corporations

(d) Non-financial corporations, Households and Non-profit institutions serving households

9. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS NO MONETARIAS (a)  
B) Balance financiero. Valoración de activos financieros y pasivos según SEC2010

9.3 Detalle por instrumentos financieros  
y sectores institucionales de contrapartida

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Instituciones Financieras no Monetarias/ Non-monetary Financial Institutions	Fondos de inversión no monetarios Investment funds other than money market funds (S124)	Otras Instituciones Financieras no Monetarias Other Non-monetary Financial institutions (S125-S127) (b)	
		A=B+C	B	C	
<b>I. ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS . . . . .</b>	<b>9.4/1</b>	<b>798 544</b>	<b>303 448</b>	<b>495 096</b>	<b>I. FINANCIAL ASSETS</b>
<b>AF.2 EFECTIVO Y DEPÓSITOS . . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/16</b>	<b>258 134</b>	<b>34 774</b>	<b>223 360</b>	<b>AF.2 CURRENCY AND DEPOSITS</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.22 Depósitos transferibles . . . . .	-	57 913	22 820	35 093	AF.22 Transferable deposits
AF.29 Otros depósitos . . . . .	-	200 221	11 955	188 267	AF.29 Other deposits
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	255 147	34 706	220 441	Monetary financial Institutions
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	2 987	68	2 919	Rest of the world
<b>AF.3 VALORES REPRESENTATIVOS DE DEUDA. . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/17</b>	<b>122 007</b>	<b>120 173</b>	<b>1 834</b>	<b>AF.3 DEBT SECURITIES</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.31 Valores a corto plazo . . . . .	9.5/18	8 971	8 927	44	AF.31 Short-term
AF.32 Valores a largo plazo . . . . .	9.5/19	113 036	111 246	1 789	AF.32 Long-term
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras . . . . .	-	3 992	3 280	713	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	7 266	7 050	216	Monetary financial institutions
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	2 298	2 298	-	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	-	37 754	36 976	778	General government
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	70 697	70 570	128	Rest of the world
<b>AF.4 PRÉSTAMOS. . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/20</b>	<b>100 628</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>100 628</b>	<b>AF.4 LOANS</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.41 Préstamos a corto plazo . . . . .	-	1 745	-	1 745	AF.41 Short-term
AF.42 Préstamos a largo plazo . . . . .	-	98 883	-	98 883	AF.42 Long-term
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras . . . . .	-	90 135	-	90 135	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	-	-	-	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Administraciones públicas . . . . .	-	496	-	496	General government
Hogares e ISFLSH . . . . .	-	5 167	-	5 167	Households and NPISH
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	4 830	-	4 830	Rest of the world
<b>AF.5 PARTICIPACIONES EN EL CAPITAL Y EN FONDOS DE INVERSIÓN . . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/21/22</b>	<b>289 060</b>	<b>144 544</b>	<b>144 516</b>	<b>AF.5 EQUITY AND INVESTMENT FUND SHARES</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.511 Acciones cotizadas . . . . .	-	76 046	50 926	25 120	AF.511 Listed shares
AF.512 Acciones no cotizadas . . . . .	-	77 378	377	77 001	AF.512 Unlisted shares
AF.519 Otras participaciones en el capital . . . . .	-	42 394	-	42 394	AF.519 Other equity
AF.52 Participaciones en fondos de inversión . . . . .	9.5/22	93 241	93 241	-	AF.52 Investment fund shares
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras . . . . .	-	97 322	10 825	86 497	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	7 084	3 183	3 900	Monetary financial institutions
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	27 881	9 466	18 415	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	156 772	121 069	35 703	Rest of the world
<b>AF.7/8 OTROS ACTIVOS . . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/23</b>	<b>28 716</b>	<b>3 957</b>	<b>24 759</b>	<b>AF.7/8 OTHER ASSETS</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.7 Derivados financieros . . . . .	-	775	618	158	AF.7 Financial derivatives
AF.89 Otras cuentas. ptes. de cobro excl. créd. com. . . . .	-	27 941	3 339	24 602	AF.89 Other accounts receivable excl. trade credits
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras . . . . .	-	17 860	3 287	14 573	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	352	52	300	Monetary financial institutions
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	521	150	371	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Hogares e ISFLSH . . . . .	-	9 358	-	9 358	Households and NPISH
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	506	468	38	Rest of the world

September 2018 data

EUR millions

9.3 Breakdown by financial instrument  
and counterpart institutional sector

9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)  
B) Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets  
and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010

(a) Excepto Empresas de seguros y fondos de pensiones. Incluye los subsectores del SEC 2010 S.124 a S.127 / Except insurance corporations and pension funds. Includes ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.124 to S.127

(b) Otras instituciones financieras no monetarias comprende los sectores: S.125 Otros intermediarios financieros, excepto empresas de seguros y fondos de pensiones; S.126 Auxiliares financieros y S.127 Instituciones financieras de ámbito limitado y prestamistas de dinero / Other non-monetary financial institutions includes sectors: S.125 Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds; S.126 Financial auxiliaries and S.127 Captive financial institutions and money lenders

9. INSTITUCIONES FINANCIERAS NO MONETARIAS (a)  
B) Balance financiero. Valoración de activos financieros y pasivos según SEC2010

9.3 Detalle por instrumentos financieros  
y sectores institucionales de contrapartida

Datos referidos a Septiembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columna/ Time series in table and column	Instituciones Financieras no Monetarias/ Non-monetary Financial Institutions	Fondos de inversión no monetarios Investment funds other than money market funds (S124)	Otras Instituciones Financieras no Monetarias Other Non-monetary Financial institutions (S125-S127) (b)	
		A=B+C	B	C	
<b>II. ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS NETOS (=I-III) . . . . .</b>	<b>9.4/15</b>	<b>-47 930</b>	<b>-1 695</b>	<b>-46 235</b>	<b>II. NET FINANCIAL ASSETS (=I-III)</b>
<b>III. PASIVOS. . . . .</b>	<b>9.4/8</b>	<b>846 474</b>	<b>305 143</b>	<b>541 331</b>	<b>III. LIABILITIES</b>
<b>AF.3 VALORES REPRESENTATIVOS DE DEUDA. Por instrumentos</b>	<b>9.5/24</b>	<b>292 762</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>292 762</b>	<b>AF.3 DEBT SECURITIES By instrument</b>
AF.31 Valores a corto plazo . . . . .	9.5/25	5 102	-	5 102	AF.31 Short-term
AF.32 Valores a largo plazo . . . . .	9.5/26	287 660	-	287 660	AF.32 Long-term
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras. . . . .	-	14 251	-	14 251	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	176 966	-	176 966	Monetary financial institutions
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	11 071	-	11 071	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Administraciones Públicas. . . . .	-	2 345	-	2 345	General government
Hogares y ISFLSH . . . . .	-	-	-	-	Households and NPISH
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	88 129	-	88 129	Rest of the world
<b>AF.4 PRÉSTAMOS. . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/27</b>	<b>59 449</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>59 109</b>	<b>AF.4 LOANS By instrument</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.41 Préstamos a corto plazo. . . . .	-	10 065	-	10 065	AF.41 Short-term
AF.42 Préstamos a largo plazo. . . . .	-	49 384	340	49 044	AF.42 Long-term
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras. . . . .	-	6 013	-	6 013	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	25 412	340	25 071	Monetary financial institutions
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	-	-	-	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	28 025	-	28 025	Rest of the world
<b>AF.5 PARTICIPACIONES EN EL CAPITAL Y EN FONDOS DE INVERSIÓN. . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/28/29</b>	<b>485 097</b>	<b>302 472</b>	<b>182 625</b>	<b>AF.5 EQUITY AND INVESTMENT FUND SHARES</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.511 Acciones cotizadas . . . . .	-	39 843	-	39 843	AF.511 Listed shares
AF.512 Acciones no cotizadas. . . . .	-	27 172	-	27 172	AF.512 Unlisted shares
AF.519 Otras participaciones en el capital. . . . .	-	115 610	-	115 610	AF.519 Other equity
AF.52 Participaciones en fondos de inversión . . . . .	9.5/29	302 472	302 472	-	AF.52 Investment fund shares
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras . . . . .	-	82 268	33 345	48 923	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	33 041	934	32 107	Monetary financial institutions
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	30 689	22 429	8 260	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Administraciones Públicas . . . . .	-	2 789	136	2 653	General government
Hogares y ISFLSH. . . . .	-	241 347	241 038	309	Households and NPISH
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	94 964	4 591	90 373	Rest of the world
<b>AF.7/8 OTROS PASIVOS. . . . .</b>	<b>9.5/30</b>	<b>9 166</b>	<b>2 331</b>	<b>6 835</b>	<b>AF.7/8 OTHER LIABILITIES By instrument</b>
<b>Por instrumentos</b>					<b>By instrument</b>
AF.7 Derivados financieros . . . . .	-	817	52	766	AF.7 Financial derivatives
AF.89 Otras ctas. ptes. de pago excl. créd. com..	-	8 349	2 279	6 070	AF.89 Other accounts payable excl. trade credits
<b>Por sectores de contrapartida</b>					<b>By counterpart sector</b>
Sociedades no financieras . . . . .	-	-1 023	2 279	-3 302	Non-financial corporations
Instituciones financieras monetarias . . . . .	-	6 396	-	6 396	Monetary financial institutions
Instituciones financieras no monetarias . . . . .	-	376	-	376	Non-Monetary financial institutions
Hogares y ISFLSH. . . . .	-	2 580	-	2 580	Households and NPISH
Resto del mundo . . . . .	-	19	-	19	Rest of the world

September 2018 data

9.3 Breakdown by financial instrument and counterpart institutional sector

EUR millions

9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)  
B) Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010

(a) Excepto Empresas de seguros y fondos de pensiones. Incluye los subsectores del SEC 2010 S.124 a S.127 / Except insurance corporations and pension funds. Includes ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.124 to S.127

(b) Otras instituciones financieras no monetarias comprende los sectores: S.125 Otros intermediarios financieros, excepto empresas de seguros y fondos de pensiones; S.126 Auxiliares financieros y S.127 Instituciones financieras de ámbito limitado y prestamistas de dinero / Other non-monetary financial institutions includes sectors: S.125 Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds; S.126 Financial auxiliaries and S.127 Captive financial institutions and money lenders

9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)

B) Financial balance sheet.

Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010

9.4 Financial assets and liabilities.

Breakdown by counterpart institutional sector

EUR Billions

	Financial assets							Liabilities							Net financial assets (b)
	Total	Non financial corporations	Monetary financial institutions	Non monetary financial institutions	General government	Households and NPISH	Rest of the world	Total	Non financial corporations	Monetary financial institutions	Non monetary financial institutions	General government	Households and NPISH	Rest of the world	
	1=2 a 7	2	3	4	5	6	7	8=9 a 14	9	10	11	12	13	14	
<b>09</b>	1 111	150	682	40	27	31	181	1 087	114	435	53	5	147	333	23
<b>10</b>	1 117	166	689	33	33	27	169	1 066	129	462	49	5	132	289	51
<b>11</b>	1 002	144	640	29	42	15	132	952	97	415	44	4	122	271	50
<b>12</b>	891	176	531	26	39	13	105	870	80	374	43	4	115	254	21
<b>13</b>	807	181	456	27	53	11	78	848	82	326	40	8	141	251	-40
<b>14</b>	851	190	441	32	59	11	117	915	90	307	51	7	193	266	-64
<b>15</b>	857	205	384	34	46	17	171	895	91	275	50	6	219	253	-39
<b>15 Q4</b>	857	205	384	34	46	17	171	895	91	275	50	6	219	253	-39
<b>16 Q1</b>	840	198	383	32	45	17	165	874	85	268	49	6	212	252	-34
<b>Q2</b>	838	199	373	32	46	17	171	867	89	264	48	6	213	247	-29
<b>Q3</b>	849	203	367	32	50	16	180	878	94	265	48	5	220	243	-29
<b>Q4</b>	855	205	365	31	53	16	185	888	100	260	47	5	229	244	-33
<b>17 Q1</b>	865	215	354	31	50	16	198	899	102	258	47	5	240	246	-34
<b>Q2</b>	860	215	338	32	48	16	209	899	96	255	47	6	245	249	-39
<b>Q3</b>	852	213	326	32	46	15	219	897	96	256	48	6	249	240	-45
<b>Q4</b>	834	213	300	32	45	15	230	874	99	258	44	5	254	212	-39
<b>18 Q1</b>	815	208	286	32	43	15	230	859	95	255	43	5	241	219	-44
<b>Q2</b>	812	211	277	32	40	15	238	851	96	249	43	5	244	214	-39
<b>Q3</b>	799	209	270	31	38	15	236	846	102	242	42	5	244	211	-48

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds. Includes ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.124 to S.127

(b) Real estate assets are not included

9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)

B) Financial balance sheet.

Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010

9.5. Financial assets and liabilities.

Breakdown by instrument

EUR Billions

	Financial assets								Liabilities						
	Currency and deposits	Debt securities			Loans	Equity	Investment fund shares	Other assets	Debt securities			Loans	Equity	Investment fund shares	Other liabilities
		Total 17= 18+19	Short term 18	Long term 19					Total 24= 25+26	Short term 25	Long term 26				
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
<b>09</b>	639	116	19	97	79	204	11	13	613	21	592	73	204	191	7
<b>10</b>	651	93	9	84	82	192	8	24	586	14	571	109	192	169	9
<b>11</b>	599	94	6	89	80	162	7	15	517	6	512	109	162	153	12
<b>12</b>	497	86	4	83	112	134	4	13	475	16	459	107	134	146	8
<b>13</b>	428	95	5	90	115	121	22	14	436	18	418	101	121	182	8
<b>14</b>	405	115	6	109	110	150	37	16	435	21	414	96	150	226	9
<b>15</b>	359	108	7	101	111	166	61	20	388	18	370	81	166	251	10
<b>15 Q4</b>	359	108	7	101	111	166	61	20	388	18	370	81	166	251	10
<b>16 Q1</b>	360	104	6	98	105	165	59	21	380	19	361	73	165	245	11
<b>Q2</b>	354	108	7	101	108	165	60	22	372	20	352	74	165	246	11
<b>Q3</b>	347	115	7	107	107	168	63	21	375	18	357	69	168	255	10
<b>Q4</b>	343	119	7	111	105	174	66	21	374	10	364	66	174	263	10
<b>17 Q1</b>	331	119	9	110	111	179	71	23	371	13	358	64	179	274	11
<b>Q2</b>	316	122	9	113	108	184	77	25	362	14	349	61	184	280	12
<b>Q3</b>	305	122	9	113	104	189	83	26	353	13	340	58	189	286	11
<b>Q4</b>	279	121	8	113	104	187	89	27	322	6	316	63	187	293	9
<b>18 Q1</b>	274	121	7	115	101	176	91	28	311	5	305	63	176	299	10
<b>Q2</b>	265	122	8	115	107	179	91	29	299	5	294	62	179	302	9
<b>Q3</b>	258	122	9	113	101	183	93	29	293	5	288	59	183	302	9

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds. Includes ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.124 to S.127

**9.C INVESTMENT FUNDS**  
Investment funds in transferable securities

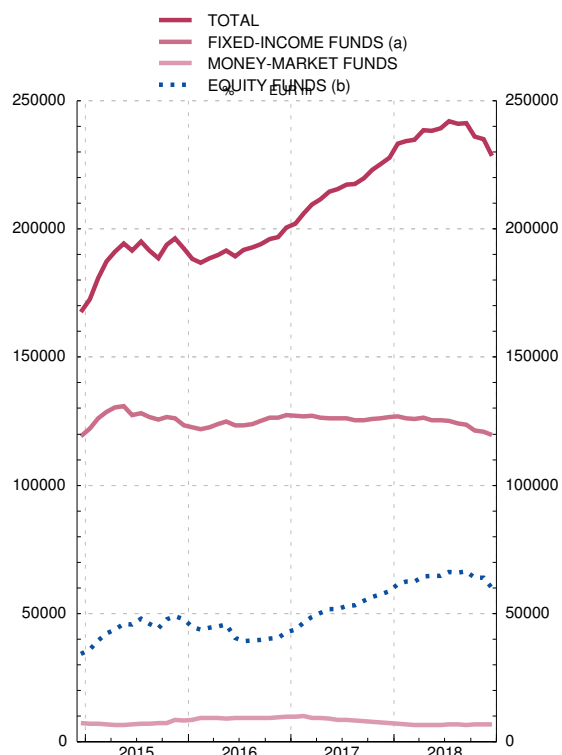
**9.10 Net asset value and average returns:**  
Breakdown by investment policy

■ Series depicted in chart.

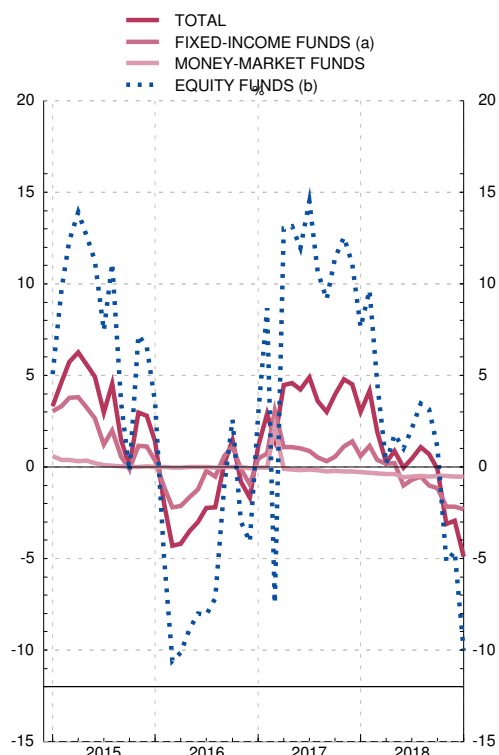
EUR millions

	Total				Money-market funds (a)				Fixed-income funds (b)				Equity funds (c)				Other funds (d)
	Net asset value	Of which			Net asset value	Of which			Net asset value	Of which			Net asset value	Of which			Net asset value
		Monthly change	Net funds invested	Return over last 12 months		Monthly change	Net funds invested	Return over last 12 months		Monthly change	Net funds invested	Return over last 12 months		Monthly change	Net funds invested	Return over last 12 months	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
<b>12</b>	116 074	-7 872	-9 688	5.25	6 983	-1 052	-1 514	2.14	89 667	-7 139	-7 595	4.49	15 065	1 065	-664	11.13	4 359
<b>13</b>	135 045	18 971	13 883	6.85	8 421	1 438	1 354	1.34	98 302	8 635	7 215	3.79	23 794	8 729	4 462	21.38	4 528
<b>14</b>	167 537	32 492	28 601	3.32	7 299	-1 122	-563	0.58	119 113	20 811	18 226	3.05	34 238	10 444	9 467	5.06	6 886
<b>15</b>	192 242	24 704	25 408	1.41	8 320	1 021	-154	0.01	123 499	4 386	7 747	0.36	47 739	13 501	12 134	3.52	12 683
<b>16</b>	200 551	8 309	7 150	1.11	9 722	1 402	1 515	-0.05	127 256	3 757	6 592	0.47	42 655	-5 084	-1 373	2.83	20 917
<b>17</b>	227 889	27 338	19 383	3.02	7 122	-2 600	-2 488	-0.29	126 600	-656	-151	0.61	58 655	15 999	10 851	7.61	35 512
<b>17 Sep</b>	219 853	2 317	673	3.94	8 020	-290	-200	-0.21	125 440	15	-374	0.55	54 953	1 854	821	11.40	31 440
<b>Oct</b>	223 065	3 213	1 537	4.78	7 774	-245	-227	-0.25	125 763	323	-180	1.13	56 557	1 603	806	12.56	32 972
<b>Nov</b>	225 212	2 147	2 932	4.51	7 373	-402	-397	-0.25	126 142	380	673	1.41	57 384	828	1 293	11.07	34 312
<b>Dec</b>	227 889	2 677	2 276	3.02	7 122	-251	-246	-0.29	126 600	458	430	0.61	58 655	1 270	1 028	7.61	35 512
<b>18 Jan</b>	233 209	5 320	3 743	4.15	6 910	-213	-203	-0.33	126 759	158	161	1.17	61 533	2 879	1 783	9.65	38 007
<b>Feb</b>	234 361	1 152	3 564	1.92	6 663	-246	-241	-0.34	126 189	-570	-25	0.39	62 403	870	2 233	4.58	39 105
<b>Mar</b>	234 820	459	2 248	0.26	6 578	-85	-61	-0.37	125 974	-215	-9	0.16	62 359	-44	1 156	0.16	39 909
<b>Apr</b>	238 459	3 639	1 427	0.87	6 610	31	-62	-0.39	126 353	378	256	0.22	64 551	2 192	426	1.77	40 946
<b>May</b>	238 295	-164	956	-0.04	6 378	-231	-219	-0.56	125 466	-887	32	-1.02	64 649	99	295	1.00	41 801
<b>Jun</b>	239 150	855	1 242	0.46	6 370	-8	-9	-0.51	125 399	-66	-619	-0.70	64 747	97	890	2.11	42 633
<b>Jul</b>	242 006	2 856	1 096	1.07	6 712	342	364	-0.49	125 241	-158	-557	-0.53	66 140	1 394	399	3.46	43 913
<b>Aug</b>	240 999	-1 007	478	0.69	6 775	63	69	-0.53	124 227	-1 014	-382	-1.03	65 933	-207	462	3.16	44 064
<b>Sep</b>	241 225	226	141	-0.11	6 611	-164	-160	-0.50	123 578	-649	-869	-1.14	66 360	426	648	1.07	44 676
<b>Oct</b>	235 895	-5 330	60	-3.10	6 668	57	54	-0.50	121 375	-2 203	-1 296	-2.17	64 051	-2 309	828	-5.19	43 801
<b>Nov</b>	235 127	-768	-333	-2.93	6 626	-42	-47	-0.54	120 810	-564	-329	-2.17	63 963	-88	59	-4.62	43 727
<b>Dec</b>	228 454	-6 673	-1 932	-4.91	6 810	184	171	-0.53	119 669	-1 142	-729	-2.29	59 839	-4 125	-766	-10.03	42 137

NET ASSET VALUE



RETURN OVER LAST 12 MONTHS



SOURCES: CNMV and Inverco.

- a) Until December 2007 this refers to money market funds classed as FIAMMs (in the Spanish abbreviation) and from January 2008 onwards to the new category of MMF
- b) Includes euro-denominated and international short and long-term capital-market funds, euro-denominated and international mixed fixed-income funds and guaranteed funds
- c) Includes euro-denominated, national and international capital-market funds and mixed equity funds
- d) Global funds.

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

**9.11 Financial assets and liabilities.**  
**Breakdown by instrument**

EUR Millions

	Financial assets							Liabilities				Net financial assets 12=1-8
	Total	Deposits (c)	Debt securities	Loans (c)	Equity	Investment fund shares	Other assets	Total	Loans	Investment fund shares	Other liabilities	
	1= 2 to 7	2	3	4	5	6	7	8=9 to 11	9	10	11	
<b>09</b>	185 852	39 540	104 304	1 181	27 561	10 604	2 663	192 343	610	190 522	1 210	-6 490
<b>10</b>	164 216	33 190	88 131	528	31 855	8 494	2 018	171 149	639	169 355	1 156	-6 934
<b>11</b>	148 500	25 471	89 178	367	25 595	6 585	1 305	153 873	520	152 519	834	-5 374
<b>12</b>	142 573	25 563	82 218	244	28 605	4 189	1 754	147 711	525	146 327	859	-5 139
<b>13</b>	177 770	36 805	92 769	229	23 247	21 994	2 725	183 640	853	181 608	1 179	-5 870
<b>14</b>	225 567	41 368	113 828	120	29 581	37 327	3 343	227 446	447	225 583	1 363	-1 879
<b>15</b>	250 371	42 964	106 049	279	36 484	61 088	3 506	252 318	520	250 527	1 264	-1 947
<b>15 Q4</b>	250 371	42 964	106 049	279	36 484	61 088	3 506	252 318	520	250 527	1 264	-1 947
<b>16 Q1</b>	244 785	46 405	102 018	211	33 999	58 772	3 380	246 729	531	244 677	1 517	-1 944
<b>Q2</b>	246 395	44 003	105 582	168	32 927	59 700	4 014	248 391	550	245 961	1 864	-1 996
<b>Q3</b>	255 368	42 024	112 421	123	34 045	63 238	3 517	257 302	535	255 174	1 591	-1 934
<b>Q4</b>	263 655	41 397	116 555	31	36 546	65 667	3 459	265 657	513	263 337	1 793	-2 002
<b>17 Q1</b>	274 827	41 096	116 916	92	41 414	70 946	4 362	276 997	492	274 020	2 468	-2 171
<b>Q2</b>	281 562	37 299	120 367	65	42 144	77 401	4 285	283 578	473	280 132	2 961	-2 016
<b>Q3</b>	286 449	34 761	120 352	-	44 097	82 923	4 315	288 335	447	285 674	2 195	-1 886
<b>Q4</b>	293 792	35 642	119 403	-	45 938	88 560	4 249	295 650	366	293 149	2 071	-1 858
<b>18 Q1</b>	300 200	36 895	119 643	-	48 529	91 474	3 659	301 610	354	298 932	2 258	-1 410
<b>Q2</b>	302 843	36 783	120 404	-	49 940	91 405	4 311	304 389	348	301 869	2 110	-1 546
<b>Q3</b>	303 448	34 774	120 173	-	51 303	93 241	3 957	305 143	340	302 472	2 279	-1 695

(a) Except Insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

(c) Includes reverse repos

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

**9.12 Financial assets. Non-financial corporations and general government**

EUR Millions

	Non-financial corporations						General Government							
	Total 1=2+5+6	Debt securities			Shares and other equity 5	Other assets 6	Total 7=8+11+14	Debt securities						
		Total 2=3+4	Short term 3	Long term 4				Central Government 8=9+10			Regional autonomous governments 11=12+13			Local governments 14
								Total 9	Short term 10	Long term 11	Total 12	Short term 13	Long term 14	
<b>09</b>	8 415	1 858	1 371	487	5 404	1 153	17 193	13 532	2 163	11 369	3 639	439	3 199	22
<b>10</b>	6 421	709	126	583	4 780	932	25 779	22 315	2 467	19 848	3 445	65	3 380	20
<b>11</b>	5 001	466	104	361	3 839	696	36 055	32 074	1 673	30 400	3 964	323	3 641	17
<b>12</b>	5 061	419	90	329	3 669	973	37 255	33 145	1 937	31 209	4 101	96	4 004	9
<b>13</b>	7 599	851	529	321	5 310	1 439	51 856	47 195	2 634	44 561	4 655	18	4 637	6
<b>14</b>	11 094	1 333	710	624	7 581	2 179	57 671	50 963	2 241	48 723	6 708	24	6 683	-
<b>15</b>	12 830	1 546	515	1 031	8 692	2 592	44 545	38 856	1 618	37 238	5 685	53	5 632	3
<b>15 Q4</b>	12 830	1 546	515	1 031	8 692	2 592	44 545	38 856	1 618	37 238	5 685	53	5 632	3
<b>16 Q1</b>	12 150	1 423	415	1 008	7 957	2 770	43 449	37 738	1 314	36 424	5 708	97	5 612	3
<b>Q2</b>	12 449	1 461	327	1 134	7 611	3 377	44 322	39 022	1 523	37 499	5 296	70	5 227	3
<b>Q3</b>	12 161	1 556	455	1 102	7 859	2 746	48 621	43 117	1 715	41 402	5 500	106	5 395	3
<b>Q4</b>	12 361	1 817	625	1 193	8 119	2 424	51 044	45 800	1 967	43 833	5 241	95	5 146	3
<b>17 Q1</b>	14 368	2 102	747	1 356	9 154	3 111	48 675	44 084	2 473	41 611	4 587	76	4 510	5
<b>Q2</b>	14 620	2 217	784	1 433	9 349	3 054	47 255	42 717	2 734	39 983	4 534	109	4 425	5
<b>Q3</b>	14 606	2 258	662	1 596	9 235	3 114	44 826	40 433	2 773	37 660	4 389	74	4 315	5
<b>Q4</b>	14 827	2 080	648	1 432	9 614	3 133	43 326	38 853	2 905	35 948	4 469	117	4 352	4
<b>18 Q1</b>	16 290	2 825	809	2 016	10 659	2 805	42 152	38 143	2 497	35 646	4 003	75	3 928	6
<b>Q2</b>	17 440	3 031	783	2 248	10 974	3 435	39 187	35 697	2 476	33 221	3 487	61	3 426	3
<b>Q3</b>	17 392	3 280	918	2 362	10 825	3 287	36 976	33 725	2 317	31 408	3 248	45	3 203	3

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

**9.13 Financial assets. Financial corporations and rest of the world**

EUR Millions

	Financial Corporations								Rest of the world						
	Total 1=2+3 +6 to 9	Deposits (c)	Debt securities			Loans (c)	Equity	Investment fund shares	Other assets	Total 10=11 to	Depo- sits	Debt securities	Equity (d)	Invest- ment fund shares	Other assets
			Total 3=4+5	Short term	Long Term										
	2	3=4+5	4	5	6	7	8	9	15	11	12	13	14	15	
09	89 503	38 059	38 256	9 546	28 709	1 181	1 731	10 604	-328	70 742	1 481	46 998	20 426	-	1 838
10	76 385	32 741	33 440	2 866	30 574	528	1 373	8 494	-191	55 631	449	28 202	25 703	-	1 277
11	69 052	24 814	36 370	1 502	34 867	367	1 189	6 585	-272	38 393	657	16 288	20 567	-	882
12	63 779	24 812	33 530	364	33 166	244	1 150	4 189	-146	36 477	751	11 013	23 786	-	927
13	73 024	35 863	28 888	618	28 270	229	1 941	5 969	135	45 290	942	11 174	15 996	16 025	1 152
14	78 024	40 968	25 571	1 454	24 117	120	2 898	7 882	587	78 778	400	29 252	19 102	29 446	577
15	71 020	42 778	17 681	2 031	15 650	279	2 395	7 353	532	121 976	186	42 278	25 396	53 735	382
15 Q4	71 020	42 778	17 681	2 031	15 650	279	2 395	7 353	532	121 976	186	42 278	25 396	53 735	382
16 Q1	71 266	46 224	15 445	2 260	13 185	211	2 038	7 256	92	117 920	181	41 701	24 004	51 516	518
Q2	68 307	43 759	15 291	2 760	12 531	168	1 755	7 166	168	121 317	244	44 507	23 561	52 535	470
Q3	66 694	41 896	14 984	2 703	12 281	123	1 902	7 459	330	127 892	128	47 259	24 285	55 779	441
Q4	66 046	41 084	13 879	2 179	11 700	31	2 383	8 074	595	134 205	313	49 814	26 044	57 593	440
17 Q1	65 835	40 922	12 697	1 946	10 751	92	2 855	8 459	811	145 949	174	53 442	29 405	62 487	441
Q2	61 445	37 178	12 019	1 145	10 873	65	2 764	8 612	807	158 241	120	58 877	30 031	68 789	423
Q3	58 807	34 653	11 082	855	10 226	-	3 004	9 269	799	168 210	108	62 187	31 859	73 653	403
Q4	59 140	35 514	10 597	718	9 879	-	3 003	9 374	652	176 498	127	63 401	33 320	79 186	464
18 Q1	59 743	36 881	9 749	475	9 274	-	3 226	9 494	393	182 016	14	64 916	34 645	81 981	460
Q2	58 706	36 725	9 238	335	8 903	-	3 066	9 264	414	187 510	59	68 947	35 901	82 142	462
Q3	56 906	34 706	9 348	472	8 876	-	3 112	9 538	202	192 174	68	70 570	37 366	83 703	468

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

(c) Includes reverse repos

(d) Until 2012 includes mutual fund shares

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**

**9.14 Liabilities by counterpart institutional sector**

EUR Millions

	Total 1=2+3+9	Loans from/with financial institutions	Investment fund shares					Other liabilities from/with Non- financial corporations	
			Total 3=4 a 8	Non financial corporations	Financial institutions	General government	Households and NPISH		Rest of the world
	2		3=4 a 8	4	5	6	7	8	9
09	192 343	610	190 522	25 755	21 223	500	139 465	3 579	1 210
10	171 149	639	169 355	23 045	18 434	398	124 564	2 915	1 156
11	153 873	520	152 519	17 589	17 615	310	114 797	2 208	834
12	147 711	525	146 327	16 441	14 953	289	112 261	2 383	859
13	183 640	853	181 608	22 582	17 913	346	138 206	2 562	1 179
14	227 446	447	225 583	29 950	18 191	607	173 458	3 376	1 363
15	252 318	520	250 527	29 973	18 454	287	198 306	3 507	1 264
15 Q4	252 318	520	250 527	29 973	18 454	287	198 306	3 507	1 264
16 Q1	246 729	531	244 677	29 084	18 326	275	193 330	3 662	1 517
Q2	248 391	550	245 961	28 958	18 220	178	195 056	3 549	1 864
Q3	257 302	535	255 174	30 009	18 774	177	202 653	3 561	1 591
Q4	265 657	513	263 337	30 277	19 871	154	209 381	3 654	1 793
17 Q1	276 997	492	274 020	31 494	20 534	147	218 073	3 771	2 468
Q2	283 578	473	280 132	32 084	20 928	152	222 920	4 048	2 961
Q3	288 335	447	285 674	32 188	22 208	153	227 115	4 010	2 195
Q4	295 650	366	293 149	33 278	22 578	151	232 727	4 416	2 071
18 Q1	301 610	354	298 932	33 165	23 362	143	237 795	4 467	2 258
Q2	304 389	348	301 869	33 505	22 951	140	240 662	4 611	2 110
Q3	305 143	340	302 472	33 345	23 363	136	241 038	4 591	2 279

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Contribution to euro area aggregate balance sheet (c)**

**9.15 Investment fund shares issued:**  
**breakdown by investment policy**

EUR Millions

	Total 1=2 a 7	Funds by investment policy					
		Bond funds 2	Equity funds 3	Mixed funds 4	Real estate funds 5	Hedge funds 6	Other funds 7
<b>11</b>	152 519	90 329	11 097	8 125	4 807	1 232	36 929
<b>12</b>	146 316	84 073	11 885	8 679	4 486	1 352	35 840
<b>13</b>	181 608	89 071	17 325	14 660	4 536	1 341	54 675
<b>14</b>	225 573	93 184	20 783	37 932	1 226	1 720	70 726
<b>15</b>	250 527	78 748	26 457	65 859	1 123	2 046	76 294
<b>16 Q1</b>	244 677	80 212	24 418	62 366	1 118	2 082	74 480
<b>Q2</b>	245 961	82 739	23 172	57 665	1 106	1 959	79 320
<b>Q3</b>	255 174	85 059	24 057	55 348	1 091	1 854	87 765
<b>Q4</b>	263 337	86 703	26 331	56 509	1 085	2 080	90 628
<b>17 Q1</b>	274 021	85 316	30 500	59 777	1 083	2 162	95 185
<b>Q2</b>	280 132	83 851	31 989	61 767	1 083	2 146	99 297
<b>Q3</b>	285 674	82 545	34 155	63 579	1 089	2 467	101 839
<b>Q4</b>	293 149	82 762	36 274	65 944	992	2 664	104 513
<b>18 Q1</b>	298 932	82 076	38 512	67 765	919	2 768	106 891
<b>Q2</b>	301 869	81 466	40 706	68 209	880	2 800	107 808
<b>Q3</b>	302 472	79 980	41 575	68 588	878	2 804	108 647
<b>Q4</b>	284 049	79 241	36 541	63 879	1 058	2 870	100 460

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

(c) Information published by the European Central Bank. <https://www.ecb.europa.eu/stats/money/funds/html/index.en.html>. This amount is obtained from the full information available from 95% of funds and completed with the partial information provided by the remainder

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**  
**C) Investment funds other than money market funds (b)**  
**Contribution to euro area aggregate balance sheet (c)**

**9.16 Financial transactions**

EUR Millions

	Total 1=2 to 8= =9 to 12	Assets						Liabilities				
		Deposits and loans 2	Debt securities 3	Equity 4	Investment fund shares 5	Financial derivatives 6	Non financial assets 7	Other assets 8	Loans 9	Equity fund shares 10	Financial derivatives 11	Other liabilities 12
<b>11</b>	-1 224	-6 989	1 055	-240	-3 137	9 800	-1 479	-234	-124	-9 835	9 123	-388
<b>12</b>	-7 757	-2 209	-9 135	-659	-1 901	6 150	-61	58	14	-14 857	6 930	155
<b>13</b>	20 901	6 469	5 629	2 952	3 869	6 947	-680	-4 284	-105	22 188	-1 491	309
<b>14</b>	43 031	4 209	17 060	5 834	13 490	8 073	-3 672	-1 962	-354	35 587	7 562	237
<b>15</b>	34 778	440	-6 271	5 345	22 130	14 215	-1 484	403	-8	18 835	16 091	-139
<b>16 Q1</b>	-3 784	40	-4 800	-532	-1 165	2 748	-115	41	-26	-2 406	-1 447	95
<b>Q2</b>	3 533	-3 137	3 229	170	39	2 608	-56	680	-17	1 435	2 020	95
<b>Q3</b>	5 289	-1 458	2 939	-666	2 207	2 805	-25	-512	10	5 784	-289	-217
<b>Q4</b>	5 454	-829	2 893	-112	1 073	2 623	-11	-184	8	4 809	314	323
<b>17 Q1</b>	4 986	-496	-681	620	3 271	1 656	-16	632	17	3 649	558	762
<b>Q2</b>	8 523	-3 892	2 945	1 986	6 705	912	-54	-80	2	5 960	2 148	412
<b>Q3</b>	4 765	-2 906	-225	1 151	4 714	2 064	-22	-11	24	3 685	1 740	-685
<b>Q4</b>	5 808	371	-1 751	1 328	4 488	1 409	-176	139	-41	6 216	-361	-6
<b>18 Q1</b>	13 118	1 559	532	3 943	3 791	3 232	866	-803	-	11 534	1 621	-36
<b>Q2</b>	6 558	823	1 841	366	-789	3 362	8	947	-	3 522	3 032	5
<b>Q3</b>	2 663	-2 299	206	1 273	1 252	2 516	3	-288	7	435	2 233	-13
<b>Q4</b>	-4 785	-4 441	-846	292	-2 249	2 258	165	36	-15	-4 603	419	-587

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) ESA 2010 sub-sector S.124

(c) Information published by the European Central Bank. <https://www.ecb.europa.eu/stats/money/funds/html/index.en.html>. This amount is obtained from the full information available from 95% of funds and completed with the partial information provided by the remainder



## 9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)

## 9.21 Financial assets and liabilities

## D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)

## Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010

EUR Millions

	Assets						Liabilities					Net financial assets (c) 12=1-7
	Total	Deposits	Debt securities	Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Other assets	Total	Debt securities	Loans	Equity	Other liabilities	
	1=2 to 6	2	3	4	5	6	7=8 to 11	8	9	10	11	
<b>09</b>	925 079	599 528	11 853	77 678	225 521	10 499	895 151	613 361	72 398	203 756	5 637	29 927
<b>10</b>	952 897	618 194	5 221	81 116	226 785	21 581	894 529	585 512	108 703	192 234	8 081	58 368
<b>11</b>	853 435	573 706	5 147	79 484	181 708	13 391	798 320	517 395	108 494	161 619	10 813	55 115
<b>12</b>	748 370	471 341	4 078	111 735	150 076	11 139	722 255	475 343	106 317	133 789	6 806	26 115
<b>13</b>	629 551	390 758	1 920	114 339	110 761	11 774	664 019	436 027	100 137	121 087	6 768	-34 468
<b>14</b>	625 046	363 604	1 379	109 499	137 459	13 105	687 074	435 279	95 196	149 502	7 098	-62 028
<b>15</b>	606 267	315 642	1 983	110 267	161 412	16 963	642 896	387 597	80 272	165 936	9 093	-36 629
<b>15 Q4</b>	606 267	315 642	1 983	110 267	161 412	16 963	642 896	387 597	80 272	165 936	9 093	-36 629
<b>16 Q1</b>	595 567	313 798	1 954	104 572	157 777	17 465	627 157	380 315	72 721	165 116	9 005	-31 590
<b>Q2</b>	591 646	310 068	2 053	107 348	154 674	17 502	618 757	372 028	73 239	164 640	8 849	-27 111
<b>Q3</b>	593 233	304 804	2 257	107 038	161 949	17 184	620 264	374 909	68 772	168 154	8 430	-27 031
<b>Q4</b>	591 166	301 663	2 242	104 597	165 510	17 154	621 911	374 221	65 898	173 624	8 168	-30 745
<b>17 Q1</b>	589 816	290 039	1 912	110 939	168 138	18 788	621 843	370 542	63 868	178 802	8 632	-32 027
<b>Q2</b>	578 173	278 547	1 790	107 813	169 633	20 389	615 469	362 393	60 099	184 230	8 746	-37 296
<b>Q3</b>	565 286	269 980	1 796	103 512	168 327	21 671	608 391	352 750	57 660	189 396	8 585	-43 105
<b>Q4</b>	540 489	243 000	1 801	103 791	169 152	22 745	577 963	321 615	62 676	186 723	6 950	-37 474
<b>18 Q1</b>	514 470	237 057	1 836	100 582	150 717	24 278	557 043	310 554	63 044	176 240	7 205	-42 573
<b>Q2</b>	509 085	227 924	1 838	106 549	148 192	24 582	546 492	299 200	61 871	178 500	6 920	-37 406
<b>Q3</b>	495 096	223 360	1 834	100 628	144 516	24 759	541 331	292 762	59 109	182 625	6 835	-46 235

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

(c) Being financial assets, they do not include real-estate assets from SAREB and REIT's, nor real-estate assets from the remainder of the entities comprising the aggregate of non-monetary financial institutions, except insurance corporations and pension funds

## 9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)

## 9.22 Financial assets. Non financial corporations and general government

## D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)

## Balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010

EUR Millions

	Non financial corporations							General government					
	Total 1=2+5+ +6+7	Debt securities			Loans	Equity	Other assets	Total 8=9+12+ 13	Total	Debt securities		Loans	Equity
		Total 2=3+4	Short term 3	Long term 4						of which: Central government			
										Short term 10	Long term 11		
<b>09</b>	141 913	1 227	9	1 218	45 418	91 542	3 725	9 877	5 917	1 746	4 171	1 710	2 250
<b>10</b>	160 042	804	-	804	55 271	95 772	8 195	7 557	3 697	998	2 699	1 609	2 250
<b>11</b>	139 315	2 716	-	2 716	60 977	71 398	4 224	5 687	1 850	479	1 371	1 587	2 250
<b>12</b>	171 238	1 083	-	1 083	94 771	71 663	3 721	1 959	795	28	767	1 164	-
<b>13</b>	173 003	926	1	924	103 422	64 101	4 553	1 467	652	33	619	815	-
<b>14</b>	179 192	248	2	246	99 685	73 992	5 267	1 482	764	120	644	718	-
<b>15</b>	191 936	751	1	751	96 505	87 177	7 503	1 425	876	241	636	549	-
<b>15 Q4</b>	191 936	751	1	751	96 505	87 177	7 503	1 425	876	241	636	549	-
<b>16 Q1</b>	186 003	708	1	706	91 541	86 050	7 705	1 468	920	217	703	548	-
<b>Q2</b>	186 299	712	0	711	91 954	85 854	7 779	1 558	1 009	162	847	549	-
<b>Q3</b>	190 787	763	1	762	90 928	91 270	7 826	1 649	1 111	162	949	538	-
<b>Q4</b>	192 699	760	0	760	92 632	91 248	8 060	1 615	1 081	46	1 034	534	-
<b>17 Q1</b>	200 404	764	1	763	96 986	93 435	9 220	1 286	761	74	687	525	-
<b>Q2</b>	200 732	728	1	727	95 172	94 244	10 588	1 216	671	23	648	546	-
<b>Q3</b>	198 227	727	2	725	92 151	93 623	11 726	1 227	672	22	650	555	-
<b>Q4</b>	197 802	718	2	716	90 290	93 821	12 973	1 208	688	47	641	521	-
<b>18 Q1</b>	191 951	711	2	710	91 401	85 719	14 120	1 205	695	44	651	510	-
<b>Q2</b>	193 256	711	2	709	90 718	87 367	14 459	1 249	757	43	714	492	-
<b>Q3</b>	191 918	713	2	711	90 135	86 497	14 573	1 274	778	42	735	496	-

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**
**9.23 Financial assets. Financial corporations and rest of the world**

EUR Millions

	Financial institutions					Rest of the world				
	Total	Deposits (c)	Debt securities	Equity	Other assets	Total	of wich :			
							Debt securities	Loans	Equity	
1=2 a 5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
<b>09</b>	632 481	599 528	4 412	25 494	3 048	110 110	297	3 579	106 235	
<b>10</b>	645 143	618 194	418	21 339	5 191	113 162	301	5 437	107 424	
<b>11</b>	600 180	573 706	372	21 160	4 942	93 147	209	6 038	86 900	
<b>12</b>	493 430	471 341	334	18 058	3 696	68 406	1 866	6 185	60 356	
<b>13</b>	410 513	389 429	231	18 187	2 667	33 099	111	3 187	28 472	
<b>14</b>	395 098	359 583	307	33 111	2 096	37 853	60	3 063	30 356	
<b>15</b>	346 877	311 618	243	33 468	1 547	48 581	112	3 412	40 766	
<b>15 Q4</b>	346 877	311 618	243	33 468	1 547	48 581	112	3 412	40 766	
<b>16 Q1</b>	343 714	310 364	208	31 525	1 617	47 159	119	3 068	40 203	
<b>Q2</b>	336 784	306 582	201	28 269	1 732	49 449	132	5 184	40 551	
<b>Q3</b>	332 120	301 455	255	29 051	1 360	52 103	129	6 943	41 629	
<b>Q4</b>	329 659	298 702	272	29 834	851	50 802	129	3 235	44 428	
<b>17 Q1</b>	319 807	287 249	273	31 129	1 157	51 986	114	5 417	43 575	
<b>Q2</b>	309 027	275 807	277	31 823	1 120	51 009	114	4 540	43 566	
<b>Q3</b>	299 911	266 559	277	31 890	1 185	50 340	120	3 939	42 815	
<b>Q4</b>	272 902	240 665	272	31 154	811	53 206	124	6 533	44 177	
<b>18 Q1</b>	258 311	234 299	268	22 634	1 109	48 055	161	2 734	42 363	
<b>Q2</b>	249 665	225 498	223	23 214	731	50 187	148	9 965	37 611	
<b>Q3</b>	243 642	220 441	216	22 316	670	43 618	128	4 830	35 703	

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

(c) Includes reverse repos

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)**
**D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)**
**Financial balance sheet. Valuation of financial assets and liabilities in accordance with ESA 2010**
**9.24 Liabilities by counterpart institutional sector**

EUR Billions

	Debt securities						Loans				Equity					
	Total	Non-financial corporations	Financial institutions	General Government	Households and NPISH	Rest of the world	Total	Non-financial corporations	Financial institutions	Rest of the world	Total	Non-financial corporations	Financial institutions	General Government	Households and NPISH	Rest of the world
<b>09</b>	613.4	0.4	311.7	3.0	4.8	293.5	72.4	8.4	57.7	6.3	203.8	77.0	95.0	1.7	0.5	29.5
<b>10</b>	585.5	8.6	312.9	3.0	4.6	256.3	108.7	11.1	92.6	5.0	192.2	84.1	80.9	1.8	0.6	24.8
<b>11</b>	517.4	10.6	278.2	1.5	4.6	222.6	108.5	10.1	90.3	8.1	161.6	59.5	61.9	2.1	0.2	37.8
<b>12</b>	475.3	17.5	247.5	1.3	-	209.1	106.3	8.2	87.5	10.7	133.8	42.1	56.8	2.5	0.0	32.3
<b>13</b>	436.0	24.9	229.4	4.7	-	177.0	100.1	5.1	67.1	27.9	121.1	28.2	46.8	2.8	0.0	43.2
<b>14</b>	435.3	24.6	230.0	3.9	-	176.8	95.2	5.2	59.7	30.4	149.5	29.3	45.0	2.4	17.5	55.3
<b>15</b>	387.6	20.4	215.2	2.9	-	149.1	80.3	6.0	44.8	29.5	165.9	35.3	40.0	2.4	17.7	70.5
<b>15 Q4</b>	387.6	20.4	215.2	2.9	-	149.1	80.3	6.0	44.8	29.5	165.9	35.3	40.0	2.4	17.7	70.5
<b>16 Q1</b>	380.3	16.6	213.5	3.7	-	146.5	72.7	6.0	37.9	28.8	165.1	34.0	39.9	2.4	15.7	73.2
<b>Q2</b>	372.0	18.4	209.4	2.8	-	141.5	73.2	6.0	40.4	26.8	164.6	33.1	39.5	2.7	14.7	74.7
<b>Q3</b>	374.9	22.0	212.0	2.6	-	138.3	68.8	6.0	38.4	24.3	168.2	34.7	39.6	2.7	14.1	77.0
<b>Q4</b>	374.2	24.3	208.5	2.6	-	138.8	65.9	6.0	35.7	24.2	173.6	38.2	37.9	2.7	17.1	77.8
<b>17 Q1</b>	370.5	21.8	208.1	2.6	-	138.0	63.9	6.0	33.1	24.7	178.8	39.7	38.2	2.7	19.1	79.0
<b>Q2</b>	362.4	16.8	205.2	2.6	-	137.8	60.1	6.0	30.1	23.9	184.2	40.5	38.5	2.8	19.6	82.8
<b>Q3</b>	352.7	14.0	206.0	2.6	-	130.1	57.7	6.0	30.3	21.3	189.4	44.0	38.3	2.8	19.5	84.8
<b>Q4</b>	321.6	16.3	199.5	2.4	-	103.4	62.7	6.0	35.3	21.4	186.7	44.3	37.9	2.8	19.0	82.7
<b>18 Q1</b>	310.6	13.1	197.4	2.4	-	97.8	63.0	6.0	28.8	28.2	176.2	44.2	40.3	2.8	0.3	88.7
<b>Q2</b>	299.2	14.2	191.7	2.3	-	91.0	61.9	6.0	27.6	28.3	178.5	44.6	41.2	2.7	0.3	89.7
<b>Q3</b>	292.8	14.3	188.0	2.3	-	88.1	59.1	6.0	25.1	28.0	182.6	48.9	40.4	2.7	0.3	90.4

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)  
D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)  
Contribution to euro area aggregate statistics

9.25 Financial vehicle corporations. Balance sheet

EUR Millions

	Total 1=2 to 8 =9+10+13 +14	Assets							Liabilities					
		Currency and deposits (c)	Debt securities	Securitised loans	Other securitised assets	Financial derivatives	Non-current assets held for sale	Rest of assets	Loans	Debt securities			Financial derivatives	Other liabilities
										Total	Till 2 years	More than 2 years		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10=11+12	11	12	13	14	
11	457 293	174 048	61	272 733	951	1 108	1 106	7 286	36 799	410 300	2 013	408 287	5 383	4 811
12	356 129	148 215	43	199 333	809	683	1 146	5 901	36 554	309 759	1 398	308 361	4 192	5 625
13	279 677	112 287	-	160 438	640	434	1 306	4 573	18 458	253 058	1 082	251 976	2 365	5 797
14	257 032	98 621	-	154 440	541	355	1 341	1 735	15 975	233 904	713	233 191	2 141	5 013
15	227 078	72 889	-	149 003	489	375	1 248	3 074	9 725	207 716	1 085	206 631	1 472	8 165
16 Q1	232 505	67 202	-	160 051	468	363	1 219	3 202	10 247	212 488	1 100	211 388	1 509	8 262
Q2	224 546	61 677	-	158 183	476	326	1 187	2 698	10 292	204 934	1 074	203 860	1 446	7 875
Q3	222 056	61 115	-	156 238	479	325	1 164	2 735	10 208	203 199	744	202 455	1 412	7 237
Q4	223 539	59 117	-	160 083	435	335	1 120	2 449	10 239	205 027	1 130	203 896	1 259	7 014
17 Q1	218 645	56 757	-	158 991	384	334	1 135	1 043	10 118	200 247	570	199 677	1 158	7 124
Q2	212 366	51 739	-	157 007	362	258	1 082	1 919	9 842	194 664	1 100	193 563	1 117	6 743
Q3	207 339	50 583	-	152 872	390	255	1 007	2 232	10 235	189 119	930	188 189	1 076	6 909
Q4	210 329	47 882	-	158 771	390	248	939	2 099	10 577	192 388	1 174	191 214	889	6 474
18 Q1	208 025	46 764	-	157 293	365	251	888	2 464	10 421	189 650	897	188 753	834	7 121
Q2	200 962	44 296	-	152 890	335	249	866	2 326	10 318	183 159	680	182 479	810	6 674
Q3	197 224	44 694	-	148 655	359	241	767	2 508	10 231	179 339	514	178 826	776	6 877
Q4	190 562	41 062	-	145 753	333	226	763	2 425	10 291	172 898	155	172 743	813	6 560

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

(c) Includes multi-issuer covered bonds

9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)  
D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)  
Contribution to euro area aggregate statistics

9.26 Financial vehicle corporations.  
Breakdown of financial assets

EUR Millions

	Total assets = total liabilities	Currency and deposits		Resident securitised loans resulting from monetary financial institutions on euro area					
		Of which : Multi-issuer covered bonds	Rest of loans	Loans to Non-financial resident corporations				Loans to resident households	Rest of loans
				Total	Till 1 year	From 1 to 5 years	More than 5 years		
	1	2	3	4=5 to 7	5	6	7	8	9
11	457 293	174 048	132 447	72 622	2 563	11 556	58 503	181 654	18 457
12	356 129	148 215	109 681	51 231	1 766	8 172	41 293	135 750	12 352
13	279 677	112 287	88 090	34 210	1 025	4 842	28 343	125 721	507
14	257 032	98 621	73 805	27 294	1 061	4 295	21 938	126 787	359
15	227 078	72 889	58 433	18 259	323	2 571	15 365	130 575	169
16 Q1	232 505	67 202	52 833	16 098	1 281	2 206	12 611	143 824	129
Q2	224 546	61 677	47 678	14 247	2 077	2 700	9 470	143 816	120
Q3	222 056	61 115	47 678	13 785	1 474	3 917	8 394	142 186	122
Q4	223 539	59 117	44 980	16 536	1 936	5 675	8 925	143 211	120
17 Q1	218 645	56 757	42 980	14 592	1 080	5 267	8 245	144 012	122
Q2	212 366	51 739	37 980	15 290	1 466	5 267	8 558	141 280	112
Q3	207 339	50 583	37 980	12 702	1 017	4 545	7 140	139 679	112
Q4	210 329	47 882	35 170	14 493	1 536	5 567	7 390	143 787	112
18 Q1	208 025	46 764	33 975	15 809	2 651	5 897	7 261	140 996	111
Q2	200 962	44 296	31 745	14 418	2 036	5 115	7 267	137 943	103
Q3	197 224	44 694	31 745	12 718	1 306	4 716	6 696	135 411	102
Q4	190 562	41 062	28 495	14 244	2 243	5 804	6 197	131 023	81

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (a)  
D) Other non-monetary financial institutions (b)  
Contribution to euro area aggregate statistics

9.27 Securities dealers.Balance sheet

EUR Millions

	Total	Financial assets						Liabilities			
		Deposits and loans (c)	Debt securities	Equity	Investment fund shares	Financial derivatives	Other assets	Loans (d)	Capital and legal reserves	Financial derivatives	Other liabilities
		1=2 to 7 =8 to 11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	6 744	3 552	497	914	104	758	918	2 217	1 745	750	2 032
12	7 683	3 024	358	2 217	95	815	1 173	3 173	1 531	852	2 126
13	6 193	2 894	216	1 756	116	486	726	2 442	1 466	543	1 742
14	8 329	4 359	210	2 424	130	606	601	3 998	1 468	634	2 229
15	7 258	3 852	340	1 920	106	411	629	2 778	1 512	571	2 398
15 Q4	7 258	3 852	340	1 920	106	411	629	2 778	1 512	571	2 398
16 Q1	6 979	3 567	313	1 759	105	455	779	2 428	1 535	539	2 476
Q2	7 021	3 426	279	1 816	97	172	1 231	2 515	1 559	145	2 802
Q3	4 502	3 295	278	122	93	105	608	505	1 555	107	2 335
Q4	3 826	2 878	144	123	91	84	505	240	1 312	83	2 190
17 Q1	4 523	3 249	219	80	105	77	794	411	1 388	82	2 643
Q2	4 158	2 703	139	147	103	4	1 062	351	1 401	3	2 403
Q3	3 806	2 694	142	148	102	8	711	145	1 417	3	2 241
Q4	3 698	2 877	131	51	81	1	557	29	1 211	1	2 457
18 Q1	3 870	2 733	165	57	76	1	837	120	1 211	1	2 537
Q2	3 884	2 863	161	59	76	1	724	129	1 183	1	2 571
Q3	4 145	3 314	131	52	77	1	571	133	1 194	1	2 817

(a) Except insurance corporations and pension funds

(b) Comprises: Other financial intermediaries, financial auxiliaries and captive financial institutions and money lenders (ESA 2010 sub-sectors S.125 to S.127)

(c) Includes reverse repos

(d) Includes repos

9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies  
Appraisal activity information

9.30 Breakdown of appraisals:  
number of appraisals

BE

Number in thousands

	Total appraisals	Property appraisals													
		Total	Land				Complete buildings (b)								
			Total	Urban land	Rural property	Non-buildable land (a)	Total	Residential use			Tertiary use			Industrial	Other
								Total	Primary residence	Secondary residence	Total	Offices	Commercial use		
1=2+25	2=3+7+16+23+24	3=4 a 6	4	5	6	7=8+11+14+15	8=9+10	9	10	11=12+13	12	13	14	15	
08	1 104.6	1 093.0	72.3	48.5	20.7	3.1	70.2	27.8	26.0	1.8	12.2	6.0	6.2	22.4	7.8
09	1 062.9	1 043.8	77.4	49.6	24.8	3.0	61.0	20.2	18.9	1.3	12.7	6.8	5.9	21.5	6.6
10	976.8	964.1	64.0	39.0	23.4	1.7	44.8	17.9	16.6	1.3	4.7	1.6	3.1	16.1	6.0
11	774.0	760.0	59.8	38.0	20.5	1.4	44.3	19.5	18.3	1.2	4.6	1.7	2.9	15.6	4.7
12	758.5	751.6	66.2	43.8	21.2	1.3	49.4	22.2	20.4	1.8	5.7	2.4	3.3	15.9	5.6
13	657.2	651.1	65.0	43.2	21.2	0.7	45.8	18.7	17.4	1.3	5.1	1.9	3.2	17.2	4.9
14	798.4	792.7	84.6	57.4	26.3	0.9	53.9	21.5	19.5	2.0	5.2	2.1	3.1	20.9	6.3
15	953.6	947.7	111.2	78.6	31.6	1.0	64.9	23.5	21.4	2.2	4.5	1.8	2.6	28.9	8.0
16	1 188.1	1 180.6	121.1	86.0	33.6	1.4	81.2	33.4	29.7	3.7	5.5	2.3	3.2	31.0	11.3
17	1 383.0	1 373.6	160.2	113.0	45.1	2.1	88.0	33.2	30.7	2.5	5.2	2.0	3.2	36.8	12.8
15 Q4	288.3	286.1	34.8	26.2	8.3	0.3	22.8	8.0	7.2	0.8	1.5	0.7	0.9	10.3	3.0
16 Q1	254.2	252.6	22.7	15.3	7.2	0.2	16.9	7.2	6.3	0.9	1.1	0.4	0.7	5.9	2.7
Q2	298.0	295.3	27.7	18.9	8.4	0.4	22.6	8.4	7.3	1.2	1.2	0.5	0.7	10.1	3.0
Q3	286.7	285.2	34.4	25.4	8.6	0.4	19.7	8.3	7.4	1.0	1.6	0.8	0.8	7.0	2.8
Q4	349.2	347.5	36.3	26.5	9.4	0.4	22.0	9.4	8.7	0.7	1.6	0.6	1.0	8.1	2.9
17 Q1	323.2	320.8	35.8	27.1	8.5	0.3	18.6	7.5	6.6	0.8	1.1	0.4	0.7	7.5	2.5
Q2	328.7	325.5	43.2	32.3	10.5	0.4	19.2	7.7	7.2	0.5	1.3	0.5	0.8	6.9	3.3
Q3	320.8	318.8	37.1	24.6	11.7	0.9	20.0	8.2	7.8	0.5	1.2	0.4	0.7	7.5	3.1
Q4	410.3	408.4	44.0	29.0	14.4	0.6	30.3	9.8	9.1	0.6	1.7	0.7	1.0	15.0	3.9
18 Q1	327.9	326.7	37.8	25.0	12.4	0.4	18.9	7.5	7.1	0.5	1.3	0.6	0.7	7.2	2.9
Q2	343.6	342.2	36.1	24.3	11.5	0.3	19.0	8.1	7.5	0.6	1.3	0.4	0.8	7.0	2.7
Q3	293.0	291.1	33.9	22.4	11.2	0.4	17.0	7.5	7.1	0.4	1.2	0.4	0.8	6.0	2.3

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisals companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.30 (Cont'd) Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**number of appraisals**

BE Number in thousands

	Property appraisals										Memorandum items:				
	Building or part thereof								Economic activity (c)	Other property assets (d)	Non-property appraisals (e)	Other appraisals			Patrimonies (h)
	Total	Housing			Offices	Business premises	Other	Total				Updates (f)	Intermediate appraisals (g)		
		Total	Apartments	Single-family houses											
16=17+20 a 22	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26=27+28	27	28	29		
08	942.6	772.0	537.4	234.6	9.6	63.5	97.5	6.6	1.3	11.6	277.6	82.6	195.0	1.5	
09	897.4	715.1	508.5	206.5	9.6	57.4	115.4	6.7	1.3	19.1	190.8	76.9	113.9	1.3	
10	848.3	666.3	475.1	191.3	8.6	51.8	121.6	5.8	1.1	12.7	148.7	84.8	63.8	5.9	
11	649.1	490.0	348.7	141.3	7.9	49.4	101.7	5.6	1.2	13.9	1 516.9	1 470.3	46.6	2.5	
12	622.4	445.3	322.3	123.0	9.0	49.0	119.0	6.1	7.5	6.9	1 876.4	1 845.8	30.7	5.4	
13	533.3	386.5	276.0	110.5	8.1	46.6	92.0	5.5	1.5	6.1	1 776.7	1 761.7	15.0	7.0	
14	633.0	449.1	323.6	125.6	10.5	54.4	118.9	7.9	13.3	5.6	941.7	929.2	12.6	5.7	
15	763.0	511.4	375.7	135.7	13.7	64.2	173.6	7.9	0.8	5.9	105.1	93.1	12.0	5.2	
16	964.6	633.1	464.5	168.6	16.6	73.7	241.3	12.6	1.1	7.5	145.8	128.6	17.1	3.5	
17	1 109.0	757.9	548.0	209.9	18.2	82.7	250.2	14.9	1.4	9.4	153.4	127.9	25.5	3.2	
15 Q4	226.1	144.0	106.1	37.9	4.8	20.6	56.7	2.1	0.3	2.2	31.2	27.9	3.2	1.5	
16 Q1	210.1	144.7	106.8	37.8	3.3	15.2	46.8	2.8	0.2	1.6	31.8	28.2	3.6	1.2	
Q2	241.3	164.3	119.7	44.6	4.2	18.9	53.9	3.5	0.2	2.7	34.8	30.9	3.9	1.3	
Q3	227.5	145.1	105.7	39.4	3.8	19.2	59.4	3.3	0.3	1.5	33.4	28.8	4.6	0.7	
Q4	285.7	179.0	132.3	46.7	5.2	20.4	81.1	3.1	0.4	1.7	45.7	40.7	5.1	0.4	
17 Q1	263.6	170.3	127.4	42.8	3.9	18.6	70.9	2.5	0.3	2.4	38.3	32.5	5.8	0.4	
Q2	258.8	179.0	131.1	47.8	4.0	20.7	55.1	4.0	0.3	3.1	37.4	30.9	6.5	1.0	
Q3	257.7	179.0	126.6	52.4	4.8	20.5	53.4	3.6	0.4	1.9	36.1	29.8	6.3	1.1	
Q4	328.9	229.6	162.8	66.9	5.5	22.9	70.8	4.8	0.4	1.9	41.6	34.7	6.9	0.8	
18 Q1	265.5	187.0	136.2	50.8	4.5	19.0	54.9	4.0	0.4	1.2	39.3	32.7	6.6	0.4	
Q2	283.5	197.4	143.8	53.6	4.9	21.6	59.7	3.1	0.5	1.4	42.7	33.2	9.5	0.8	
Q3	236.8	166.3	118.5	47.8	3.4	17.7	49.5	2.9	0.4	2.0	34.9	29.0	5.9	0.2	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.31 Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**amount of appraisals**

BE EUR millions

	Property appraisals															
	Total appraisals	Property appraisals														
		Total	Land				Complete buildings (a)									
			Total	Urban land	Rural property	Non-buildable land (b)	Total	Residential use			Tertiary use			Industrial	Other	
1=2+25	2=3+7+16+23+24	3=4 a 6	4	5	6	7=8+11+14+15	8=9+10	9	10	11=12+13	12	13	14	15		
08	695 342	684 799	207 905	170 699	12 010	25 195	199 641	110 609	101 852	8 757	27 889	18 885	9 004	29 932	31 211	
09	569 853	564 495	162 611	138 105	12 722	11 783	164 509	83 145	75 424	7 721	26 757	16 806	9 951	29 161	25 446	
10	449 910	444 832	109 318	89 698	8 939	10 681	128 145	66 442	60 955	5 486	19 308	12 231	7 077	19 912	22 485	
11	384 656	377 258	106 255	96 310	7 439	2 506	115 595	63 123	57 058	6 065	21 429	11 702	9 727	19 219	11 824	
12	336 412	333 558	75 997	67 406	8 024	567	105 013	54 575	49 987	4 588	23 095	16 351	6 744	17 513	9 830	
13	264 625	259 490	53 399	45 526	7 664	209	88 838	37 226	34 469	2 758	24 235	11 982	12 253	17 822	9 554	
14	311 503	307 421	61 465	51 654	9 217	594	92 829	35 413	31 432	3 982	24 939	14 691	10 249	22 749	9 727	
15	342 225	333 500	64 333	53 502	10 426	405	110 919	30 934	27 558	3 375	43 156	22 034	21 122	24 872	11 958	
16	385 610	378 895	57 541	47 988	9 299	255	139 163	36 580	32 992	3 588	60 803	28 710	32 092	28 761	13 020	
17	421 698	414 934	63 621	52 060	11 345	216	137 744	40 054	37 061	2 994	51 021	21 510	29 511	31 659	15 010	
15 Q4	108 243	105 663	20 136	17 248	2 801	87	37 251	10 184	9 223	961	14 851	9 411	5 439	8 128	4 089	
16 Q1	82 726	80 613	11 873	9 937	1 902	34	27 938	7 549	6 712	837	11 280	4 355	6 925	5 868	3 241	
Q2	95 070	93 574	14 376	11 872	2 445	60	32 402	8 732	7 696	1 036	12 013	7 173	4 840	8 204	3 453	
Q3	96 021	94 106	14 168	11 801	2 298	69	35 225	8 667	7 848	819	17 143	7 916	9 227	7 140	2 275	
Q4	111 793	110 603	17 124	14 379	2 654	92	43 598	11 632	10 735	897	20 366	9 267	11 100	7 549	4 051	
17 Q1	85 220	84 147	13 693	11 472	2 172	48	25 621	9 473	8 589	884	7 137	3 478	3 659	6 112	2 899	
Q2	95 303	92 701	15 867	13 269	2 554	44	27 354	8 852	8 050	802	9 286	3 920	5 366	6 281	2 935	
Q3	99 084	97 541	13 538	10 754	2 736	47	32 415	8 733	8 143	590	12 663	3 936	8 726	7 599	3 421	
Q4	142 091	140 545	20 523	16 564	3 884	76	52 355	12 996	12 279	717	21 935	10 176	11 759	11 668	5 756	
18 Q1	102 418	100 984	14 274	11 064	3 173	36	32 282	9 547	8 803	744	12 061	4 378	7 683	6 994	3 680	
Q2	107 367	105 653	14 133	11 037	3 069	28	33 046	11 441	10 560	881	12 103	4 092	8 011	6 815	2 687	
Q3	91 399	87 689	12 518	9 289	3 193	36	28 613	9 510	8 613	898	11 168	3 428	7 740	5 639	2 295	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.31 (Cont'd) Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**amount of appraisals**

BE

EUR millions

	Property appraisals										Non-property assets (e)	Memorandum items:			
	Total	Properties				Economic activity (c)	Other property assets (d)	Other appraisals				Patrimonies (h)			
		Housing			Offices			Business premises	Other	Total			Updates (f)	Intermediate appraisals (g)	
		Total	Apartments	Single-family houses											
16=17+20 a 22	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26=27+28	27	28	29		
<b>08</b>	245 701	204 035	122 329	81 706	5 692	26 193	9 781	29 977	1 574	10 544	323 130	180 035	143 094	15 047	
<b>09</b>	208 534	173 380	106 626	66 754	4 673	20 682	9 799	26 940	1 901	5 358	223 159	157 942	65 217	3 114	
<b>10</b>	183 582	152 729	94 335	58 394	4 998	17 495	8 359	22 585	1 203	5 077	171 761	137 572	34 190	13 856	
<b>11</b>	130 709	103 412	62 636	40 775	4 172	15 949	7 176	23 089	1 609	7 398	403 749	373 705	30 045	4 724	
<b>12</b>	109 423	83 350	50 421	32 928	4 267	14 233	7 573	22 355	20 769	2 854	403 703	392 170	11 532	26 710	
<b>13</b>	89 964	67 853	39 891	27 963	3 124	12 191	6 795	21 856	5 433	5 135	336 381	329 451	6 929	11 277	
<b>14</b>	105 763	78 681	46 359	32 322	4 291	14 845	7 946	34 880	12 484	4 082	891 696	883 124	8 572	10 989	
<b>15</b>	118 171	86 945	52 867	34 078	5 478	18 200	7 549	37 529	2 547	8 725	75 531	65 419	10 112	1 206	
<b>16</b>	142 888	105 010	64 256	40 755	6 508	22 744	8 626	36 988	2 315	6 714	71 878	58 394	13 483	1 365	
<b>17</b>	169 766	130 769	78 327	52 442	6 026	23 402	9 569	41 818	1 984	6 764	89 129	70 421	18 709	455	
<b>15 Q4</b>	35 876	25 413	15 121	10 292	1 903	6 175	2 386	11 507	892	2 580	25 187	22 324	2 863	706	
<b>16 Q1</b>	32 086	23 868	14 868	9 000	1 140	5 206	1 871	8 130	586	2 112	16 285	13 499	2 786	118	
<b>Q2</b>	36 166	27 634	16 807	10 827	1 373	4 921	2 237	9 993	638	1 496	15 115	11 896	3 218	590	
<b>Q3</b>	35 231	23 830	14 400	9 429	2 182	7 175	2 044	8 921	560	1 915	17 028	13 374	3 654	298	
<b>Q4</b>	39 406	29 679	18 180	11 499	1 812	5 441	2 474	9 945	529	1 190	23 450	19 625	3 825	359	
<b>17 Q1</b>	36 386	28 580	18 059	10 521	1 219	4 567	2 020	7 908	539	1 073	21 484	17 194	4 291	77	
<b>Q2</b>	38 862	30 464	18 590	11 874	1 192	4 971	2 235	10 194	424	2 602	18 702	14 104	4 599	115	
<b>Q3</b>	40 893	30 971	17 762	13 209	1 509	6 241	2 172	10 223	473	1 544	16 351	11 715	4 636	104	
<b>Q4</b>	53 625	40 754	23 916	16 838	2 106	7 624	3 142	13 494	548	1 545	32 592	27 409	5 183	159	
<b>18 Q1</b>	41 633	33 094	20 521	12 573	1 355	5 025	2 159	12 002	793	1 433	37 437	32 391	5 046	101	
<b>Q2</b>	45 473	35 945	22 317	13 628	1 323	6 007	2 198	12 380	620	1 714	23 970	17 080	6 890	120	
<b>Q3</b>	36 926	29 925	17 995	11 930	995	4 058	1 948	9 091	542	3 710	24 705	19 103	5 601	28	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.32 Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**usable area**  
**Property appraisals**

BE

hectares

	Land					Complete buildings (a)								
	Total	Total	Urban land	Rural property	Non- buildable land (b)	Total	Residential use			Tertiary use			Industrial	Other
							Total	Primary residence	Secondary residence	Total	Offices	Commercial use		
1=2+6+15+22	2=3 a 5	3	4	5	6=7+10+13+14	7=8+9	8	9	10=11+12	11	12	13	14	
<b>08</b>	544 125	503 480	92 361	374 734	36 385	13 721	6 328	5 808	520	1 261	671	590	4 135	1 997
<b>09</b>	612 020	573 923	86 954	471 189	15 780	12 666	4 847	4 392	456	1 401	652	750	4 513	1 905
<b>10</b>	522 024	491 634	64 411	415 088	12 136	10 441	4 220	3 872	348	1 101	550	551	3 331	1 789
<b>11</b>	446 291	422 076	74 367	336 749	10 960	10 240	4 155	3 748	408	1 244	558	686	3 541	1 300
<b>12</b>	486 143	461 513	62 055	393 948	5 510	9 940	4 021	3 674	347	1 265	749	516	3 661	993
<b>13</b>	518 334	496 045	53 961	438 893	3 190	9 826	3 037	2 819	218	1 656	713	943	4 192	940
<b>14</b>	732 516	703 573	68 325	620 511	14 737	12 476	2 972	2 657	315	1 713	877	836	5 967	1 823
<b>15</b>	830 152	798 479	60 138	731 804	6 537	13 036	2 725	2 447	279	2 278	1 028	1 250	6 779	1 253
<b>16</b>	886 834	853 458	57 404	789 837	6 217	14 603	2 984	2 676	308	2 777	1 288	1 489	7 483	1 359
<b>17</b>	887 867	852 058	60 711	785 156	6 191	14 247	3 013	2 773	239	2 388	916	1 471	7 526	1 321
<b>15 Q4</b>	195 354	186 612	19 984	164 751	1 877	4 113	791	716	75	773	392	381	2 140	409
<b>16 Q1</b>	165 424	158 033	13 231	144 173	629	3 078	647	579	69	537	233	304	1 499	394
<b>Q2</b>	263 845	255 259	12 452	241 698	1 108	3 850	705	613	91	642	314	328	2 183	320
<b>Q3</b>	185 848	177 519	14 795	160 869	1 855	3 687	681	611	71	807	379	428	1 940	259
<b>Q4</b>	271 717	262 647	16 925	243 097	2 625	3 988	951	874	77	791	362	428	1 861	386
<b>17 Q1</b>	176 719	168 789	13 565	154 049	1 175	3 106	781	698	83	445	198	246	1 609	272
<b>Q2</b>	208 299	200 058	14 314	184 621	1 123	3 065	697	638	59	472	181	292	1 586	310
<b>Q3</b>	213 709	205 037	11 899	191 309	1 830	3 467	611	565	47	566	180	385	1 981	308
<b>Q4</b>	289 141	278 174	20 932	255 177	2 064	4 610	924	874	50	905	357	548	2 350	431
<b>18 Q1</b>	259 508	250 501	12 170	237 544	786	3 564	724	673	51	741	272	470	1 799	300
<b>Q2</b>	222 588	212 818	12 636	199 735	447	4 102	802	719	83	666	208	458	2 326	307
<b>Q3</b>	200 389	192 992	11 161	181 175	655	2 963	673	623	50	466	173	293	1 428	396

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.32 (Cont'd) Breakdown of appraisals:**  
**usable area**  
**Property appraisals**

	BE								Economic activity (c)
	Properties								
	Total	Housing			Offices	Business premises	Other		
		Total	Apartments	Single-family houses					
15=16+ 19 a 21	16=17+18	17	18	19	20	21	22		
08	12 968	10 194	5 288	4 906	199	1 190	1 385	13 955	
09	12 587	9 573	5 200	4 373	168	1 074	1 772	12 845	
10	11 156	8 711	4 739	3 972	192	959	1 294	8 793	
11	8 849	6 481	3 511	2 970	172	937	1 259	5 126	
12	8 580	5 961	3 303	2 658	203	1 065	1 351	6 110	
13	7 869	5 226	2 869	2 356	176	1 065	1 403	4 594	
14	9 408	6 165	3 429	2 736	244	1 251	1 747	7 060	
15	11 135	7 253	4 078	3 175	317	1 523	2 043	7 501	
16	12 811	8 481	4 775	3 706	353	1 730	2 247	5 963	
17	14 788	10 079	5 587	4 492	369	1 844	2 497	6 774	
15 Q4	3 267	1 910	1 099	811	106	559	692	1 363	
16 Q1	2 900	1 914	1 109	805	69	402	514	1 414	
Q2	3 271	2 206	1 237	969	80	422	562	1 465	
Q3	3 126	2 025	1 085	940	103	465	533	1 516	
Q4	3 514	2 335	1 344	992	101	441	638	1 567	
17 Q1	3 207	2 201	1 293	908	77	395	533	1 617	
Q2	3 507	2 370	1 328	1 041	81	461	596	1 668	
Q3	3 487	2 412	1 285	1 127	87	441	547	1 719	
Q4	4 587	3 096	1 681	1 415	123	547	821	1 770	
18 Q1	3 623	2 557	1 379	1 177	86	408	572	1 821	
Q2	3 754	2 592	1 472	1 120	87	473	601	1 915	
Q3	3 111	2 205	1 228	976	67	363	477	1 324	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.33 Breakdown of property appraisals:**  
**average value of m2 (a)**

	BE											EUR					
	Urban land	Rural property	Buildings								Properties						
			Total	Residential use			Tertiary use			Industrial	Total	Housing			Offices	Business premises	
	Total	Primary residence		Secondary residence	Total	Offices	Commercial use	Total	Apartments			Single-family houses					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
08	185	3.2	1 455	1 748	1 754	1 685	2 212	2 814	1 527	724	1 895	2 002	2 313	1 665	2 859	2 202	
09	159	2.7	1 299	1 715	1 717	1 695	1 909	2 579	1 327	646	1 657	1 811	2 050	1 527	2 784	1 926	
10	139	2.2	1 227	1 574	1 574	1 576	1 754	2 223	1 285	598	1 646	1 753	1 991	1 470	2 609	1 823	
11	130	2.2	1 129	1 519	1 522	1 487	1 723	2 099	1 418	543	1 477	1 596	1 784	1 373	2 429	1 702	
12	109	2.0	1 056	1 357	1 360	1 321	1 826	2 184	1 307	478	1 275	1 398	1 526	1 239	2 102	1 337	
13	84	1.7	904	1 226	1 223	1 263	1 463	1 681	1 299	425	1 143	1 298	1 390	1 187	1 777	1 145	
14	76	1.5	744	1 191	1 183	1 264	1 456	1 675	1 227	381	1 124	1 276	1 352	1 181	1 758	1 186	
15	89	1.4	851	1 135	1 126	1 212	1 894	2 143	1 690	367	1 061	1 199	1 296	1 073	1 730	1 195	
16	84	1.2	953	1 226	1 233	1 167	2 189	2 229	2 155	384	1 115	1 238	1 346	1 100	1 841	1 315	
17	86	1.4	967	1 330	1 336	1 251	2 137	2 347	2 006	421	1 148	1 297	1 402	1 168	1 633	1 269	
15 Q4	86	1.7	906	1 288	1 288	1 290	1 922	2 401	1 429	380	1 098	1 331	1 376	1 270	1 799	1 105	
16 Q1	75	1.3	908	1 166	1 160	1 218	2 100	1 871	2 276	391	1 107	1 247	1 341	1 118	1 643	1 295	
Q2	95	1.0	842	1 239	1 255	1 133	1 870	2 282	1 475	376	1 106	1 252	1 358	1 117	1 720	1 165	
Q3	80	1.4	955	1 272	1 285	1 157	2 125	2 091	2 155	368	1 127	1 177	1 327	1 003	2 110	1 544	
Q4	85	1.1	1 093	1 223	1 228	1 170	2 575	2 557	2 591	406	1 121	1 271	1 353	1 159	1 798	1 235	
17 Q1	85	1.4	825	1 213	1 231	1 064	1 605	1 753	1 485	380	1 135	1 299	1 397	1 159	1 574	1 155	
Q2	93	1.4	892	1 270	1 263	1 354	1 966	2 172	1 839	396	1 108	1 285	1 399	1 140	1 467	1 079	
Q3	90	1.4	935	1 428	1 442	1 257	2 239	2 182	2 266	384	1 173	1 284	1 382	1 172	1 735	1 415	
Q4	79	1.5	1 136	1 407	1 405	1 434	2 423	2 850	2 145	497	1 169	1 316	1 423	1 190	1 709	1 395	
18 Q1	91	1.3	906	1 318	1 309	1 447	1 627	1 611	1 636	389	1 149	1 294	1 488	1 068	1 576	1 232	
Q2	87	1.5	806	1 426	1 469	1 055	1 817	1 968	1 748	293	1 211	1 387	1 516	1 216	1 525	1 270	
Q3	83	1.8	966	1 413	1 382	1 793	2 397	1 987	2 639	395	1 187	1 357	1 465	1 222	1 496	1 119	

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.34 Breakdown of customers and appraisal purpose**  
**number of appraisals**

BE

Number in thousands

	By customer					By purpose of property appraisal				
	Total	Deposit institutions	Other financial institutions	Individuals	Other	Total	For mortgage	Required by credit institutions	Required by other financial institutions	Other
	1=2 a 5	2	3	4	5	6=7 a 10	7	8	9	10
<b>08</b>	1 104.6	914.2	52.1	49.7	88.7	1 093.0	948.8	8.1	23.8	112.3
<b>09</b>	1 062.9	861.2	61.3	38.5	101.9	1 043.8	830.8	12.7	40.5	159.8
<b>10</b>	976.8	796.3	41.3	36.8	102.4	964.1	741.3	8.5	23.7	190.6
<b>11</b>	774.0	581.6	42.8	34.5	115.1	760.0	482.3	22.1	26.0	229.7
<b>12</b>	758.5	539.8	37.5	25.5	155.8	751.6	435.5	40.8	26.7	248.6
<b>13</b>	657.2	469.6	33.6	22.4	131.5	651.1	353.2	45.5	4.9	247.5
<b>14</b>	798.4	560.1	13.9	27.8	196.5	792.7	209.3	23.7	1.2	166.6
<b>15</b>	953.6	667.4	19.8	60.3	206.1	947.7	...	...	...	...
<b>16</b>	1 188.1	780.7	20.6	56.9	329.9	1 180.6	...	...	...	...
<b>17</b>	1 383.0	1 000.6	18.9	58.9	304.6	1 373.6	...	...	...	...
<b>14 H2</b>	394.7	266.0	2.3	15.2	111.3	392.0	...	...	...	...
<b>15 H1</b>	426.7	334.8	6.8	20.3	64.8	423.7	...	...	...	...
<b>H2</b>	526.9	332.5	13.0	40.1	141.3	524.0	...	...	...	...
<b>16 H1</b>	552.2	376.8	5.6	52.0	117.8	547.9	...	...	...	...
<b>H2</b>	635.9	403.9	15.0	4.9	212.1	632.7	...	...	...	...
<b>17 H1</b>	651.9	435.4	8.3	30.8	177.3	646.3	...	...	...	...
<b>H2</b>	731.1	565.2	10.6	28.1	127.3	727.3	...	...	...	...
<b>18 H1</b>	671.5	482.3	11.6	37.8	139.8	668.9	...	...	...	...

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.35 Breakdown of customers and appraisal purpose:**  
**amount of appraisals**

BE

EUR millions

	By customer					By purpose of property appraisal				
	Total	Deposit institutions	Other financial institutions	Individuals	Other	Total	For mortgage	Required by credit institutions	Required by other financial institutions	Other
	1=2 a 5	2	3	4	5	6=7 a 10	7	8	9	10
<b>08</b>	695 342	442 012	23 750	47 942	181 637	684 799	504 332	3 948	14 442	162 077
<b>09</b>	569 853	359 339	21 640	28 784	160 090	564 495	394 462	5 095	16 942	147 996
<b>10</b>	449 910	285 009	16 643	26 761	121 497	444 832	282 768	6 873	11 733	143 459
<b>11</b>	384 656	230 224	11 685	21 392	121 354	377 258	199 566	17 109	9 298	151 285
<b>12</b>	336 412	181 029	12 328	10 528	132 528	333 558	161 507	17 512	10 600	143 939
<b>13</b>	264 625	144 603	14 738	10 738	94 545	259 490	124 193	19 127	9 491	106 679
<b>14</b>	311 503	169 622	10 186	8 536	123 159	307 421	63 483	10 428	1 915	86 299
<b>15</b>	342 225	185 940	9 857	16 774	129 653	333 500	...	...	...	...
<b>16</b>	385 610	205 245	17 859	13 928	148 578	378 895	...	...	...	...
<b>17</b>	421 698	248 026	11 694	15 601	146 377	414 934	...	...	...	...
<b>14 H2</b>	147 135	70 626	6 744	2 901	66 865	145 296	...	...	...	...
<b>15 H1</b>	152 721	89 332	2 673	5 220	55 496	148 781	...	...	...	...
<b>H2</b>	189 504	96 609	7 183	11 555	74 157	184 719	...	...	...	...
<b>16 H1</b>	177 796	98 755	3 442	9 353	66 245	174 187	...	...	...	...
<b>H2</b>	207 814	106 490	14 416	4 575	82 332	204 708	...	...	...	...
<b>17 H1</b>	180 523	105 213	3 442	8 167	63 702	176 848	...	...	...	...
<b>H2</b>	241 175	142 814	8 252	7 435	82 675	238 086	...	...	...	...
<b>18 H1</b>	209 785	127 503	3 650	9 796	68 835	206 638	...	...	...	...



**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.36 Geographic distribution of the**  
**property appraisals: number of appraisals and amount**

BE

EUR millions and number in thousands

	Number of appraisals							Amount of appraisals						
	Total	Spain (a)	Abroad	For spanish municipalities				Total	Spain (b)	Abroad	For spanish municipalities			
				Madrid and Barcelona	> 500000 inhabitants	100000 to 500000 inhabitants	Rest				Madrid and Barcelona	> 500000 inhabitants	between 100000 to 500000 inhabitants	Rest
<b>08</b>	1 093.0	1 091.5	1.5	92.7	52.9	250.4	695.5	684 799	676 480	8 319	115 413	38 539	151 020	371 508
<b>09</b>	1 043.8	1 042.5	1.3	95.3	54.3	247.1	645.9	564 495	558 201	6 294	83 890	36 736	130 856	306 718
<b>10</b>	964.1	963.1	1.0	90.7	51.5	236.0	584.9	444 832	439 813	5 020	72 016	25 602	102 333	239 862
<b>11</b>	760.0	759.2	0.8	65.2	36.8	180.7	476.4	377 258	372 446	4 812	52 894	21 587	84 305	213 660
<b>12</b>	751.6	751.0	0.7	59.9	34.0	171.4	485.7	333 558	327 079	6 479	53 242	19 826	75 544	178 467
<b>13</b>	651.1	650.7	0.4	51.4	30.8	157.3	411.1	259 490	255 817	3 674	41 971	16 075	62 001	135 769
<b>14</b>	792.7	792.2	0.6	78.2	43.2	177.7	493.0	307 421	305 221	2 200	55 712	18 708	63 803	166 998
<b>15</b>	947.7	947.0	0.7	82.3	53.4	232.5	578.9	333 500	332 081	1 419	76 652	23 340	78 676	153 413
<b>16</b>	1 180.6	1 179.4	1.2	92.9	63.2	281.3	741.9	378 895	376 955	1 940	81 147	24 257	88 547	183 004
<b>17</b>	1 373.6	1 373.2	0.4	104.7	74.1	329.8	864.5	414 934	412 360	2 574	86 330	25 785	100 153	200 092
<b>14 H2</b>	392.0	391.7	0.2	47.3	22.4	79.8	242.2	145 296	144 052	1 243	28 710	8 853	26 082	80 408
<b>15 H1</b>	423.7	423.6	0.2	37.2	26.4	110.4	249.6	148 781	148 375	406	32 059	11 853	34 990	69 472
<b>H2</b>	524.0	523.4	0.6	45.1	27.1	122.0	329.3	184 719	183 706	1 012	44 592	11 487	43 686	83 941
<b>16 H1</b>	547.9	547.1	0.8	44.0	30.2	131.7	341.2	174 187	173 565	623	35 556	12 098	41 260	84 650
<b>H2</b>	632.7	632.3	0.4	48.9	33.0	149.7	400.7	204 708	203 390	1 318	45 591	12 158	47 287	98 354
<b>17 H1</b>	646.3	646.1	0.2	50.0	34.7	153.8	407.7	176 848	176 560	288	33 206	11 789	44 957	86 608
<b>H2</b>	727.3	727.1	0.2	54.8	39.5	176.0	456.9	238 086	235 800	2 286	53 124	13 996	55 197	113 484
<b>18 H1</b>	668.9	668.8	0.1	56.1	39.0	169.9	403.9	206 638	205 621	1 017	40 115	15 893	52 857	96 755

See notes at the end of the chapter

**9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies**  
**Appraisal activity information**

**9.37 Geographic breakdown of housing appraisals:**  
**number of appraisals and amount**

BE

EUR millions and number in thousands

	Number of appraisals							Amount of appraisals						
	Total	Spain (a)	Abroad	For spanish municipalities				Total	Spain (b)	Abroad	For spanish municipalities			
				Madrid and Barcelona	> 500000 inhabitants	100000 to 500000 inhabitants	Rest				Madrid and Barcelona	> 500000 inhabitants	100000 to 500000 inhabitants	Rest
<b>08</b>	772.0	771.1	0.9	66.3	39.5	175.0	490.3	204 035	203 521	514	25 439	10 269	45 064	122 748
<b>09</b>	715.1	714.5	0.6	67.1	39.8	169.4	438.1	173 380	173 016	365	23 769	9 258	40 366	99 622
<b>10</b>	666.3	665.9	0.4	66.7	37.8	164.3	397.2	152 729	152 426	303	22 100	8 258	36 695	85 373
<b>11</b>	490.0	489.8	0.2	44.3	25.0	119.3	301.1	103 412	103 162	250	14 156	5 036	24 232	59 737
<b>12</b>	445.3	445.2	0.1	38.8	21.4	103.4	281.6	83 350	83 281	69	10 919	3 909	19 224	49 229
<b>13</b>	386.5	386.4	0.0	33.6	19.4	93.9	239.6	67 853	67 839	15	8 696	3 009	16 053	40 081
<b>14</b>	449.1	448.9	0.2	52.2	26.1	101.2	269.4	78 681	78 635	47	13 141	4 101	16 843	44 550
<b>15</b>	511.4	511.1	0.3	50.5	30.1	125.9	304.6	86 945	86 880	65	13 391	4 737	20 727	48 025
<b>16</b>	633.1	632.7	0.4	58.2	36.1	152.8	385.6	105 010	104 912	99	16 010	5 484	25 103	58 316
<b>17</b>	757.9	757.7	0.2	69.3	44.0	186.1	458.3	130 769	130 700	69	20 369	6 969	30 771	72 592
<b>14 H2</b>	215.0	214.9	0.1	32.3	13.5	43.1	126.0	37 624	37 588	35	7 826	2 214	7 276	20 272
<b>15 H1</b>	246.8	246.7	0.1	23.9	15.4	62.8	144.6	41 280	41 256	25	6 359	2 370	10 248	22 278
<b>H2</b>	264.6	264.4	0.3	26.6	14.6	63.1	160.0	45 664	45 624	40	7 032	2 366	10 479	25 747
<b>16 H1</b>	309.0	308.8	0.2	29.0	18.0	76.2	185.7	51 502	51 475	27	7 914	2 694	12 413	28 453
<b>H2</b>	324.1	323.9	0.2	29.2	18.2	76.6	200.0	53 508	53 437	71	8 095	2 790	12 690	29 862
<b>17 H1</b>	349.3	349.2	0.1	33.4	20.5	84.4	210.9	59 044	59 029	15	9 541	3 215	13 856	32 417
<b>H2</b>	408.6	408.6	0.1	35.9	23.5	101.7	247.4	71 725	71 671	54	10 828	3 753	16 915	40 175
<b>18 H1</b>	384.5	384.4	0.0	37.5	23.9	98.6	224.5	69 039	69 029	10	11 566	3 860	16 744	36 859

See notes at the end of the chapter





9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies  
Account information

9.42 Balance sheet and supplementary information

BE

EUR thousands and number in units

Total assets= liabilities	Assets							Liabilities			No. of institutions (a)	No. of employees on staff	No. of appraisals of which: related companies	No of offices	
	Fixed assets	Current assets				Other items	Net Worth	Creditors	Other items						
		Total	Debtors		Short term financial investment and cash										
			of which: from sales and rendered services												
1=2+3+7 =8 a 10	2	3=4+6	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
08	233 554	70 302	154 703	47 778	40 207	106 928	8 548	139 604	91 391	2 562	56	1 809	8 917	552	318
09	224 867	70 248	147 815	43 683	37 717	104 134	6 805	138 589	82 965	3 310	54	1 760	8 407	550	298
10	187 232	65 776	116 838	39 438	36 465	77 405	4 617	98 960	82 452	5 822	55	1 660	8 162	527	288
11	172 686	68 827	99 752	38 655	35 075	61 104	4 105	100 838	67 521	4 324	58	1 577	7 767	502	276
12	176 469	71 994	98 286	48 222	39 729	50 025	6 178	96 517	76 326	3 605	57	1 430	6 828	597	237
13	161 495	64 952	93 520	45 603	41 267	47 879	3 010	84 709	71 669	5 098	46	1 303	7 034	570	226
14	161 877	62 812	96 141	44 452	39 696	51 651	2 915	87 906	69 760	4 195	40	1 308	7 383	328	219
15	174 997	58 249	113 564	49 145	45 736	64 397	3 176	96 873	73 758	4 349	36	1 389	7 571	699	206
16	186 560	60 598	122 584	51 084	47 496	71 475	3 371	105 742	76 437	4 364	37	1 492	8 052	341	204
17	192 063	54 182	134 245	74 336	69 997	59 884	3 628	102 774	85 527	3 749	35	1 668	8 601	345	216

See notes at the end of the chapter

9. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS  
C) Financial auxiliaries: Appraisal companies  
Account information

9.43 Profit and loss account

BE

EUR thousand

	Profit and loss account										Memorandum item: breakdown by purpose of property appraisal income		
	Ordinary income		Ordinary expenses		Operating profit	Financial income	Financial expenses	Gains or losses on financial transactions (a)	Profit(Loss)		Mortgage loans	For credit institutions, insurance corporations, pension funds and investment institutions	Other
	of which: property appraisals services rendered	of which: independent professional services	Before tax	After tax									
	1	2=11+12+13	3	4	5=1-3	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
08	429 386	394 111	394 442	247 369	34 944	6 230	1 809	4 421	39 378	27 269	331 588	5 298	57 352
09	378 940	346 736	345 248	209 729	33 692	2 575	1 589	986	34 676	24 546	276 918	7 589	62 221
10	322 580	292 894	300 600	174 459	21 981	2 616	1 407	971	22 956	16 056	221 863	4 698	66 332
11	262 308	240 813	245 199	136 547	17 114	2 321	1 315	814	17 933	12 316	158 336	9 373	73 105
12	234 832	216 019	219 281	115 696	15 519	1 992	1 621	-1 884	13 635	9 367	127 825	13 331	71 191
13	211 402	182 975	196 609	103 615	14 764	878	1 166	-215	14 547	9 515	103 015	10 643	69 583
14	232 512	213 648	214 539	-113 316	17 948	986	-1 045	84	18 034	13 043	119 107	15 443	79 075
15	254 975	234 627	225 462	-118 221	29 495	382	-965	-340	29 151	22 031	145 078	14 296	75 227
16	280 563	244 869	246 207	-128 347	34 342	254	-692	-1 034	33 309	26 573	145 595	22 837	76 406
17	326 110	290 520	270 012	-146 777	56 078	2 822	-659	3 036	59 114	45 922	161 417	55 076	74 195

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 9. APPRAISAL COMPANIES

### Overview

These tables, which are only available in the electronic edition of the *Statistical Bulletin*, contain information of the activity and financial statements of appraisal companies. The scope of this information is limited to the data compiled by the Banco de España in accordance with CBE 3/1998 of 27 January 1998 (amended by CBE 2/2009 and CBE 5/2003).

The tables contain information, broken down by appraised assets, on the number of appraisals (Table 9.30), on the amount of appraisals (Table 9.31) and on the appraised usable area of properties (Table 9.32). This information has been used to obtain the series on average value of appraised square metre (Table 9.33), which should not be interpreted as a reference price per unit of area, given the heterogeneity of the appraised properties included in the various aggregates. Nor can it be considered an accurate indicator of price behaviour, since it is not based on a homogeneous sample over time of appraised properties. Tables 9.34 and 9.35 give the number and amount of appraisals by type of customer and purpose of appraisal and Tables 9.36 to 9.41 contain a geographical breakdown. Finally, information is provided on the balance sheets (Table 9.42) and profit and loss accounts of appraisal companies (Table 9.43).

### Notes on Tables 9.30 to 9.43

#### Tables 9.30, 9.31 and 9.32

- a. Buildings are classified according to their main use, based on the area devoted to each use. Since 1998 buildings under construction are included only at the value of the finished building. Intermediate appraisals are included only under the related heading in memorandum items.
- b. Non-buildable land, excluding that relating to an economic activity permitted under current legislation and that included in rural property. See Note (c).
- c. Refers to any building or part thereof relating to an economic activity or business operation: hotels, residences, hospitals, industrial facilities, transport centres, community facilities, etc.
- d. Including urban development works, etc. Until 2003 includes non-buildable land.
- e. Intangible assets, companies, machinery, fixtures, other physical assets, goodwill, options and other assets.
- f. Includes those less than two years old, except when they must appear as new appraisals because of a significant change in the appraised asset. Until 1997, inclusive, this heading included intermediate appraisals.
- g. Intermediate appraisals must include the net increments in value of the certificates issued after the initial appraisal or during the construction or rehabilitation of a building.
- h. Irrespective of whether the various buildings or parts thereof are included under the relevant headings.

#### Table 9.33

- a. The property items whose average values are of most significance or interest have been selected. The full information available for calculating the average values is given in Tables 9.31 and 9.32.

#### Table 9.36

- a. The detail by Regional (Autonomous) Government is given in Table 9.38.
- b. The detail by Regional (Autonomous) Government is given in Table 9.39.

#### Table 9.37

- a. The detail by Regional (Autonomous) Government is given in Table 9.40.
- b. The detail by Regional (Autonomous) Government is given in Table 9.41.

#### Table 9.38

- a. The total is given in column 2 of Table 9.36.
- b. Includes Ceuta and Melilla.

#### Table 9.39

- a. The total is given in column 9 of Table 9.36.
- b. Includes Ceuta and Melilla.

#### Table 9.40

- a. The total is given in column 2 of Table 9.37.
- b. Includes Ceuta and Melilla.

#### Table 9.41

- a. The total is given in column 9 of Table 9.37.
- b. Includes Ceuta and Melilla.

**Table 9.42**

a. Number of institutions sending information on their activity and financial statements.

**Table 9.43**

a. Gains or losses on financial transactions include, in addition to financial revenue and expenses, the following income statement captions: Change in fair value of financial instruments, Exchange differences and Impairment and gains (losses) on disposal of financial instruments.

CHAPTER 10 INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

## 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

10.1 Balance sheet and technical provisions.  
Detailed by agents making up the sector

DGSFP and Regional Governments

EUR millions

	Total balance sheet 1=3+5+9+11	Technical provisions 2=4+6+10+12	Private insurance corporations 3	Non-profit insurance entities					Insurance Compensation Consortium 9	Technical provisions 10	External pension funds Law 8/1987 11	Own funds 12
				Technical provisions 4	Total 5=7+8	DGSFP supervision (1) 7	Reg.Gvt. supervision 8	Techni. provis. 6				
96	90 933	77 206	61 568	49 898	9 699	8 075	4 535	5 164	2 135	1 840	17 531	17 393
97	107 038	91 469	71 440	58 484	11 214	9 280	5 059	6 154	2 261	1 812	22 124	21 894
98	125 314	106 417	82 761	66 096	12 587	10 930	5 227	7 361	2 477	2 038	27 489	27 353
99	148 391	127 204	98 937	80 654	14 323	12 375	5 437	8 886	2 870	2 349	32 261	31 825
00	172 602	150 489	114 893	95 597	15 378	13 460	6 081	9 297	3 352	2 811	38 979	38 621
01	191 605	170 795	127 308	108 741	16 040	14 752	5 856	10 184	3 651	3 047	44 606	44 255
02	215 809	191 207	145 013	122 901	17 080	15 769	6 191	10 889	4 106	3 270	49 610	49 267
03	238 746	209 022	158 196	131 409	18 940	17 460	6 710	12 230	4 612	3 664	56 997	56 490
04	261 641	227 399	171 893	140 687	20 767	19 346	7 113	13 654	5 193	4 135	63 787	63 231
05	290 756	251 544	186 842	152 321	23 431	20 935	8 126	15 305	5 797	4 620	74 687	73 668
06	316 768	273 439	201 416	162 526	26 238	23 793	9 075	17 163	6 453	5 133	82 660	81 988
07	332 062	286 506	208 403	167 542	28 489	25 889	9 740	18 749	7 147	5 662	88 022	87 413
08	335 523	283 951	219 078	172 251	28 660	26 551	10 306	18 354	8 032	5 831	79 753	79 318
09	356 608	299 754	230 671	179 659	31 000	28 006	11 149	19 851	8 617	6 142	86 319	85 946
10	...	...	230 487	177 936	...	...	...	...	8 728	6 449	87 034	86 389
11	...	...	243 417	183 356	...	...	...	...	8 792	6 617	85 325	84 947

(1) Nationwide institutions and those whose supervision has not been transferred to the Regional Governments.

## 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

## 10.2 Breakdown of assets and of liabilities

DGSFP and Regional Governments

EUR millions

	Total Assets=Liabilities 1=2a7=8+13a15	Assets						Liabilities							
		Financial investment			Loans 5	Treasury 6	Other assets 7	Technical provisions/ Own funds					Sundry debt 13	Capital and reserves 14	Other liabilities 15
		Fixed income 2	Equities 3	Other financ. invest. 4				Total 8=9+10+11+12	Private insuran. corpora. 9	Non-profit insur. 10	Insurance Compensa. Consortium 11	Pensions funds 12			
96	90 933	41 525	5 050	24 500	5 628	6 821	7 409	77 206	49 898	8 075	1 840	17 393	4 388	9 188	150
97	107 038	46 613	7 944	31 499	5 677	7 260	8 046	91 469	58 484	9 280	1 812	21 894	5 064	10 067	438
98	125 314	58 921	10 203	30 840	6 629	10 039	8 682	106 417	66 096	10 930	2 038	27 353	7 368	10 919	610
99	148 391	71 087	13 598	35 103	7 246	11 463	9 896	127 204	80 654	12 375	2 349	31 825	7 737	12 222	1 228
00	172 602	79 961	18 271	44 282	8 718	11 635	9 736	150 489	95 597	13 460	2 811	38 621	7 767	13 267	1 079
01	191 605	95 975	19 120	43 980	10 128	12 341	10 061	170 795	108 741	14 752	3 047	44 255	5 971	13 371	1 467
02	215 809	108 114	19 259	48 044	13 578	15 779	11 035	191 207	122 901	15 769	3 270	49 267	7 857	14 979	1 766
03	238 746	118 287	21 767	55 051	12 583	18 886	12 172	209 022	131 409	17 460	3 664	56 490	10 188	17 406	2 129
04	261 641	134 614	25 405	58 767	10 928	19 141	12 785	227 399	140 687	19 346	4 135	63 231	12 362	19 925	1 955
05	290 756	148 270	30 809	66 411	11 753	20 393	13 119	251 544	152 321	20 935	4 620	73 668	14 380	23 134	1 698
06	316 768	161 291	34 630	70 247	11 421	24 698	14 479	273 439	162 526	23 793	5 133	81 988	15 282	25 741	2 305
07	332 062	171 142	36 237	70 959	11 551	27 080	15 093	286 506	167 542	25 889	5 662	87 413	16 462	26 580	2 514
08	335 523	183 104	32 972	56 565	11 170	36 032	15 680	283 951	172 251	26 551	5 831	79 318	20 869	27 818	2 886
09	356 608	202 642	35 913	58 948	9 938	32 559	16 608	299 754	179 659	28 006	6 142	85 946	21 847	31 412	3 595
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177 936	...	...	6 449	86 389	...	...	...
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183 356	...	...	6 617	84 947	...	...	...



## 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

10.3 PRIVATE INSURANCE CORPORATIONS (1)  
Breakdown of assets and of liabilities

DGSFP EUR millions

	Total Assets= Liabilities 1=2a7=8+11a13	Assets						Liabilities					
		Financial investment			Loans	Treasury	Other assets	Technical provisions			Sundry debt	Capital and reserves	Other liabilities
		Fixed income	Equities	Other financ. invest.				Total	Life insurance	Other			
					2	3	4				5	6	7
<b>07</b>	208 403	111 072	11 420	56 240	9 349	7 451	12 871	167 542	126 580	40 961	14 590	23 881	2 390
<b>08</b>	219 078	119 609	13 577	47 097	9 157	16 342	13 295	172 251	130 065	42 186	18 464	25 563	2 799
<b>09</b>	230 671	130 116	16 495	44 328	8 653	17 052	14 027	179 659	138 585	41 074	19 504	28 033	3 476
<b>10</b>	230 487	129 143	18 416	48 123	9 068	11 548	14 191	177 936	138 067	39 869	21 883	27 830	2 838
<b>11</b>	243 417	134 873	16 878	57 340	9 400	10 874	14 052	183 356	143 502	39 854	28 446	29 181	2 434
<b>09 Q1</b>	219 071	117 931	12 474	48 533	13 111	14 265	12 757	172 817	130 288	42 529	16 904	24 423	4 927
<b>Q2</b>	220 377	121 213	13 660	47 302	12 316	12 637	13 249	174 484	132 840	41 644	17 966	24 835	3 093
<b>Q3</b>	226 616	128 189	15 060	46 188	10 134	13 491	13 555	177 412	137 634	39 778	18 752	27 024	3 428
<b>Q4</b>	226 111	128 144	15 848	43 058	8 483	16 932	13 645	176 517	138 236	38 281	19 100	27 221	3 272
<b>10 Q1</b>	231 447	131 023	15 508	43 241	11 117	17 608	12 951	180 612	141 234	39 378	20 562	27 328	2 946
<b>Q2</b>	227 336	127 829	15 825	46 351	11 107	13 112	13 112	177 238	138 513	38 726	20 663	26 372	3 064
<b>Q3</b>	231 374	132 528	16 559	46 296	9 460	13 661	12 870	179 251	141 699	37 551	21 294	28 140	2 690
<b>Q4</b>	226 230	127 493	16 028	48 577	8 925	11 415	13 792	174 733	137 925	36 809	21 770	26 995	2 732
<b>11 Q1</b>	230 135	130 303	16 626	41 159	11 933	16 489	13 625	178 485	139 304	39 181	22 034	27 506	2 109
<b>Q2</b>	233 919	132 170	16 297	48 680	11 148	11 995	13 629	178 731	140 331	38 400	25 746	27 274	2 169
<b>Q3</b>	235 178	134 458	16 476	47 953	9 795	12 964	13 533	179 110	141 825	37 285	26 133	27 681	2 255
<b>Q4</b>	238 380	135 565	16 691	52 267	9 181	10 894	13 784	179 517	143 327	36 190	28 196	28 332	2 335
<b>12 Q1</b>	246 289	139 290	17 022	49 525	11 921	14 743	13 788	185 019	146 005	39 014	30 001	28 912	2 357
<b>Q2</b>	238 147	133 654	16 686	43 497	11 983	18 394	13 933	179 217	141 021	38 196	29 278	27 333	2 318
<b>Q3</b>	240 614	137 777	17 310	53 422	10 314	8 181	13 610	180 782	143 811	36 971	28 579	29 048	2 206

(1) Annual information relating to all insurance corporations and quarterly information to a sample (see methodological note).

## 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

10.4 NON-PROFIT INSURANCE ENTITIES  
Breakdown of assets and of liabilities

DGSFP, Regional Government, CEM and BE estimations EUR millions

	Total Assets= Liabilities 1=2a7=8+11a13	Assets						Liabilities					
		Financial investment			Loans	Treasury	Other assets	Technical provisions			Sundry debt	Capital and reserves	Other liabilities
		Fixed income	Equities	Other financ. invest.				Total	Life insurance	Other			
					2	3	4				5	6	7
<b>94</b>	7 657	3 193	769	1 841	316	500	1 038	6 165	5 311	854	1 094	375	24
<b>95</b>	8 427	4 064	690	1 723	387	539	1 023	7 102	6 075	1 027	1 019	295	11
<b>96</b>	9 699	4 976	814	1 682	528	479	1 219	8 075	6 585	1 490	1 036	576	12
<b>97</b>	11 214	5 555	1 182	2 038	537	570	1 331	9 280	7 199	2 081	1 011	742	181
<b>98</b>	12 587	6 998	951	1 694	1 387	205	1 353	10 930	8 085	2 845	391	851	415
<b>99</b>	14 323	7 801	1 132	2 500	1 164	274	1 453	12 375	8 924	3 451	300	850	798
<b>00</b>	15 378	8 792	1 384	2 925	1 104	231	942	13 460	9 644	3 817	880	697	340
<b>01</b>	16 040	9 674	1 566	2 511	1 058	240	992	14 752	10 565	4 188	278	699	311
<b>02</b>	17 080	11 083	1 530	2 270	999	285	913	15 769	11 109	4 660	363	694	253
<b>03</b>	18 940	12 092	1 765	2 818	918	299	1 048	17 460	11 836	5 625	364	894	222
<b>04</b>	20 767	13 721	1 751	2 988	681	358	1 267	19 346	12 795	6 551	424	962	35
<b>05</b>	23 431	14 196	2 945	3 631	842	362	1 454	20 935	12 599	8 336	943	1 391	162
<b>06</b>	26 238	16 226	3 230	3 852	767	558	1 604	23 793	15 435	8 358	1 125	1 178	143
<b>07</b>	28 489	17 673	3 557	4 099	823	596	1 741	25 889	15 622	10 268	1 239	1 247	114
<b>08</b>	28 660	17 083	3 269	2 148	444	3 897	1 818	26 551	15 144	11 407	1 189	836	85
<b>09</b>	31 000	18 804	4 053	1 992	423	3 761	1 968	28 006	15 866	12 141	1 194	1 680	119

## 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

10.5 INSURANCE COMPENSATION CONSORTIUM  
Breakdown of assets and of liabilities

Insurance Compensation Consortium

EUR millions

	Total Assets= Liabilities 1=2a7=8a11	Assets						Liabilities			
		Financial investment			Loans	Treasury	Other assets	Technical provisions	Sundry debt	Capital and reserves	Other liabilities
		Fixed income	Equities	Other financial investment							
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
96	2 135	1 440	58	17	106	359	156	1 840	6	290	0
97	2 261	1 769	91	48	72	143	137	1 812	110	338	-
98	2 477	1 933	139	48	18	181	159	2 038	29	410	-
99	2 870	2 238	169	90	49	173	151	2 349	40	481	-
00	3 352	2 507	230	125	105	233	151	2 811	9	533	-
01	3 651	2 770	263	124	73	266	155	3 047	6	597	-
02	4 106	3 241	373	21	130	118	223	3 270	31	805	-
03	4 612	3 686	376	98	119	103	230	3 664	41	908	-
04	5 193	4 042	495	173	113	108	261	4 135	44	1 014	-
05	5 797	4 503	537	232	99	111	314	4 620	30	1 147	-
06	6 453	5 000	595	242	78	193	345	5 133	25	1 295	-
07	7 147	5 646	782	138	91	122	368	5 662	36	1 449	-
08	8 032	6 406	894	83	118	147	384	5 831	783	1 418	0
09	8 617	6 973	849	114	89	161	430	6 142	777	1 698	0
10	8 728	6 914	886	150	83	156	539	6 449	706	1 573	0
11	8 792	7 088	832	96	66	171	538	6 617	634	1 540	0

## 10. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

10.6 EXTERNAL PENSION FUNDS (Law 8/1987)  
Breakdown of assets and of liabilities

DGSFP

EUR millions

	Total Assets= Liabilities 1=2a7=8+12a14	Assets						Liabilities						
		Financial investment			Loans	Treasury	Other assets	Own funds				Sundry debt	Capital and reserves	Other liabilities
		Fixed income	Equities	Other financ. invest.				Total	Employment	Associates	Individuals			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8=9a11	9	10	11	12	13	14		
96	17 531	8 946	1 023	3 532	1 113	2 813	104	17 393	7 717	555	9 121	132	1	4
97	22 124	10 884	2 760	4 293	1 028	3 052	108	21 894	8 906	684	12 304	226	0	4
98	27 489	13 325	4 556	6 218	653	2 634	103	27 353	10 207	824	16 322	134	0	2
99	32 261	15 378	6 130	5 798	797	4 054	105	31 825	11 991	880	18 954	433	0	2
00	38 979	17 198	8 928	5 218	778	6 740	117	38 621	16 179	874	21 568	354	0	5
01	44 606	21 448	10 044	5 346	939	6 723	106	44 255	19 130	889	24 236	350	0	0
02	49 610	22 135	9 477	6 432	1 394	10 068	105	49 267	22 106	809	26 352	320	1	23
03	56 997	23 127	11 240	8 663	1 327	12 515	125	56 490	24 020	880	31 590	357	1	150
04	63 787	26 796	13 301	9 346	1 193	13 009	142	63 231	25 651	957	36 623	427	2	128
05	74 687	31 019	16 393	11 766	1 842	13 525	142	73 668	28 839	1 073	43 755	946	2	71
06	82 660	33 649	18 681	12 093	1 453	16 673	111	81 988	30 729	1 175	50 084	659	2	12
07	88 022	36 752	20 479	10 482	1 287	18 910	113	87 413	32 018	1 219	54 176	597	2	10
08	79 753	40 006	15 231	7 237	1 450	15 646	182	79 318	29 127	983	49 209	433	1	1
09	86 319	46 748	14 516	12 515	772	11 584	184	85 946	31 784	1 061	53 102	372	1	0
10	87 034	46 096	15 586	13 270	625	11 255	203	86 389	32 900	998	52 492	644	1	0
11	85 325	48 763	15 040	12 534	435	8 361	192	84 947	32 907	859	51 182	377	1	0

## CHAPTER 11 GENERAL GOVERNMENT



## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

11.3 Net lending(+) or net borrowing(-) (a).  
by sub-sectors

Net lending (+) or net borrowing(-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

EUR millions and percentages

	Amounts					GDP mp percentages					Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)
	Total	Central Government	Regional (Autonomous) Governments	Local Governments	Social Security Funds	Total	Central Government	Regional (Autonomous) Governments	Local Governments	Social Security Funds	
	1=2a5	2	3	4	5	6=7a10	7	8	9	10	
00	-7 106	-7 323	-3 211	584	2 844	-1.1	-1.1	-0.5	0.1	0.4	646 250
01	-3 813	-4 963	-4 330	-256	5 736	-0.5	-0.7	-0.6	-0.0	0.8	699 528
02	-3 080	-4 490	-3 653	-860	5 923	-0.4	-0.6	-0.5	-0.1	0.8	749 288
03	-2 887	-5 105	-3 834	-1 903	7 955	-0.4	-0.6	-0.5	-0.2	1.0	803 472
04	-338	-8 146	-689	112	8 385	-0.0	-0.9	-0.1	0.0	1.0	861 420
05	11 256	4 567	-2 677	-548	9 914	1.2	0.5	-0.3	-0.1	1.1	930 566
06	22 175	9 023	-608	759	13 001	2.2	0.9	-0.1	0.1	1.3	1 007 974
07	20 792	13 894	-3 444	-3 338	13 680	1.9	1.3	-0.3	-0.3	1.3	1 080 807
08	-49 343	-32 242	-19 111	-5 375	7 385	-4.4	-2.9	-1.7	-0.5	0.7	1 116 225
09	-118 194	-98 396	-21 666	-5 910	7 778	-11.0	-9.1	-2.0	-0.5	0.7	1 079 052
10	-101 404	-51 727	-40 193	-7 051	-2 433	-9.4	-4.8	-3.7	-0.7	-0.2	1 080 935
11	-103 214	-38 834	-54 811	-8 506	-1 063	-9.6	-3.6	-5.1	-0.8	-0.1	1 070 449
12	-108 847	-82 553	-19 430	3 307	-10 171	-10.5	-7.9	-1.9	0.3	-1.0	1 039 815
13	-71 687	-49 670	-16 165	5 689	-11 541	-7.0	-4.8	-1.6	0.6	-1.1	1 025 693
14	-61 942	-38 151	-18 500	5 472	-10 763	-6.0	-3.7	-1.8	0.5	-1.0	1 037 820
15	-57 004	-29 846	-18 701	4 581	-13 038	-5.3	-2.8	-1.7	0.4	-1.2	1 081 165
16	-49 996	-29 632	-9 629	6 985	-17 720	-4.5	-2.6	-0.9	0.6	-1.6	1 118 743
17	P -35 903	-22 036	-4 231	7 139	-16 775	-3.1	-1.9	-0.4	0.6	-1.4	1 166 319
18	A -31 805	-18 199	-2 810	6 292	-17 088	-2.6	-1.5	-0.2	0.5	-1.4	1 208 248
18 Q1	P -4 100	-5 308	-1 277	532	1 953	-0.3	-0.4	-0.1	0.0	0.2	288 284
Q2	P -17 869	-3 970	-5 920	-163	-7 816	-1.5	-0.3	-0.5	-0.0	-0.6	305 872
Q3	P 8 162	-4 803	9 281	3 799	-115	0.7	-0.4	0.8	0.3	-0.0	297 746
Q4	A -17 998	-4 118	-4 894	2 124	-11 110	-1.5	-0.3	-0.4	0.2	-0.9	316 346

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.4 Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

EUR millions

	Liabilities outstanding (Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy)					Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and for valuation and other adjustments (a)				Consolidation between different General Government units	Debt according to the EDP				
	Total	Central government	Regional (autonomous) governments	Local governments	Social security funds	Central government	Regional (autonomous) governments	Local governments	Social security funds		Total	Central government	Regional (autonomous) governments	Local governments	Social security funds
	1=2a5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11=1-(6a10) 11=(12a15)- 10	12=2-6	13=3-7	14=4-8
00	450 068	341 648	48 058	28 554	31 809	26 834	8 583	8 761	12 977	18 355	374 557	314 814	39 474	19 793	18 832
01	453 288	341 879	51 143	29 196	31 070	26 389	7 436	9 026	12 365	19 187	378 883	315 490	43 706	20 170	18 704
02	478 870	358 628	57 141	31 397	31 704	37 053	10 670	9 875	13 127	23 999	384 145	321 575	46 471	21 522	18 577
03	477 838	353 574	61 782	33 147	29 335	33 071	12 754	10 233	10 885	28 120	382 775	320 504	49 028	22 914	18 450
04	502 297	371 877	66 172	34 965	29 284	39 938	14 118	10 811	10 961	36 581	389 888	331 939	52 054	24 153	18 323
05	519 993	376 568	74 965	39 125	29 335	44 771	17 085	13 591	11 089	39 978	393 479	331 797	57 880	25 535	18 246
06	514 053	362 164	80 622	42 499	28 768	35 795	21 496	14 965	10 599	39 066	392 132	326 369	59 126	27 534	18 169
07	509 371	346 976	87 080	46 321	28 993	28 107	25 121	16 936	11 825	42 720	384 662	318 869	61 960	29 385	17 169
08	595 954	414 696	102 034	50 770	28 454	45 836	27 537	18 995	11 286	51 679	440 621	368 860	74 497	31 775	17 169
09	749 993	545 326	121 892	55 076	27 699	57 656	28 621	20 376	10 531	63 274	569 535	487 670	93 270	34 700	17 169
10	822 140	577 180	156 439	59 781	28 739	25 624	32 200	24 329	11 571	78 338	650 079	551 557	124 239	35 453	17 169
11	957 600	660 664	203 732	64 891	28 313	36 426	57 854	28 072	11 145	79 781	744 323	624 238	145 879	36 819	17 169
12	1 188 875	872 120	225 062	62 772	28 921	110 264	35 879	18 769	11 733	120 728	891 502	761 856	189 183	44 003	17 188
13	1 356 188	1 019 558	248 867	59 476	28 288	169 381	38 347	17 366	11 101	140 963	979 031	850 177	210 520	42 109	17 187
14	1 516 524	1 158 184	274 031	56 107	28 202	255 701	36 090	17 778	11 014	154 317	1 041 624	902 482	237 941	38 329	17 188
15	1 508 010	1 128 717	294 750	53 264	31 279	188 267	31 480	18 113	14 091	182 124	1 073 934	940 450	263 269	35 151	17 188
16	1 550 107	1 163 512	305 412	50 217	30 966	193 935	28 411	17 979	13 793	188 769	1 107 220	969 577	277 001	32 238	17 173
17 Q1	P 1 547 575	1 159 457	306 567	50 541	31 010	172 857	27 211	18 831	13 837	188 566	1 126 273	986 600	279 356	31 710	17 173
Q2	P 1 582 375	1 177 184	313 227	52 428	39 535	182 324	27 324	19 999	22 362	195 227	1 135 138	994 860	285 903	32 429	17 173
Q3	P 1 575 372	1 177 564	310 375	50 384	37 049	178 807	25 982	19 834	13 862	203 509	1 133 377	998 757	284 393	30 550	23 187
Q4	P 1 603 706	1 199 944	313 816	47 699	42 248	189 165	25 709	18 622	14 855	210 931	1 144 425	1 010 779	288 107	29 077	27 393
18 Q1	P 1 636 413	1 231 252	314 485	48 295	42 382	202 697	24 807	19 302	15 019	212 879	1 161 709	1 028 555	289 678	28 993	27 363
Q2	P 1 646 621	1 220 273	317 706	50 422	58 221	185 570	24 376	21 008	23 333	226 565	1 165 768	1 034 703	293 329	29 413	34 888
Q3	P 1 639 765	1 224 644	315 372	49 156	50 593	176 132	22 983	21 125	15 730	226 281	1 177 514	1 048 512	292 389	28 031	34 863
Q4	A 1 656 673	1 235 945	318 384	44 610	57 734	187 792	25 257	18 830	16 539	234 268	1 173 988	1 048 153	293 128	25 781	41 194

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.5 Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Percentages

	Liabilities outstanding (Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy)					Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and for valuation and other adjustments (a)				Consoli- dation between different General Government units	Debt according to the EDP					Memoran- dum item: GDP mp (EUR millions) (b)
	Total	Central government	Regional (autono- mous) govern- ments	Local govern- ments	Social security funds	Central government	Regional (autono- mous) govern- ments	Local govern- ments	Social security funds		Total	Central government	Regional (autono- mous) govern- ments	Local govern- ments	Social security funds	
	1=2a5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11=1-(6a10) 11=(12a15)- 10	12=2-6	13=3-7	14=4-8	
<b>00</b>	69.6	52.9	7.4	4.4	4.9	4.2	1.3	1.4	2.0	2.8	58.0	48.7	6.1	3.1	2.9	646 250
<b>01</b>	64.8	48.9	7.3	4.2	4.4	3.8	1.1	1.3	1.8	2.7	54.2	45.1	6.2	2.9	2.7	699 528
<b>02</b>	63.9	47.9	7.6	4.2	4.2	4.9	1.4	1.3	1.8	3.2	51.3	42.9	6.2	2.9	2.5	749 288
<b>03</b>	59.5	44.0	7.7	4.1	3.7	4.1	1.6	1.3	1.4	3.5	47.6	39.9	6.1	2.9	2.3	803 472
<b>04</b>	58.3	43.2	7.7	4.1	3.4	4.6	1.6	1.3	1.3	4.2	45.3	38.5	6.0	2.8	2.1	861 420
<b>05</b>	55.9	40.5	8.1	4.2	3.2	4.8	1.8	1.5	1.2	4.3	42.3	35.7	6.2	2.7	2.0	930 566
<b>06</b>	51.0	35.9	8.0	4.2	2.9	3.6	2.1	1.5	1.1	3.9	38.9	32.4	5.9	2.7	1.8	1 007 974
<b>07</b>	47.1	32.1	8.1	4.3	2.7	2.6	2.3	1.6	1.1	4.0	35.6	29.5	5.7	2.7	1.6	1 080 807
<b>08</b>	53.4	37.2	9.1	4.5	2.5	4.1	2.5	1.7	1.0	4.6	39.5	33.0	6.7	2.8	1.5	1 116 225
<b>09</b>	69.5	50.5	11.3	5.1	2.6	5.3	2.7	1.9	1.0	5.9	52.8	45.2	8.6	3.2	1.6	1 079 052
<b>10</b>	76.1	53.4	14.5	5.5	2.7	2.4	3.0	2.3	1.1	7.2	60.1	51.0	11.5	3.3	1.6	1 080 935
<b>11</b>	89.5	61.7	19.0	6.1	2.6	3.4	5.4	2.6	1.0	7.5	69.5	58.3	13.6	3.4	1.6	1 070 449
<b>12</b>	114.3	83.9	21.6	6.0	2.8	10.6	3.5	1.8	1.1	11.6	85.7	73.3	18.2	4.2	1.7	1 039 815
<b>13</b>	132.2	99.4	24.3	5.8	2.8	16.5	3.7	1.7	1.1	13.7	95.5	82.9	20.5	4.1	1.7	1 025 693
<b>14</b>	146.1	111.6	26.4	5.4	2.7	24.6	3.5	1.7	1.1	14.9	100.4	87.0	22.9	3.7	1.7	1 037 820
<b>15</b>	139.5	104.4	27.3	4.9	2.9	17.4	2.9	1.7	1.3	16.8	99.3	87.0	24.4	3.3	1.6	1 081 165
<b>16</b>	138.6	104.0	27.3	4.5	2.8	17.3	2.5	1.6	1.2	16.9	99.0	86.7	24.8	2.9	1.5	1 118 743
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 137.0	102.6	27.1	4.5	2.7	15.3	2.4	1.7	1.2	16.7	99.7	87.3	24.7	2.8	1.5	1 129 727
<b>Q2</b>	P 138.6	103.1	27.4	4.6	3.5	16.0	2.4	1.8	2.0	17.1	99.4	87.2	25.0	2.8	1.5	1 141 541
<b>Q3</b>	P 136.7	102.2	26.9	4.4	3.2	15.5	2.3	1.7	1.2	17.7	98.4	86.7	24.7	2.7	2.0	1 152 101
<b>Q4</b>	P 137.5	102.9	26.9	4.1	3.6	16.2	2.2	1.6	1.3	18.1	98.1	86.7	24.7	2.5	2.3	1 166 319
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 139.1	104.6	26.7	4.1	3.6	17.2	2.1	1.6	1.3	18.1	98.7	87.4	24.6	2.5	2.3	1 176 735
<b>Q2</b>	P 138.7	102.8	26.8	4.2	4.9	15.6	2.1	1.8	2.0	19.1	98.2	87.2	24.7	2.5	2.9	1 187 012
<b>Q3</b>	P 137.0	102.3	26.3	4.1	4.2	14.7	1.9	1.8	1.3	18.9	98.3	87.6	24.4	2.3	2.9	1 197 298
<b>Q4</b>	A 137.1	102.3	26.4	3.7	4.8	15.5	2.1	1.6	1.4	19.4	97.2	86.7	24.3	2.1	3.4	1 208 248

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.6 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (PDE) and financial assets held by general government. Amounts

EUR millions

	General Govern- ment's debt according to the EDP (consoli- dated) (a)	Central government			Regional (autonomous) governments			Local governments			Social security funds		
		Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government (FLA, FPPP, and loan to social security funds) (b)	Debt net of finan- cial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt net of finan- cial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt net of finan- cial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government (Fondo de Reserva de la Seguri- dad Social and rest) (c)	Debt net of finan- cial assets vis-à-vis General Government
		10+13 1=4+7+	2	3	4=2-3	5	6	7=5-6	8	9	10=8-9	11	12
<b>00</b>	374 557	314 814	17 169	297 645	39 474	-	39 474	19 793	-	19 793	18 832	1 187	17 645
<b>01</b>	378 883	315 490	17 169	298 321	43 706	-	43 706	20 170	-	20 170	18 704	2 018	16 686
<b>02</b>	384 145	321 575	17 169	304 406	46 471	-	46 471	21 522	-	21 522	18 577	6 831	11 747
<b>03</b>	382 775	320 504	17 169	303 335	49 028	-	49 028	22 914	-	22 914	18 450	10 952	7 498
<b>04</b>	389 888	331 939	17 169	314 771	52 054	-	52 054	24 153	-	24 153	18 323	19 412	-1 089
<b>05</b>	393 479	331 797	17 169	314 628	57 880	-	57 880	25 535	-	25 535	18 246	22 810	-4 564
<b>06</b>	392 132	326 369	17 169	309 200	59 126	-	59 126	27 534	-	27 534	18 169	21 897	-3 728
<b>07</b>	384 662	318 869	17 169	301 701	61 960	-	61 960	29 385	-	29 385	17 169	25 551	-8 383
<b>08</b>	440 621	368 860	17 169	351 691	74 497	-	74 497	31 775	-	31 775	17 169	34 511	-17 342
<b>09</b>	569 535	487 670	17 169	470 501	93 270	-	93 270	34 700	-	34 700	17 169	46 105	-28 937
<b>10</b>	650 079	551 557	17 169	534 388	124 239	-	124 239	35 453	-	35 453	17 169	61 170	-44 001
<b>11</b>	744 323	624 238	17 169	607 069	145 879	-	145 879	36 819	-	36 819	17 169	62 613	-45 444
<b>12</b>	891 502	761 856	60 934	700 922	189 183	-	189 183	44 003	-	44 003	17 188	59 794	-42 606
<b>13</b>	979 031	850 177	89 571	760 606	210 520	-	210 520	42 109	-	42 109	17 187	51 392	-34 205
<b>14</b>	1 041 624	902 482	113 453	789 029	237 941	-	237 941	38 329	-	38 329	17 188	40 864	-23 676
<b>15</b>	1 073 934	940 450	150 208	790 241	263 269	-	263 269	35 151	-	35 151	17 188	31 916	-14 727
<b>16</b>	1 107 220	969 577	172 930	796 647	277 001	-	277 001	32 238	-	32 238	17 173	15 838	1 335
<b>17 Q2</b>	P 1 135 138	994 860	182 622	812 238	285 903	-	285 903	32 429	-	32 429	17 173	12 605	4 568
<b>Q3</b>	P 1 133 377	998 757	190 950	807 807	284 393	-	284 393	30 550	-	30 550	23 187	12 560	10 628
<b>Q4</b>	P 1 144 425	1 010 779	201 706	809 073	288 107	-	288 107	29 077	-	29 077	27 393	9 225	18 168
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 1 161 709	1 028 555	204 104	824 451	289 678	-	289 678	28 993	-	28 993	27 363	8 775	18 588
<b>Q2</b>	P 1 165 768	1 034 703	217 414	817 289	293 329	-	293 329	29 413	-	29 413	34 888	9 152	25 736
<b>Q3</b>	P 1 177 514	1 048 512	219 716	828 796	292 389	-	292 389	28 031	-	28 031	34 863	6 565	28 298
<b>Q4</b>	A 1 173 988	1 048 153	228 137	820 016	293 128	-	293 128	25 781	-	25 781	41 194	6 130	35 064

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (PDE) and financial assets held by general government. As a percentage of GDP mp

Percentages

	General Government's debt according to the EDP (consolidated) (a)	Central government			Regional (autonomous) governments			Local governments			Social security funds		
		Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government (FLA, FFPP, and loan to social security funds) (b)	Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	Debt according to the EDP	Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government (Fondo de Reserva de la Seguridad Social and rest) (c)	Debt net of financial assets vis-à-vis General Government
		10+13 1=4+7+	2	3	4=2-3	5	6	7=5-6	8	9	10=8-9	11	12
00	58.0	48.7	2.7	46.1	6.1	-	6.1	3.1	-	3.1	2.9	0.2	2.7
01	54.2	45.1	2.5	42.6	6.2	-	6.2	2.9	-	2.9	2.7	0.3	2.4
02	51.3	42.9	2.3	40.6	6.2	-	6.2	2.9	-	2.9	2.5	0.9	1.6
03	47.6	39.9	2.1	37.8	6.1	-	6.1	2.9	-	2.9	2.3	1.4	0.9
04	45.3	38.5	2.0	36.5	6.0	-	6.0	2.8	-	2.8	2.1	2.3	-0.1
05	42.3	35.7	1.8	33.8	6.2	-	6.2	2.7	-	2.7	2.0	2.5	-0.5
06	38.9	32.4	1.7	30.7	5.9	-	5.9	2.7	-	2.7	1.8	2.2	-0.4
07	35.6	29.5	1.6	27.9	5.7	-	5.7	2.7	-	2.7	1.6	2.4	-0.8
08	39.5	33.0	1.5	31.5	6.7	-	6.7	2.8	-	2.8	1.5	3.1	-1.6
09	52.8	45.2	1.6	43.6	8.6	-	8.6	3.2	-	3.2	1.6	4.3	-2.7
10	60.1	51.0	1.6	49.4	11.5	-	11.5	3.3	-	3.3	1.6	5.7	-4.1
11	69.5	58.3	1.6	56.7	13.6	-	13.6	3.4	-	3.4	1.6	5.8	-4.2
12	85.7	73.3	5.9	67.4	18.2	-	18.2	4.2	-	4.2	1.7	5.8	-4.1
13	95.5	82.9	8.7	74.2	20.5	-	20.5	4.1	-	4.1	1.7	5.0	-3.3
14	100.4	87.0	10.9	76.0	22.9	-	22.9	3.7	-	3.7	1.7	3.9	-2.3
15	99.3	87.0	13.9	73.1	24.4	-	24.4	3.3	-	3.3	1.6	3.0	-1.4
16	99.0	86.7	15.5	71.2	24.8	-	24.8	2.9	-	2.9	1.5	1.4	0.1
17 Q1	P	99.7	87.3	15.5	71.9	24.7	24.7	2.8	-	2.8	1.5	1.2	0.3
Q2	P	99.4	87.2	16.0	71.2	25.0	25.0	2.8	-	2.8	1.5	1.1	0.4
Q3	P	98.4	86.7	16.6	70.1	24.7	24.7	2.7	-	2.7	2.0	1.1	0.9
Q4	P	98.1	86.7	17.3	69.4	24.7	24.7	2.5	-	2.5	2.3	0.8	1.6
18 Q1	P	98.7	87.4	17.3	70.1	24.6	24.6	2.5	-	2.5	2.3	0.7	1.6
Q2	P	98.2	87.2	18.3	68.9	24.7	24.7	2.5	-	2.5	2.9	0.8	2.2
Q3	P	98.3	87.6	18.4	69.2	24.4	24.4	2.3	-	2.3	2.9	0.5	2.4
Q4	A	97.2	86.7	18.9	67.9	24.3	24.3	2.1	-	2.1	3.4	0.5	2.9

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.8 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

EUR millions

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing (+) or net lending (-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)								
			Total	Vis-à-vis General Government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within General Government	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)	
							Total	Vis-à-vis other General Government units	Rest					
	1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13	
00	12 334	7 106	10 412	282	10 130	-5 184	-6 190	388	-6 578	-669	-37	-	1 713	
01	4 326	3 813	-1 693	626	-2 319	2 206	3 546	54	3 493	-680	-199	-	-461	
02	5 262	3 080	15 256	4 822	10 435	-13 074	-5 314	-8	-5 307	-4 814	-1 084	-1 647	-215	
03	-1 370	2 887	1 032	5 409	-4 377	-5 289	-73	-1 313	1 241	-4 095	-793	-	-328	
04	7 113	338	19 306	8 105	11 200	-12 531	-1 449	325	-1 774	-8 430	-727	-	-1 925	
05	3 591	-11 256	26 575	4 696	21 880	-11 728	-7 764	-1 363	-6 401	-3 333	64	-	-695	
06	-1 347	-22 175	31 074	-410	31 483	-10 246	-12 140	-541	-11 599	951	-178	-	1 122	
07	-7 470	-20 792	26 248	4 216	22 032	-12 926	-9 150	-630	-8 520	-3 586	-166	-295	270	
08	55 959	49 343	23 585	9 647	13 938	-16 969	-7 070	-707	-6 363	-8 940	-352	-63	-543	
09	128 914	118 194	35 866	10 902	24 964	-25 145	-6 184	722	-6 905	-11 623	-129	-48	-7 161	
10	80 543	101 404	7 871	23 261	-15 390	-28 732	-14 545	-8 336	-6 208	-14 925	72	-40	705	
11	94 244	103 214	21 311	22 587	-1 276	-30 280	-32 255	-21 145	-11 110	-1 442	337	849	2 230	
12	147 179	108 847	117 865	100 469	17 396	-79 533	27 843	3 544	24 299	-104 013	313	-1 300	-2 376	
13	87 529	71 687	46 338	56 479	-10 141	-30 497	8 599	2 371	6 228	-58 850	281	25 332	-5 858	
14	62 593	61 942	35 019	30 221	4 798	-34 368	2 184	1 072	1 112	-31 293	92	-26	-5 326	
15	32 310	57 004	12 642	28 268	-15 625	-37 336	-1 692	-1 702	9	-26 566	-12	-2	-9 064	
16	33 287	49 996	-15 396	-3 398	-11 998	-1 313	5 794	2 712	3 082	686	-30	126	-7 889	
17	P	37 205	35 903	33 375	20 660	12 716	-32 073	-4 110	512	-4 623	-21 172	71	-2 559	-4 303
18	A	29 563	31 805	28 086	18 911	9 175	-30 328	-5 749	3 730	-9 479	-22 641	130	-	-2 068
18 Q1	P	17 284	4 100	7 974	2 767	5 207	5 211	7 389	-803	8 192	-1 964	121	-	-335
Q2	P	4 059	17 869	11 925	12 808	-883	-25 735	-9 364	495	-9 859	-13 303	4	-	-3 072
Q3	P	11 746	-8 162	9 814	-420	10 235	10 093	8 176	-775	8 951	1 195	1	-	721
Q4	A	-3 526	17 998	-1 627	3 756	-5 383	-19 896	-11 950	4 813	-16 763	-8 569	4	-	619

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.9 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). GDP mp percentages

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

Percentages

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing (+) or net lending (-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
			Total	Vis-à-vis General Government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within General Government	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
							Total	Vis-à-vis other General Government units	Rest				
			1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11
00	1.9	1.1	1.6	0.0	1.6	-0.8	-1.0	0.1	-1.0	-0.1	-0.0	-	0.3
01	0.6	0.5	-0.2	0.1	-0.3	0.3	0.5	0.0	0.5	-0.1	-0.0	-	-0.1
02	0.7	0.4	2.0	0.7	1.4	-1.7	-0.7	-0.0	-0.7	-0.6	-0.1	-0.2	-0.0
03	-0.2	0.4	0.1	0.7	-0.5	-0.7	-0.0	-0.2	0.1	-0.5	-0.1	-	-0.0
04	0.8	0.0	2.2	1.0	1.3	-1.5	-0.2	0.0	-0.2	-1.0	-0.1	-	-0.2
05	0.4	-1.2	2.9	0.5	2.4	-1.3	-0.8	-0.1	-0.7	-0.4	0.0	-	-0.1
06	-0.1	-2.2	3.1	-0.0	3.2	-1.0	-1.2	-0.0	-1.1	0.1	-0.0	-	0.1
07	-0.7	-1.9	2.4	0.4	2.1	-1.2	-0.8	-0.1	-0.8	-0.3	-0.0	-0.0	0.0
08	5.0	4.4	2.1	0.9	1.2	-1.5	-0.6	-0.1	-0.6	-0.8	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0
09	11.9	11.0	3.3	1.0	2.3	-2.3	-0.6	0.1	-0.6	-1.1	-0.0	-0.0	-0.7
10	7.5	9.4	0.7	2.2	-1.4	-2.7	-1.3	-0.8	-0.6	-1.4	0.0	-0.0	0.1
11	8.8	9.6	2.0	2.1	-0.1	-2.8	-3.0	-2.0	-1.0	-0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2
12	14.2	10.5	11.3	9.6	1.7	-7.6	2.7	0.3	2.3	-10.0	0.0	-0.1	-0.2
13	8.5	7.0	4.5	5.5	-1.0	-3.0	0.8	0.2	0.6	-5.7	0.0	2.5	-0.6
14	6.0	6.0	3.4	2.9	0.5	-3.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	-3.0	0.0	-0.0	-0.5
15	3.0	5.3	1.2	2.7	-1.5	-3.5	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	-2.5	-0.0	-0.0	-0.8
16	3.0	4.5	-1.4	-0.3	-1.1	-0.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	-0.0	0.0	-0.7
17	P 3.2	3.1	2.9	1.8	1.1	-2.7	-0.4	0.0	-0.4	-1.8	0.0	-0.2	-0.4
18	A 2.4	2.6	2.3	1.6	0.8	-2.5	-0.5	0.3	-0.8	-1.9	0.0	-	-0.2
18 Q1	P 1.4	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6	-0.1	0.7	-0.2	0.0	-	-0.0
Q2	P 0.3	1.5	1.0	1.1	-0.1	-2.1	-0.8	0.0	-0.8	-1.1	0.0	-	-0.3
Q3	P 1.0	-0.7	0.8	-0.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	-0.1	0.7	0.1	0.0	-	0.1
Q4	A -0.3	1.5	-0.1	0.3	-0.4	-1.6	-1.0	0.4	-1.4	-0.7	0.0	-	0.1

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.10 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

	Total	By instrument									By counterpart sector			
		Currency and deposits		Debt Securities			Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance pension and standardised guarantee schemes	Financial derivatives	Other accounts receivable	Residents	Rest of the world	
		Total	Of which: Deposits with the Banco de España	Total	Short-term	Long-term								
							9+10+11 1=2+4+7+8+	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6	7	8
00	10 412	11 095	8 351	716	58	658	200	-3 219	-	-122	1 743	10 362	282	49
01	-1 693	-2 496	-17 060	782	75	708	1 119	-3 648	-	-131	2 682	-1 859	626	166
02	15 256	8 116	1 785	4 708	189	4 519	1 241	-1 799	-	-164	3 154	14 998	4 822	258
03	1 032	-4 203	1 767	4 091	-298	4 389	1 163	193	-	-171	-43	988	5 409	44
04	19 306	6 131	-1 817	9 358	1 019	8 339	1 714	-443	-	-123	2 669	18 044	8 105	1 262
05	26 575	11 377	-695	7 928	508	7 419	656	463	-	-7	6 158	22 022	4 696	4 553
06	31 074	13 343	1 780	9 545	-1 372	10 917	2 033	258	-	-3	5 898	19 984	-410	11 089
07	26 248	12 168	2 973	9 748	527	9 221	2 021	504	-	-9	1 817	19 568	4 216	6 680
08	23 585	819	740	19 159	510	18 649	2 539	838	-	27	203	20 479	9 647	3 106
09	35 866	17 814	12 463	6 210	-38	6 248	8 128	344	-	45	3 324	44 639	10 902	-8 773
10	7 871	-24 635	-21 896	9 476	2 525	6 951	6 901	8 251	-	-31	7 910	10 476	23 261	-2 605
11	21 311	-17 606	-3 911	-6 631	-1 506	-5 125	12 563	-478	-	37	33 424	15 771	22 587	5 539
12	117 865	7 170	3 584	-5 511	3 006	-8 517	109 396	3 489	-	165	3 156	102 522	100 469	15 344
13	46 338	-23 693	-6 893	-24 525	-3 370	-21 154	74 145	11 694	-	177	8 540	40 148	56 479	6 190
14	35 019	11 215	-2 062	-20 023	-1 863	-18 160	47 012	-1 616	-	-	-1 570	34 054	30 221	965
15	12 642	1 528	67	-14 000	1 335	-15 334	34 112	-3 805	-	22	-5 215	16 869	28 268	-4 226
16	-15 396	-6 166	17 696	-23 778	-1 587	-22 190	21 401	-1 055	-	33	-5 831	-13 656	-3 398	-1 741
17	P 33 375	13 651	4 524	-7 089	3 216	-10 305	26 682	-1 737	-	-58	1 926	32 776	20 660	599
18	A 28 086	9 952	-3 321	-3 878	685	-4 563	26 085	-557	-	29	-3 545	27 635	18 911	451
18 Q1	P 7 974	10 795	12 119	-520	-186	-334	2 526	75	-	-4	-4 898	10 208	2 767	-2 234
Q2	P 11 925	-4 375	-14 168	-25	435	-461	13 176	-29	-	17	3 162	11 432	12 808	493
Q3	P 9 814	15 531	13 646	-3 501	-105	-3 396	1 969	31	-	7	-4 222	10 710	-420	-896
Q4	A -1 627	-11 998	-14 918	168	541	-373	8 413	-634	-	10	2 413	-4 715	3 756	3 087



## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.11 Net increase in liabilities

EUR millions

	Total	By instrument									By counterpart sector			
		Currency and deposits	Debt Securities			Loans			Equity and investment fund shares	Financial derivatives	Other accounts payable	Residents	Of which: Vis-à-vis other General Government units	Rest of the world
			Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term						
1=2+3+6+9+10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
00	17 518	-49	10 966	-8 567	19 533	410	427	-17	-	-	6 190	-19 255	282	36 773
01	2 120	-73	5 259	-5	5 265	480	990	-510	-	-	-3 546	-9 551	626	11 671
02	18 336	1 260	10 986	2 759	8 227	776	-784	1 561	-	-	5 314	8 477	4 822	9 859
03	3 919	173	2 806	871	1 935	867	493	374	-	-	73	12 574	5 409	-8 656
04	19 644	236	10 078	-366	10 443	7 881	47	7 835	-	-	1 449	-7 750	8 105	27 394
05	15 319	255	7 313	-3 689	11 002	-12	-1 987	1 974	-	-	7 764	12 324	4 696	2 995
06	8 899	266	-3 892	-1 098	-2 793	384	292	91	-	-	12 140	-1 925	-410	10 823
07	5 456	243	-4 701	14 860	-19 560	764	69	695	-	-	9 150	18 291	4 216	-12 835
08	72 928	113	52 603	26 818	25 785	13 142	3 161	9 981	-	-	7 070	57 325	9 647	15 603
09	154 060	48	132 957	33 875	99 082	12 620	1 686	10 934	2 250	-	6 184	97 405	10 902	56 654
10	109 275	116	75 706	-15 184	90 889	18 909	-1 337	20 247	-	-	14 545	82 472	23 261	26 803
11	124 525	101	75 357	3 360	71 997	16 811	6 794	10 018	-	-	32 255	132 233	22 587	-7 708
12	226 712	-4	65 990	-9 658	75 648	188 569	-93	188 662	-	-	-27 843	167 370	100 469	59 342
13	118 025	15	83 505	15 481	68 024	43 104	-3 060	46 164	-	-	-8 599	41 750	56 479	76 276
14	96 961	151	50 933	-2 952	53 885	48 061	-459	48 520	-	-	-2 184	41 550	30 221	55 412
15	69 646	209	51 033	4 623	46 411	16 712	-381	17 093	-	-	1 692	5 303	28 268	64 343
16	34 600	191	30 551	84	30 468	9 651	-1 753	11 404	-	-	-5 794	37 801	-3 398	-3 201
17	P 69 755	215	51 840	-3 475	55 315	13 590	-641	14 231	-	-	4 110	45 600	20 660	24 155
18	A 59 758	245	40 847	-8 453	49 300	12 917	-2 175	15 092	-	-	5 749	36 828	18 911	22 930
18 Q1	P 12 073	34	18 320	-6 237	24 557	1 108	925	183	-	-	-7 389	3 826	2 767	8 247
Q2	P 29 841	73	8 940	-3 221	12 161	11 464	2 332	9 132	-	-	9 364	29 219	12 808	622
Q3	P 1 861	93	10 870	-862	11 732	-926	-2 165	1 239	-	-	-8 176	-13 637	-420	15 498
Q4	A 15 984	46	2 717	1 867	850	1 270	-3 268	4 538	-	-	11 950	17 421	3 756	-1 437

## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.12 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

	Total	As a percentage GDP mp	Currency and deposits	Debt Securities			Loans			Memorandum item: Debt according to other General Government units (a)
				Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	
				1=3+4+7	2	3	4=5+6	5	6	
00	374 557	58.0	2 595	314 607	13 617	300 990	57 356	5 809	51 547	18 355
01	378 883	54.2	2 522	318 532	13 478	305 054	57 830	6 799	51 031	19 187
02	384 145	51.3	2 134	323 779	16 007	307 771	58 232	6 014	52 218	23 999
03	382 775	47.6	2 307	321 441	17 006	304 435	59 027	6 507	52 519	28 120
04	389 888	45.3	2 543	320 460	15 578	304 882	66 885	6 554	60 331	36 581
05	393 479	42.3	2 798	323 784	11 354	312 430	66 897	4 567	62 330	39 978
06	392 132	38.9	3 064	321 797	11 686	310 110	67 272	4 859	62 412	39 066
07	384 662	35.6	3 307	313 618	26 307	287 312	67 737	4 928	62 809	42 720
08	440 621	39.5	3 420	356 381	53 033	303 348	80 820	8 089	72 731	51 679
09	569 535	52.8	3 468	472 678	86 395	386 283	93 390	9 775	83 615	63 274
10	650 079	60.1	3 584	534 226	68 929	465 297	112 269	8 438	103 831	78 338
11	744 323	69.5	3 685	610 699	74 185	536 514	129 939	15 232	114 707	79 781
12	891 502	85.7	3 681	669 887	60 576	609 311	217 934	15 139	202 795	185 030
13	979 031	95.5	3 696	761 110	78 977	682 133	214 224	12 078	202 146	229 608
14	1 041 624	100.4	3 847	821 689	77 611	744 078	216 087	11 620	204 468	242 267
15	1 073 934	99.3	4 056	873 570	80 798	792 772	196 308	11 239	185 069	206 770
16	1 107 220	99.0	4 247	919 609	82 375	837 234	183 364	9 485	173 879	208 868
17 Q1	P 1 126 273	99.7	4 255	938 001	80 274	857 727	184 017	11 389	172 628	209 655
Q2	P 1 135 138	99.4	4 338	949 645	77 213	872 432	181 155	12 043	169 112	213 158
Q3	P 1 133 377	98.4	4 418	953 585	73 208	880 377	175 374	8 579	166 795	221 544
Q4	P 1 144 425	98.1	4 462	970 527	75 603	894 924	169 437	8 844	160 592	230 047
18 Q1	P 1 161 709	98.7	4 496	989 099	69 553	919 545	168 115	9 770	158 345	231 884
Q2	P 1 165 768	98.2	4 568	994 934	65 894	929 040	166 266	12 102	154 164	245 284
Q3	P 1 177 514	98.3	4 661	1 009 815	65 143	944 672	163 038	9 937	153 101	244 345
Q4	A 1 173 988	97.2	4 707	1 013 392	66 394	946 999	155 888	6 669	149 219	252 960

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 11. GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## 11.13 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by counterpart sector, currency and residual maturity

EUR millions

	Total	By counterpart sector					By currency		By residual maturity				
		Resident sectors					Rest of the world	Euro	Other currencies	Payable within one year or less		Payable in more than one year	
		Total	Financial institutions	Of which: Banco de España	Other resident sectors					Debt securities	Loans	Debt securities	Loans
							1=2+6	2=3+5	3				
00	374 557	230 393	187 476	14 450	42 917	144 165	364 220	10 338	66 962	6 438	247 645	53 513	
01	378 883	222 284	181 924	13 952	40 360	156 599	369 057	9 827	63 089	7 427	255 443	52 924	
02	384 145	217 827	184 546	16 305	33 282	166 318	376 268	7 877	73 351	6 612	250 427	53 754	
03	382 775	231 650	191 760	18 626	39 890	151 125	375 862	6 913	69 332	7 105	252 109	54 229	
04	389 888	214 655	172 904	20 029	41 750	175 233	384 732	5 156	67 133	7 152	253 326	62 277	
05	393 479	207 687	173 202	21 023	34 485	185 792	389 387	4 092	64 729	5 165	259 055	64 530	
06	392 132	195 561	159 170	19 013	36 391	196 571	389 086	3 046	64 427	5 457	257 370	64 879	
07	384 662	200 987	163 411	18 292	37 576	183 675	382 202	2 460	65 930	5 519	247 689	65 524	
08	440 621	233 312	180 843	20 342	52 469	207 309	437 652	2 969	86 080	8 679	270 301	75 561	
09	569 535	323 554	247 277	23 263	76 277	245 981	565 410	4 125	123 443	10 364	349 235	86 494	
10	650 079	372 373	269 194	26 106	103 179	277 705	646 054	4 024	129 226	9 026	404 999	106 827	
11	744 323	477 238	336 037	35 313	141 201	267 085	740 578	3 745	140 101	15 819	470 598	117 805	
12	891 502	557 877	395 924	37 602	161 953	333 625	888 003	3 499	145 703	15 725	524 184	205 890	
13	979 031	602 007	425 600	37 852	176 407	377 024	975 618	3 413	169 005	24 708	592 105	193 212	
14	1 041 624	608 284	460 895	40 280	147 389	433 340	1 038 866	2 738	177 035	12 666	644 654	207 268	
15	1 073 934	595 611	461 829	88 919	133 782	478 323	1 071 591	2 343	171 206	11 542	702 364	188 822	
16	1 107 220	609 264	589 819	143 139	19 445	497 956	1 105 311	1 910	166 735	9 588	752 874	178 023	
17 Q1	P 1 126 273	625 150	609 392	162 922	15 758	501 123	1 124 374	1 899	166 698	11 491	771 302	176 782	
Q2	P 1 135 138	617 139	600 904	177 661	16 235	518 000	1 133 263	1 875	165 119	12 143	784 526	173 350	
Q3	P 1 133 377	631 484	628 599	189 423	2 885	501 894	1 131 522	1 855	161 915	8 677	791 670	171 115	
Q4	P 1 144 425	628 899	622 150	203 910	6 749	515 526	1 142 728	1 698	161 400	8 958	809 127	164 940	
18 Q1	P 1 161 709	636 018	629 596	209 127	6 421	525 692	1 160 029	1 680	157 710	9 882	831 389	162 729	
Q2	P 1 165 768	646 004	637 894	216 513	8 110	519 764	1 164 114	1 654	154 961	12 211	839 973	158 623	
Q3	P 1 177 514	645 452	638 105	223 060	7 347	532 062	1 175 826	1 688	155 709	10 046	854 106	157 653	
Q4	A 1 173 988	...	...	...	...	...	1 172 470	1 518	157 182	6 775	856 210	153 821	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 11. PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

## 11.14 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector (a), by general government owner unit

EUR millions and percentages

	Amount					As a percentage of GDP mp					Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)
	Total	Central government	Regional (autonomous) governments	Local governments	Social security funds	Total	Central government	Regional (autonomous) governments	Local governments	Social security funds	
	1=2a5	2	3	4	5	6= 7a10	7	8	9	10	
00	14 961	10 131	2 832	1 997	-	2.3	1.6	0.4	0.3	-	646 250
01	15 558	9 874	3 443	2 242	-	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	-	699 528
02	16 705	9 695	4 557	2 453	-	2.2	1.3	0.6	0.3	-	749 288
03	20 576	11 408	6 184	2 983	-	2.6	1.4	0.8	0.4	-	803 472
04	19 081	9 292	6 561	3 228	-	2.2	1.1	0.8	0.4	-	861 420
05	20 827	10 961	6 233	3 633	-	2.2	1.2	0.7	0.4	-	930 566
06	25 091	13 549	7 629	3 914	-	2.5	1.3	0.8	0.4	-	1 007 974
07	31 052	17 069	9 138	4 845	-	2.9	1.6	0.8	0.4	-	1 080 807
08	35 649	20 519	9 382	5 747	-	3.2	1.8	0.8	0.5	-	1 116 225
09	43 464	24 219	11 366	7 878	-	4.0	2.2	1.1	0.7	-	1 079 052
10	48 684	28 658	10 958	9 068	-	4.5	2.7	1.0	0.8	-	1 080 935
11	49 188	31 677	9 551	7 960	-	4.6	3.0	0.9	0.7	-	1 070 449
12	47 472	33 436	7 106	6 930	-	4.6	3.2	0.7	0.7	-	1 039 815
13	45 824	33 270	6 133	6 421	-	4.5	3.2	0.6	0.6	-	1 025 693
14	43 546	33 054	5 520	4 972	-	4.2	3.2	0.5	0.5	-	1 037 820
15	43 322	33 189	4 997	5 137	-	4.0	3.1	0.5	0.5	-	1 081 165
16	39 702	30 900	4 457	4 345	-	3.5	2.8	0.4	0.4	-	1 118 743
17 Q1	P 38 875	30 176	4 350	4 348	-	3.4	2.7	0.4	0.4	-	1 129 727
Q2	P 38 499	29 943	4 311	4 245	-	3.4	2.6	0.4	0.4	-	1 141 541
Q3	P 38 321	30 218	4 049	4 054	-	3.3	2.6	0.4	0.4	-	1 152 101
Q4	P 38 233	30 752	3 750	3 731	-	3.3	2.6	0.3	0.3	-	1 166 319
18 Q1	P 37 540	30 330	3 647	3 563	-	3.2	2.6	0.3	0.3	-	1 176 735
Q2	P 37 045	30 273	3 370	3 402	-	3.1	2.6	0.3	0.3	-	1 187 012
Q3	P 36 983	30 112	3 257	3 614	-	3.1	2.5	0.3	0.3	-	1 197 298
Q4	A 36 116	29 380	3 259	3 477	-	3.0	2.4	0.3	0.3	-	1 208 248

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 11. OTHER INFORMATION

## 11.15 Flows between Spain and the EU

Secretaría General del Tesoro y Política Financiera and IGAE

EUR millions

	Balance	Spain resources / European Union uses									Spain uses / European Union resources					
		Total	EAGF (a)	EAFRD (a)	EFF (b)	EAGGF-Guarantee (a)	EAGGF-Guidance (a)(b)	ERDF	European Social Fund (ESF)	Cohesion Fund	Other	Total	Traditional own resources	VAT resource	GNP/GNI/resource	Other
		1=2-12	2=3a11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12=13a16	13	14	15
<b>05</b>	4 874	14 803	-	-	-	6 407	1 270	3 851	1 784	1 391	100	9 929	1 097	2 329	6 401	103
<b>06</b>	2 360	12 635	-	-	-	6 655	1 095	2 214	1 251	1 283	137	10 275	1 198	2 374	6 547	157
<b>07</b>	2 167	12 052	-	-	-	5 712	1 024	2 761	1 691	813	50	9 884	1 290	2 488	5 937	169
<b>08</b>	1 018	11 255	5 476	977	8	-	482	2 713	720	741	139	10 237	1 190	2 579	6 280	188
<b>09</b>	30	11 125	6 068	618	9	-	62	2 485	989	801	95	11 095	1 002	1 528	8 362	203
<b>10</b>	2 000	12 005	5 925	858	3	-	198	2 788	526	1 920	-214	10 004	1 158	760	7 868	218
<b>11</b>	1 197	12 575	5 807	981	7	-	244	2 940	1 590	854	153	11 378	1 170	1 964	8 001	242
<b>12</b>	2 693	13 283	5 785	818	8	-	178	4 037	1 434	844	179	10 590	1 085	1 317	7 966	222
<b>13</b>	1 100	12 726	5 811	1 039	7	-	351	3 890	870	648	112	11 625	993	1 292	9 064	277
<b>14</b>	-1 616	10 540	5 489	964	9	-	222	2 535	593	625	103	12 156	1 136	1 323	9 414	283
<b>15</b>	2 307	12 934	5 584	1 169	-	-	165	4 370	1 095	256	294	10 627	1 319	1 314	7 727	268
<b>16</b>	-702	10 307	5 494	901	-	-	124	2 519	1 245	15	9	11 009	1 439	1 375	7 817	378
<b>17</b>	-3 246	7 521	5 435	664	-	-	54	253	932	-	182	10 767	1 605	1 613	7 138	411
<b>18</b>	-431	11 251	5 468	897	-	-	62	3 241	1 144	173	267	11 682	1 536	1 692	8 051	404
<b>18 J-F</b>	3 925	6 062	4 039	292	-	-	1	1 090	433	173	35	2 138	249	420	1 294	174
<b>19 J-F</b>	2 877	6 535	4 134	503	-	-	81	909	901	-	7	3 658	248	496	2 755	159
<b>18 Mar</b>	-529	457	10	119	-	-	2	91	227	-	7	985	138	132	714	1
<b>Apr</b>	-665	235	106	2	-	-	0	40	65	-	23	901	139	119	643	-
<b>May</b>	-202	508	319	93	-	-	0	54	35	-	7	710	118	93	500	-
<b>Jun</b>	-360	421	252	0	-	-	3	97	62	-	6	781	117	174	491	-
<b>Jul</b>	-813	206	122	-	-	-	23	32	-	-	29	1 019	116	119	647	137
<b>Aug</b>	-341	600	275	177	-	-	0	138	1	-	8	941	122	132	687	0
<b>Sep</b>	139	1 115	55	-	-	-	3	1 026	19	-	12	976	131	132	711	1
<b>Oct</b>	-828	174	-	15	-	-	0	82	15	-	62	1 002	136	132	713	20
<b>Nov</b>	-897	153	-	-	-	-	0	124	-	-	29	1 051	135	132	711	71
<b>Dec</b>	142	1 321	290	199	-	-	30	466	286	-	49	1 179	134	105	939	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	2 467	3 634	1 800	-	-	-	78	859	881	-	16	1 167	130	134	745	159
<b>Feb</b>	410	2 901	2 334	503	-	-	3	50	20	-	-8	2 491	119	362	2 010	0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 11: GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### Table 11.1

a. Liabilities issued by general government and held by other general government units, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

Note: Any discrepancies between the data in this table and in Table 2.9 are due to revisions made after the submission of the EDP notification to the European Commission.

### Table 11.2

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 11.1.

### Table 11.3

See notes to Table 11.1 and 11.2.

### Table 11.4

See notes to Table 11.1

### Table 11.5

See notes to Table 11.2

### Table 11.6

a. General government EDP debt does not include financial assets/liabilities incurred by general government and held by other general government units (columns 3, 6, 9 and 12).

b. Financing by the Autonomous Region Liquidity Fund (FLA), payments made to creditors on behalf of the Regional (autonomous) Government and Local Governments by the Fund for the Payment of Creditors (FFPP) and Social Security loan.

c. Debt issued by the State held by the Fondo de Garantía Salarial (FOGASA), the Mutuas de Accidentes de Trabajo y Enfermedades Profesionales and the Fondo de Prevención y Rehabilitación.

### Table 11.7

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 11.6.

### Table 11.8

a. Annual change in column 11 of Table 11.1.

b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.

c. Breakdown of column in Table 11.10.

d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial items.

e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities, for discrepancies between the net lending (+) or net borrowing (-) and net financial transactions and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

### Table 11.9

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 11.8.

### Table 11.12

a. Already deducted from columns 3 to 9.

Note: Any discrepancies between the data in this table and in Table 2.9 are due to revisions made after the submission of the EDP notification to the European Commission.

**Table 11.13**

Note: Any discrepancies between the data in this table and in Table 2.9 are due to revisions made after the submission of the EDP notification to the European Commission.

**Table 11.14**

- a. The units included here as public enterprises are the main non-administrative agencies, entities and enterprises not classified under regional (autonomous) government.
- b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

**Table 11.15**

- a. As a result of the reform of the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) in 2004 (Council Regulation (EC) No 1782/2003 and subsequent provisions), and pursuant to Council Regulation (EC) 1290/2005, two new European agricultural funds have been created, the European Agricultural Guarantee Fund (EAGF) and the European Agricultural Fund for Rural Development (EAFRD). These funds replace the two sections of the former European Agricultural Guidance and Guarantee Fund (EAGGF): Guarantee and Guidance.
- b. Likewise, pursuant to Council Regulation (EC) No 1198/2006, the Financial Instrument for Fisheries Guidance (FIFG) has been replaced by the European Fisheries Fund (EFF).



## CHAPTER 12 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

EUR millions

1	Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP							9=2-3	Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)	10	
		2	Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)								8
				3=4+5+8	4	Other accounts payable						
						5=6+7	6	7				
00	-7 323	341 648	26 834	-	8 838	260	8 578	17 996	314 814	646 250		
01	-4 963	341 879	26 389	-	6 349	507	5 842	20 041	315 490	699 528		
02	-4 490	358 628	37 053	-	9 127	794	8 333	27 926	321 575	749 288		
03	-5 105	353 574	33 071	-	8 928	1 879	7 050	24 143	320 504	803 472		
04	-8 146	371 877	39 938	-	8 333	1 792	6 541	31 605	331 939	861 420		
05	4 567	376 568	44 771	-	10 875	3 093	7 782	33 896	331 797	930 566		
06	9 023	362 164	35 795	-	16 242	3 695	12 547	19 553	326 369	1 007 974		
07	13 894	346 976	28 107	-	18 024	4 049	13 975	10 084	318 869	1 080 807		
08	-32 242	414 696	45 836	-	21 517	4 818	16 699	24 318	368 860	1 116 225		
09	-98 396	545 326	57 656	-	26 783	4 034	22 749	30 873	487 670	1 079 052		
10	-51 727	577 180	25 624	-	29 253	5 399	23 854	-3 629	551 557	1 080 935		
11	-38 834	660 664	36 426	-	31 433	4 767	26 666	4 993	624 238	1 070 449		
12	-82 553	872 120	110 264	64 302	35 653	4 619	31 034	10 309	761 856	1 039 815		
13	-49 670	1 019 558	169 381	88 645	32 896	5 192	27 704	47 840	850 177	1 025 693		
14	-38 151	1 158 184	255 701	87 950	36 768	7 081	29 686	130 983	902 482	1 037 820		
15	-29 846	1 128 717	188 267	24 646	37 355	9 270	28 085	126 267	940 450	1 081 165		
16	-29 632	1 163 512	193 935	20 100	34 804	8 560	26 244	139 032	969 577	1 118 743		
17	P -22 036	1 199 944	189 165	19 116	38 855	9 468	29 387	131 194	1 010 779	1 166 319		
18	A -18 199	1 235 945	187 792	18 692	42 244	6 969	35 275	126 856	1 048 153	1 208 248		
18 Q1	P -5 308	1 231 252	202 697	19 006	32 043	10 350	21 692	151 649	1 028 555	1 176 735		
Q2	P -3 970	1 220 273	185 570	18 719	30 610	9 931	20 679	136 241	1 034 703	1 187 012		
Q3	P -4 803	1 224 644	176 132	18 064	30 862	10 740	20 122	127 206	1 048 512	1 197 298		
Q4	A -4 118	1 235 945	187 792	18 692	42 244	6 969	35 275	126 856	1 048 153	1 208 248		

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

Percentages

1	Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP							9=2-3	Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)	10	
		2	Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)								8
				3=4+5+8	4	Other accounts payable						
						5=6+7	6	7				
00	-1.1	52.9	4.2	-	1.4	0.0	1.3	2.8	48.7	646 250		
01	-0.7	48.9	3.8	-	0.9	0.1	0.8	2.9	45.1	699 528		
02	-0.6	47.9	4.9	-	1.2	0.1	1.1	3.7	42.9	749 288		
03	-0.6	44.0	4.1	-	1.1	0.2	0.9	3.0	39.9	803 472		
04	-0.9	43.2	4.6	-	1.0	0.2	0.8	3.7	38.5	861 420		
05	0.5	40.5	4.8	-	1.2	0.3	0.8	3.6	35.7	930 566		
06	0.9	35.9	3.6	-	1.6	0.4	1.2	1.9	32.4	1 007 974		
07	1.3	32.1	2.6	-	1.7	0.4	1.3	0.9	29.5	1 080 807		
08	-2.9	37.2	4.1	-	1.9	0.4	1.5	2.2	33.0	1 116 225		
09	-9.1	50.5	5.3	-	2.5	0.4	2.1	2.9	45.2	1 079 052		
10	-4.8	53.4	2.4	-	2.7	0.5	2.2	-0.3	51.0	1 080 935		
11	-3.6	61.7	3.4	-	2.9	0.4	2.5	0.5	58.3	1 070 449		
12	-7.9	83.9	10.6	6.2	3.4	0.4	3.0	1.0	73.3	1 039 815		
13	-4.8	99.4	16.5	8.6	3.2	0.5	2.7	4.7	82.9	1 025 693		
14	-3.7	111.6	24.6	8.5	3.5	0.7	2.9	12.6	87.0	1 037 820		
15	-2.8	104.4	17.4	2.3	3.5	0.9	2.6	11.7	87.0	1 081 165		
16	-2.6	104.0	17.3	1.8	3.1	0.8	2.3	12.4	86.7	1 118 743		
17	P -1.9	102.9	16.2	1.6	3.3	0.8	2.5	11.2	86.7	1 166 319		
18	A -1.5	102.3	15.5	1.5	3.5	0.6	2.9	10.5	86.7	1 208 248		
18 Q1	P -0.4	104.6	17.2	1.6	2.7	0.9	1.8	12.9	87.4	1 176 735		
Q2	P -0.3	102.8	15.6	1.6	2.6	0.8	1.7	11.5	87.2	1 187 012		
Q3	P -0.4	102.3	14.7	1.5	2.6	0.9	1.7	10.6	87.6	1 197 298		
Q4	A -0.3	102.3	15.5	1.5	3.5	0.6	2.9	10.5	86.7	1 208 248		

See notes at the end of the chapter.



## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending (-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
			Total	Vis-à-vis general government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within central governments units	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
							Total	Vis-à-vis other general government units	Rest				
1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13	
00	11 451	7 323	5 526	-83	5 609	-1 398	-3 552	367	-3 919	-	-116	-	2 271
01	676	4 963	-5 983	133	-6 116	1 696	1 992	-247	2 239	-	-262	-	-34
02	6 085	4 490	4 664	-380	5 045	-3 069	-609	-287	-321	-	-941	-1 647	127
03	-1 071	5 105	-6 233	-121	-6 112	57	653	-1 084	1 737	-	-648	-	52
04	11 436	8 146	4 956	38	4 918	-1 667	577	87	490	-	-692	-	-1 551
05	-143	-4 567	6 250	-1	6 251	-1 825	-1 439	-1 302	-138	-	-3	-	-383
06	-5 428	-9 023	7 893	41	7 851	-4 297	-5 593	-602	-4 991	-	-110	-	1 405
07	-7 500	-13 894	7 825	45	7 780	-1 430	-1 858	-354	-1 504	-	-60	-64	552
08	49 991	32 242	21 630	286	21 344	-3 881	-3 293	-769	-2 524	-	-408	-63	-117
09	118 810	98 396	31 767	-114	31 881	-11 354	-4 488	785	-5 272	-	-152	-48	-6 666
10	63 887	51 727	13 731	8 503	5 228	-1 571	-3 103	-1 365	-1 738	-	-41	-40	1 612
11	72 681	38 834	32 274	21 529	10 745	1 572	1 334	632	-1 966	-	129	-46	2 823
12	137 618	82 553	123 738	103 455	20 283	-68 673	-1 917	148	-2 065	-64 302	202	-1 300	-1 356
13	88 321	49 670	54 403	64 554	-10 151	-15 751	2 855	-573	3 428	-51 513	217	25 332	7 358
14	52 305	38 151	41 796	39 163	2 633	-27 642	-4 606	-1 890	-2 717	-17 071	18	-26	-5 958
15	37 967	29 846	18 186	36 701	-18 516	-10 064	-1 633	-2 189	555	505	-31	-2	-8 904
16	29 128	29 632	-2 266	15 327	-17 593	1 762	2 568	710	1 857	4 546	7	-	-5 359
17	P 41 202	22 036	30 038	26 958	3 081	-10 873	-4 217	-909	-3 309	-2 016	66	-1 091	-3 614
18	A 37 374	18 199	24 312	24 563	-251	-5 137	-3 388	2 499	-5 887	424	120	-	-2 293
18 Q1	P 17 776	5 308	6 376	2 293	4 083	6 092	6 813	-882	7 695	111	125	-	-957
Q2	P 6 148	3 970	3 690	12 765	-9 075	-1 512	1 431	419	1 012	287	-3	-	-3 227
Q3	P 13 809	4 803	7 598	1 458	6 139	1 408	-249	-809	560	655	-0	-	1 003
Q4	A -359	4 118	6 649	8 046	-1 398	-11 126	-11 384	3 771	-15 155	-628	-2	-	888

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

## 12.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Percentages

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending (-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
			Total	Vis-à-vis general government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within central governments units	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
							Total	Vis-à-vis other general government units	Rest				
1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13	
00	1.8	1.1	0.9	-0.0	0.9	-0.2	-0.5	0.1	-0.6	-	-0.0	-	0.4
01	0.1	0.7	-0.9	0.0	-0.9	0.2	0.3	-0.0	0.3	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
02	0.8	0.6	0.6	-0.1	0.7	-0.4	-0.1	-0.0	-0.0	-	-0.1	-0.2	0.0
03	-0.1	0.6	-0.8	-0.0	-0.8	0.0	0.1	-0.1	0.2	-	-0.1	-	0.0
04	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.0	0.6	-0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-0.1	-	-0.2
05	-0.0	-0.5	0.7	-0.0	0.7	-0.2	-0.2	-0.1	-0.0	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
06	-0.5	-0.9	0.8	0.0	0.8	-0.4	-0.6	-0.1	-0.5	-	-0.0	-	0.1
07	-0.7	-1.3	0.7	0.0	0.7	-0.1	-0.2	-0.0	-0.1	-	-0.0	-0.0	0.1
08	4.5	2.9	1.9	0.0	1.9	-0.3	-0.3	-0.1	-0.2	-	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0
09	11.0	9.1	2.9	-0.0	3.0	-1.1	-0.4	0.1	-0.5	-	-0.0	-0.0	-0.6
10	5.9	4.8	1.3	0.8	0.5	-0.1	-0.3	-0.1	-0.2	-	-0.0	-0.0	0.1
11	6.8	3.6	3.0	2.0	1.0	0.1	-0.1	0.1	-0.2	0.0	0.0	-0.0	0.3
12	13.2	7.9	11.9	9.9	2.0	-6.6	-0.2	0.0	-0.2	-6.2	0.0	-0.1	-0.1
13	8.6	4.8	5.3	6.3	-1.0	-1.5	0.3	-0.1	0.3	-5.0	0.0	2.5	0.7
14	5.0	3.7	4.0	3.8	0.3	-2.7	-0.4	-0.2	-0.3	-1.6	0.0	-0.0	-0.6
15	3.5	2.8	1.7	3.4	-1.7	-0.9	-0.2	-0.2	0.1	0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.8
16	2.6	2.6	-0.2	1.4	-1.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.0	-	-0.5
17	P 3.5	1.9	2.6	2.3	0.3	-0.9	-0.4	-0.1	-0.3	-0.2	0.0	-0.1	-0.3
18	A 3.1	1.5	2.0	2.0	-0.0	-0.4	-0.3	0.2	-0.5	0.0	0.0	-	-0.2
18 Q1	P 1.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	-0.1	0.6	0.0	0.0	-	-0.1
Q2	P 0.5	0.3	0.3	1.1	-0.8	-0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	-0.0	-	-0.3
Q3	P 1.1	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.1	-0.0	-0.1	0.0	0.1	-0.0	-	0.1
Q4	A -0.0	0.3	0.6	0.7	-0.1	-0.9	-0.9	0.3	-1.3	-0.1	-0.0	-	0.1

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.5 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

	Total	Currency and deposits			Debt Securities			Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance pension and standardised guarantee schemes	Financial derivatives	Other accounts receivable	Memorandum item: Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	
		Total	Deposits with the Banco de España	Other transferable deposits	Other deposits	Total	Short-term							Long-term
		11+12+13 1=2+6+9+10+12	3	4	5	6=7+8	7							8
00	5 526	6 407	6 038	4	366	-	-	-	210	-3 085	-	-112	2 106	-83
01	-5 983	-5 632	-20 114	-822	15 304	-	-	-	1 117	-3 850	-	-106	2 488	133
02	4 664	2 603	5	259	2 339	-	-	-	1 243	-2 016	-	-129	2 964	-380
03	-6 233	-5 730	523	429	-6 682	-	-	-	1 162	-603	-	-109	-954	-121
04	4 956	2 028	158	487	1 384	-	-	-	1 701	-901	-	-82	2 210	38
05	6 250	3 142	278	1 587	1 276	-	-	-	645	-378	-	-31	2 872	-1
06	7 893	2 643	631	1 431	581	-	-	-	2 033	-229	-	-22	3 467	41
07	7 825	3 840	-195	2 237	1 798	-	-	-	2 009	275	-	-6	1 707	45
08	21 630	11 611	2 887	748	7 976	7 223	-	7 223	2 452	406	-	43	-105	286
09	31 767	15 701	7 342	-1 558	9 917	6 185	-0	6 185	7 782	7	-	-60	2 152	-114
10	13 731	-9 361	-10 789	-484	1 912	-0	-	-0	6 666	8 381	-	-156	8 202	8 503
11	32 274	-5 318	-1 536	-812	-2 970	-7 216	9	-7 224	12 590	-343	-	-93	32 653	21 529
12	123 738	5 335	4 210	-267	1 392	2 101	4 681	-2 580	109 421	3 462	-	-61	3 480	103 455
13	54 403	-24 912	-5 896	-5 826	-13 191	-16 495	-2 931	-13 564	74 029	11 680	-	-48	10 149	64 554
14	41 796	8 110	-396	4 837	3 669	-7 634	-1 778	-5 856	46 657	-1 873	-	-	-3 464	39 163
15	18 186	-2 035	85	13 173	-15 293	-2 763	1 335	-4 098	33 958	-3 475	-	-	-7 499	36 701
16	-2 266	-11 398	17 249	-19 081	-9 566	-4 678	-1 579	-3 099	21 583	-932	-	-	-6 841	15 327
17	P 30 038	6 456	4 620	996	840	-106	-158	52	26 770	-1 653	-	-91	-1 337	26 958
18	A 24 312	1 572	-3 221	1 052	3 742	-641	271	-912	26 266	-592	-	-6	-2 288	24 563
18 Q1	P 6 376	11 141	10 956	233	-48	-32	-180	148	2 344	59	-	-9	-7 127	2 293
Q2	P 3 690	-12 439	-12 958	-44	563	-460	-	-460	13 114	-2	-	3	3 474	12 765
Q3	P 7 598	9 411	10 594	-228	-955	-782	-	-782	2 095	9	-	-	-3 135	1 458
Q4	A 6 649	-6 541	-11 813	1 090	4 182	634	451	183	8 713	-657	-	-	4 500	8 046

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.6 Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

	Total	As a percentage GDP mp	Currency and deposits	Debt Securities (a)			Loans			Memorandum item: Debt according to the EDP held by other General Government units (b)		
				Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Social security funds	Rest
				1=3+4+7	2	3	4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9
00	314 814	48.7	2 595	293 742	12 639	281 103	18 477	531	17 946	1 187	1 187	-
01	315 490	45.1	2 522	297 836	12 306	285 530	15 132	903	14 229	2 018	2 018	-
02	321 575	42.9	2 134	304 865	15 008	289 857	14 575	1 104	13 471	6 831	6 831	-
03	320 504	39.9	2 307	305 005	15 895	289 110	13 191	829	12 362	10 952	10 952	-
04	331 939	38.5	2 543	310 984	15 304	295 680	18 412	1 447	16 965	19 412	19 412	-
05	331 797	35.7	2 798	314 850	11 303	303 546	14 149	786	13 363	22 810	22 810	-
06	326 369	32.4	3 064	309 960	10 414	299 546	13 345	961	12 384	21 897	21 897	-
07	318 869	29.5	3 307	305 183	25 355	279 828	10 380	498	9 882	25 551	25 551	-
08	368 860	33.0	3 420	355 483	52 074	303 408	9 958	319	9 639	34 511	34 511	-
09	487 670	45.2	3 468	474 727	85 513	389 214	9 475	498	8 977	46 105	46 105	-
10	551 557	51.0	3 584	537 914	70 484	467 430	10 059	457	9 602	61 170	61 170	-
11	624 238	58.3	3 685	607 970	68 639	539 331	12 583	525	12 057	62 613	62 613	-
12	761 856	73.3	3 681	664 457	57 217	607 240	93 718	2 577	91 141	59 794	59 794	-
13	850 177	82.9	3 696	752 839	77 670	675 169	93 642	709	92 933	51 392	51 392	-
14	902 482	87.0	3 847	805 409	77 345	728 064	93 226	337	92 889	40 864	40 864	-
15	940 450	87.0	4 056	855 072	80 518	774 554	81 322	584	80 738	31 916	31 916	-
16	969 577	86.7	4 247	887 620	82 025	805 595	77 710	239	77 471	15 838	15 838	-
17 Q1	P 986 600	87.3	4 255	904 864	79 967	824 898	77 480	298	77 182	13 628	13 628	-
Q2	P 994 860	87.2	4 338	914 195	76 882	837 313	76 327	258	76 068	12 393	12 393	-
Q3	P 998 757	86.7	4 418	918 650	75 053	843 597	75 689	327	75 361	12 364	12 364	-
Q4	P 1 010 779	86.7	4 462	933 237	78 656	854 581	73 080	192	72 889	9 015	9 015	-
18 Q1	P 1 028 555	87.4	4 496	952 116	72 599	879 517	71 943	120	71 823	8 616	8 616	-
Q2	P 1 034 703	87.2	4 568	960 912	69 376	891 536	69 222	132	69 091	9 004	9 004	-
Q3	P 1 048 512	87.6	4 661	973 768	68 538	905 230	70 083	155	69 928	6 419	6 419	-
Q4	A 1 048 153	86.7	4 707	976 719	69 992	906 727	66 727	534	66 192	5 965	5 965	0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.7 Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by unit

EUR millions

	Total	State		Other central government units						Central government debt according to the EDP held by other central government units	
		Of which: MEDE loan	Total	Fondo de Reestructuración Ordenada Bancaria (FROB)	Fondo de Garantía de Depósitos (FGD)	Fondo de Amortización del Déficit Eléctrico (FADE)	Fondo de Liquidez Autonómica (FLA)	Fondo para la Financiación de los Pagos a Proveedores (FFPP)	Rest		
	1=2+4-11	2	3	4=5+10	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
00	314 814	309 439	-	5 375	-	-	-	-	-	5 375	-
01	315 490	309 355	-	6 135	-	-	-	-	-	6 135	-
02	321 575	314 705	-	6 870	-	-	-	-	-	6 870	-
03	320 504	312 896	-	7 608	-	-	-	-	-	7 608	-
04	331 939	323 417	-	8 522	-	-	-	-	-	8 522	-
05	331 797	322 907	-	8 889	-	-	-	-	-	8 889	-
06	326 369	316 757	-	9 612	-	-	-	-	-	9 612	-
07	318 869	312 083	-	6 787	-	-	-	-	-	6 787	-
08	368 860	362 890	-	5 970	-	-	-	-	-	5 970	-
09	487 670	479 541	-	8 129	3 000	-	-	-	-	5 129	-
10	551 557	544 790	-	6 767	3 000	-	-	-	-	3 767	-
11	624 238	598 995	-	25 243	10 945	-	9 906	-	-	4 392	-
12	761 856	711 227	39 468	114 931	50 413	-	15 503	16 800	27 781	4 434	64 302
13	850 177	788 781	41 333	150 042	22 958	-	23 159	39 800	36 125	27 999	88 645
14	902 482	870 499	39 721	119 934	15 961	-	22 304	62 800	-	18 869	87 950
15	940 450	916 926	35 721	48 169	16 481	-	20 003	-	-	11 685	24 646
16	969 577	950 753	34 721	38 924	13 976	-	18 491	-	-	6 457	20 100
17 Q1	P 986 600	968 580	34 721	39 109	13 976	-	18 389	-	-	6 744	21 089
Q2	P 994 860	976 282	33 721	36 510	10 456	-	19 389	-	-	6 665	17 931
Q3	P 998 757	982 117	33 721	34 674	10 456	-	17 602	-	-	6 616	18 035
Q4	P 1 010 779	996 485	31 721	33 411	10 456	-	17 025	-	-	5 929	19 116
18 Q1	P 1 028 555	1 014 369	29 721	33 192	10 456	-	16 882	-	-	5 854	19 006
Q2	P 1 034 703	1 021 146	26 721	32 276	10 456	-	16 882	-	-	4 937	18 719
Q3	P 1 048 512	1 035 843	26 721	30 733	10 456	-	15 792	-	-	4 485	18 064
Q4	A 1 048 153	1 036 101	23 721	30 744	10 456	-	15 657	-	-	4 631	18 692

## 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT

## 12.8 State. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

	Total		Currency and deposits	Debt Securities			Loans			Memorandum item: guarantees granted	
	Total	As a percentage of GDP mp		Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Value	As a percentage of GDP mp
	1=3+4+7	2	3	4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	10	11
00	309 439	47.9	2 595	291 016	12 639	278 378	15 828	-	15 828	5 430	0.8
01	309 355	44.2	2 522	294 624	12 306	282 318	12 209	-	12 209	5 460	0.8
02	314 705	42.0	2 134	301 167	15 008	286 159	11 404	-	11 404	6 819	0.9
03	312 896	38.9	2 307	299 991	15 895	284 096	10 598	-	10 598	6 821	0.8
04	323 417	37.5	2 543	305 533	15 304	290 229	15 341	-	15 341	7 186	0.8
05	322 907	34.7	2 798	308 898	11 303	297 595	11 211	-	11 211	6 020	0.6
06	316 757	31.4	3 064	303 658	10 414	293 245	10 035	-	10 035	5 794	0.6
07	312 083	28.9	3 307	300 442	25 355	275 088	8 334	-	8 334	6 162	0.6
08	362 890	32.5	3 420	351 633	52 074	299 558	7 838	-	7 838	8 152	0.7
09	479 541	44.4	3 468	469 377	85 513	383 864	6 696	-	6 696	58 854	5.5
10	544 790	50.4	3 584	534 064	70 484	463 580	7 142	-	7 142	73 560	6.8
11	598 995	56.0	3 685	586 269	68 639	517 630	9 041	-	9 041	99 748	9.3
12	711 227	68.4	3 681	643 940	62 627	581 314	63 605	-	63 605	168 165	16.2
13	788 781	76.9	3 696	714 452	80 045	634 407	70 632	-	70 632	165 358	16.1
14	870 499	83.9	3 847	787 233	77 926	709 307	79 419	-	79 419	120 483	11.6
15	916 926	84.8	4 056	840 008	82 435	757 572	72 862	-	72 862	107 913	10.0
16	950 753	85.0	4 247	874 153	82 363	791 790	72 352	-	72 352	99 784	8.9
17 Q1	P 968 580	85.7	4 255	892 489	80 188	812 301	71 836	-	71 836	99 834	8.8
Q2	P 976 282	85.5	4 338	901 182	77 062	824 120	70 762	-	70 762	102 389	9.0
Q3	P 982 117	85.2	4 418	907 526	75 232	832 294	70 173	-	70 173	102 342	8.9
Q4	P 996 485	85.4	4 462	923 371	78 835	844 536	68 651	-	68 651	96 921	8.3
18 Q1	P 1 014 369	86.2	4 496	942 284	72 599	869 684	67 589	-	67 589	98 752	8.4
Q2	P 1 021 146	86.0	4 568	951 293	69 376	881 917	65 285	-	65 285	95 575	8.1
Q3	P 1 035 843	86.5	4 661	965 719	68 538	897 181	65 463	-	65 463	93 135	7.8
Q4	A 1 036 101	85.8	4 707	968 298	70 442	897 856	63 096	-	63 096	93 488	7.7

**12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT**
**12.9 Other units classified as central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument**
*EUR millions and percentages*

	Total		Currency and deposits	Debt Securities			Loans			
	1=3+4+7	2 As a percentage of GDP mp		3	4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9
<b>00</b>	5 375	0.8	-	2 726	-	2 726	2 649	531	2 118	
<b>01</b>	6 135	0.9	-	3 212	-	3 212	2 923	903	2 020	
<b>02</b>	6 870	0.9	-	3 698	-	3 698	3 171	1 104	2 067	
<b>03</b>	7 608	0.9	-	5 015	-	5 015	2 593	829	1 764	
<b>04</b>	8 522	1.0	-	5 452	-	5 452	3 071	1 447	1 624	
<b>05</b>	8 889	1.0	-	5 952	-	5 952	2 938	786	2 152	
<b>06</b>	9 612	1.0	-	6 302	-	6 302	3 310	961	2 349	
<b>07</b>	6 787	0.6	-	4 741	-	4 741	2 046	498	1 548	
<b>08</b>	5 970	0.5	-	3 850	-	3 850	2 120	319	1 801	
<b>09</b>	8 129	0.8	-	5 350	-	5 350	2 779	498	2 281	
<b>10</b>	6 767	0.6	-	3 850	-	3 850	2 917	457	2 460	
<b>11</b>	25 243	2.4	-	21 701	-	21 701	3 542	525	3 017	
<b>12</b>	114 931	11.1	-	28 051	-	28 051	86 880	2 577	84 304	
<b>13</b>	150 042	14.6	-	55 303	-	55 303	94 739	709	94 030	
<b>14</b>	119 934	11.6	-	29 870	-	29 870	90 063	337	89 726	
<b>15</b>	48 169	4.5	-	26 253	-	26 253	21 916	584	21 332	
<b>16</b>	38 924	3.5	-	20 111	-	20 111	18 813	239	18 575	
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 39 109	3.5	-	20 009	-	20 009	19 101	298	18 803	
<b>Q2</b>	P 36 510	3.2	-	20 489	-	20 489	16 021	258	15 762	
<b>Q3</b>	P 34 674	3.0	-	18 702	-	18 702	15 972	327	15 645	
<b>Q4</b>	P 33 411	2.9	-	18 525	-	18 525	14 885	192	14 694	
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 33 192	2.8	-	18 382	-	18 382	14 810	120	14 690	
<b>Q2</b>	P 32 276	2.7	-	17 882	-	17 882	14 394	132	14 262	
<b>Q3</b>	P 30 733	2.6	-	15 657	-	15 657	15 076	155	14 921	
<b>Q4</b>	A 30 744	2.5	-	16 657	-	16 657	14 087	534	13 553	

**12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT PUBLIC ENTERPRISES**
**12.10 Debt by public enterprises not included in the general government sector (a)**
*EUR millions*

	Total		RENFE (b) (c)	RENFE OPERADORA (c)	GIF ---- ADIF (c)	AENA ---- ENAIRES	SEPI	Rest						
	1	2 As a percentage of GDP mp							3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>00</b>	10 131	1.6	6 500	-	0	387	355	2 889						
<b>01</b>	9 874	1.4	6 772	-	-	806	213	2 083						
<b>02</b>	9 695	1.3	6 823	-	-	1 330	213	1 329						
<b>03</b>	11 408	1.4	6 714	-	300	2 772	213	1 409						
<b>04</b>	9 292	1.1	2 104	-	800	4 939	213	1 236						
<b>05</b>	10 961	1.2	-	1 751	2 190	5 671	91	1 258						
<b>06</b>	13 549	1.3	-	2 246	2 607	6 565	90	2 040						
<b>07</b>	17 069	1.6	-	2 780	3 426	7 969	90	2 805						
<b>08</b>	20 519	1.8	-	3 152	4 080	9 584	90	3 613						
<b>09</b>	24 219	2.2	-	3 921	5 147	11 083	90	3 978						
<b>10</b>	28 658	2.7	-	4 852	6 653	12 179	90	4 884						
<b>11</b>	31 677	3.0	-	5 235	8 745	12 508	90	5 099						
<b>12</b>	33 436	3.2	-	5 116	10 563	12 442	90	5 225						
<b>13</b>	33 270	3.2	-	4 927	11 844	11 820	149	4 529						
<b>14</b>	33 054	3.2	-	4 799	13 551	10 966	102	3 637						
<b>15</b>	33 189	3.1	-	4 709	14 529	9 864	310	3 777						
<b>16</b>	30 900	2.8	-	4 067	14 491	8 662	300	3 380						
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 30 176	2.7	-	4 138	14 251	8 382	0	3 405						
<b>Q2</b>	P 29 943	2.6	-	4 220	14 258	8 038	200	3 228						
<b>Q3</b>	P 30 218	2.6	-	3 961	14 764	7 915	365	3 212						
<b>Q4</b>	P 30 752	2.6	-	4 215	15 125	7 574	700	3 138						
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 30 330	2.6	-	4 485	15 090	7 300	429	3 026						
<b>Q2</b>	P 30 273	2.6	-	4 394	15 486	7 162	225	3 006						
<b>Q3</b>	P 30 112	2.5	-	4 341	15 515	6 924	265	3 068						
<b>Q4</b>	A 29 380	2.4	...	4 417	15 420	6 726	0	2 817						

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.11 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

EUR millions

1	Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP							9=2-3	Memorandum item: GDP mp (b) 10	
		2	Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)							8
				3=4+5+8	4	Other accounts payable					
						5=6+7	6	7			
				Social security funds' EDP debt held by other social security funds	Total	Held by other General Government units	Rest	Valuation and other adjust- ments			
00	2 844	31 809	12 977	-	12 977	9 628	3 350	-	18 832	646 250	
01	5 736	31 070	12 365	-	12 365	9 787	2 578	-	18 704	699 528	
02	5 923	31 704	13 127	-	13 127	9 527	3 600	0	18 577	749 288	
03	7 955	29 335	10 885	-	10 885	9 491	1 394	-	18 450	803 472	
04	8 385	29 284	10 961	-	10 961	9 310	1 651	-	18 323	861 420	
05	9 914	29 335	11 089	-	11 089	9 271	1 818	-	18 246	930 566	
06	13 001	28 768	10 599	-	10 599	9 287	1 312	-0	18 169	1 007 974	
07	13 680	28 993	11 825	-	11 825	9 343	2 482	-	17 169	1 080 807	
08	7 385	28 454	11 286	-	11 286	9 327	1 959	-	17 169	1 116 225	
09	7 778	27 699	10 531	-	10 531	9 340	1 191	-	17 169	1 079 052	
10	-2 433	28 739	11 571	-	11 571	9 382	2 189	0	17 169	1 080 935	
11	-1 063	28 313	11 145	-	11 145	9 377	1 768	-	17 169	1 070 449	
12	-10 171	28 921	11 733	-	11 733	9 541	2 192	-0	17 188	1 039 815	
13	-11 541	28 288	11 101	-	11 101	9 403	1 698	-	17 187	1 025 693	
14	-10 763	28 202	11 014	-	11 014	9 380	1 634	-	17 188	1 037 820	
15	-13 038	31 279	14 091	-	14 091	9 415	4 676	-	17 188	1 081 165	
16	-17 720	30 966	13 793	-	13 793	9 298	4 495	-	17 173	1 118 743	
17	P -16 775	42 248	14 855	-	14 855	9 298	5 557	-	27 393	1 166 319	
18	A -17 088	57 734	16 539	-	16 539	9 298	7 242	-	41 194	1 208 248	
18 Q1	P 1 953	42 382	15 019	-	15 019	9 298	5 722	-	27 363	1 176 735	
Q2	P -7 816	58 221	23 333	-	23 333	9 298	14 035	-	34 888	1 187 012	
Q3	P -115	50 593	15 730	-	15 730	9 298	6 432	-	34 863	1 197 298	
Q4	A -11 110	57 734	16 539	-	16 539	9 298	7 242	-	41 194	1 208 248	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.12 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

Percentages

1	Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP							9=2-3	Memorandum item: GDP mp (b) 10	
		2	Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)							8
				3=4+5+8	4	Other accounts payable					
						5=6+7	6	7			
				Social security funds' EDP debt held by other social security funds	Total	Held by other General Government units	Rest	Valuation and other adjust- ments			
00	-0.6	4.9	2.0	-	2.0	1.5	0.5	-	2.9	646 250	
01	-0.5	4.4	1.8	-	1.8	1.4	0.4	-	2.7	699 528	
02	-0.2	4.2	1.8	-	1.8	1.3	0.5	0.0	2.5	749 288	
03	-0.1	3.7	1.4	-	1.4	1.2	0.2	-	2.3	803 472	
04	-0.3	3.4	1.3	-	1.3	1.1	0.2	-	2.1	861 420	
05	-0.2	3.2	1.2	-	1.2	1.0	0.2	-	2.0	930 566	
06	-0.1	2.9	1.1	-	1.1	0.9	0.1	-0.0	1.8	1 007 974	
07	-0.3	2.7	1.1	-	1.1	0.9	0.2	-	1.6	1 080 807	
08	-0.5	2.5	1.0	-	1.0	0.8	0.2	-	1.5	1 116 225	
09	-0.2	2.6	1.0	-	1.0	0.9	0.1	-	1.6	1 079 052	
10	-0.6	2.7	1.1	-	1.1	0.9	0.2	0.0	1.6	1 080 935	
11	-0.2	2.6	1.0	-	1.0	0.9	0.2	-	1.6	1 070 449	
12	-0.8	2.8	1.1	-	1.1	0.9	0.2	-0.0	1.7	1 039 815	
13	-0.8	2.8	1.1	-	1.1	0.9	0.2	-	1.7	1 025 693	
14	-1.0	2.7	1.1	-	1.1	0.9	0.2	-	1.7	1 037 820	
15	-1.0	2.9	1.3	-	1.3	0.9	0.4	-	1.6	1 081 165	
16	-1.0	2.8	1.2	-	1.2	0.8	0.4	-	1.5	1 118 743	
17	P -0.9	3.6	1.3	-	1.3	0.8	0.5	-	2.3	1 166 319	
18	A -0.9	4.8	1.4	-	1.4	0.8	0.6	-	3.4	1 208 248	
18 Q1	P 0.2	3.6	1.3	-	1.3	0.8	0.5	-	2.3	1 176 735	
Q2	P -0.6	4.9	2.0	-	2.0	0.8	1.2	-	2.9	1 187 012	
Q3	P -0.0	4.2	1.3	-	1.3	0.8	0.5	-	2.9	1 197 298	
Q4	A -0.9	4.8	1.4	-	1.4	0.8	0.6	-	3.4	1 208 248	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.13 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

EUR millions

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)								
			Total	Vis-à-vis General Government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within social security funds	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)	
							Total	Held by other General Government units	Rest					
														11+12+13 6=7+10+
<b>00</b>	-127	-2 844	2 936	675	2 261	-219	-219	35	-255	-	-	-	-	-
<b>01</b>	-127	-5 736	4 594	229	4 365	1 015	1 015	-160	1 175	-	-	-	-	-
<b>02</b>	-127	-5 923	7 051	4 995	2 056	-1 255	-1 255	261	-1 516	-	-	-	-	0
<b>03</b>	-127	-7 955	6 127	4 606	1 522	1 701	1 701	36	1 665	-	-	-	-	-
<b>04</b>	-127	-8 385	8 728	8 496	231	-470	-470	181	-651	-	-	-	-	-
<b>05</b>	-77	-9 914	10 194	4 065	6 129	-357	-357	39	-396	-	-	-	-	-0
<b>06</b>	-77	-13 001	12 684	-878	13 562	240	240	-16	256	-	-	-	-	-
<b>07</b>	-1 000	-13 680	14 594	4 255	10 339	-1 914	-1 684	-56	-1 628	-	-	-231	-	-
<b>08</b>	-	-7 385	6 793	8 513	-1 719	592	592	16	576	-	-	-	-	-
<b>09</b>	-	-7 778	7 193	12 110	-4 917	585	585	-13	598	-	-	-	-	-
<b>10</b>	-	2 433	-1 049	15 187	-16 236	-1 384	-1 384	-42	-1 342	-	-	-	-	-0
<b>11</b>	-	1 063	-1 470	1 436	-2 905	407	407	5	402	-	-	-	-	-
<b>12</b>	20	10 171	-9 319	-3 166	-6 153	-832	-832	-164	-668	-	-	-	-	-
<b>13</b>	-1	11 541	-12 128	-8 346	-3 783	587	587	138	449	-	-	-	-	-
<b>14</b>	1	10 763	-10 881	-9 603	-1 278	118	118	23	95	-	-	-	-	-
<b>15</b>	0	13 038	-10 013	-10 171	158	-3 025	-3 025	-35	-2 990	-	-	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	-15	17 720	-17 939	-18 206	267	204	204	117	87	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17</b>	P	10 220	16 775	-5 505	-7 283	1 778	-1 050	-0	-1 061	-	-	-	-	11
<b>18</b>	A	13 801	17 088	-1 681	-5 475	3 794	-1 606	-1 682	-	-1 682	-	-	-	76
<b>18 Q1</b>	P	-30	-1 953	2 080	-432	2 512	-157	-167	-	-167	-	-	-	10
<b>Q2</b>	P	7 525	7 816	8 011	448	7 563	-8 301	-8 310	-	-8 310	-	-	-	9
<b>Q3</b>	P	-25	115	-7 754	-2 716	-5 038	7 614	7 603	-	7 603	-	-	-	11
<b>Q4</b>	A	6 331	11 110	-4 018	-2 775	-1 243	-761	-807	-	-807	-	-	-	46

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.14 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

Percentages

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)								
			Total	Vis-à-vis General Government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within social security funds	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)	
							Total	Held by other General Government units	Rest					
														11+12+13 6=7+10+
<b>00</b>	-0.0	-0.4	0.5	0.1	0.3	-0.0	-0.0	0.0	-0.0	-	-	-	-	-
<b>01</b>	-0.0	-0.8	0.7	0.0	0.6	0.1	0.1	-0.0	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
<b>02</b>	-0.0	-0.8	0.9	0.7	0.3	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	-0.2	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>03</b>	-0.0	-1.0	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
<b>04</b>	-0.0	-1.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>05</b>	-0.0	-1.1	1.1	0.4	0.7	-0.0	-0.0	0.0	-0.0	-	-	-	-	-0.0
<b>06</b>	-0.0	-1.3	1.3	-0.1	1.3	0.0	0.0	-0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
<b>07</b>	-0.1	-1.3	1.4	0.4	1.0	-0.2	-0.2	-0.0	-0.2	-	-	-0.0	-	-
<b>08</b>	-	-0.7	0.6	0.8	-0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>09</b>	-	-0.7	0.7	1.1	-0.5	0.1	0.1	-0.0	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>10</b>	-	0.2	-0.1	1.4	-1.5	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-	-	-	-	-0.0
<b>11</b>	-	0.1	-0.1	0.1	-0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
<b>12</b>	0.0	1.0	-0.9	-0.3	-0.6	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>13</b>	-0.0	1.1	-1.2	-0.8	-0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
<b>14</b>	0.0	1.0	-1.0	-0.9	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
<b>15</b>	0.0	1.2	-0.9	-0.9	0.0	-0.3	-0.3	-0.0	-0.3	-	-	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	-0.0	1.6	-1.6	-1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17</b>	P	0.9	1.4	-0.5	-0.6	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>18</b>	A	1.1	1.4	-0.1	-0.5	0.3	-0.1	-0.1	-	-0.1	-	-	-	0.0
<b>18 Q1</b>	P	-0.0	-0.2	0.2	-0.0	0.2	-0.0	-0.0	-	-0.0	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Q2</b>	P	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.0	0.6	-0.7	-0.7	-	-0.7	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Q3</b>	P	-0.0	0.0	-0.6	-0.2	-0.4	0.6	0.6	-	0.6	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Q4</b>	A	0.5	0.9	-0.3	-0.2	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-	-0.1	-	-	-	0.0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.15 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

		Total	Currency and deposits			Debt Securities			Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance pension and standardised guarantee schemes	Financial derivatives	Other accounts receivable	Memorandum item: Financial assets vis-à-vis General Government	
			Total	Deposits with the Banco de España	Other transferable deposits	Other deposits	Total	Short-term							Long-term
			1=2+6+9+10+11	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6=7+8							7
00		2 936	2 350	2 326	-66	90	713	58	656	0	-	-	-127	675	
01		4 594	3 745	3 123	128	494	781	75	706	-0	-	-	68	229	
02		7 051	2 276	1 773	436	67	4 704	189	4 515	0	-	-	70	4 995	
03		6 127	1 821	1 246	392	182	4 086	-298	4 384	1	-	-	220	4 606	
04		8 728	-1 481	-1 976	491	4	9 353	1 019	8 334	-1	-	-	857	8 496	
05		10 194	-293	-1 020	642	85	7 923	508	7 415	-1	-	-	2 565	4 065	
06		12 684	1 855	1 117	447	291	9 541	-1 372	10 912	-1	-	-	1 290	-878	
07		14 594	4 714	2 680	1 253	782	9 743	527	9 216	1	-	-	136	4 255	
08		6 793	-4 728	-3 375	-781	-572	11 931	510	11 421	1	-	-	-411	8 513	
09		7 193	6 219	6 042	331	-153	20	-37	58	2	228	-	723	12 110	
10		-1 049	-11 378	-10 502	-570	-305	9 471	2 525	6 946	0	-85	-	943	15 187	
11		-1 470	-3 016	-2 173	-176	-667	580	-1 514	2 095	-0	-77	-	1 044	1 436	
12		-9 319	-876	-971	366	-272	-7 613	-1 676	-5 937	-2	-42	-	-786	-3 166	
13		-12 128	-1 573	-1 054	-410	-109	-8 029	-439	-7 591	-0	34	-	-2 559	-8 346	
14		-10 881	1 391	-1 124	2 154	361	-12 389	-85	-12 305	-1	244	-	-126	-9 603	
15		-10 013	1 108	-19	627	499	-11 237	-1	-11 236	-1	-327	-	444	-10 171	
16		-17 939	239	437	-125	-73	-19 100	-8	-19 091	-0	-134	-	1 056	-18 206	
17	P	-5 505	1 446	-82	702	826	-6 983	3 374	-10 357	-0	-8	-	41	-7 283	
18	A	-1 681	2 580	-129	3 174	-465	-3 238	414	-3 652	-0	-17	-	-1 006	-5 475	
18 Q1	P	2 080	2 202	675	1 209	319	-488	-6	-482	-1	-6	-	372	-432	
Q2	P	8 011	7 893	-721	7 321	1 293	435	435	-1	-0	-3	-	-313	448	
Q3	P	-7 754	-4 299	3 051	-6 458	-893	-2 719	-105	-2 613	-0	-4	-	-732	-2 716	
Q4	A	-4 018	-3 217	-3 135	1 102	-1 184	-466	90	-556	1	-4	-	-333	-2 775	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 12. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

## 12.16 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

		Total	Currency and deposits	Debt Securities			Loans			Memorandum item: Debt according to the EDP held by other General Government units (a)		
				Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	State loan	Rest
				1=3+4+7	2	3	4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9
00		18 832	2.9	-	-	-	18 832	-	18 832	17 169	17 169	-
01		18 704	2.7	-	-	-	18 704	-	18 704	17 169	17 169	-
02		18 577	2.5	-	-	-	18 577	-	18 577	17 169	17 169	-
03		18 450	2.3	-	-	-	18 450	-	18 450	17 169	17 169	-
04		18 323	2.1	-	-	-	18 323	-	18 323	17 169	17 169	-
05		18 246	2.0	-	-	-	18 246	-	18 246	17 169	17 169	-
06		18 169	1.8	-	-	-	18 169	-	18 169	17 169	17 169	-
07		17 169	1.6	-	-	-	17 169	-	17 169	17 169	17 169	-
08		17 169	1.5	-	-	-	17 169	-	17 169	17 169	17 169	-
09		17 169	1.6	-	-	-	17 169	-	17 169	17 169	17 169	-
10		17 169	1.6	-	-	-	17 169	-	17 169	17 169	17 169	-
11		17 169	1.6	-	-	-	17 169	-	17 169	17 169	17 169	-
12		17 188	1.7	-	-	-	17 188	7	17 181	17 169	17 169	-
13		17 187	1.7	-	-	-	17 187	8	17 180	17 169	17 169	-
14		17 188	1.7	-	-	-	17 188	9	17 179	17 169	17 169	-
15		17 188	1.6	-	-	-	17 188	12	17 176	17 169	17 169	-
16		17 173	1.5	-	-	-	17 173	1	17 172	17 169	17 169	-
17 Q1	P	17 173	1.5	-	-	-	17 173	0	17 172	17 169	17 169	-
Q2	P	17 173	1.5	-	-	-	17 173	0	17 173	17 169	17 169	-
Q3	P	23 187	2.0	-	-	-	23 187	0	23 187	23 155	23 155	-
Q4	P	27 393	2.3	-	-	-	27 393	0	27 393	27 361	27 361	-
18 Q1	P	27 363	2.3	-	-	-	27 363	-	27 363	27 361	27 361	-
Q2	P	34 888	2.9	-	-	-	34 888	0	34 888	34 861	34 861	-
Q3	P	34 863	2.9	-	-	-	34 863	0	34 863	34 861	34 861	-
Q4	A	41 194	3.4	-	-	-	41 194	1	41 193	41 191	41 191	-

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 12. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS

### Table 12.1

- a. Liabilities issued by central government and held by other central government units, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.
- b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 12.2

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.  
See notes to Table 12.1.

### Table 12.3

- a. Annual change in column 9 of Table 12.1.
- b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.
- c. Breakdown of column in Table 12.5.
- d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial instruments.
- e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

### Table 12.4

See notes to Table 12.3

### Table 12.6

- a. Breakdowns of debt securities by instrument and of issues denominated in euro and in other currencies are given in Tables 21.12, 21.13 and 21.15. The difference between column 4 of this table 'Total debt securities' and column 1 of Table 21.12 'Total securities other than shares, except financial derivatives' arises from the fact that debt according to the methodology of the excessive deficit protocol excludes the securities held by other general government units and takes currency swaps into account.
- b. Not deducted from column 1.

### Table 12.10

- a. The units included here as public enterprises are the main non-administrative agencies, entities and enterprises not classified under central government. For ease of comparison with the central government debt shown in this chapter, the debt of public enterprises shown in this table has been calculated using the EDP methodology. The debt of public enterprises does not fall within the scope of the EDP and, therefore, unlike the debt of general government (public debt), it is not included in the notifications sent to the European Commission.
- b. As a consequence of the reallocation of assets and liabilities prompted by RDL 7/2004 of 27 September 2004, between November and December 2004, an amount of €5,458 million that formed part of the debt of RENFE was assumed by the State.
- c. Law 39/2003 on the railway industry of 17 November 2003 reorganised the state railway industry, the management of the railway infrastructure (which was previously entrusted to RENFE and GIF) being entrusted to ADIF. Also RENFE-Operadora was set up, as a company providing railway transport services. This company assumed the resources and assets previously assigned by RENFE to the provision of railway services.

### Table 12.11

- a. Liabilities issued by social security funds and held by other social security funds, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.
- b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 12.12

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.  
See notes to Table 12.11.



**Table 12.13**

- a. Annual change in column 9 of Table 12.11.
- b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.
- c. Breakdown of column in Table 12.15.
- d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial instruments.
- e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

**Table 12.14**

See notes to Table 12.13.

**Table 12.16**

- a. Not deducted from column 1.



## CHAPTER 13 REGIONAL AUTONOMOUS GOVERNMENTS

### 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

### 13.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

EUR millions

1	Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP							10	Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)		
		2	Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)							8	Debt according to the EDP
				3=4+5+8	4	Other accounts payable						
						5=6+7	6	7				
			Total	Regional (autonomous) governments EDP debt held by other regional (autonomous) governments	Total	Held by other gene- ral govern- ment units	Rest	Valuation and other adjust- ments	9=2-3			
<b>00</b>	-3 211	48 058	8 583	-	7 073	183	6 889	1 511	39 474	646 250		
<b>01</b>	-4 330	51 143	7 436	-	6 366	0	6 366	1 070	43 706	699 528		
<b>02</b>	-3 653	57 141	10 670	-	8 965	-	8 965	1 705	46 471	749 288		
<b>03</b>	-3 834	61 782	12 754	-	11 084	264	10 820	1 670	49 028	803 472		
<b>04</b>	-689	66 172	14 118	-	12 196	220	11 976	1 922	52 054	861 420		
<b>05</b>	-2 677	74 965	17 085	-	15 262	309	14 953	1 822	57 880	930 566		
<b>06</b>	-608	80 622	21 496	-	20 419	231	20 188	1 077	59 126	1 007 974		
<b>07</b>	-3 444	87 080	25 121	-	24 234	455	23 779	887	61 960	1 080 807		
<b>08</b>	-19 111	102 034	27 537	-	26 462	403	26 059	1 075	74 497	1 116 225		
<b>09</b>	-21 666	121 892	28 621	-	27 410	430	26 980	1 211	93 270	1 079 052		
<b>10</b>	-40 193	156 439	32 200	-	33 358	5 949	27 409	-1 158	124 239	1 080 935		
<b>11</b>	-54 811	203 732	57 854	-	60 907	23 849	37 058	-3 053	145 879	1 070 449		
<b>12</b>	-19 430	225 062	35 879	-	39 206	21 200	18 006	-3 327	189 183	1 039 815		
<b>13</b>	-16 165	248 867	38 347	-	35 640	18 901	16 739	2 707	210 520	1 025 693		
<b>14</b>	-18 500	274 031	36 090	-	28 732	16 605	12 127	7 357	237 941	1 037 820		
<b>15</b>	-18 701	294 750	31 480	-	25 293	15 867	9 426	6 187	263 269	1 081 165		
<b>16</b>	-9 629	305 412	28 411	-	22 370	15 079	7 291	6 041	277 001	1 118 743		
<b>17</b>	P	-4 231	313 816	-	20 514	13 897	6 617	5 195	288 107	1 166 319		
<b>18</b>	A	-2 810	318 384	-	20 952	12 961	7 991	4 305	293 128	1 208 248		
<b>18 Q1</b>	P	-1 277	314 485	-	19 102	13 889	5 213	5 705	289 678	1 176 735		
<b>Q2</b>	P	-5 920	317 706	-	19 856	13 880	5 976	4 521	293 329	1 187 012		
<b>Q3</b>	P	9 281	315 372	-	18 910	13 872	5 038	4 073	292 389	1 197 298		
<b>Q4</b>	A	-4 894	318 384	-	20 952	12 961	7 991	4 305	293 128	1 208 248		

See notes at the end of the chapter.

### 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

### 13.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp: INE.

Percentages

1	Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP							10	Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)		
		2	Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)							8	Debt according to the EDP
				3=4+5+8	4	Other accounts payable						
						5=6+7	6	7				
			Total	Regional (autonomous) governments EDP debt held by other regional (autonomous) governments	Total	Held by other gene- ral govern- ment units	Rest	Valuation and other adjust- ments	9=2-3			
<b>00</b>	-0.5	7.4	1.3	-	1.1	0.0	1.1	0.2	6.1	646 250		
<b>01</b>	-0.6	7.3	1.1	-	0.9	0.0	0.9	0.2	6.2	699 528		
<b>02</b>	-0.5	7.6	1.4	-	1.2	-	1.2	0.2	6.2	749 288		
<b>03</b>	-0.5	7.7	1.6	-	1.4	0.0	1.3	0.2	6.1	803 472		
<b>04</b>	-0.1	7.7	1.6	-	1.4	0.0	1.4	0.2	6.0	861 420		
<b>05</b>	-0.3	8.1	1.8	-	1.6	0.0	1.6	0.2	6.2	930 566		
<b>06</b>	-0.1	8.0	2.1	-	2.0	0.0	2.0	0.1	5.9	1 007 974		
<b>07</b>	-0.3	8.1	2.3	-	2.2	0.0	2.2	0.1	5.7	1 080 807		
<b>08</b>	-1.7	9.1	2.5	-	2.4	0.0	2.3	0.1	6.7	1 116 225		
<b>09</b>	-2.0	11.3	2.7	-	2.5	0.0	2.5	0.1	8.6	1 079 052		
<b>10</b>	-3.7	14.5	3.0	-	3.1	0.6	2.5	-0.1	11.5	1 080 935		
<b>11</b>	-5.1	19.0	5.4	-	5.7	2.2	3.5	-0.3	13.6	1 070 449		
<b>12</b>	-1.9	21.6	3.5	-	3.8	2.0	1.7	-0.3	18.2	1 039 815		
<b>13</b>	-1.6	24.3	3.7	-	3.5	1.8	1.6	0.3	20.5	1 025 693		
<b>14</b>	-1.8	26.4	3.5	-	2.8	1.6	1.2	0.7	22.9	1 037 820		
<b>15</b>	-1.7	27.3	2.9	-	2.3	1.5	0.9	0.6	24.4	1 081 165		
<b>16</b>	-0.9	27.3	2.5	-	2.0	1.3	0.7	0.5	24.8	1 118 743		
<b>17</b>	P	-0.4	26.9	-	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.4	24.7	1 166 319		
<b>18</b>	A	-0.2	26.4	-	1.7	1.1	0.7	0.4	24.3	1 208 248		
<b>18 Q1</b>	P	-0.1	26.7	-	1.6	1.2	0.4	0.5	24.6	1 176 735		
<b>Q2</b>	P	-0.5	26.8	-	1.7	1.2	0.5	0.4	24.7	1 187 012		
<b>Q3</b>	P	0.8	26.3	-	1.6	1.2	0.4	0.3	24.4	1 197 298		
<b>Q4</b>	A	-0.4	26.4	-	1.7	1.1	0.7	0.4	24.3	1 208 248		

See notes at the end of the chapter.

### 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

### 13.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

EUR millions

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending (-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
			Total	Vis-à-vis general government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within regional (autonomous) governments	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
							Total	Vis-à-vis other general government units	Rest				
1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13	
00	1 909	3 211	438	-253	691	-1 740	-1 639	-12	-1 627	-	58	-	-159
01	4 232	4 330	-636	232	-868	538	750	183	567	-	34	-	-246
02	2 764	3 653	2 217	59	2 158	-3 105	-2 628	0	-2 628	-	-167	-	-311
03	2 557	3 834	1 250	861	389	-2 527	-2 061	-264	-1 797	-	-145	-	-322
04	3 026	689	3 718	-462	4 180	-1 381	-1 029	44	-1 073	-	-37	-	-314
05	5 826	2 677	6 430	592	5 838	-3 281	-3 123	-89	-3 034	-	71	-	-228
06	1 245	608	6 160	397	5 764	-5 523	-5 231	78	-5 309	-	-68	-	-224
07	2 834	3 444	3 501	-115	3 616	-4 111	-3 808	-224	-3 584	-	-105	-	-198
08	12 537	19 111	-4 049	524	-4 573	-2 524	-2 205	52	-2 257	-	55	-	-374
09	18 774	21 666	-1 476	-873	-603	-1 416	-949	-27	-922	-	23	-	-491
10	30 969	40 193	-2 597	-386	-2 211	-6 627	-6 008	-5 519	-489	-	112	-	-731
11	21 640	54 811	-6 100	-239	-5 861	-27 072	-27 598	-17 900	-9 698	-	201	895	-570
12	43 304	19 430	2 344	166	2 177	21 530	21 204	2 649	18 555	-	111	-	215
13	21 337	16 165	1 836	-67	1 903	3 336	3 576	2 299	1 277	-	65	-	-305
14	27 421	18 500	2 158	445	1 714	6 763	6 922	2 296	4 626	-	74	-	-233
15	25 328	18 701	2 761	1 727	1 034	3 866	3 282	738	2 544	-	18	-	566
16	13 732	9 629	811	-490	1 300	3 292	2 955	788	2 167	-	-37	126	248
17	P 11 106	4 231	4 139	862	3 277	2 736	1 863	1 182	681	-	5	-	868
18	A 5 021	2 810	2 226	-73	2 299	-15	-441	936	-1 377	-	10	-	416
18 Q1	P 1 570	1 277	-1 573	132	-1 705	1 866	1 410	8	1 402	-	-4	-	460
Q2	P 3 652	5 920	-1 757	-60	-1 697	-511	-755	9	-764	-	7	-	237
Q3	P -940	-9 281	7 433	490	6 943	908	948	8	940	-	1	-	-41
Q4	A 739	4 894	-1 877	-635	-1 242	-2 278	-2 044	911	-2 955	-	5	-	-240

See notes at the end of the chapter.

### 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

### 13.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

Percentages

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending (-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
			Total	Vis-à-vis general government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within regional (autonomous) governments	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
							Total	Vis-à-vis other general government units	Rest				
1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13	
00	0.3	0.5	0.1	-0.0	0.1	-0.3	-0.3	-0.0	-0.3	-	0.0	-	-0.0
01	0.6	0.6	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
02	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.3	-0.4	-0.4	0.0	-0.4	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
03	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.0	-0.3	-0.3	-0.0	-0.2	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
04	0.4	0.1	0.4	-0.1	0.5	-0.2	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
05	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.6	-0.4	-0.3	-0.0	-0.3	-	0.0	-	-0.0
06	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.0	0.6	-0.5	-0.5	0.0	-0.5	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
07	0.3	0.3	0.3	-0.0	0.3	-0.4	-0.4	-0.0	-0.3	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
08	1.1	1.7	-0.4	0.0	-0.4	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	-0.2	-	0.0	-	-0.0
09	1.7	2.0	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
10	2.9	3.7	-0.2	-0.0	-0.2	-0.6	-0.6	-0.5	-0.0	-	0.0	-	-0.1
11	2.0	5.1	-0.6	-0.0	-0.5	-2.5	-2.6	-1.7	-0.9	-	0.0	0.1	-0.1
12	4.2	1.9	0.2	0.0	0.2	2.1	2.0	0.3	1.8	-	0.0	-	0.0
13	2.1	1.6	0.2	-0.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
14	2.6	1.8	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.4	-	0.0	-	-0.0
15	2.3	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	0.0	-	0.1
16	1.2	0.9	0.1	-0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	-0.0	0.0	0.0
17	P 1.0	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.0	-	0.1
18	A 0.4	0.2	0.2	-0.0	0.2	-0.0	-0.0	0.1	-0.1	-	0.0	-	0.0
18 Q1	P 0.1	0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-0.0	-	0.0
Q2	P 0.3	0.5	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-	0.0	-	0.0
Q3	P -0.1	-0.8	0.6	0.0	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
Q4	A 0.1	0.4	-0.2	-0.1	-0.1	-0.2	-0.2	0.1	-0.2	-	0.0	-	-0.0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

## 13.5 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

	Total	Currency and deposits				Securities other than shares			Loans	Equity and investment fund shares	Insurance, pension and standardised guarantee schemes	Financial derivatives	Other accounts receivable	Memorandum item: financial assets vis-à-vis general government
		Total	Deposits with the Banco de España	Other transferable deposits	Other deposits	Total	Short-term	Long-term						
<b>00</b>	438	753	-22	761	14	-	-	-	-11	-104	-	-10	-190	-253
<b>01</b>	-636	-958	-64	-838	-56	-	-	-	2	187	-	-25	158	232
<b>02</b>	2 217	2 013	5	1 831	177	-	-	-	-2	182	-	-35	59	59
<b>03</b>	1 250	-49	-1	-59	11	-	-	-	-	519	-	-59	840	861
<b>04</b>	3 718	3 853	3	3 201	649	-	-	-	14	437	-	-38	-548	-462
<b>05</b>	6 430	5 275	45	5 074	156	-	-	-	9	594	-	27	525	592
<b>06</b>	6 160	4 761	32	4 094	635	-	-	-	3	314	-	21	1 061	397
<b>07</b>	3 501	3 475	488	1 628	1 359	-	-	-	8	129	-	3	-114	-115
<b>08</b>	-4 049	-4 903	1 227	-4 784	-1 346	-	-	-	3	336	-	-9	524	524
<b>09</b>	-1 476	-2 753	-921	-1 026	-806	-	-	-	232	125	-	104	815	-873
<b>10</b>	-2 597	-1 920	-604	-1 837	521	-	-	-	176	116	-	105	-1 074	-386
<b>11</b>	-6 100	-6 055	-198	-5 221	-636	-	-	-	-5	-33	-	91	-97	-239
<b>12</b>	2 344	1 892	346	1 278	269	-	-	-	-195	43	-	161	442	166
<b>13</b>	1 836	1 009	56	-582	1 534	-	-	-	68	1	-	146	612	-67
<b>14</b>	2 158	400	-543	1 364	-421	-	-	-	414	3	-	-	1 341	445
<b>15</b>	2 761	1 013	1	997	15	-	-	-	162	-19	-	20	1 586	1 727
<b>16</b>	811	1 252	10	1 579	-337	-	-	-	-201	-38	-	19	-221	-490
<b>17</b>	P 4 139	1 631	-13	1 512	132	-	-	-	-111	-105	-	19	2 705	862
<b>18</b>	A 2 226	2 444	30	2 964	-550	-	-	-	-101	1	-	27	-145	-73
<b>18 Q1</b>	P -1 573	-1 971	488	-2 026	-433	-	-	-	-25	4	-	5	415	132
<b>Q2</b>	P -1 757	-1 590	-489	-1 365	264	-	-	-	-25	-19	-	10	-132	-60
<b>Q3</b>	P 7 433	7 665	1	8 025	-361	-	-	-	-25	8	-	7	-221	490
<b>Q4</b>	A -1 877	-1 660	30	-1 670	-20	-	-	-	-25	8	-	6	-206	-635

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 13. COMUNIDADES AUTÓNOMAS

## 13.6 Deuda según el Protocolo de Déficit Excesivo (PDE). Resumen general

Datos referidos a Diciembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Serie en cuadro y columnal/Time series in table and column	Total	Valores representativos de deuda/Debt securities			Total	Préstamos/Loans				Resto del mundo/Rest of the world	Fondo de Financiación a Comunidades Autónomas/ Fund for the Financing of Regional Governments	Asociaciones Público-Privadas (APPs) /Public-Private Partnerships (PPPs)
			Total	Corto plazo/Short-term	Largo plazo/Long-term		Total	Corto plazo/Short-term	Largo plazo/Long-term	Instituciones financieras residentes / Resident financial institutions			
	1	2=3+6	4	5	6=7+11+12+13	7=9+10	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13.9/1</b>	<b>293 128</b>	<b>43 174</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>42 959</b>	<b>249 953</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>5 615</b>	<b>33 518</b>	<b>23 371</b>	<b>179 129</b>	<b>8 319</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. Andalucía	13.9/2	35 409	3 270	216	3 054	32 139	43	1 053	1 268	2 500	26 733	585	1. Andalucía
2. Aragón	13.9/3	8 251	1 831	-	1 831	6 420	12	28	1 199	755	4 438	0	2. Aragón
3. Principado de Asturias	13.9/4	4 351	252	-	252	4 098	16	20	1 292	600	2 080	107	3. Principado de Asturias
4. Illes Balears	13.9/5	8 706	650	-	650	8 056	35	37	1 142	298	6 437	142	4. Illes Balears
5. Canarias	13.9/6	6 808	952	-	952	5 856	31	36	776	96	4 915	34	5. Canarias
6. Cantabria	13.9/7	3 171	40	-	40	3 131	62	17	317	162	2 550	86	6. Cantabria
7. Castilla-La Mancha	13.9/8	14 714	1 240	-	1 240	13 474	1 496	6	1 491	757	11 221	-	7. Castilla-La Mancha
8. Castilla y León	13.9/9	12 360	3 104	-	3 104	9 256	26	134	3 044	1 732	4 058	288	8. Castilla y León
9. Cataluña	13.9/10	78 732	3 839	-	3 839	74 893	88	1 813	4 596	5 840	58 381	4 264	9. Cataluña
10. Extremadura	13.9/11	4 622	557	-	557	4 066	38	38	972	289	2 767	-	10. Extremadura
11. Galicia	13.9/12	11 342	2 133	-	2 133	9 209	17	16	1 405	901	6 515	373	11. Galicia
12. La Rioja	13.9/13	1 591	245	-	245	1 346	0	27	622	155	542	-	12. La Rioja
13. Comunidad de Madrid	13.9/14	33 270	18 302	-	18 302	14 968	53	211	8 153	3 243	1 671	1 690	13. Comunidad de Madrid
14. Región de Murcia	13.9/15	9 232	347	-	347	8 885	17	37	286	677	7 885	-	14. Región de Murcia
15. Comunidad Foral de Navarra	13.9/16	3 445	1 430	-	1 430	2 015	24	24	1 157	530	-	305	15. Comunidad Foral de Navarra
16. País Vasco	13.9/17	10 041	4 022	-	4 022	6 019	7	8	4 127	1 883	-	-	16. País Vasco
17. Comunitat Valenciana	13.9/18	47 084	962	-	962	46 122	858	2 111	1 673	2 955	38 938	446	17. Comunitat Valenciana
<b>PRO MEMORIA: EMPRESAS PÚBLICAS NO INCLUIDAS EN EL SECTOR AAPP</b>	<b>13.11/1</b>	<b>3 259</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>2 276</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>1 353</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>MEMORANDUM ITEM: PUBLIC ENTERPRISES NOT INCLUDED WITHIN THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>

December 2018 data

## 13.6 Debt according to the Excessive Deficit Procedure (EDP). General Summary

EUR millions

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

Note: El Fondo de Financiación a Comunidades Autónomas ha asumido la deuda, a diciembre de 2014, del Fondo de Liquidez Autónoma (FLA) y del Fondo para la Financiación del Pago a Proveedores (FFPP). / Note: The Fund for the Financing of Regional (Autonomous) Governments has assumed the outstanding debt of the former FLA and FFPP funds until december 2014.

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

## 13.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instruments

EUR millions and percentages

	Total		Currency and deposits	Debt securities (a)			Loans			Memorandum item:			Guarantees
	1=3+4+7	2		4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	Debt according to the EDP held by other general government units			
										10=11+12	11	12	
		As a percentage GDP mp								Fund for the Financing of Regional (Autonomous) Governments FFCCAA			
<b>00</b>	39 474	6.1	-	19 890	1 067	18 823	19 584	4 035	15 549	-	-	0	1 031
<b>01</b>	43 706	6.2	-	20 614	1 343	19 271	23 092	4 530	18 562	-	-	0	1 114
<b>02</b>	46 471	6.2	-	23 449	1 371	22 078	23 022	3 294	19 728	-	-	0	1 361
<b>03</b>	49 028	6.1	-	25 130	1 175	23 955	23 898	3 791	20 107	-	-	0	1 538
<b>04</b>	52 054	6.0	-	26 645	1 390	25 255	25 409	3 361	22 047	-	-	0	1 735
<b>05</b>	57 880	6.2	-	29 510	1 697	27 813	28 370	2 257	26 113	-	-	0	2 083
<b>06</b>	59 126	5.9	-	31 273	1 514	29 759	27 853	2 492	25 361	-	-	0	2 086
<b>07</b>	61 960	5.7	-	31 394	1 752	29 642	30 566	2 727	27 838	-	-	0	1 894
<b>08</b>	74 497	6.7	-	32 831	2 245	30 586	41 666	4 919	36 747	-	-	0	3 089
<b>09</b>	93 270	8.6	-	41 616	2 091	39 525	51 654	6 884	44 770	-	-	0	3 380
<b>10</b>	124 239	11.5	-	55 156	2 221	52 934	69 083	6 409	62 674	-	-	0	3 754
<b>11</b>	145 879	13.6	-	63 437	7 790	55 647	82 441	13 114	69 328	-	-	0	4 273
<b>12</b>	189 183	18.2	-	63 694	3 881	59 813	125 489	10 993	114 496	34 330	34 330	0	3 994
<b>13</b>	210 520	20.5	-	58 265	1 387	56 879	152 255	10 047	142 208	61 491	61 491	0	3 604
<b>14</b>	237 941	22.9	-	55 985	266	55 719	181 956	10 063	171 893	88 748	88 748	0	3 024
<b>15</b>	263 269	24.4	-	49 256	281	48 975	214 014	9 609	204 404	125 666	125 666	0	2 500
<b>16</b>	277 001	24.8	-	46 669	350	46 318	230 332	8 496	221 836	148 595	148 595	0	2 411
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 279 356	24.7	-	47 283	359	46 925	232 072	9 934	222 139	150 760	149 282	1 478	2 317
<b>Q2</b>	P 285 903	25.0	-	48 362	355	48 007	237 540	10 013	227 527	158 565	157 087	1 478	2 301
<b>Q3</b>	P 284 393	24.7	-	47 803	348	47 455	236 590	7 198	229 392	160 989	159 526	1 462	2 226
<b>Q4</b>	P 288 107	24.7	-	46 788	351	46 437	241 319	8 216	233 103	167 637	166 161	1 476	1 933
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 289 678	24.6	-	46 000	355	45 645	243 678	8 733	234 945	169 893	168 498	1 394	1 688
<b>Q2</b>	P 293 329	24.7	-	43 410	355	43 054	249 920	10 416	239 504	175 755	174 377	1 378	1 679
<b>Q3</b>	P 292 389	24.4	-	42 848	332	42 516	249 541	8 469	241 073	178 143	176 768	1 375	1 495
<b>Q4</b>	A 293 128	24.3	-	43 174	216	42 959	249 953	5 615	244 338	180 524	179 129	1 395	1 060

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

## 13.8 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by institutional grouping

EUR millions and percentages

	Amount					As a percentage of GDP mp					Memorandum item: GDP mp
	Total	General administration (a)	Other units included on the sub-sector regional (autonomous) governments			Total	General administration (a)	Other units included on the sub-sector regional (autonomous) governments			
			Administrative and similar agencies	Universities	Corporations			Administrative and similar agencies	Universities	Corporations	
	1=2a5	2	3	4	5	6=7a10	7	8	9	10	11
<b>00</b>	39 474	33 619	2 293	1 283	2 279	6.1	5.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	646 250
<b>01</b>	43 706	35 205	4 095	1 595	2 811	6.2	5.0	0.6	0.2	0.4	699 528
<b>02</b>	46 471	37 069	5 220	1 746	2 436	6.2	4.9	0.7	0.2	0.3	749 288
<b>03</b>	49 028	38 182	6 006	2 139	2 701	6.1	4.8	0.7	0.3	0.3	803 472
<b>04</b>	52 054	40 835	6 490	1 458	3 271	6.0	4.7	0.8	0.2	0.4	861 420
<b>05</b>	57 880	43 377	9 751	1 385	3 368	6.2	4.7	1.0	0.1	0.4	930 566
<b>06</b>	59 126	44 091	10 208	1 327	3 499	5.9	4.4	1.0	0.1	0.3	1 007 974
<b>07</b>	61 960	46 971	10 059	1 235	3 695	5.7	4.3	0.9	0.1	0.3	1 080 807
<b>08</b>	74 497	55 337	12 629	1 168	5 363	6.7	5.0	1.1	0.1	0.5	1 116 225
<b>09</b>	93 270	72 224	13 898	978	6 170	8.6	6.7	1.3	0.1	0.6	1 079 052
<b>10</b>	124 239	99 073	17 103	876	7 188	11.5	9.2	1.6	0.1	0.7	1 080 935
<b>11</b>	145 879	121 632	15 105	906	8 236	13.6	11.4	1.4	0.1	0.8	1 070 449
<b>12</b>	189 183	164 582	16 277	929	7 395	18.2	15.8	1.6	0.1	0.7	1 039 815
<b>13</b>	210 520	188 784	15 395	743	5 598	20.5	18.4	1.5	0.1	0.5	1 025 693
<b>14</b>	237 941	218 435	14 293	471	4 743	22.9	21.0	1.4	0.0	0.5	1 037 820
<b>15</b>	263 269	244 506	14 265	423	4 076	24.4	22.6	1.3	0.0	0.4	1 081 165
<b>16</b>	277 001	260 048	13 111	397	3 445	24.8	23.2	1.2	0.0	0.3	1 118 743
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 279 356	263 168	12 531	395	3 262	24.7	23.3	1.1	0.0	0.3	1 129 727
<b>Q2</b>	P 285 903	270 098	12 327	417	3 060	25.0	23.7	1.1	0.0	0.3	1 141 541
<b>Q3</b>	P 284 393	268 654	12 334	404	3 001	24.7	23.3	1.1	0.0	0.3	1 152 101
<b>Q4</b>	P 288 107	273 065	11 842	274	2 926	24.7	23.4	1.0	0.0	0.3	1 166 319
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 289 678	275 037	11 470	301	2 870	24.6	23.4	1.0	0.0	0.2	1 176 735
<b>Q2</b>	P 293 329	279 082	11 268	273	2 706	24.7	23.5	0.9	0.0	0.2	1 187 012
<b>Q3</b>	P 292 389	278 122	11 311	288	2 668	24.4	23.2	0.9	0.0	0.2	1 197 298
<b>Q4</b>	A 293 128	279 817	10 489	265	2 557	24.3	23.2	0.9	0.0	0.2	1 208 248

See notes at the end of the chapter.



## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

13.9 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)  
by regional (autonomous) government (a). Amounts

EUR millions

	Total	Andalucía	Aragón	Princ. de Asturias	Illes Balears	Canarias	Cantabria	Castilla-La Mancha	Castilla y León	Cataluña	Extremadura	Galicia	La Rioja	Comun. de Madrid	Región de Murcia	Comun. Foral Navarra	País Vasco (b)	Comun. Valenciana
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>00</b>	39 474	6 977	940	605	509	905	248	603	1 086	10 177	613	3 072	141	4 218	609	648	2 119	6 004
<b>01</b>	43 706	7 217	938	653	516	1 001	289	605	1 270	10 757	711	3 118	164	6 855	685	646	1 627	6 654
<b>02</b>	46 471	7 203	1 086	825	654	929	293	784	1 356	10 830	782	3 157	166	8 614	684	643	1 352	7 112
<b>03</b>	49 028	7 460	1 110	880	858	1 133	372	807	1 436	10 918	782	3 186	184	9 059	685	644	1 498	8 016
<b>04</b>	52 054	7 427	1 134	802	950	1 178	377	1 057	1 451	12 259	783	3 265	193	8 976	748	646	1 387	9 420
<b>05</b>	57 880	7 354	1 153	803	1 589	1 430	411	1 351	1 789	14 544	783	3 381	187	10 099	691	646	1 138	10 532
<b>06</b>	59 126	7 314	1 163	729	1 635	1 563	398	1 543	1 798	14 873	784	3 535	184	10 073	686	647	929	11 270
<b>07</b>	61 960	7 177	1 165	744	1 798	1 562	434	1 829	1 894	15 776	785	3 712	276	10 967	648	645	642	11 906
<b>08</b>	74 497	8 143	1 517	770	2 696	1 885	511	2 584	2 608	20 825	904	3 954	393	11 380	755	868	1 007	13 696
<b>09</b>	93 270	10 062	1 890	1 080	3 571	2 352	662	4 288	3 227	25 661	1 086	4 859	507	12 822	1 340	1 085	2 663	16 113
<b>10</b>	124 239	12 562	2 901	1 701	4 458	3 298	992	6 110	4 630	35 616	1 747	6 189	726	14 323	2 107	1 691	5 070	20 119
<b>11</b>	145 879	14 793	3 403	2 155	4 774	3 718	1 293	6 886	5 804	44 095	2 021	7 079	900	16 255	2 806	2 446	5 591	21 860
<b>12</b>	189 183	21 064	4 607	2 675	6 130	4 687	2 032	10 190	7 933	52 355	2 436	8 324	1 045	20 906	4 628	2 847	7 259	30 065
<b>13</b>	210 520	24 441	5 369	3 052	6 884	5 281	2 178	11 343	8 527	58 179	2 630	9 212	1 143	22 863	5 543	3 136	8 280	32 459
<b>14</b>	237 941	29 373	6 010	3 479	7 798	6 034	2 428	12 858	9 359	64 466	3 092	9 961	1 296	25 414	6 838	3 197	8 915	37 422
<b>15</b>	263 269	31 645	6 930	3 876	8 330	6 669	2 677	13 426	10 557	72 675	3 576	10 375	1 436	28 686	7 601	3 322	9 486	42 003
<b>16</b>	277 001	33 325	7 486	4 094	8 572	6 939	2 890	14 055	11 316	75 118	4 059	10 854	1 487	30 419	8 305	3 461	9 958	44 663
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 279 356	32 437	7 671	4 232	8 744	7 031	2 877	14 016	11 288	75 462	4 223	11 582	1 553	31 635	8 302	3 676	10 511	44 116
<b>Q2</b>	P 285 903	33 960	7 857	4 370	8 953	7 291	3 045	14 260	11 378	76 723	4 333	11 363	1 597	32 557	8 681	3 767	10 791	44 976
<b>Q3</b>	P 284 393	33 631	7 754	4 212	9 042	7 288	2 996	14 313	11 691	76 831	4 259	11 137	1 528	32 519	8 604	3 732	10 422	44 436
<b>Q4</b>	P 288 107	34 260	7 959	4 244	8 802	7 044	3 033	14 430	11 870	77 740	4 401	11 210	1 570	32 785	8 795	3 628	10 149	46 187
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 289 678	34 140	8 230	4 320	8 862	6 984	2 995	14 444	12 114	77 478	4 598	11 750	1 574	33 491	8 944	3 568	10 752	45 434
<b>Q2</b>	P 293 329	34 348	8 262	4 490	8 960	7 026	3 132	14 729	12 213	78 523	4 628	11 549	1 635	34 009	9 108	3 743	10 652	46 322
<b>Q3</b>	P 292 389	34 300	8 178	4 520	8 964	6 911	3 147	14 734	12 473	78 506	4 681	11 431	1 582	33 072	9 298	3 757	10 818	46 018
<b>Q4</b>	A 293 128	35 409	8 251	4 351	8 706	6 808	3 171	14 714	12 360	78 732	4 622	11 342	1 591	33 270	9 232	3 445	10 041	47 084

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

13.10 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)  
by regional (autonomous) government (a). As a percentage of GDP mp (c)

Percentages

	Total	Andalucía	Aragón	Princ. de Asturias	Illes Balears	Canarias	Cantabria	Castilla-La Mancha	Castilla y León	Cataluña	Extremadura	Galicia	La Rioja	Comun. de Madrid	Región de Murcia	Comun. Foral Navarra	País Vasco (b)	Comun. Valenciana
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>00</b>	6.1	8.1	4.7	4.2	3.1	3.5	3.1	2.8	3.0	8.3	5.7	9.2	2.9	3.7	3.9	5.8	5.2	9.6
<b>01</b>	6.2	7.7	4.4	4.2	2.9	3.5	3.4	2.6	3.3	8.1	6.2	8.7	3.1	5.5	4.0	5.4	3.7	9.7
<b>02</b>	6.2	7.1	4.6	5.1	3.5	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.4	7.7	6.4	8.2	3.0	6.4	3.7	5.0	2.9	9.7
<b>03</b>	6.1	6.8	4.4	5.1	4.4	3.5	3.8	2.9	3.3	7.2	6.0	7.7	3.1	6.3	3.4	4.7	3.1	10.2
<b>04</b>	6.0	6.3	4.2	4.4	4.5	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.2	7.5	5.6	7.4	3.0	5.8	3.4	4.5	2.7	11.2
<b>05</b>	6.2	5.7	4.0	4.0	7.0	3.9	3.7	4.2	3.7	8.3	5.1	7.0	2.7	6.1	2.9	4.1	2.0	11.6
<b>06</b>	5.9	5.3	3.7	3.4	6.7	4.0	3.3	4.4	3.4	7.8	4.8	6.8	2.5	5.6	2.6	3.8	1.5	11.5
<b>07</b>	5.7	4.8	3.4	3.2	6.9	3.7	3.4	4.7	3.4	7.8	4.5	6.6	3.5	5.6	2.3	3.6	1.0	11.3
<b>08</b>	6.7	5.4	4.3	3.2	9.9	4.4	3.9	6.4	4.6	10.0	5.0	6.7	4.8	5.6	2.6	4.6	1.5	12.6
<b>09</b>	8.6	6.9	5.5	4.8	13.7	5.8	5.2	10.9	5.8	12.7	6.1	8.6	6.4	6.4	4.8	6.0	4.1	15.7
<b>10</b>	11.5	8.6	8.4	7.4	17.0	8.0	7.7	15.6	8.3	17.5	9.7	10.9	9.1	7.2	7.5	9.3	7.7	19.7
<b>11</b>	13.6	10.2	10.0	9.6	18.3	9.1	10.3	17.8	10.5	22.0	11.5	12.7	11.4	8.2	10.3	13.4	8.6	21.7
<b>12</b>	18.2	15.1	14.2	12.5	23.9	11.8	16.7	27.2	14.8	26.8	14.4	15.4	13.6	10.7	17.4	16.2	11.4	31.2
<b>13</b>	20.5	17.8	16.5	14.8	27.0	13.4	18.5	31.0	16.4	30.1	15.7	17.2	15.2	11.9	20.9	17.9	13.2	34.1
<b>14</b>	22.9	21.1	18.3	16.9	29.7	15.1	20.3	36.0	18.0	32.8	18.5	18.5	17.0	13.0	25.7	17.9	14.0	38.5
<b>15</b>	24.4	21.7	20.8	18.2	30.2	16.2	22.0	35.9	19.7	35.4	20.4	18.4	18.2	14.0	26.9	18.1	14.3	41.6
<b>16</b>	24.8	22.3	21.6	19.0	29.4	16.3	23.0	36.3	20.5	35.1	22.4	18.7	18.7	14.4	28.5	18.2	14.6	42.9
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 24.7	21.5	21.8	19.1	29.7	16.3	22.5	35.9	20.5	34.8	23.1	19.7	19.6	14.8	28.2	19.2	15.2	41.9
<b>Q2</b>	P 25.0	22.3	22.1	19.5	30.1	16.7	23.6	36.2	20.5	35.0	23.5	19.2	19.9	15.1	29.2	19.5	15.4	42.3
<b>Q3</b>	P 24.7	21.8	21.6	18.6	30.1	16.6	23.0	36.0	20.8	34.7	22.9	18.6	18.9	15.0	28.6	19.1	14.8	41.4
<b>Q4</b>	P 24.7	22.0	21.9	18.5	28.9	15.8	23.0	35.8	20.9	34.7	23.4	18.5	19.2	14.9	28.9	18.3	14.2	42.5
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 24.6	21.7	22.4	18.7	28.9	15.6	22.5	35.5	21.1	34.3	24.2	19.2	19.1	15.1	29.2	17.9	14.9	41.5
<b>Q2</b>	P 24.7	21.6	22.3	19.3	28.9	15.5	23.3	35.9	21.1	34.4	24.1	18.7	19.6	15.2	29.4	18.6	14.6	41.9
<b>Q3</b>	P 24.4	21.4	21.9	19.2	28.7	15.1	23.2	35.6	21.4	34.1	24.2	18.4	18.8	14.6	29.8	18.5	14.7	41.3
<b>Q4</b>	A 24.3	21.9	21.9	18.3	27.6	14.8	23.2	35.2	21.0	33.9	23.7	18.1	18.8	14.6	29.3	16.8	13.6	41.8

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENT PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

## 13.11 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector (a), by regional (autonomous) government owner. Amounts

EUR millions

	Total	Andalucía	Aragón	Princ. de Asturias	Illes Balears	Canarias	Cantabria	Castilla-La Mancha	Castilla y León	Cataluña	Extremadura	Galicia	La Rioja	Comun. de Madrid	Región de Murcia	Comun. Foral Navarra	Pais Vasco	Comun. Valenciana	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
00	2 832	185	12	13	46	186	5	45	17	944	1	17	5	393	0	25	76	861	
01	3 443	141	12	15	37	222	5	60	18	1 207	10	13	2	441	0	53	68	1 139	
02	4 557	144	10	20	36	282	8	435	23	1 634	9	12	7	438	0	60	153	1 287	
03	6 184	124	128	25	49	307	9	467	28	2 613	15	17	9	593	0	52	331	1 415	
04	6 561	135	145	14	39	332	9	611	41	2 813	14	18	3	559	-	56	382	1 389	
05	6 233	125	124	61	44	209	10	698	39	2 663	8	20	9	506	0	159	355	1 205	
06	7 629	120	88	94	92	204	19	670	37	3 274	8	178	28	956	-	144	355	1 362	
07	9 138	166	218	170	548	217	19	672	54	3 698	4	237	17	924	-	249	538	1 408	
08	9 382	103	309	159	442	249	20	635	94	4 480	14	305	25	1 158	29	299	445	616	
09	11 366	111	384	215	377	249	35	749	249	5 660	18	195	0	1 321	27	350	648	778	
10	10 958	216	464	279	355	244	35	648	23	5 593	18	186	3	1 482	0	323	543	547	
11	9 551	235	477	321	324	224	36	79	82	4 670	22	194	1	1 678	0	74	546	590	
12	7 106	198	327	332	272	221	38	-	104	3 637	29	179	3	1 645	0	62	57	0	
13	6 133	185	207	195	184	210	35	-	160	3 054	7	82	4	1 703	0	50	57	0	
14	5 520	171	82	65	114	197	39	-	151	2 815	8	47	4	1 740	0	38	47	0	
15	4 997	134	79	7	68	183	37	0	165	2 394	8	39	4	1 829	-	24	7	21	
16	4 457	115	72	7	41	22	32	0	171	2 092	6	18	4	1 854	0	17	5	2	
17 Q1	P	4 350	74	65	7	41	23	45	-	179	2 044	6	21	4	1 822	-	16	2	2
Q2	P	4 311	82	66	5	35	23	46	-	176	2 010	6	17	4	1 826	-	14	1	2
Q3	P	4 049	78	64	5	35	23	42	-	170	1 713	5	17	3	1 877	-	12	2	2
Q4	P	3 750	77	63	5	34	17	31	-	-	1 637	5	13	0	1 674	-	12	181	2
18 Q1	P	3 647	56	57	5	31	0	34	-	0	1 589	5	13	0	1 664	-	12	180	2
Q2	P	3 370	69	57	5	26	0	28	-	0	1 524	5	4	0	1 467	-	11	171	2
Q3	P	3 257	70	52	6	26	0	33	0	0	1 416	4	7	0	1 458	-	10	172	2
Q4	A	3 259	63	52	5	25	0	18	0	0	1 433	0	7	0	1 478	-	10	167	1

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 13. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENT PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

## 13.12 Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector (a), by regional (autonomous) government owner. As a percentage of GDP mp (c)

Percentages

	Total	Andalucía	Aragón	Princ. de Asturias	Illes Balears	Canarias	Cantabria	Castilla-La Mancha	Castilla y León	Cataluña	Extremadura	Galicia	La Rioja	Comun. de Madrid	Región de Murcia	Comun. Foral Navarra	Pais Vasco (b)	Comun. Valenciana
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
00	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.2	1.4
01	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.2	1.7
02	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.9	0.1	1.7	0.1	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.5	0.3	1.8
03	0.8	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.1	1.7	0.1	1.7	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.7	1.8
04	0.8	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	1.0	0.1	2.1	0.1	1.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	-	0.4	0.7	1.7
05	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.1	2.1	0.1	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.0	1.0	0.6	1.3
06	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	1.9	0.1	1.7	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.5	-	0.9	0.6	1.4
07	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.7	2.1	0.5	0.1	1.7	0.1	1.8	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.5	-	1.4	0.8	1.3
08	0.8	0.1	0.9	0.7	1.6	0.6	0.1	1.6	0.2	2.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.1	1.6	0.7	0.6
09	1.1	0.1	1.1	0.9	1.4	0.6	0.3	1.9	0.4	2.8	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.7	0.1	1.9	1.0	0.8
10	1.0	0.1	1.3	1.2	1.4	0.6	0.3	1.7	0.0	2.8	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.7	0.0	1.8	0.8	0.5
11	0.9	0.2	1.4	1.4	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	2.3	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.4	0.8	0.6
12	0.7	0.1	1.0	1.5	1.1	0.6	0.3	-	0.2	1.9	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.0
13	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	-	0.3	1.6	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.0
14	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	-	0.3	1.4	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
15	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.3	1.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.9	-	0.1	0.0	0.0
16	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.3	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
17 Q1	P	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	-	0.3	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.9	-	0.1	0.0	0.0
Q2	P	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	-	0.3	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.8	-	0.1	0.0	0.0
Q3	P	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	-	0.3	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.9	-	0.1	0.0	0.0
Q4	P	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	-	-	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.8	-	0.1	0.3	0.0
18 Q1	P	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.3	-	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.7	-	0.1	0.2	0.0
Q2	P	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	-	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.7	-	0.1	0.2	0.0
Q3	P	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.6	-	0.1	0.2	0.0
Q4	A	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.6	-	0.0	0.2	0.0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 13: REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS

### Table 13.1

a. Liabilities issued by Regional (autonomous) Governments and held by other Regional (autonomous) Governments, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 13.2

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 13.1.

### Table 13.3

a. Annual change in column 9 of Table 13.1.

b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.

c. Breakdown of column in Table 13.5.

d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial instruments.

e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

### Table 13.4

See notes to Table 13.3.

### Table 13.7

a. A breakdown of issues into those denominated in euro and those denominated in currencies other than the euro is given in Table 21.18. The difference between column 3 of this table, 'total debt securities issued' and column 1 of table 21.18 'total debt securities issued excluding financial derivatives' arises from the fact that debt according to the methodology of the excessive deficit procedure takes into account the currency swaps carried out by the various regional (autonomous) governments.

### Table 13.8

a. Includes the governing bodies of the regional (autonomous) governments.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 13.9

a. Each regional (autonomous) government includes the units concerned with the general administration of the region, the universities located within its territory and those bodies and enterprises reporting to the regional (autonomous) government that are classified under general government. The Autonomous Cities of Ceuta and Melilla are classified in subsector Local Governments of the national accounting system.

b. The provincial councils of the Basque Country are classified in subsector Local Governments of the national accounting system. Table 14.8, column 16, provides information about the debt of the provincial councils of the Basque Country

### Table 13.10

c. The figures for GDP at market prices used for the total are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date. For the individual regional (autonomous) governments, the regional GDP mp published in the Spanish Regional Accounts (CRE) of the INE has been applied to the national GDP mp.

See notes to Table 13.9.

### Table 13.11

a. The units included here as public enterprises are the main non-administrative agencies, entities and enterprises of the regional (autonomous) governments, which are classified as Public Administration. For ease of comparison with the general government debt shown in the previous tables (which is public debt, as narrowly defined), the debt of public enterprises shown in this table has been calculated using EDP methodology. The debt of public enterprises does not fall within the scope of the EDP, and therefore, unlike the debt of general government (public debt), it is not included in the notifications sent to the European Commission.

**Table 13.12**

c. The figures for GDP at market prices used for the total are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date. For the individual regional (autonomous) governments, the regional GDP mp published in the Spanish Regional Accounts (CRE) of the INE has been applied to the national GDP mp.

See note a to Table 13.11 and note b to table 13.9.

## CHAPTER 14 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

### 14.1 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp : INE.

EUR millions

1	Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP							9=2-3	10	Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)	
		2	Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)								8
				3=4+5+8	4	Others accounts payable						
						5=6+7	6	7				
00		584	28 554	8 761	-	8 573	320	8 253	188	19 793	646 250	
01		-256	29 196	9 026	-	8 821	43	8 778	206	20 170	699 528	
02		-860	31 397	9 875	-	9 665	24	9 641	210	21 522	749 288	
03		-1 903	33 147	10 233	-	10 069	25	10 044	164	22 914	803 472	
04		112	34 965	10 811	-	10 649	12	10 637	163	24 153	861 420	
05		-548	39 125	13 591	-	13 439	23	13 416	152	25 535	930 566	
06		759	42 499	14 965	-	14 864	24	14 840	101	27 534	1 007 974	
07		-3 338	46 321	16 936	-	16 845	20	16 825	92	29 385	1 080 807	
08		-5 375	50 770	18 995	-	18 898	26	18 872	97	31 775	1 116 225	
09		-5 910	55 076	20 376	-	20 299	49	20 250	76	34 700	1 079 052	
10		-7 051	59 781	24 329	-	24 390	1 459	22 931	-62	35 453	1 080 935	
11		-8 506	64 891	28 072	-	28 186	5 341	22 845	-115	36 819	1 070 449	
12		3 307	62 772	18 769	-	18 851	4 430	14 421	-81	44 003	1 039 815	
13		5 689	59 476	17 366	-	17 292	3 923	13 369	74	42 109	1 025 693	
14		5 472	56 107	17 778	-	17 558	3 280	14 278	220	38 329	1 037 820	
15		4 581	53 264	18 113	-	17 914	3 496	14 418	199	35 151	1 081 165	
16		6 985	50 217	17 979	-	17 784	2 399	15 385	195	32 238	1 118 743	
17	P	7 139	47 699	18 622	-	18 479	2 160	16 319	143	29 077	1 166 319	
18	A	6 292	44 610	18 830	-	18 716	1 865	16 851	113	25 781	1 208 248	
18 Q1	P	532	48 295	19 302	-	19 146	2 089	17 057	156	28 993	1 176 735	
Q2	P	-163	50 422	21 008	-	20 875	2 022	18 853	133	29 413	1 187 012	
Q3	P	3 799	49 156	21 125	-	21 001	1 996	19 005	125	28 031	1 197 298	
Q4	A	2 124	44 610	18 830	-	18 716	1 865	16 851	113	25 781	1 208 248	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

### 14.2 Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-), liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-): INE and IGAE. GDP mp : INE.

Percentages

1	Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)	Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the EDP							9=2-3	10	Memorandum item: GDP mp (b)	
		2	Liabilities outstanding according to the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy	Adjustments for liabilities not included in EDP debt and valuation and other adjustments (a)								8
				3=4+5+8	4	Others accounts payable						
						5=6+7	6	7				
00		0.1	4.4	1.4	-	1.3	0.0	1.3	0.0	3.1	646 250	
01		-0.0	4.2	1.3	-	1.3	0.0	1.3	0.0	2.9	699 528	
02		-0.1	4.2	1.3	-	1.3	0.0	1.3	0.0	2.9	749 288	
03		-0.2	4.1	1.3	-	1.3	0.0	1.3	0.0	2.9	803 472	
04		0.0	4.1	1.3	-	1.2	0.0	1.2	0.0	2.8	861 420	
05		-0.1	4.2	1.5	-	1.4	0.0	1.4	0.0	2.7	930 566	
06		0.1	4.2	1.5	-	1.5	0.0	1.5	0.0	2.7	1 007 974	
07		-0.3	4.3	1.6	-	1.6	0.0	1.6	0.0	2.7	1 080 807	
08		-0.5	4.5	1.7	-	1.7	0.0	1.7	0.0	2.8	1 116 225	
09		-0.5	5.1	1.9	-	1.9	0.0	1.9	0.0	3.2	1 079 052	
10		-0.7	5.5	2.3	-	2.3	0.1	2.1	-0.0	3.3	1 080 935	
11		-0.8	6.1	2.6	-	2.6	0.5	2.1	-0.0	3.4	1 070 449	
12		0.3	6.0	1.8	-	1.8	0.4	1.4	-0.0	4.2	1 039 815	
13		0.6	5.8	1.7	-	1.7	0.4	1.3	0.0	4.1	1 025 693	
14		0.5	5.4	1.7	-	1.7	0.3	1.4	0.0	3.7	1 037 820	
15		0.4	4.9	1.7	-	1.7	0.3	1.3	0.0	3.3	1 081 165	
16		0.6	4.5	1.6	-	1.6	0.2	1.4	0.0	2.9	1 118 743	
17	P	0.6	4.1	1.6	-	1.6	0.2	1.4	0.0	2.5	1 166 319	
18	A	0.5	3.7	1.6	-	1.5	0.2	1.4	0.0	2.1	1 208 248	
18 Q1	P	0.0	4.1	1.6	-	1.6	0.2	1.4	0.0	2.5	1 176 735	
Q2	P	-0.0	4.2	1.8	-	1.8	0.2	1.6	0.0	2.5	1 187 012	
Q3	P	0.3	4.1	1.8	-	1.8	0.2	1.6	0.0	2.3	1 197 298	
Q4	A	0.2	3.7	1.6	-	1.5	0.2	1.4	0.0	2.1	1 208 248	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

#### 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

#### 14.3 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

EUR millions

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
			Total	Vis-à-vis general government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within local governments	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
							Total	Vis-à-vis other general government units	Rest				
1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13	
00	137	-584	1 511	-57	1 568	-791	-779	-2	-777	-	21	-	-32
01	377	256	331	33	298	-210	-211	278	-488	-	28	-	-28
02	1 352	860	1 324	148	1 176	-832	-823	19	-842	-	25	-	-34
03	1 392	1 903	-113	63	-176	-398	-366	-1	-365	-	-0	-	-32
04	1 239	-112	1 904	33	1 871	-553	-526	13	-539	-	2	-	-29
05	1 382	548	3 701	40	3 661	-2 868	-2 844	-11	-2 833	-	-4	-	-19
06	2 000	-759	4 336	30	4 307	-1 578	-1 556	-1	-1 555	-	-0	-	-21
07	1 850	3 338	329	31	298	-1 816	-1 801	4	-1 805	-	-1	-	-15
08	2 390	5 375	-789	325	-1 114	-2 196	-2 164	-6	-2 158	-	1	-	-33
09	2 925	5 910	-1 618	-222	-1 396	-1 367	-1 333	-23	-1 310	-	-0	-	-34
10	752	7 051	-2 213	-42	-2 171	-4 085	-4 050	-1 410	-2 640	-	1	-	-36
11	1 367	8 506	-3 395	-138	-3 257	-3 744	-3 730	-3 882	152	-	7	-	-22
12	7 184	-3 307	1 103	14	1 089	9 388	9 389	911	8 478	-	0	-	-0
13	-1 894	-5 689	2 228	338	1 890	1 568	1 581	507	1 074	-	-0	-	-13
14	-3 780	-5 472	1 946	217	1 729	-254	-250	643	-893	-	1	-	-5
15	-3 178	-4 581	1 709	11	1 698	-306	-317	-216	-101	-	1	-	10
16	-2 913	-6 985	3 998	-30	4 028	74	68	1 097	-1 029	-	0	-	6
17	P -3 161	-7 139	4 702	123	4 580	-724	-695	239	-934	-	-1	-	-29
18	A -3 296	-6 292	3 229	-104	3 333	-233	-238	295	-533	-	0	-	5
18 Q1	P -84	-532	1 091	774	317	-643	-667	71	-738	-	-0	-	24
Q2	P 421	163	1 981	-344	2 326	-1 724	-1 730	67	-1 797	-	0	-	6
Q3	P -1 382	-3 799	2 538	348	2 190	-121	-125	26	-151	-	0	-	4
Q4	A -2 250	-2 124	-2 380	-881	-1 500	2 254	2 284	131	2 153	-	0	-	-30

See notes at the end of the chapter.

#### 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

#### 14.4 Reconciliation between net borrowing and the change in debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp

INE, IGAE and Banco de España

Percentages

	Change in debt according to the EDP (a)	Net borrowing(+) or net lending(-)	Net acquisition of financial assets (b)(c)			Adjustments (b)							
			Total	Vis-à-vis general government	Rest	Total	Other accounts payable			Other financial transactions within local governments	Due to changes in the exchange rate	Other changes in debt volume (d)	Other adjustments (e)
							Total	Vis-à-vis other general government units	Rest				
1=2+3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	6=7+10+	7=8+9	8	9	10	11	12	13	
00	0.0	-0.1	0.2	-0.0	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
01	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.0	-0.0	0.0	-0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
02	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
03	0.2	0.2	-0.0	0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
04	0.1	-0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
05	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.4	-0.3	-0.3	-0.0	-0.3	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
06	0.2	-0.1	0.4	0.0	0.4	-0.2	-0.2	-0.0	-0.2	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
07	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	-0.2	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
08	0.2	0.5	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-0.2	-0.2	-0.0	-0.2	-	0.0	-	-0.0
09	0.3	0.5	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.0	-0.1	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
10	0.1	0.7	-0.2	-0.0	-0.2	-0.4	-0.4	-0.1	-0.2	-	0.0	-	-0.0
11	0.1	0.8	-0.3	-0.0	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.4	0.0	-	0.0	-	-0.0
12	0.7	-0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.9	0.9	0.1	0.8	-	0.0	-	-0.0
13	-0.2	-0.6	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
14	-0.4	-0.5	0.2	0.0	0.2	-0.0	-0.0	0.1	-0.1	-	0.0	-	-0.0
15	-0.3	-0.4	0.2	0.0	0.2	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
16	-0.3	-0.6	0.4	-0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	-0.1	-	0.0	-	0.0
17	P -0.3	-0.6	0.4	0.0	0.4	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-	-0.0	-	-0.0
18	A -0.3	-0.5	0.3	-0.0	0.3	-0.0	-0.0	0.0	-0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
18 Q1	P -0.0	-0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	-	-0.0	-	0.0
Q2	P 0.0	0.0	0.2	-0.0	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.2	-	0.0	-	0.0
Q3	P -0.1	-0.3	0.2	0.0	0.2	-0.0	-0.0	0.0	-0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
Q4	A -0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.1	-0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	-	0.0	-	-0.0

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

## 14.5 Net acquisition of financial assets

EUR millions

	Total	Currency and deposits			Securities other than shares			Loans	Equity and investment fund shares or units	Insurance, pension and standardised guarantee schemes	Financial derivatives	Other accounts receivable	Memorandum item: financial assets vis-à-vis general government	
		Total	Deposits with the Banco de España	Other transferable deposits	Other deposits	Total	Short-term							Long-term
	11+12+13 1=2+6+9+10+	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6=7+8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>00</b>	1 511	1 585	9	1 059	517	2	-	2	-	-30	-	-	-45	-57
<b>01</b>	331	349	-5	284	70	2	-	2	-	14	-	-	-33	33
<b>02</b>	1 324	1 224	3	1 033	188	4	-	4	-	35	-	-	61	148
<b>03</b>	-113	-245	-1	-157	-87	5	-	5	-	278	-	-3	-148	63
<b>04</b>	1 904	1 731	-2	1 235	498	5	-	5	-	20	-	-3	150	33
<b>05</b>	3 701	3 253	1	2 468	784	5	-	5	3	247	-	-3	196	40
<b>06</b>	4 336	4 084	-1	2 290	1 795	5	-	5	-2	172	-	-2	80	30
<b>07</b>	329	139	0	-208	347	5	-	5	3	100	-	-6	88	31
<b>08</b>	-789	-1 161	0	-946	-215	5	-	5	83	96	-	-7	195	325
<b>09</b>	-1 618	-1 354	-0	-1 250	-103	5	-	5	112	-16	-	1	-366	-222
<b>10</b>	-2 213	-1 976	-1	-1 221	-754	5	-	5	59	-161	-	20	-160	-42
<b>11</b>	-3 395	-3 216	-3	-2 241	-972	5	-	5	-22	-24	-	39	-176	-138
<b>12</b>	1 103	820	-1	641	179	0	-	0	172	26	-	65	20	14
<b>13</b>	2 228	1 784	0	999	784	-0	-	-0	48	-21	-	79	337	338
<b>14</b>	1 946	1 314	0	1 063	251	-0	-	-0	-58	10	-	-	680	217
<b>15</b>	1 709	1 442	0	1 903	-460	-0	-	-0	-6	16	-	2	255	11
<b>16</b>	3 998	3 741	-1	3 778	-37	-0	-	-0	19	49	-	14	176	-30
<b>17</b>	P	4 702	4 120	-0	4 366	-246	-0	-0	23	28	-	14	517	123
<b>18</b>	A	3 229	3 356	-0	3 642	-286	-0	-0	-80	51	-	8	-107	-104
<b>18 Q1</b>	P	1 091	-578	-0	-516	-62	-0	-0	209	19	-	-	1 442	774
<b>Q2</b>	P	1 981	1 761	0	1 564	197	-0	-0	87	-5	-	4	134	-344
<b>Q3</b>	P	2 538	2 754	-0	2 422	331	0	0	-101	19	-	-	-134	348
<b>Q4</b>	A	-2 380	-581	-0	172	-752	-0	-0	-275	19	-	4	-1 548	-881

See notes at the end of the chapter.



Datos referidos a Diciembre de 2018

Millones de euros

	Valores representativos de deuda/Debt securities		Préstamos/loans				Total	Serie en cuadro y columnas/ Time series in table and column							
	Total	Corto plazo / Short-term	Largo plazo / Long-term	Instituciones financieras residentes / Resident financial institutions		Resto del mundo / Rest of the world									
				Total	Corto plazo / Short-term				Largo plazo / Long-term						
	2-3+6	3-4+5	4	5	+12+13 6=7+11	24 922	15 236	399	9	10	11	12	13	699	TOTAL
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14.8/1</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>24 922</b>	<b>15 236</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. Ayuntamientos	14.8/3	735	735	735	20 321	11 908	266	266	359	11 549	1 406	6 586	421	421	1. Municipalities
Capitales de provincia	14.8/4	9 084	735	735	8 349	5 635	92	92	95	5 541	1 280	1 013	421	421	Provincial capitals
Más de 300.000 habitantes	14.9/1	6 419	735	735	5 684	3 866	47	47	48	3 819	1 279	147	392	392	More than 300.000 inhab.
Alicante	14.9/2	25	-	-	25	25	1	1	1	24	-	0	-	-	Alicante
Barcelona	14.9/3	837	35	35	802	356	0	0	1	355	447	-	-	-	Barcelona
Bilbao	14.9/4	4	-	-	4	4	0	0	0	4	-	-	-	-	Bilbao
Córdoba	14.9/5	163	-	-	163	163	7	7	6	157	-	-	-	-	Córdoba
Madrid	14.9/6	2 782	700	700	2 082	1 631	23	23	23	1 608	396	-	35	35	Madrid
Málaga	14.9/7	408	-	-	408	289	1	1	1	288	119	-	-	-	Málaga
Murcia	14.9/8	330	-	-	330	161	0	0	0	161	-	-	-	-	Murcia
Palma	14.9/9	218	-	-	218	127	8	8	8	119	-	91	-	-	Palma
Las Palmas	14.9/10	0	-	-	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	Las Palmas
Sevilla	14.9/11	279	-	-	279	220	6	6	6	214	59	-	-	-	Sevilla
Valencia	14.9/12	439	-	-	439	406	-	-	-	406	33	-	-	-	Valencia
Valladolid	14.9/13	98	-	-	98	96	-	-	0	96	2	-	-	-	Valladolid
Zaragoza	14.9/14	855	-	-	855	389	0	0	0	389	222	55	-	-	Zaragoza
Resto de capitales de provincia	14.8/7	2 665	-	-	2 665	1 769	45	45	47	1 722	2	866	-	-	Other provincial capitals
No capitales de provincia	14.8/8	11 972	-	-	11 972	6 273	174	174	265	6 008	126	5 573	-	-	Non provincial capitals
2. Diputaciones, Consejos y Cabildos Insulares	14.8/9	4 472	124	124	4 348	3 076	132	132	157	2 919	993	0	279	279	2. Provincial Governments
Diputaciones de Régimen Común	14.8/10	953	-	-	953	880	9	9	13	866	11	0	63	63	Ordinary regime
Diputaciones Forales del País Vasco	14.8/11	2 995	50	50	2 945	1 966	28	28	49	1 917	979	-	-	-	Specific Status
Consejos y Cabildos Insulares	14.8/12	524	74	74	450	231	95	95	95	136	3	-	216	216	Island Authorities
3. Ciudades Autónomas	14.8/13	252	-	-	252	251	1	1	1	250	-	2	-	-	Autonomous cities
<b>PRO MEMORIA:</b> <b>EMPRESAS PÚBLICAS NO INCLUIDAS EN EL SECTOR AAPP</b>	-	3 477	-	-	3 477	2 984	51	51	70	2 914	492	-	-	-	<b>MEMORANDUM ITEM: PUBLIC ENTERPRISES NOT INCLUDED WITHIN THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>

December 2018 data

## 14.6 Debt according to the Excessive Deficit Procedure (EDP), General Summary

EUR millions

## 14 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Nota: El Fondo de Financiación a Corporaciones Locales ha asumido la deuda a diciembre de 2014 del antiguo Fondo para la Financiación del Pago a Proveedores (FFPP). / Note: The Fund for the Financing of Local Governments has assumed the outstanding debt of the former FFPP fund until december 2014.

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

## 14.7 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

EUR millions and percentages

		Total	As a percentage of GDP mp	Currency and deposits	Debt securities (a)			Loans			Memorandum item:			Guaranties
					Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Debt according to the EDP held by other general government units			
											Total	Fund for the Financing of Local Governments (FFCCLL)	Rest	
1=3+4+7	2	3	4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	10=11+12	11	12			
00		19 793	3.1	-	2 161	0	2 161	17 632	1 243	16 389	-	...	-	321
01		20 170	2.9	-	2 101	0	2 101	18 069	1 365	16 703	-	...	-	267
02		21 522	2.9	-	2 295	0	2 295	19 226	1 616	17 610	-	...	-	286
03		22 914	2.9	-	2 258	0	2 258	20 656	1 887	18 769	-	...	-	326
04		24 153	2.8	-	2 242	0	2 242	21 911	1 746	20 165	-	...	-	414
05		25 535	2.7	-	2 233	0	2 233	23 301	1 524	21 777	-	...	-	476
06		27 534	2.7	-	2 461	-	2 461	25 073	1 406	23 666	-	...	-	421
07		29 385	2.7	-	2 593	-	2 593	26 792	1 703	25 089	-	...	-	476
08		31 775	2.8	-	2 579	-	2 579	29 196	2 852	26 345	-	...	-	1 012
09		34 700	3.2	-	2 440	-	2 440	32 261	2 393	29 868	-	...	-	1 023
10		35 453	3.3	-	2 326	-	2 326	33 127	1 572	31 555	-	...	-	1 150
11		36 819	3.4	-	1 904	-	1 904	34 915	1 593	33 322	-	...	-	1 204
12		44 003	4.2	-	1 530	-	1 530	42 473	1 561	40 912	9 435	9 435	-	1 061
13		42 109	4.1	-	1 398	-	1 398	40 711	1 315	39 396	10 912	10 912	-	955
14		38 329	3.7	-	1 158	-	1 158	37 171	1 210	35 960	7 536	7 536	-	761
15		35 151	3.3	-	1 158	-	1 158	33 992	1 033	32 959	7 374	7 374	-	660
16		32 238	2.9	...	1 158	-	1 158	31 079	750	30 330	7 167	7 167	-	868
17	Q1	P 31 710	2.8	...	958	-	958	30 752	1 157	29 595	7 009	7 009	-	2 054
	Q2	P 32 429	2.8	...	958	-	958	31 471	1 771	29 700	7 100	7 100	-	2 141
	Q3	P 30 550	2.7	...	958	-	958	29 592	1 054	28 538	7 002	7 002	-	2 199
	Q4	P 29 077	2.5	...	993	-	993	28 083	436	27 647	6 918	6 918	-	1 797
18	Q1	P 28 993	2.5	...	993	-	993	27 999	917	27 083	7 009	7 009	-	1 887
	Q2	P 29 413	2.5	...	993	-	993	28 420	1 554	26 866	6 946	6 946	-	838
	Q3	P 28 031	2.3	...	993	-	993	27 038	1 313	25 725	6 859	6 859	-	931
	Q4	A 25 781	2.1	...	859	-	859	24 922	518	24 404	6 587	6 587	-	487

Note: The Fund for the Financing of Local Governments has assumed the outstanding debt of the former FFPP fund until december 2014.  
See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

## 14.8 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by type of local government (a)

EUR millions and percentages

		Total	As a percentage of GDP mp	Municipalities and municipal groupings					Provincial Governments				Autonomous cities	
				Total	Provincial capitals			Non Provincial capitals	Total	Ordinary regime	Specific Status	Island Authorities		
					Total	More than 500.000 inhabitants	More than 300.000 and less than 500.000 inhab.							Other provincial capitals
+18 1=3+14	(b)	3=4+8	4=5+6+7	5	6	7	8	+12 9=10+11	10	11	12	13		
07		29 385	2.7	23 874	12 278	9 192	932	2 155	11 596	5 392	3 147	1 318	927	118
08		31 775	2.8	26 058	13 313	9 984	966	2 363	12 745	5 581	3 156	1 508	918	136
09		34 700	3.2	28 732	14 332	10 361	1 249	2 722	14 400	5 669	3 248	1 472	949	299
10		35 453	3.3	28 925	14 451	10 490	1 196	2 765	14 475	6 211	3 403	1 807	1 001	316
11		36 819	3.4	28 976	14 534	10 615	1 181	2 739	14 441	7 523	3 585	3 045	893	320
12		44 003	4.2	36 373	16 436	11 999	1 338	3 099	19 937	7 257	3 351	3 016	889	374
13		42 109	4.1	34 837	15 829	11 019	1 295	3 515	19 008	6 924	2 865	3 261	798	348
14		38 329	3.7	31 776	14 226	9 616	1 214	3 396	17 550	6 230	2 315	3 232	683	323
15	Q4	35 151	3.3	29 102	12 772	8 373	1 038	3 360	16 330	5 750	1 838	3 306	606	299
16	Q1	35 072	3.2	28 522	12 574	8 218	1 058	3 298	15 948	6 252	2 236	3 414	602	298
	Q2	35 125	3.2	28 469	12 424	7 962	1 020	3 442	16 045	6 341	2 458	3 314	569	315
	Q3	34 672	3.1	28 152	12 076	7 772	987	3 316	16 077	6 242	2 182	3 466	593	278
	Q4	32 238	2.9	26 392	11 565	7 243	1 107	3 215	14 826	5 559	1 489	3 409	660	288
17	Q1	P 31 710	2.8	25 759	11 142	6 944	1 083	3 115	14 617	5 667	1 852	3 151	663	284
	Q2	P 32 429	2.8	25 369	11 006	6 838	1 092	3 076	14 363	6 786	1 997	4 111	677	275
	Q3	P 30 550	2.7	24 536	10 735	6 721	1 044	2 970	13 801	5 751	1 835	3 305	611	263
	Q4	P 29 077	2.5	23 766	10 440	6 550	1 009	2 881	13 326	5 081	1 228	3 197	656	230
18	Q1	P 28 993	2.5	23 308	10 173	6 406	985	2 781	13 136	5 431	1 699	3 086	646	254
	Q2	P 29 413	2.5	22 906	9 931	6 237	962	2 732	12 975	6 242	1 888	3 711	643	266
	Q3	P 28 031	2.3	22 181	9 581	6 049	843	2 689	12 600	5 588	1 674	3 277	637	261
	Q4	A 25 781	2.1	21 056	9 084	5 581	838	2 665	11 972	4 472	953	2 995	524	252

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

14.9 Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)  
Municipalities more than 300.000 inhabitants (a)

EUR millions

	Total municipalities more than 300.000 inhabitants	Alicante	Barcelona	Bilbao	Córdoba	Madrid	Málaga	Murcia	Palma	Las Palmas	Sevilla	Valencia	Valladolid	Zaragoza
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>07</b>	10 124	126	928	23	212	6 039	529	206	125	92	384	737	148	574
<b>08</b>	10 949	122	770	11	245	6 682	618	216	124	99	422	802	148	690
<b>09</b>	11 610	165	753	7	313	6 762	738	259	222	115	522	835	168	752
<b>10</b>	11 686	153	1 202	3	316	6 453	743	201	198	102	454	890	223	748
<b>11</b>	11 796	151	1 090	1	317	6 674	755	194	214	99	452	886	205	757
<b>12</b>	13 337	177	1 178	2	300	7 733	748	224	331	124	482	977	180	882
<b>13</b>	12 315	149	1 110	2	288	7 036	701	196	377	128	439	872	156	861
<b>14</b>	10 830	147	978	9	265	5 936	638	180	376	108	443	804	129	817
<b>15 Q4</b>	9 412	119	836	8	238	4 767	595	165	316	63	394	711	129	1 069
<b>16 Q1</b>	9 276	120	727	3	239	4 729	585	160	353	56	380	706	127	1 092
<b>Q2</b>	8 982	114	717	1	224	4 563	573	163	338	58	369	686	122	1 054
<b>Q3</b>	8 760	111	691	1	225	4 471	553	156	322	52	357	667	120	1 033
<b>Q4</b>	8 350	92	840	1	222	3 868	542	316	318	49	347	656	108	990
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 8 027	91	815	1	219	3 611	532	311	304	51	336	639	106	1 010
<b>Q2</b>	P 7 930	88	804	1	209	3 567	522	324	320	48	342	614	103	990
<b>Q3</b>	P 7 765	83	799	1	203	3 511	502	319	319	18	318	597	101	995
<b>Q4</b>	P 7 559	84	839	2	199	3 424	480	309	318	0	321	552	97	935
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 7 391	80	813	4	193	3 371	471	302	308	1	297	509	95	946
<b>Q2</b>	P 7 199	76	801	4	188	3 274	460	298	303	-	303	494	93	904
<b>Q3</b>	P 6 892	30	797	4	158	3 214	454	292	267	2	309	360	91	914
<b>Q4</b>	A 6 419	25	837	4	163	2 762	408	330	218	0	279	439	98	855

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 14. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

### Table 14.1

a. Liabilities issued by Local Governments and held by other Local Governments, other accounts payable and adjustments for differences between the market value and the nominal value of the liabilities net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5), as well as other adjustments resulting from the reclassification of institutional units and other changes in the information.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

### Table 14.2

Note: The quarterly percentages are calculated: 1) When the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is available, using the GDP for that year; 2) when the GDP for the four quarters of the year in question is not available, using the annual GDP obtained by aggregating the quarterly GDP figures for the last four quarters.

See notes to Table 14.1.

### Table 14.3

a. Annual change in column 9 of Table 14.1.

b. A positive figure means that this item increases debt and a negative figure means that it decreases debt.

c. Breakdown of column in Table 14.5.

d. Includes effects such as those produced by the reclassification of institutional units or financial instruments.

e. Includes adjustments for interest accrued less interest paid, for issue or redemption premiums, for the difference between the nominal and cash amount of discounted issues, for capital losses or gains arising from early payment of liabilities and net incurrence of shares and other equity (PF.5).

### Table 14.4

See notes to Table 14.3.

### Table 14.7

a. A breakdown of issues into those denominated in euro and those denominated in currencies other than the euro is given in Table 21.18.

### Table 14.8

a. Classified under local government are the municipal, ordinary-regime and specific-status provincial and island authorities, municipal groupings, and those bodies and enterprises subordinate to local government that are classified under general government.

b. The figures for GDP at market prices are calculated using the official series of the Spanish Quarterly National Accounts (CNE) published by the INE, by aggregating the last four quarters as at each reference date.

CHAPTER 15 NON FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS: SUMMARY INFORMATION COMPILED BY THE  
CENTRAL BALANCE SHEET DATA OFFICE

15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:  
Summary information compiled by the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

15.A All spanish non-financial corporations and those covered  
by the databases of the Central Balance Sheet Office (CB).

December 2017 data (2019 March update)

Number of corporations

	TOTAL		Corporations with up to 50 employees			Corporations with over 50 employees			Memorandum item			
	Total population according to directory of INE	Integrated CB database CBI	Total population according to directory of INE	Corporations reporting to CB annual database CBA	Database compiled with information from Mercantile Registries CBBE/IMR	Total population according to directory of INE	Corporations reporting to CB annual database CBA	Database compiled with information from Mercantile Registries CBBE/IMR		Corporations reporting to CB quarterly database CBQ	Corporations reporting to CB annual database CBA	
								50 to 250	> 250			
<b>A) BRANCHES OF ACTIVITY</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	1 305 474	542 467	1 282 896	5 251	528 798	22 578	4 348	4 070	209	951	9 599	11=4+7
A. Agriculture, livestock, forestry and fisheries . . . . .	...	16 202	...	141	15 861	...	63	137	5	5	204	
B. Mining and quarrying . . . . .	2 104	1 152	2 047	28	1 109	57	9	6	-	2	37	
C. Manufacturing . . . . .	112 145	51 854	106 793	940	48 717	5 352	1 182	1 015	35	236	2 122	
D. Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply . . . . .	15 659	9 771	15 598	88	9 637	61	44	2	-	58	132	
E. Water supply, sanitation, waste management and decontamination . . . . .	3 562	1 538	3 317	77	1 334	245	108	19	2	33	185	
F. Construction . . . . .	210 889	79 361	209 486	591	78 269	1 403	242	259	5	63	833	
G. Water supply, sanitation, waste management and decontamination . . . . .	305 887	119 466	302 001	1 069	116 907	3 886	728	762	35	139	1 797	
H. Transport and storage . . . . .	51 578	19 480	50 191	258	18 677	1 387	284	261	10	96	542	
I. Hotels and restaurants . . . . .	98 490	32 474	96 750	314	31 583	1 740	281	296	3	40	595	
J. Information and communications . . . . .	38 847	17 222	37 778	166	16 620	1 069	255	181	19	62	421	
K. Activities of holding companies . . . . .	987	2 455	987	164	2 289	-	-	-	-	-	164	
L. Real estate activities . . . . .	111 793	63 306	111 700	335	62 920	-	-	-	-	23	367	
M. Professional, scientific and technical activities . . . . .	146 470	63 159	144 950	494	62 109	1 520	305	251	23	93	799	
N. Administrative and support service activities . . . . .	87 206	21 345	85 245	230	20 306	1 961	425	384	31	52	655	
P. Education . . . . .	31 836	9 085	30 030	76	8 787	1 806	94	128	4	...	170	
Q. Health and social work . . . . .	32 373	14 465	31 222	106	13 952	1 151	171	236	30	...	277	
R. Artistic, recreational and entertainment activities . . . . .	29 530	10 278	28 916	111	10 041	613	66	60	2	...	177	
S. Other services . . . . .	26 118	9 856	25 885	63	9 680	234	59	54	5	49	122	
<b>B) SIZES (considering only employment)</b>												
Large and medium-sized . . . . .	22 578	8 418	-	-	-	22 578	4 348	4 070	209	951	4 348	
Large . . . . .	...	1 455	-	-	-	...	1 455	-	209	746	1 455	
Medium-sized (50 to 250 employees) . . . . .	...	6 963	-	-	-	...	2 893	4 070	-	205	2 893	
Small (< 50 employees) . . . . .	1 282 896	534 049	1 282 896	5 251	528 798	-	-	-	-	-	5 251	

15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:  
Summary information compiled by the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

15.B Employment in all spanish non-financial corporations and in those covered by the databases of the Central Balance Sheet Office (CB).

December 2017 data (2019 March update)

Number of employees

	TOTAL		Corporations with up to 50 employees			Corporations with over 50 employees			Memorandum item		
	Total population according to directory of INE	Integrated CB database CBI	Total population according to directory of INE	Corporations reporting to CB annual database CBA	Database compiled with information from Mercantile Registries CBBE/IMR	Total population according to directory of INE	Database compiled with information from Mercantile Registries CBBE/IMR			Corporations reporting to CB quarterly database CBQ	
							50 to 250	> 250			
	1	2=4+5+7+8	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11=4+7
<b>A) BRANCHES OF ACTIVITY</b>											
TOTAL . . . . .	9 533 582	5 041 529	4 153 258	104 830	1 924 893	5 380 324	2 636 818	374 988	71 150	1 005 085	2 741 648
A. Agriculture, livestock, forestry and fisheries . . . . .	...	85 739	...	2 944	59 751	...	11 163	11 881	1 809	272	14 107
B. Mining and quarrying . . . . .	19 628	9 231	10 716	437	5 624	8 912	2 761	409	-	19	3 198
C. Manufacturing . . . . .	1 750 070	928 681	718 736	23 889	339 709	1 031 334	470 603	94 480	11 124	154 476	494 492
D. Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply . . . . .	36 273	30 172	8 442	645	3 193	27 831	26 179	155	-	25 084	26 824
E. Water supply, sanitation, waste management and decontamination . . . . .	120 357	108 465	20 796	1 736	6 921	99 561	98 321	1 487	644	70 475	100 057
F. Construction . . . . .	725 388	357 357	517 920	9 912	233 405	207 468	91 246	22 794	1 647	45 844	101 158
G. Water supply, sanitation, waste management and decontamination . . . . .	2 051 261	1 176 674	945 965	24 066	480 659	1 105 296	604 826	67 123	12 018	290 334	628 892
H. Transport and storage . . . . .	601 131	355 601	253 850	5 927	110 309	347 281	215 562	23 803	3 214	143 958	221 489
I. Hotels and restaurants . . . . .	790 526	359 821	415 922	7 408	191 097	374 604	135 834	25 482	1 074	36 507	143 242
J. Information and communications . . . . .	418 976	230 372	123 228	3 676	53 914	295 748	154 665	18 117	6 666	74 525	158 941
K. Activities of holding companies . . . . .	920	1 427	920	65	1 362	-	-	-	-	-	65
L. Real estate activities . . . . .	113 766	57 122	99 437	1 705	46 686	14 329	7 182	1 549	-	835	8 887
M. Professional, scientific and technical activities . . . . .	835 396	287 839	329 822	8 844	142 593	505 574	111 614	24 788	8 160	34 086	120 458
N. Administrative and support service activities . . . . .	972 475	679 311	226 256	4 912	81 165	746 219	553 106	40 128	10 189	115 246	558 018
P. Education . . . . .	370 884	71 995	153 564	1 984	38 575	217 320	20 343	11 093	1 510	...	22 327
Q. Health and social work . . . . .	409 538	191 215	146 643	2 740	61 558	262 895	105 217	21 700	10 897	...	107 957
R. Artistic, recreational and entertainment activities . . . . .	191 922	53 371	99 992	2 504	32 996	91 930	12 724	5 147	681	...	15 228
S. Other services . . . . .	125 071	57 136	81 049	1 436	35 376	44 022	15 472	4 852	1 518	13 424	16 908
<b>B) SIZES (considering only employment)</b>											
Large and medium-sized . . . . .	5 380 324	3 011 806	-	-	-	5 380 324	2 636 818	374 988	71 150	1 005 085	2 636 818
Large . . . . .	...	2 315 080	-	-	-	...	2 315 080	-	71 150	989 460	2 315 080
Medium-sized (50 to 250 employees) . . . . .	...	696 726	-	-	-	...	321 738	374 988	-	15 625	321 738
Small (< 50 employees) . . . . .	4 153 258	2 029 723	4 153 258	104 830	1 924 893	-	-	-	-	-	104 830

%

	Central Balance Sheet Office databases			
	CBI	CBA	CBB	CBQ
	1	2	3	4
<b>A. BALANCE SHEET</b>				
1 Net fixed assets . . . . .	28.9	24.0	43.7	28.3
2 Of which: Adjustment to current prices . . . . .	5.8	4.1	10.8	5.1
3 Financial investments in group companies and associates . . . . .	40.0	49.8	9.7	50.2
4 Long term . . . . .	34.6	43.3	7.9	44.3
5 Short term . . . . .	5.3	6.5	1.8	5.8
6 Trade and other receivables . . . . .	12.0	11.2	14.3	7.6
7 Cash and cash equivalents . . . . .	5.0	3.7	8.8	3.2
8 Other assets . . . . .	14.2	11.2	23.6	10.8
9 Assets = Liabilities. . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
10 Equity . . . . .	50.7	48.3	58.3	47.6
11 Interest-bearing external funds . . . . .	32.3	35.7	22.0	37.3
12 Long term . . . . .	22.3	24.2	16.6	27.7
13 Short term . . . . .	10.0	11.5	5.4	9.6
14 Trade credits and other accounts payable . . . . .	15.0	13.7	19.3	8.7
15 Other non interest-bearing credits . . . . .	1.9	2.4	0.5	6.3
<b>B. PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT</b> (See rates of change in Tables 15.1 to 15.6)				
16 Value of output . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
17 Of which: Net turnover. . . . .	148.2	150.0	144.1	153.4
18 Inputs . . . . .	63.8	66.2	58.4	67.6
19 Of which: Net purchases. . . . .	41.3	44.3	34.6	46.4
20 Gross value added at factor cost . . . . .	36.2	33.8	41.6	32.4
21 Personnel costs . . . . .	22.9	19.8	30.1	16.4
22 Gross operating profit . . . . .	13.3	14.1	11.5	16.0
23 Financial revenue . . . . .	3.6	4.7	1.0	4.9
24 Financial costs . . . . .	2.2	2.7	1.3	3.1
25 Depreciation and operating provisions . . . . .	5.5	6.1	4.2	6.5
26 Ordinary net profit . . . . .	9.1	10.1	7.0	11.3
27 Other income and expenses . . . . .	1.4	2.1	-0.2	1.9
28 Corporate income tax . . . . .	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.7
29 Profit/loss for the year . . . . .	6.2	6.6	5.5	7.7
<b>C. SIGNIFICANT RATIOS (a)</b> (See Tables 15.7 to 15.29)				
30 R.1 Ordinary return on net assets . . . . .	5.5	5.9	4.4	6.1
31 R.2 Interest on borrowed funds / interest-bearing borrowing (outstanding balances) . . . . .	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.3
32 R.3 Ordinary return on equity . . . . .	7.5	8.4	5.1	9.1
33 R.4 Return on investment - cost of debt (R.1 - R.2) . . . . .	3.1	3.4	1.9	3.7
34 R.5 Operating margin . . . . .	9.2	9.7	8.2	10.8
35 E.1 Debt ratio: External interest-bearing funds / Net assets(current prices; end-of-year balance) . . . . .	38.9	42.5	27.4	43.9
36 E.2 Debt ratio: External interest-bearing funds / (Gross operating profit + Financial revenue) . . . . .	491.3	514.3	413.7	539.8
37 Interest burden, Interests on borrowed funds / (Gross operating profit + Financial revenue) . . . . .	12.6	13.3	10.3	13.6
38 FSI.1 Total debt to equity . . . . .	97.2	...	...	...
39 FSI.2 Return on equity . . . . .	8.9	...	...	...



**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.1 Profit and loss account. Main items. Total non-financial corporations. Integrated database (CBI)**

Growth rates on the same period a year earlier

	Value of output (including subsidies)	Inputs (including taxes)	Gross value added at factor cost	Personnel costs			Gross operating profit	Financial costs				Ordinary net profit	Profit/loss for the year
				Total	Employment	Average compensation		Total	Variation due to				
									Cost (rate of interest)	Interest-bearing debt	Other financial expenses		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
01	5.0	4.4	6.3	6.9	3.5	3.3	5.5	18.0	6.6	14.0	-2.6	9.7	-15.2
02	3.3	2.3	5.4	5.8	2.7	3.0	4.9	-4.6	-8.9	3.8	0.5	3.7	-57.3
03	5.1	4.6	6.3	5.6	2.4	3.1	7.2	-3.5	-7.0	4.3	-0.8	12.4	-
04	6.4	6.3	6.6	5.4	3.1	2.2	8.4	-3.5	-8.8	4.6	0.7	17.4	13.3
05	7.0	7.8	4.9	6.4	3.7	2.6	2.8	8.5	-0.8	9.4	-0.1	6.8	13.0
06	7.7	7.6	8.0	7.2	3.6	3.5	9.3	30.4	6.0	24.7	-0.3	6.3	14.8
07	6.2	5.9	6.7	6.9	2.9	3.8	6.4	37.0	23.5	15.8	-2.3	4.4	2.0
08	-1.0	0.2	-3.1	4.0	0.3	3.7	-13.2	13.3	6.5	7.5	-0.7	-26.6	-54.9
09	-13.4	-15.9	-8.9	-4.8	-6.0	1.2	-16.2	-25.3	-25.5	-0.5	0.7	-22.3	14.5
10	2.3	4.1	-0.7	-1.0	-1.7	0.7	0.1	-7.3	-11.0	3.1	0.6	6.3	-15.8
11	2.0	4.3	-2.1	0.4	-1.0	1.4	-7.0	10.5	10.6	0.7	-0.8	-16.9	-29.6
12	-3.0	-2.1	-4.6	-2.8	-1.8	-1.0	-8.3	-0.9	3.7	-5.6	1.0	-26.3	-
13	-1.8	-1.5	-2.4	-1.5	-1.7	0.2	-4.1	-4.9	-4.1	-1.7	0.9	5.7	-
14	2.0	1.5	3.0	2.4	1.9	0.4	4.4	-6.3	-3.8	-1.7	-0.8	8.6	-
15	2.9	0.8	7.0	3.8	4.6	-0.8	13.8	-10.7	-10.4	-1.2	0.9	27.2	-7.0
16	2.4	0.6	5.6	4.7	4.8	-0.1	7.3	-9.0	-10.6	-	1.6	18.3	35.7
17	6.5	7.2	5.2	5.8	5.4	0.4	4.2	-9.7	-6.7	-1.1	-1.9	14.3	-3.8

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.2 Profit and loss account. Main items. Total non-financial corporations. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

Growth rates on the same period a year earlier

	Value of output (including subsidies)	Inputs (including taxes)	Gross value added at factor cost	Personnel costs			Gross operating profit	Financial costs				Ordinary net profit	Profit/loss for the year
				Total	Employment	Average compensation		Total	Variation due to				
									Cost (rate of interest)	Interest-bearing debt	Other financial expenses		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
13 Q3	-7.6	-7.4	-8.2	-2.2	-2.9	0.8	-12.9	-2.9	0.9	-3.9	0.1	-11.2	12.5
13 Q4	-5.8	-6.7	-3.6	-1.0	-1.1	0.1	-6.1	10.7	5.5	-3.5	8.7	24.1	86.9
14 Q1	-2.5	-3.7	0.5	-0.7	-1.3	0.6	1.8	-3.8	-2.4	-2.4	1.0	-	50.4
14 Q2	1.4	1.0	2.3	0.5	-0.7	1.3	4.3	-0.2	1.2	-3.1	1.7	-1.5	98.9
14 Q3	2.3	2.8	1.2	1.5	-0.2	1.7	0.8	-6.2	-5.4	-2.5	1.7	-6.4	-44.3
14 Q4	-1.1	0.7	-5.4	2.9	0.4	2.5	-14.9	-20.3	-13.8	0.1	-6.6	-40.7	-
15 Q1	-2.2	-4.4	2.9	1.4	0.4	0.9	4.6	-11.7	-11.1	-0.6	-	27.0	141.9
15 Q2	-2.0	-5.3	5.2	2.1	1.2	0.9	8.7	-14.3	-14.0	-0.7	0.4	23.0	3.1
15 Q3	-3.9	-7.5	4.3	2.9	2.1	0.8	5.7	-10.3	-6.7	-1.8	-1.8	12.6	67.4
15 Q4	-2.6	-8.2	11.6	2.3	1.7	0.7	24.9	-0.5	-4.0	-0.2	3.7	7.7	-
16 Q1	-4.0	-6.3	1.0	2.4	2.1	0.3	-0.5	-11.9	-9.7	-1.7	-0.5	-7.0	-7.7
16 Q2	-2.2	-5.2	4.0	1.2	1.7	-0.5	6.9	-11.0	-7.1	-1.8	-2.1	18.8	19.8
16 Q3	-2.9	-6.7	4.7	-0.2	0.9	-1.1	9.5	-13.9	-15.3	-0.2	1.6	26.9	-6.3
16 Q4	7.5	7.6	7.3	-0.3	1.2	-1.4	15.9	-11.6	-8.8	-1.1	-1.7	33.7	-
17 Q1	10.1	14.8	0.9	1.5	1.7	-0.1	0.2	-11.5	-11.6	-0.6	0.7	13.5	-25.3
17 Q2	3.8	6.2	-0.6	2.2	2.4	-0.2	-3.2	-7.8	-9.5	1.3	0.4	-3.1	-22.6
17 Q3	6.6	9.5	1.3	3.6	3.2	0.4	-0.7	-9.5	-9.1	1.3	-1.7	9.3	23.6
17 Q4	3.8	5.4	0.5	4.5	2.5	2.0	-3.3	-8.3	-11.1	2.0	0.8	4.0	-39.3
18 Q1	2.7	2.6	2.9	3.5	2.1	1.4	2.2	3.5	1.0	2.7	-0.2	9.8	-
18 Q2	9.1	10.6	6.2	3.4	1.7	1.6	9.1	-11.2	-12.0	-0.2	1.0	10.8	-34.1
18 Q3	8.1	11.4	1.6	2.5	1.2	1.3	0.8	-5.1	-8.2	0.5	2.6	1.7	11.0
18 Q4	4.8	6.0	1.9	2.5	0.8	1.7	1.4	-7.6	-9.3	4.0	-2.3	-0.6	-

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

Cumulative quarters (a)

	Value of output (including subsidies)	Inputs (including taxes)	Gross value added at factor cost	Personnel costs			Gross operating profit	Financial costs				Ordinary net profit	Profit/loss for the year
				Total	Employment	Average compensation		Total	Variation due to				
									Cost (rate of interest)	Interest-bearing debt	Other financial expenses		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
04	8.3	9.8	5.7	3.2	0.1	3.1	7.7	-7.5	-7.4	-1.1	1.0	18.4	9.3
05	11.1	15.8	3.3	3.8	0.5	3.3	2.8	4.0	-1.6	6.7	-1.1	10.3	28.0
06	9.6	11.2	6.7	5.2	1.3	3.8	7.9	39.1	7.8	32.2	-0.9	4.9	9.5
07	6.1	6.8	4.6	3.9	0.2	3.7	5.2	38.5	14.5	24.6	-0.6	9.1	14.3
08	-0.2	1.4	-3.3	3.1	0.4	2.7	-7.9	15.9	10.6	7.0	-1.7	-16.5	-48.8
09	-13.8	-16.7	-7.9	-2.2	-3.9	1.7	-12.6	-31.4	-33.7	1.0	1.3	-8.6	49.9
10	8.7	11.8	3.2	-0.9	-1.6	0.7	7.0	1.5	-3.7	5.2	-	9.5	-11.7
11	6.9	10.9	-1.0	0.5	-0.2	0.6	-2.4	10.5	11.8	-0.2	-1.1	-8.8	-29.0
12	-0.5	0.9	-3.8	-2.1	-2.4	0.3	-5.3	-1.8	-1.6	-1.1	0.9	-15.5	-89.9
13	-5.7	-6.4	-4.2	-1.7	-2.1	0.4	-6.6	-0.7	0.2	-3.1	2.2	0.2	195.0
14	-	0.2	-0.3	1.0	-0.5	1.5	-1.8	-8.1	-5.2	-1.9	-1.0	-18.7	111.8
15	-2.7	-6.4	5.9	2.2	1.3	0.8	10.3	-9.3	-9.1	-0.8	0.6	16.8	-52.8
16	-0.4	-2.7	4.2	0.8	1.5	-0.7	7.9	-12.1	-10.2	-1.2	-0.7	19.5	145.6
17	6.0	8.8	0.5	3.0	2.4	0.5	-1.8	-9.2	-10.3	1.0	0.1	4.7	-22.0
17 Q1	10.1	14.8	0.9	1.5	1.7	-0.1	0.2	-11.5	-11.6	-0.6	0.7	13.5	-25.3
Q2	6.9	10.5	0.1	1.9	2.0	-0.2	-1.6	-9.6	-10.5	0.4	0.5	2.9	-23.7
Q3	6.8	10.1	0.5	2.4	2.4	-	-1.3	-9.6	-10.1	0.7	-0.2	5.0	-14.3
Q4	6.0	8.8	0.5	3.0	2.4	0.5	-1.8	-9.2	-10.3	1.0	0.1	4.7	-22.0
18 Q1	2.7	2.6	2.9	3.5	2.1	1.4	2.2	3.5	1.0	2.7	-0.2	9.8	-
Q2	5.9	6.5	4.6	3.4	1.9	1.5	5.8	-4.0	-5.7	1.2	0.5	10.4	75.3
Q3	6.6	8.1	3.6	3.1	1.7	1.4	4.0	-4.3	-6.5	1.0	1.2	7.4	56.0
Q4	6.2	7.6	3.3	3.0	1.5	1.5	3.5	-5.2	-7.1	1.6	0.3	5.0	102.6

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.4 Profit and loss account. Main items. Industry corporations. Integrated database (CBI)**

Growth rates on the same period a year earlier

	Value of output (including subsidies)	Inputs (including taxes)	Gross value added at factor cost	Personnel costs			Gross operating profit	Financial costs				Ordinary net profit	Profit/loss for the year
				Total	Employment	Average compensation		Total	Variation due to				
									Cost (rate of interest)	Interest-bearing debt	Other financial expenses		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
01	1.4	2.2	-1.0	4.1	0.8	3.3	-8.0	13.2	4.8	11.7	-3.3	-16.2	-12.8
02	0.8	0.8	0.7	3.7	0.4	3.2	-4.0	-5.0	-14.4	8.8	0.6	-8.2	-13.0
03	4.0	3.7	5.0	3.7	0.4	3.2	7.1	-8.4	-12.6	4.9	-0.7	13.1	8.7
04	7.8	8.2	6.7	3.7	0.5	3.2	11.6	-2.5	-7.4	6.2	-1.3	19.3	3.1
05	7.2	8.7	2.7	3.4	0.6	2.9	1.5	9.4	-1.2	11.9	-1.3	7.4	40.7
06	8.2	9.3	4.4	4.0	0.5	3.5	5.0	25.6	14.4	12.4	-1.2	3.8	6.2
07	8.5	8.9	7.0	4.5	1.0	3.5	11.0	33.8	14.0	19.9	-0.1	10.9	-6.4
08	-2.8	-1.3	-8.1	2.5	-1.4	4.0	-22.8	2.9	-4.1	10.0	-3.0	-35.9	-74.0
09	-21.5	-22.9	-16.5	-7.7	-8.3	0.6	-32.5	-25.6	-25.7	-0.6	0.7	-54.4	-91.1
10	10.4	12.1	5.0	-1.4	-3.0	1.7	20.6	-7.8	-6.4	-0.3	-1.1	70.6	-
11	7.7	10.6	-1.9	1.0	-1.2	2.3	-7.8	8.7	5.3	1.8	1.6	-4.2	58.6
12	-1.0	0.1	-4.9	-2.0	-1.6	-0.5	-10.9	-3.5	1.4	-4.3	-0.6	-19.2	-77.1
13	-0.9	-0.7	-1.7	-0.9	-1.5	0.6	-3.4	-6.2	-5.1	-0.7	-0.4	-7.9	7.8
14	1.8	1.0	4.6	1.9	1.3	0.6	10.7	-2.4	2.7	-5.3	0.2	20.0	-
15	1.1	-1.5	11.0	2.8	3.4	-0.6	28.1	-14.3	-12.5	-2.4	0.6	42.4	-36.1
16	1.1	-0.1	4.9	4.4	3.6	0.8	5.7	-12.7	-11.1	-1.7	0.1	12.2	24.3
17	7.9	8.9	4.9	4.5	3.6	0.9	5.6	-1.2	2.1	-1.5	-1.8	7.9	7.0

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.5 Profit and loss account. Main items. Industry corporations. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

Growth rates on the same period a year earlier

	Value of output (including subsidies)	Inputs (including taxes)	Gross value added at factor cost	Personnel costs			Gross operating profit	Financial costs				Ordinary net profit	Profit/loss for the year
				Total	Employment	Average compensation		Total	Variation due to				
									Cost (rate of interest)	Interest-bearing debt	Other financial expenses		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>13</b> Q3	-13.2	-12.8	-15.8	-1.4	-2.3	0.9	-32.2	6.2	9.3	-3.4	0.3	-60.7	-56.1
Q4	-17.1	-16.3	-22.9	-0.4	-1.7	1.4	-59.4	-12.3	-11.8	-1.0	0.5	22.7	-
<b>14</b> Q1	-3.2	-3.5	-1.0	0.2	-0.2	0.4	-3.4	-4.4	-8.5	3.7	0.4	16.6	47.1
Q2	0.5	-	4.9	0.3	-1.0	1.3	15.9	-4.2	-8.4	1.6	2.6	-8.8	139.9
Q3	5.2	5.9	-0.3	1.7	-0.7	2.4	-3.7	-11.5	-19.5	1.8	6.2	14.2	-31.6
Q4	-3.9	-1.6	-21.6	3.9	-	3.9	-	10.7	21.3	-4.5	-6.1	-	-
<b>15</b> Q1	-8.5	-13.1	23.0	2.2	-0.6	2.8	66.2	-11.8	-9.9	-6.5	4.6	188.7	180.1
Q2	-6.9	-12.2	30.0	2.8	0.7	2.1	84.0	-12.8	-8.9	-4.6	0.7	132.3	-28.5
Q3	-12.7	-16.9	18.4	2.9	2.3	0.5	45.0	-1.4	10.2	-8.5	-3.1	109.4	-
Q4	-4.7	-11.9	62.7	-0.9	2.5	-3.3	-	-13.2	-18.8	-6.6	12.2	-	-
<b>16</b> Q1	-5.5	-5.6	-4.8	3.7	2.0	1.6	-15.0	-14.9	-2.6	-8.7	-3.6	-24.8	-17.2
Q2	-2.1	-2.8	1.0	3.7	2.5	1.2	-2.0	-13.4	-4.7	-10.2	1.5	10.1	30.7
Q3	-5.5	-7.3	3.9	1.4	2.2	-0.8	6.7	-15.3	-7.8	-9.8	2.3	-1.6	-12.2
Q4	10.8	7.2	29.3	2.0	0.8	1.2	69.3	-8.9	16.9	-9.9	-15.9	142.2	-
<b>17</b> Q1	20.7	21.9	14.8	3.7	2.2	1.6	30.7	-3.1	2.7	-6.2	0.4	47.9	53.9
Q2	1.6	3.2	-5.7	0.7	1.5	-0.7	-13.0	-4.1	0.3	-3.7	-0.7	-33.9	-26.6
Q3	10.4	11.0	7.7	4.0	1.2	2.7	11.9	-0.3	1.4	-1.1	-0.6	-0.9	-23.3
Q4	10.4	12.1	3.2	5.4	1.2	4.2	1.3	57.9	66.0	-3.8	-4.3	19.3	34.0
<b>18</b> Q1	2.0	3.9	-7.6	2.9	0.9	2.0	-19.2	-0.9	-4.3	1.2	2.2	-28.1	-33.1
Q2	17.3	17.2	18.0	4.6	0.9	3.6	34.9	-2.4	-7.1	5.3	-0.6	53.6	57.9
Q3	15.7	19.0	-0.1	2.3	0.4	1.9	-2.4	14.2	6.5	11.2	-3.5	-1.7	13.0
Q4	5.2	9.2	-15.4	1.4	-0.7	2.1	-29.2	-21.2	-23.7	7.9	-5.4	-16.0	-17.8

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.6 Profit and loss account. Main items. Industry corporations. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

Cumulative quarters (a)

Growth rates on the same period a year earlier

	Value of output (including subsidies)	Inputs (including taxes)	Gross value added at factor cost	Personnel costs			Gross operating profit	Financial costs				Ordinary net profit	Profit/loss for the year
				Total	Employment	Average compensation		Total	Variation due to				
									Cost (rate of interest)	Interest-bearing debt	Other financial expenses		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>04</b>	13.5	13.9	11.7	2.5	-0.5	3.0	22.2	-2.1	-5.8	4.3	-0.6	38.9	87.4
<b>05</b>	13.6	15.4	6.8	3.4	-0.2	3.6	10.0	18.0	3.0	13.4	1.6	13.5	20.2
<b>06</b>	12.5	15.0	2.1	3.0	-0.5	3.5	1.2	34.5	8.8	29.4	-3.7	4.7	-4.6
<b>07</b>	7.4	8.3	3.2	2.8	-0.9	3.7	3.6	41.2	15.1	28.7	-2.6	3.2	-22.4
<b>08</b>	-1.5	0.7	-12.8	1.7	-0.7	2.4	-26.8	24.0	6.8	22.5	-5.3	-44.3	-95.8
<b>09</b>	-29.1	-29.2	-28.5	-6.1	-6.4	0.3	-57.3	-31.0	-31.0	-0.4	0.4	-52.1	-
<b>10</b>	24.4	23.6	29.6	-	-2.3	2.3	119.1	2.7	-	5.4	-2.7	122.2	-
<b>11</b>	16.8	19.7	0.2	1.7	-0.5	2.2	-2.0	7.6	4.2	2.7	0.7	26.1	-51.1
<b>12</b>	1.9	3.2	-6.9	-1.1	-2.7	1.7	-15.0	-2.2	-	-0.1	-2.1	-32.5	-65.6
<b>13</b>	-9.7	-9.4	-12.0	-0.8	-1.8	1.0	-30.1	-2.2	2.5	-5.2	0.5	-38.4	-
<b>14</b>	-0.4	0.1	-4.1	1.5	-0.5	2.0	-16.3	-2.3	-4.6	1.0	1.3	-43.7	-
<b>15</b>	-8.3	-13.6	31.4	1.7	1.2	0.5	106.8	-10.2	-7.8	-6.5	4.1	-	-92.7
<b>16</b>	-0.8	-2.3	6.7	2.7	1.9	0.8	11.4	-13.1	-0.1	-9.7	-3.3	17.9	-
<b>17</b>	10.5	11.8	4.6	3.4	1.5	1.9	6.0	12.9	17.5	-3.9	-0.7	3.3	5.8
<b>17</b> Q1	20.7	21.9	14.8	3.7	2.2	1.6	30.7	-3.1	2.7	-6.2	0.4	47.9	53.9
Q2	10.6	12.0	3.9	2.2	1.8	0.4	6.0	-3.7	1.5	-5.0	-0.2	-5.0	-
Q3	10.5	11.7	5.1	2.8	1.6	1.1	8.0	-2.5	1.5	-3.7	-0.3	-3.7	-6.5
Q4	10.5	11.8	4.6	3.4	1.5	1.9	6.0	12.9	17.5	-3.9	-0.7	3.3	5.8
<b>18</b> Q1	2.0	3.9	-7.6	2.9	0.9	2.0	-19.2	-0.9	-4.3	1.2	2.2	-28.1	-33.1
Q2	9.4	10.4	4.5	3.7	0.9	2.8	5.5	-1.7	-5.7	3.2	0.8	7.2	11.2
Q3	11.4	13.0	3.0	3.3	0.7	2.5	2.8	3.4	-1.7	5.6	-0.5	4.3	11.6
Q4	9.9	12.1	-1.2	2.9	0.5	2.4	-5.5	-5.3	-9.0	6.1	-2.4	-2.3	0.4

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.7 Significant ratios: R.1 Return on  
investment (ROI). Integrated database (CBI)**

%

	Total		Branches of activity								By size					
			Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small	
	1 t-1	2 t	3 t-1	4 t	5 t-1	6 t	7 t-1	8 t	9 t-1	10 t	11 t-1	12 t	13 t-1	14 t	15 t-1	16 t
<b>01</b>	7.8	8.0	7.7	8.1	11.9	9.9	11.6	11.8	8.3	11.3	7.1	7.5	10.8	10.2	10.9	10.4
<b>02</b>	8.0	8.3	9.1	9.9	10.0	8.7	11.8	11.5	11.0	13.3	7.4	8.0	10.9	9.9	10.3	9.3
<b>03</b>	8.3	8.1	9.7	7.9	9.0	8.8	11.0	10.5	12.9	16.2	8.0	7.9	10.1	9.7	8.9	8.3
<b>04</b>	8.1	8.2	7.8	7.1	9.1	9.9	10.5	10.1	17.3	21.0	7.9	8.2	9.8	9.5	8.2	7.6
<b>05</b>	7.4	7.5	7.0	7.2	9.1	8.9	8.2	7.7	20.2	18.4	8.1	8.5	8.6	8.1	4.9	4.8
<b>06</b>	7.6	7.6	7.3	8.4	9.0	8.7	7.8	7.6	16.9	16.3	8.5	8.6	8.0	7.9	5.0	4.9
<b>07</b>	7.6	7.5	8.3	7.1	9.0	9.5	7.8	7.4	16.0	20.2	8.6	8.5	8.3	7.8	4.8	4.7
<b>08</b>	7.7	6.7	7.1	7.1	9.7	6.6	8.7	6.3	19.2	22.2	8.4	7.6	8.1	5.4	5.6	3.8
<b>09</b>	6.4	5.2	7.3	6.4	6.4	3.7	6.1	5.0	22.8	21.1	7.4	6.4	5.6	3.9	3.5	2.1
<b>10</b>	5.0	4.8	6.1	5.7	3.8	5.1	5.1	5.3	21.3	19.7	6.0	5.9	3.9	3.6	2.2	1.6
<b>11</b>	4.7	4.4	5.7	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.6	5.3	19.2	16.9	5.7	5.5	3.8	3.6	1.9	1.3
<b>12</b>	4.6	4.1	5.1	5.8	5.5	5.0	5.6	4.5	16.5	14.3	5.5	5.1	3.8	3.6	1.6	1.0
<b>13</b>	4.1	4.1	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.1	5.1	5.7	14.5	13.4	4.9	4.9	4.3	4.4	1.3	1.4
<b>14</b>	4.1	4.3	5.8	4.3	5.0	5.8	5.3	5.7	13.5	10.1	5.0	5.0	4.4	5.2	1.4	2.0
<b>15</b>	4.3	4.6	4.3	4.9	5.9	7.6	5.9	7.2	10.9	10.4	5.0	5.0	5.6	6.4	2.1	2.7
<b>16</b>	4.8	5.2	5.0	5.4	7.9	8.5	7.5	8.5	10.2	11.4	5.3	5.7	6.7	7.1	2.9	3.2
<b>17</b>	5.2	5.5	5.6	5.5	9.3	9.6	9.0	9.0	12.2	12.8	5.6	5.9	7.8	7.7	3.5	3.7

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.8 Significant ratios: R.1 Return on  
investment (ROI). Quarterly database (CBQ)**

%(a)

	Total		Branches of activity						By size			
			Energy	Industry	Services				Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
	Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels			Transport	Information and communications	Other services					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>13 Q3</b>	4.0	3.5	3.3	4.4	8.5	3.1	23.2	2.8	0.7	4.0	4.9	...
<b>Q4</b>	5.1	6.0	1.6	5.3	12.8	1.6	21.1	4.3	4.7	5.1	5.0	...
<b>14 Q1</b>	3.3	4.7	2.6	2.9	7.0	2.0	15.5	1.4	5.2	3.3	2.8	...
<b>Q2</b>	4.2	4.8	3.3	4.1	6.2	3.8	15.7	2.9	4.3	4.2	4.6	...
<b>Q3</b>	4.3	3.6	4.2	4.6	9.8	4.4	17.6	3.0	2.2	4.3	3.2	...
<b>Q4</b>	4.5	4.5	-1.9	5.1	9.1	1.9	14.4	4.8	9.9	4.5	0.4	...
<b>15 Q1</b>	3.5	3.4	7.5	2.9	9.1	1.7	14.4	1.5	8.3	3.4	4.5	...
<b>Q2</b>	4.3	3.7	9.4	3.9	8.8	3.8	14.3	2.5	8.5	4.3	7.2	...
<b>Q3</b>	4.4	4.3	7.9	4.1	9.2	4.6	15.8	2.4	3.3	4.4	7.7	...
<b>Q4</b>	4.9	5.0	5.7	4.7	9.6	2.4	16.5	3.8	7.2	4.9	2.2	...
<b>16 Q1</b>	3.1	3.4	6.1	2.5	9.5	1.8	14.4	0.7	5.6	3.1	3.8	...
<b>Q2</b>	4.6	4.9	9.0	3.9	8.8	4.2	18.2	2.0	5.8	4.6	9.3	...
<b>Q3</b>	4.9	4.5	8.5	4.6	11.7	5.4	17.8	2.4	5.1	4.9	7.2	...
<b>Q4</b>	6.0	5.3	11.7	5.5	13.9	3.6	18.0	3.8	13.9	6.0	5.4	...
<b>17 Q1</b>	3.1	2.8	8.4	2.6	7.7	2.4	14.3	0.7	3.2	3.1	4.2	...
<b>Q2</b>	4.4	4.4	7.0	4.0	7.2	5.2	17.3	1.9	7.1	4.3	9.0	...
<b>Q3</b>	4.9	3.6	8.5	5.1	14.7	6.3	16.3	2.1	3.0	4.9	7.5	...
<b>Q4</b>	6.0	5.3	12.8	5.5	11.1	4.1	17.5	3.9	7.0	6.0	5.0	...
<b>18 Q1</b>	3.3	3.4	6.2	2.9	8.7	2.9	14.2	1.0	2.6	3.3	4.3	...
<b>Q2</b>	4.6	3.5	10.2	4.4	9.4	5.6	16.7	2.1	6.3	4.6	11.0	...
<b>Q3</b>	4.9	4.4	8.2	4.7	10.3	6.6	17.4	2.2	4.4	4.9	7.4	...
<b>Q4</b>	6.0	5.1	7.6	6.3	13.2	4.9	12.0	5.3	1.5	6.0	6.5	...

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.9 Significant ratios: R.1 Return on  
investment (ROI). Quarterly database (CBQ)**

Cumulative quarters (a)

%

	Branches of activity										By size		
	Total		Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
					Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
04	8.2	7.8	11.1	7.5	9.4	4.7	26.3	5.2	12.3	8.1	7.7	...	
05	9.1	8.7	11.4	8.5	8.4	4.0	26.2	7.2	13.2	9.0	7.1	...	
06	9.4	9.2	10.8	9.1	7.9	3.7	37.1	8.0	10.9	9.5	7.5	...	
07	8.9	8.3	10.4	8.9	7.5	4.1	39.6	7.6	8.1	8.9	7.7	...	
08	7.5	8.0	6.1	7.7	5.7	2.8	26.0	7.4	4.8	7.5	4.3	...	
09	6.2	6.9	3.2	6.5	5.6	1.4	27.0	6.4	3.5	6.2	3.4	...	
10	6.3	6.1	5.2	6.7	8.0	1.9	27.0	6.4	3.8	6.3	5.4	...	
11	5.9	5.2	5.5	6.2	8.3	2.0	23.4	6.0	6.5	5.9	4.3	...	
12	5.5	6.3	5.0	5.3	8.1	2.2	22.5	4.8	3.2	5.5	3.9	...	
13	5.4	6.2	3.4	5.5	10.7	1.8	21.8	4.8	3.7	5.4	5.0	...	
14	5.2	5.0	3.0	5.6	10.2	3.0	16.2	4.8	5.7	5.2	3.0	...	
15	5.2	4.9	8.3	5.0	11.6	3.2	16.0	3.8	8.4	5.2	5.6	...	
16	6.0	5.7	9.6	5.6	13.4	3.9	18.4	3.9	8.2	6.0	6.6	...	
17	6.1	5.4	10.0	5.9	12.5	4.7	17.2	4.1	7.1	6.1	6.6	...	
17 Q1	3.1	2.8	8.4	2.6	7.7	2.4	14.3	0.7	3.2	3.1	4.2	...	
Q2	4.1	4.0	8.0	3.7	7.6	4.0	16.1	1.9	5.4	4.1	6.5	...	
Q3	4.6	4.0	8.4	4.4	11.7	4.8	16.2	2.0	4.6	4.6	6.9	...	
Q4	6.1	5.4	10.0	5.9	12.5	4.7	17.2	4.1	7.1	6.1	6.6	...	
18 Q1	3.3	3.4	6.2	2.9	8.7	2.9	14.2	1.0	2.6	3.3	4.3	...	
Q2	4.3	3.6	8.4	4.1	9.2	4.5	15.9	2.0	4.7	4.3	7.6	...	
Q3	4.7	4.1	8.4	4.6	10.0	5.3	16.5	2.4	4.9	4.7	7.6	...	
Q4	6.5	5.1	9.3	6.8	15.6	5.2	16.1	5.1	5.3	6.5	7.4	...	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.10 Significant ratios: R.2 Interest on borrowed funds /  
interest-bearing borrowing (outstanding balances).  
Integrated database (CBI)**

%

	Branches of activity										By size					
	Total		Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small	
			t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
01	4.9	5.2	4.1	4.4	6.2	6.4	6.9	7.4	4.1	4.8	4.3	4.6	5.5	5.9	9.3	10.1
02	5.2	4.8	4.5	3.9	6.4	5.5	7.5	7.1	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.2	6.4	5.4	9.6	8.7
03	4.7	4.4	3.9	3.7	5.5	4.8	6.8	6.0	4.7	4.6	4.2	3.9	5.5	4.7	8.2	7.1
04	4.4	4.0	3.7	3.3	4.7	4.3	5.8	5.4	4.5	4.9	3.9	3.6	4.7	4.2	6.8	6.1
05	3.6	3.6	3.2	3.2	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.9	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.7
06	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.8	4.3	4.1	4.4	4.6	4.5	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.3	3.6	3.9
07	3.7	4.6	3.4	4.0	4.4	5.0	4.3	5.0	4.5	5.6	3.7	4.5	4.4	5.3	3.7	4.5
08	4.8	5.1	4.1	4.5	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.5	5.6	4.7	4.9	5.0	6.0	5.1	5.6
09	5.1	3.8	4.4	3.6	5.2	3.9	5.5	4.4	5.6	5.4	5.1	3.6	5.7	4.5	5.3	4.6
10	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.7	4.4	3.9	5.6	4.4	3.5	3.2	4.3	3.6	4.5	3.7
11	3.4	3.7	3.5	4.0	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.2	4.2	4.2	3.3	3.7	3.7	4.1	3.6	3.8
12	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.4	3.7	3.8	4.2	4.2	3.8	3.9
13	3.8	3.6	4.2	4.0	3.6	3.4	4.2	4.0	4.4	4.2	3.8	3.7	4.2	3.9	3.8	3.4
14	3.7	3.5	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.5	4.1	3.8	4.2	3.3	3.7	3.6	3.9	3.9	3.4	3.2
15	3.5	3.1	3.7	3.5	3.5	3.1	3.8	3.3	2.7	2.5	3.5	3.1	3.8	3.2	3.2	2.9
16	3.2	2.8	3.5	3.1	3.1	2.8	3.2	2.8	3.1	2.7	3.2	2.9	3.4	2.9	2.9	2.6
17	2.7	2.5	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.4

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.11 Significant ratios: R.2 Interest on borrowed funds /  
interest-bearing borrowing (outstanding balances).  
Quarterly database (CBQ)**

%

	Total	Branches of activity								By size		
		Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>13</b> Q3	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.3	3.8	2.2	2.6	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.4	...
Q4	3.7	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.9	3.2	3.0	3.8	4.6	3.7	3.7	...
<b>14</b> Q1	3.3	3.7	2.6	3.3	4.2	2.3	4.2	3.5	3.6	3.3	2.8	...
Q2	3.5	3.7	2.7	3.5	3.7	2.3	4.2	3.7	3.4	3.5	2.9	...
Q3	3.2	3.5	2.1	3.2	3.7	2.5	2.5	3.3	4.6	3.2	2.7	...
Q4	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.1	3.4	2.2	2.8	3.3	6.3	3.2	2.7	...
<b>15</b> Q1	2.9	3.3	2.3	2.8	3.1	2.2	2.1	3.0	4.4	2.9	2.2	...
Q2	2.9	3.1	2.4	2.9	3.0	2.1	2.2	3.2	4.2	2.9	2.1	...
Q3	3.0	3.2	2.4	3.0	2.9	2.0	2.5	3.3	5.1	3.0	2.5	...
Q4	3.0	3.2	2.3	3.0	2.9	2.2	1.8	3.3	7.7	3.0	2.4	...
<b>16</b> Q1	2.6	3.0	2.3	2.5	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.7	4.4	2.6	2.1	...
Q2	2.7	2.9	2.3	2.6	2.3	1.9	2.0	2.9	5.5	2.7	2.6	...
Q3	2.5	2.8	2.2	2.4	2.3	1.8	1.1	2.7	4.9	2.5	2.4	...
Q4	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.0	1.9	1.5	3.0	3.7	2.7	2.4	...
<b>17</b> Q1	2.3	2.7	2.4	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.3	2.3	3.3	2.3	2.4	...
Q2	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3	1.8	1.8	1.4	2.6	3.4	2.4	2.2	...
Q3	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.7	1.7	2.4	3.6	2.3	2.1	...
Q4	2.4	2.6	4.2	2.2	2.0	1.5	1.5	2.4	3.9	2.4	2.5	...
<b>18</b> Q1	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.3	2.6	3.1	2.3	2.2	...
Q2	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.3	2.2	3.7	2.1	2.0	...
Q3	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.1	2.1	3.4	2.1	2.0	...
Q4	2.3	2.4	3.5	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.4	2.3	3.8	2.3	3.3	...

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.12 Significant ratios: R.2 Interest on borrowed funds /  
interest-bearing borrowing (outstanding balances).  
Quarterly database (CBQ)**

%

Cumulative quarters (a)

	Total	Branches of activity								By size		
		Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>04</b>	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.2	4.7	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.6	...
<b>05</b>	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.0	4.3	3.7	3.2	3.6	3.5	...
<b>06</b>	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.6	3.4	5.6	4.0	3.2	3.9	3.9	...
<b>07</b>	4.5	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.5	3.9	5.6	4.6	4.2	4.5	4.5	...
<b>08</b>	5.1	4.8	4.8	5.1	4.6	4.0	6.0	5.2	5.9	5.1	5.2	...
<b>09</b>	3.3	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.7	4.7	3.2	2.9	3.3	4.6	...
<b>10</b>	3.2	3.5	3.3	3.1	3.3	2.1	4.4	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.6	...
<b>11</b>	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.7	2.8	4.0	3.8	4.6	3.6	3.2	...
<b>12</b>	3.5	3.8	3.0	3.5	3.4	2.5	3.0	3.8	3.9	3.5	3.7	...
<b>13</b>	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.8	2.4	2.6	3.6	3.8	3.4	3.3	...
<b>14</b>	3.3	3.6	2.6	3.3	3.8	2.3	3.5	3.5	4.0	3.3	2.8	...
<b>15</b>	3.0	3.2	2.4	2.9	3.0	2.1	2.1	3.2	5.3	3.0	2.3	...
<b>16</b>	2.6	2.9	2.3	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.7	2.8	4.6	2.6	2.3	...
<b>17</b>	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.5	2.4	3.5	2.3	2.3	...
<b>17</b> Q1	2.3	2.7	2.4	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.3	2.3	3.3	2.3	2.4	...
Q2	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.8	1.4	2.4	3.3	2.3	2.3	...
Q3	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.5	2.4	3.4	2.3	2.2	...
Q4	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.5	2.4	3.5	2.3	2.3	...
<b>18</b> Q1	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.3	2.6	3.1	2.3	2.2	...
Q2	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.2	1.8	1.6	1.3	2.4	3.4	2.2	2.1	...
Q3	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.1	1.7	1.6	1.2	2.3	3.4	2.2	2.0	...
Q4	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.3	2.3	3.5	2.2	2.3	...

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.13 Significant ratios: R.3 Ordinary return  
on equity. Integrated database (CBI)**

%

	Total		Branches of activity								By size					
			Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small	
	1 t-1	2 t	3 t-1	4 t	5 t-1	6 t	7 t-1	8 t	9 t-1	10 t	11 t-1	12 t	13 t-1	14 t	15 t-1	16 t
<b>01</b>	10.0	10.1	10.6	11.3	14.7	11.7	14.1	14.1	16.2	23.3	9.4	9.8	14.3	12.9	11.7	10.5
<b>02</b>	10.2	11.2	12.4	14.1	11.8	10.5	14.1	13.7	22.6	32.8	9.8	11.4	13.8	12.7	10.6	9.5
<b>03</b>	11.1	10.9	13.9	10.6	10.9	11.0	13.3	12.7	31.7	37.0	11.4	11.2	13.1	12.9	9.3	8.8
<b>04</b>	10.9	11.3	10.5	9.5	11.4	12.8	12.9	12.3	43.4	45.7	11.3	12.0	13.3	12.9	8.9	8.4
<b>05</b>	10.2	10.4	9.4	10.0	12.0	11.8	10.4	9.5	45.2	34.9	11.8	12.7	11.3	10.4	5.4	5.5
<b>06</b>	10.5	10.6	10.1	11.8	12.1	11.3	9.6	9.2	31.6	31.0	12.7	13.1	10.3	9.8	5.8	5.5
<b>07</b>	10.7	9.6	11.8	9.0	11.8	12.4	9.6	8.6	30.2	38.2	13.1	12.2	10.6	9.1	5.5	4.8
<b>08</b>	10.0	8.1	9.0	8.8	12.4	7.5	10.3	6.6	34.8	46.1	11.6	10.1	10.1	5.1	5.8	2.7
<b>09</b>	7.3	6.2	9.3	8.5	7.2	3.6	6.4	5.3	45.9	38.1	9.6	8.8	5.6	3.5	2.5	0.7
<b>10</b>	6.0	6.0	8.0	7.4	3.7	6.0	5.5	6.1	37.8	33.1	8.2	8.4	3.7	3.5	1.0	0.6
<b>11</b>	5.9	5.0	7.4	6.3	6.4	6.1	6.6	5.9	33.9	26.1	8.1	7.2	3.9	3.2	1.1	0.1
<b>12</b>	5.3	4.3	5.8	6.8	6.5	5.6	6.5	4.7	25.3	20.9	7.3	6.2	3.4	3.1	0.6	-0.3
<b>13</b>	4.4	4.5	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.2	5.7	6.6	21.4	19.6	6.0	6.0	4.4	4.6	0.2	0.5
<b>14</b>	4.5	4.9	7.0	4.7	6.1	7.3	6.0	6.8	19.8	15.6	6.1	6.3	4.6	6.0	0.6	1.4
<b>15</b>	5.0	5.6	4.7	5.7	7.4	10.4	7.0	9.3	16.5	15.3	6.2	6.6	6.5	8.0	1.6	2.6
<b>16</b>	5.9	6.8	6.1	7.1	10.7	11.7	9.9	11.5	15.1	16.8	7.0	7.9	8.3	9.1	2.9	3.4
<b>17</b>	7.0	7.5	7.4	7.2	13.0	13.1	12.2	12.3	18.5	18.5	7.8	8.4	10.0	9.8	3.8	4.2

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.14 Significant ratios: R.3 Ordinary return  
on equity. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

%(a)

	Total		Branches of activity						By size			
			Energy	Industry	Services				Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
	Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels			Transport	Information and communications	Other services					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>13 Q3</b>	4.6	3.6	2.9	5.4	11.1	3.9	30.7	1.8	26.2	4.6	5.5	...
<b>Q4</b>	6.3	7.2	0.5	6.9	17.7	0.3	27.8	4.8	4.0	6.3	5.6	...
<b>14 Q1</b>	3.2	5.2	2.6	2.4	8.6	1.7	21.6	-0.8	37.4	3.2	2.8	...
<b>Q2</b>	4.8	5.4	3.8	4.6	7.7	5.0	22.2	2.0	23.8	4.8	5.6	...
<b>Q3</b>	5.2	3.7	5.9	5.8	13.3	5.8	24.0	2.7	-0.5	5.2	3.5	...
<b>Q4</b>	5.5	5.1	-5.7	6.8	12.4	1.7	19.6	6.3	13.5	5.5	-1.0	...
<b>15 Q1</b>	3.9	3.5	11.9	3.0	12.7	1.3	20.3	-0.1	12.3	3.9	5.7	...
<b>Q2</b>	5.4	4.0	15.0	4.8	12.4	5.3	20.2	1.8	12.7	5.4	10.1	...
<b>Q3</b>	5.5	4.9	12.2	5.1	13.1	6.9	22.1	1.4	1.6	5.5	10.4	...
<b>Q4</b>	6.2	5.9	8.1	6.2	13.5	2.5	25.3	4.4	6.8	6.3	2.2	...
<b>16 Q1</b>	3.5	3.6	9.0	2.6	13.6	1.7	23.6	-1.5	6.8	3.5	4.6	...
<b>Q2</b>	6.0	6.0	13.4	5.1	12.5	6.0	28.4	1.1	6.1	6.0	12.1	...
<b>Q3</b>	6.8	5.5	12.6	6.6	16.8	8.2	27.3	2.0	5.3	6.7	9.2	...
<b>Q4</b>	8.6	6.8	17.7	8.0	20.2	4.8	27.8	4.6	26.4	8.6	6.6	...
<b>17 Q1</b>	3.8	2.9	12.5	3.0	10.8	3.0	21.9	-0.9	3.2	3.8	4.9	...
<b>Q2</b>	5.9	5.5	10.0	5.5	10.0	7.6	26.7	1.1	10.0	5.9	11.5	...
<b>Q3</b>	7.1	4.3	12.5	7.7	21.0	9.6	25.0	1.7	2.5	7.1	9.4	...
<b>Q4</b>	8.8	6.8	18.2	8.5	15.6	5.9	26.7	5.5	10.0	8.8	5.8	...
<b>18 Q1</b>	4.0	3.9	8.6	3.5	11.9	4.0	21.6	-0.8	2.2	4.0	5.1	...
<b>Q2</b>	6.6	4.2	15.5	6.5	13.1	8.2	25.5	2.1	8.4	6.5	14.0	...
<b>Q3</b>	7.0	5.7	12.1	7.1	14.4	10.0	25.8	2.2	5.0	7.0	9.3	...
<b>Q4</b>	8.9	6.7	10.3	10.1	17.7	6.7	19.2	8.7	-	8.9	7.8	...

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.15 Significant ratios: R.3 Ordinary return  
on equity. Quarterly database (CBQ)**

Cumulative quarters (a)

%

	Branches of activity										By size		
	Total		Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
					Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
04	12.0	10.5	15.2	11.3	11.2	5.5	69.5	7.2	21.3	12.0	9.3	...	
05	13.8	12.1	16.2	13.3	10.1	4.5	61.9	11.9	24.3	13.9	8.4	...	
06	14.5	13.1	15.7	14.5	9.3	3.8	78.3	14.2	20.1	14.7	8.7	...	
07	13.3	11.1	15.2	13.8	8.5	4.2	76.3	12.6	13.7	13.4	8.9	...	
08	9.7	9.9	7.3	10.4	6.1	2.3	49.8	10.5	2.4	9.8	4.0	...	
09	8.8	9.1	3.1	9.7	6.4	0.8	50.3	10.5	5.7	8.8	3.0	...	
10	9.0	7.9	7.0	9.9	10.0	1.8	47.1	10.3	5.8	9.1	6.0	...	
11	7.9	6.3	7.1	8.8	10.4	1.5	33.6	8.9	14.4	7.9	4.8	...	
12	7.3	7.8	6.7	7.2	10.6	2.0	31.5	6.2	-1.1	7.3	4.0	...	
13	7.2	7.6	3.2	7.7	14.6	1.3	28.8	6.3	4.7	7.2	5.6	...	
14	6.8	5.7	3.3	7.7	13.9	3.6	22.5	6.3	11.3	6.8	3.2	...	
15	7.0	5.9	13.0	6.8	16.8	4.2	23.1	4.3	11.4	7.0	7.4	...	
16	8.6	7.3	14.5	8.3	19.5	5.6	28.9	5.1	12.1	8.6	8.5	...	
17	9.1	7.0	14.7	9.2	18.0	6.9	26.4	6.0	10.0	9.1	8.1	...	
17 Q1	3.8	2.9	12.5	3.0	10.8	3.0	21.9	-0.9	3.2	3.8	4.9	...	
Q2	5.5	4.8	11.7	5.0	10.7	5.7	24.8	1.2	6.9	5.5	8.2	...	
Q3	6.5	4.9	12.3	6.4	16.7	7.1	24.9	1.6	5.5	6.5	8.6	...	
Q4	9.1	7.0	14.7	9.2	18.0	6.9	26.4	6.0	10.0	9.1	8.1	...	
18 Q1	4.0	3.9	8.6	3.5	11.9	4.0	21.6	-0.8	2.2	4.0	5.1	...	
Q2	5.9	4.3	12.3	5.7	12.7	6.6	24.2	1.6	5.7	5.9	9.5	...	
Q3	6.7	5.1	12.5	6.8	13.9	7.9	24.8	2.6	6.0	6.7	9.5	...	
Q4	9.9	6.7	13.7	10.9	22.0	7.7	24.5	8.1	6.6	9.9	9.3	...	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.16 Significant ratios: R.4 ROI -  
cost of debt (R.1 - R.2)  
Integrated database (CBI)**

%

	Branches of activity										By size					
	Total		Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small	
			t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
01	3.0	2.8	3.6	3.7	5.8	3.5	4.6	4.4	4.3	6.4	2.8	2.8	5.3	4.3	1.6	0.3
02	2.8	3.6	4.6	6.0	3.6	3.2	4.3	4.4	6.2	8.7	2.8	3.8	4.5	4.4	0.6	0.6
03	3.5	3.7	5.8	4.2	3.5	4.1	4.3	4.5	8.3	11.5	3.8	4.0	4.6	5.0	0.8	1.2
04	3.7	4.2	4.1	3.8	4.4	5.6	4.7	4.7	12.7	16.1	4.0	4.6	5.1	5.3	1.4	1.5
05	3.8	3.9	3.8	4.1	5.2	5.0	4.1	3.6	15.3	14.0	4.5	5.0	4.7	4.1	1.1	1.2
06	4.0	3.8	4.1	4.9	5.2	4.4	3.7	3.2	12.3	11.8	5.0	4.9	4.1	3.6	1.4	1.0
07	3.9	2.9	4.9	3.0	4.7	4.5	3.5	2.4	11.5	14.6	4.9	4.0	3.9	2.5	1.2	0.2
08	3.0	1.7	3.0	2.6	4.3	1.4	3.4	0.7	13.7	16.6	3.7	2.7	3.1	-0.5	0.5	-1.8
09	1.2	1.3	2.9	2.8	1.2	-0.2	0.6	0.5	17.3	15.7	2.4	2.8	-	-0.6	-1.8	-2.5
10	1.2	1.5	2.5	2.3	-0.1	1.5	0.7	1.4	15.7	15.3	2.4	2.7	-0.4	-0.1	-2.4	-2.0
11	1.4	0.7	2.2	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.0	15.0	12.7	2.4	1.8	0.1	-0.5	-1.7	-2.5
12	0.8	0.2	1.1	1.6	1.6	1.0	1.5	0.3	12.2	9.8	1.8	1.2	-0.5	-0.7	-2.2	-2.9
13	0.3	0.4	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.0	1.6	10.1	9.1	1.2	1.2	0.1	0.4	-2.5	-2.1
14	0.5	0.8	1.8	0.7	1.6	2.3	1.2	1.9	9.3	6.8	1.3	1.4	0.5	1.4	-2.0	-1.2
15	0.9	1.5	0.6	1.3	2.4	4.5	2.1	3.9	8.3	7.9	1.4	1.9	1.8	3.2	-1.1	-0.2
16	1.6	2.3	1.5	2.3	4.8	5.7	4.3	5.7	7.1	8.6	2.1	2.8	3.3	4.2	-	0.6
17	2.6	3.1	2.6	2.7	6.6	6.8	6.2	6.5	9.6	10.5	2.9	3.4	4.9	5.1	0.9	1.3



**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.17 Significant ratios: R.4 ROI -  
cost of debt (R.1 - R.2)**  
Quarterly database (CBQ)  
% (a)

	Branches of activity										By size		
	Total	Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small	
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
<b>13</b> Q3	0.6	0.2	-0.5	1.0	4.7	1.0	20.6	-0.8	-3.0	0.6	1.5	...	
Q4	1.4	2.2	-1.6	1.6	8.9	-1.6	18.1	0.5	0.1	1.4	1.3	...	
<b>14</b> Q1	-0.1	1.0	-	-0.5	2.8	-0.3	11.4	-2.0	1.7	-0.1	-	...	
Q2	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.6	2.5	1.4	11.5	-0.8	0.9	0.7	1.7	...	
Q3	1.1	0.1	2.1	1.4	6.1	1.8	15.1	-0.3	-2.3	1.1	0.6	...	
Q4	1.3	1.1	-4.8	2.0	5.7	-0.3	11.5	1.5	3.5	1.3	-2.3	...	
<b>15</b> Q1	0.5	0.1	5.2	0.1	6.0	-0.5	12.3	-1.5	3.9	0.5	2.2	...	
Q2	1.4	0.6	6.9	1.0	5.8	1.7	12.1	-0.7	4.3	1.4	5.2	...	
Q3	1.4	1.1	5.5	1.1	6.3	2.6	13.3	-1.0	-1.8	1.4	5.1	...	
Q4	1.8	1.8	3.3	1.7	6.7	0.2	14.7	0.5	-0.5	1.8	-0.1	...	
<b>16</b> Q1	0.5	0.4	3.8	0.1	7.3	-0.1	12.3	-2.0	1.2	0.5	1.7	...	
Q2	1.9	2.0	6.6	1.3	6.5	2.3	16.1	-0.9	0.3	1.9	6.7	...	
Q3	2.4	1.7	6.3	2.2	9.4	3.6	16.8	-0.3	0.2	2.4	4.8	...	
Q4	3.3	2.5	9.1	2.8	11.9	1.6	16.5	0.8	10.2	3.3	3.0	...	
<b>17</b> Q1	0.8	0.1	6.1	0.5	5.9	0.7	13.0	-1.6	-	0.8	1.8	...	
Q2	2.0	1.8	4.6	1.7	5.4	3.3	15.9	-0.7	3.7	2.0	6.8	...	
Q3	2.7	1.2	6.2	2.9	12.5	4.6	14.6	-0.3	-0.6	2.7	5.4	...	
Q4	3.6	2.6	8.7	3.3	9.1	2.6	15.9	1.5	3.1	3.6	2.5	...	
<b>18</b> Q1	1.0	1.0	3.9	0.6	7.0	1.4	13.0	-1.7	-0.5	1.0	2.2	...	
Q2	2.5	1.2	8.0	2.4	7.6	3.8	15.4	-	2.6	2.5	9.0	...	
Q3	2.8	2.1	5.7	2.7	8.6	5.0	16.3	-	1.0	2.8	5.4	...	
Q4	3.7	2.7	4.1	4.2	11.4	3.1	10.6	3.0	-2.3	3.7	3.3	...	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.18 Significant ratios: R.4 ROI -  
cost of debt (R.1 - R.2)**  
Quarterly database (CBQ)  
%

Cumulative quarters (a)

	Branches of activity										By size		
	Total	Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small	
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
<b>04</b>	4.4	4.2	7.6	3.7	5.7	1.4	21.6	1.5	8.5	4.4	4.1	...	
<b>05</b>	5.4	5.2	7.8	4.8	5.0	1.0	21.9	3.5	10.0	5.4	3.6	...	
<b>06</b>	5.5	5.5	6.8	5.1	4.3	0.3	31.5	4.0	7.7	5.5	3.6	...	
<b>07</b>	4.4	4.1	5.9	4.3	2.9	0.2	34.1	2.9	3.9	4.4	3.2	...	
<b>08</b>	2.4	3.2	1.2	2.7	1.1	-1.2	20.0	2.2	-1.1	2.5	-0.9	...	
<b>09</b>	2.8	3.2	-0.1	3.3	2.1	-1.2	22.3	3.2	0.7	2.9	-1.2	...	
<b>10</b>	3.1	2.6	1.9	3.6	4.7	-0.2	22.7	3.1	0.7	3.1	1.8	...	
<b>11</b>	2.3	1.6	2.0	2.6	4.6	-0.7	19.4	2.2	1.9	2.3	1.2	...	
<b>12</b>	1.9	2.5	2.0	1.8	4.6	-0.3	19.5	1.0	-0.7	1.9	0.2	...	
<b>13</b>	2.0	2.5	-0.2	2.2	6.9	-0.6	19.3	1.2	-0.1	2.0	1.6	...	
<b>14</b>	1.9	1.4	0.4	2.3	6.4	0.7	12.7	1.4	1.7	1.9	0.3	...	
<b>15</b>	2.3	1.7	5.9	2.0	8.6	1.1	13.9	0.5	3.1	2.3	3.3	...	
<b>16</b>	3.3	2.8	7.3	3.1	11.2	2.1	16.7	1.1	3.5	3.3	4.3	...	
<b>17</b>	3.7	2.8	7.3	3.7	10.6	3.0	15.7	1.7	3.6	3.7	4.3	...	
<b>17</b> Q1	0.8	0.1	6.1	0.5	5.9	0.7	13.0	-1.6	-	0.8	1.8	...	
Q2	1.8	1.4	5.6	1.5	5.8	2.2	14.8	-0.6	2.0	1.8	4.2	...	
Q3	2.3	1.4	6.0	2.2	9.7	3.0	14.8	-0.4	1.2	2.3	4.6	...	
Q4	3.7	2.8	7.3	3.7	10.6	3.0	15.7	1.7	3.6	3.7	4.3	...	
<b>18</b> Q1	1.0	1.0	3.9	0.6	7.0	1.4	13.0	-1.7	-0.5	1.0	2.2	...	
Q2	2.1	1.2	6.1	1.9	7.4	2.9	14.6	-0.4	1.3	2.0	5.5	...	
Q3	2.6	1.7	6.1	2.5	8.2	3.7	15.2	0.1	1.5	2.6	5.5	...	
Q4	4.3	2.7	6.7	4.7	13.9	3.6	14.8	2.8	1.8	4.3	5.2	...	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.19 Significant ratios: R.5 Operating margin**  
(Gross operating profit / Turnover).  
Integrated database (CBI)

%

	Branches of activity										By size					
	Total		Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>01</b>	10.8	10.8	24.0	22.2	9.4	8.6	5.3	5.4	26.6	30.7	12.1	12.2	9.6	9.5	8.2	8.2
<b>02</b>	10.6	10.7	22.4	21.6	8.5	8.1	5.4	5.6	29.8	31.7	12.0	12.3	9.3	9.3	8.2	8.1
<b>03</b>	10.3	10.6	21.8	21.3	8.3	8.6	5.3	5.3	30.7	32.4	11.8	12.2	9.3	9.3	8.1	8.0
<b>04</b>	10.5	10.6	21.3	19.7	8.8	9.2	5.4	5.3	31.5	32.0	12.0	12.2	9.1	9.1	8.1	8.0
<b>05</b>	10.5	9.9	20.0	15.4	9.2	8.7	5.3	5.1	31.7	30.8	12.2	11.2	9.0	8.7	8.0	7.9
<b>06</b>	9.9	10.0	15.7	16.5	8.7	8.5	5.0	5.1	29.9	29.2	11.1	11.1	8.6	8.5	8.0	8.3
<b>07</b>	10.1	10.1	16.4	17.5	8.6	8.8	5.1	5.3	28.3	29.2	11.1	11.1	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.6
<b>08</b>	10.3	9.0	18.1	15.1	8.8	7.0	5.6	4.9	28.7	28.6	11.2	9.9	8.8	7.5	8.4	6.9
<b>09</b>	9.0	8.7	15.3	16.1	7.2	6.1	4.8	4.5	28.0	27.6	9.8	9.9	7.7	7.1	7.4	6.5
<b>10</b>	8.9	8.6	16.4	15.5	6.2	6.9	4.5	4.4	26.7	25.2	9.9	9.8	7.4	7.1	6.8	6.0
<b>11</b>	8.7	8.0	15.8	13.9	7.1	6.1	4.6	4.2	24.4	22.8	9.9	9.2	7.5	6.9	6.3	5.2
<b>12</b>	8.1	7.5	13.5	12.6	6.3	5.6	4.5	3.9	22.2	20.8	9.1	8.7	7.0	6.6	5.6	4.7
<b>13</b>	7.8	7.6	13.3	13.2	5.6	5.5	4.2	4.2	21.6	21.1	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.4	5.2	5.3
<b>14</b>	7.6	7.6	13.0	12.9	5.7	6.2	4.1	4.1	20.7	18.7	8.4	8.2	6.5	7.1	5.4	6.1
<b>15</b>	7.6	8.5	13.1	13.5	6.2	7.9	4.0	4.7	18.4	18.4	8.1	9.1	7.2	7.6	6.2	7.0
<b>16</b>	8.8	9.3	13.9	15.3	8.2	8.6	4.7	5.3	19.3	19.9	9.5	10.1	7.7	8.1	7.1	7.5
<b>17</b>	9.5	9.2	15.2	13.1	8.6	8.4	5.3	5.2	20.8	20.7	10.1	9.7	8.2	8.2	7.7	7.8

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.20 Significant ratios: R.5 Operating margin**  
(Gross operating profit / Turnover).  
Quarterly database (CBQ)

%

	Branches of activity										By size		
	Total		Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
	1	2			4	5	6	7	8				
<b>13 Q3</b>	10.3	11.3	3.7	14.3	5.5	32.0	33.1	17.1	4.3	10.3	8.3	...	
<b>Q4</b>	9.2	11.5	1.8	12.2	6.1	20.1	29.9	10.6	10.6	9.2	8.7	...	
<b>14 Q1</b>	9.8	14.6	3.7	11.2	4.9	25.3	29.2	2.8	7.4	9.9	6.7	...	
<b>Q2</b>	10.2	15.0	3.6	12.2	4.6	32.4	29.0	4.8	8.6	10.2	11.4	...	
<b>Q3</b>	9.6	10.1	3.7	13.3	6.0	34.0	28.7	8.3	6.9	9.6	10.1	...	
<b>Q4</b>	7.6	11.9	-	9.3	4.3	26.6	24.6	-3.6	10.5	7.6	5.3	...	
<b>15 Q1</b>	10.0	11.8	6.9	10.9	5.8	23.3	25.0	1.2	7.7	10.0	7.6	...	
<b>Q2</b>	10.8	12.9	7.3	12.1	5.5	32.5	24.5	5.4	8.2	10.8	10.1	...	
<b>Q3</b>	10.8	13.2	6.6	12.2	5.6	34.4	25.2	-0.7	3.5	10.8	10.6	...	
<b>Q4</b>	10.0	13.9	5.9	10.8	4.5	27.9	24.6	1.6	3.7	10.0	5.6	...	
<b>16 Q1</b>	10.8	14.2	6.5	11.7	6.2	22.4	24.6	5.4	6.3	10.9	6.6	...	
<b>Q2</b>	12.6	17.9	7.9	13.3	5.8	32.3	25.9	5.7	8.1	12.6	11.0	...	
<b>Q3</b>	12.7	15.9	7.8	14.1	6.8	34.5	26.7	6.5	4.9	12.7	10.1	...	
<b>Q4</b>	11.1	12.3	9.5	11.7	6.0	28.9	23.1	-0.5	7.3	11.2	8.3	...	
<b>17 Q1</b>	9.6	10.9	7.2	10.6	5.0	25.0	23.6	4.9	5.0	9.7	6.6	...	
<b>Q2</b>	11.3	15.3	6.4	12.5	4.7	33.8	25.9	6.4	9.0	11.3	10.3	...	
<b>Q3</b>	11.8	12.6	7.9	13.8	6.8	36.1	25.4	5.2	5.0	11.8	9.8	...	
<b>Q4</b>	10.4	11.6	8.8	11.1	4.7	29.5	25.9	-2.5	4.4	10.4	7.5	...	
<b>18 Q1</b>	9.8	12.2	5.9	11.2	5.4	25.5	23.3	4.1	3.8	9.8	7.2	...	
<b>Q2</b>	11.4	13.4	7.6	13.0	5.6	32.0	25.3	9.5	6.6	11.4	12.1	...	
<b>Q3</b>	11.0	13.3	6.8	12.4	5.3	34.5	26.7	-2.0	4.3	11.0	9.8	...	
<b>Q4</b>	9.1	12.5	5.7	9.5	4.3	33.5	19.0	0.6	4.2	9.2	8.0	...	

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

Cumulative quarters (a)

**15.21 Significant ratios: R.5 Operating margin**  
(Gross operating profit / Turnover).  
Quarterly database (CBQ)

%

	Branches of activity										By size		
	Total		Energy	Industry	Services					Other activities	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium-sized	Small
					Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
04	15.8	22.8	9.8	18.1	5.9	25.4	41.9	15.2	13.7	16.0	11.6	...	
05	14.4	17.4	9.3	17.3	5.5	23.1	39.8	5.9	10.9	14.5	10.2	...	
06	13.6	16.7	8.4	16.3	5.4	22.6	43.4	-3.0	11.6	13.6	10.5	...	
07	14.1	19.0	8.1	17.1	5.3	27.3	45.4	7.4	11.1	14.1	10.5	...	
08	13.1	20.1	5.5	16.4	4.6	22.0	41.4	3.6	7.0	13.2	7.3	...	
09	12.9	19.0	3.2	15.3	4.9	20.7	39.1	8.0	8.0	13.0	6.9	...	
10	12.6	16.5	5.4	15.1	5.5	25.0	35.5	4.1	5.0	12.7	8.5	...	
11	11.2	13.3	4.6	14.5	5.3	24.4	31.6	7.7	7.9	11.2	7.2	...	
12	10.2	12.3	3.7	13.6	5.1	24.8	30.6	8.1	9.0	10.3	7.5	...	
13	9.9	12.2	2.9	13.2	5.6	24.4	31.3	17.9	9.1	9.9	7.8	...	
14	9.3	12.7	2.8	11.5	5.0	29.9	27.9	3.1	8.5	9.3	8.4	...	
15	10.4	12.9	6.7	11.5	5.4	29.8	24.8	1.9	5.7	10.4	8.5	...	
16	11.8	14.9	8.0	12.7	6.2	29.8	25.0	4.2	6.7	11.8	9.1	...	
17	10.8	12.5	7.6	12.0	5.3	31.4	25.2	3.5	5.8	10.8	8.5	...	
17 Q1	9.6	10.9	7.2	10.6	5.0	25.0	23.6	4.9	5.0	9.7	6.6	...	
Q2	10.4	13.0	6.8	11.6	4.9	29.7	24.8	5.6	7.2	10.5	8.5	...	
Q3	10.9	12.8	7.1	12.4	5.5	32.0	25.0	5.5	6.4	10.9	8.9	...	
Q4	10.8	12.5	7.6	12.0	5.3	31.4	25.2	3.5	5.8	10.8	8.5	...	
18 Q1	9.8	12.2	5.9	11.2	5.4	25.5	23.3	4.1	3.8	9.8	7.2	...	
Q2	10.6	12.7	6.8	12.1	5.5	28.9	24.3	6.9	5.3	10.6	9.7	...	
Q3	10.7	12.9	6.8	12.2	5.4	30.9	25.1	4.1	5.0	10.7	9.8	...	
Q4	10.4	12.8	6.5	11.7	5.2	31.4	24.1	3.4	4.8	10.4	9.4	...	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.22 Significant ratios: E.1 Debt ratio, External interest-bearing funds /**  
Net assets (current prices; end-of-year balance).  
Integrated database (CBI)

%

	Branches of activity										By size					
	Total		Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small	
			t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t	t-1	t
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
01	42.6	43.4	45.2	46.1	32.9	33.2	35.0	34.4	64.8	65.2	44.4	45.5	39.8	39.0	32.8	31.8
02	43.8	44.6	42.0	41.4	34.3	35.4	34.7	33.0	65.3	69.2	46.0	47.4	39.1	38.7	32.9	32.3
03	44.6	43.2	41.9	39.5	35.0	34.5	34.7	32.7	69.4	64.4	47.4	45.9	40.2	38.5	33.4	33.5
04	43.6	42.7	40.2	39.1	34.4	34.3	34.2	31.9	67.2	60.5	46.1	45.1	40.1	39.2	34.5	34.4
05	42.6	42.0	39.5	40.8	35.7	36.7	34.4	33.0	62.0	54.2	45.1	45.1	36.7	35.4	34.4	36.5
06	42.5	43.6	40.6	41.1	37.2	37.2	33.7	33.1	54.5	55.5	45.3	47.6	36.0	35.4	36.9	35.3
07	44.0	43.5	41.4	38.4	37.6	39.3	34.1	32.7	55.2	55.2	47.8	47.8	36.2	35.5	35.7	35.2
08	43.3	44.9	37.7	39.8	38.4	39.5	32.3	34.3	53.3	59.0	46.4	48.0	39.5	38.9	34.4	36.4
09	44.3	43.8	40.5	42.9	39.3	40.2	36.4	36.1	57.3	52.0	47.9	47.3	38.4	37.6	35.2	35.4
10	44.7	44.5	43.2	42.4	39.4	38.4	35.7	36.1	51.3	46.7	48.2	48.0	41.3	42.0	34.1	33.7
11	45.6	45.7	42.7	40.9	38.9	39.3	36.6	37.5	49.5	41.9	49.6	49.9	43.7	44.4	33.1	32.7
12	44.9	44.5	40.8	39.6	39.1	39.4	37.2	37.3	41.8	40.1	48.7	48.4	42.5	42.9	31.9	31.5
13	44.4	44.1	41.0	40.1	39.0	39.3	36.0	36.2	40.7	40.5	48.5	48.4	37.7	36.9	31.1	30.5
14	43.3	42.2	39.6	38.2	40.0	38.6	36.8	35.9	40.5	45.0	47.5	46.2	36.3	35.5	30.9	30.4
15	42.6	41.5	39.1	38.5	38.8	37.6	36.5	35.2	40.3	38.5	46.5	45.4	34.2	33.4	30.2	29.3
16	41.2	40.7	41.2	41.5	36.9	35.6	35.7	34.5	41.1	38.5	45.2	44.8	32.6	32.0	28.8	28.2
17	40.0	38.9	39.9	39.6	36.0	34.4	34.1	33.0	39.5	35.2	43.5	42.3	30.5	29.7	26.8	26.1

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.23 Significant ratios: E.1 Debt ratio, External interest-bearing funds /  
Net assets (current prices; end-of-year balance).**  
Quarterly database (CBQ)

% (a)

	Total		Branches of activity										By size										
			Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant												
	1	t-1	2	t	3	t-1	4	t	5	t-1	6	t	7	t-1	8	t	9	t-1	10	t	11	t-1	12
<b>04</b>	46.9	46.2	40.5	39.7	35.5	33.1	25.7	25.1	71.6	61.4	47.4	46.7											
<b>05</b>	46.8	46.8	39.1	41.2	34.8	40.0	26.3	25.2	65.1	59.3	47.3	47.3											
<b>06</b>	47.0	49.2	42.4	41.9	41.7	42.9	24.4	24.6	55.2	52.3	47.5	49.7											
<b>07</b>	49.3	49.8	41.5	40.2	42.6	48.3	24.1	26.3	53.0	46.8	49.6	50.0											
<b>08</b>	51.0	48.2	38.9	38.5	50.4	48.6	25.1	25.1	54.1	55.4	51.1	48.3											
<b>09</b>	47.2	47.0	38.2	41.4	48.2	48.0	26.7	29.1	54.2	45.0	47.3	47.2											
<b>10</b>	46.9	47.0	42.2	43.0	48.6	44.7	28.7	28.8	43.0	42.8	47.1	47.1											
<b>11</b>	46.9	47.9	42.3	40.5	43.8	44.3	28.4	30.5	44.2	33.0	47.0	48.0											
<b>12</b>	47.9	47.0	37.7	36.0	43.4	42.0	32.6	34.7	32.9	28.5	47.9	47.1											
<b>13</b>	46.6	46.2	36.2	35.6	40.8	40.1	34.1	35.8	34.0	34.4	46.6	46.3											
<b>14</b>	45.4	43.8	35.7	34.6	46.5	45.3	36.1	36.6	27.3	32.6	45.4	43.9											
<b>15</b>	44.1	43.7	34.8	34.2	44.9	43.6	36.9	36.0	32.4	42.1	44.1	43.7											
<b>16</b>	44.2	44.0	36.3	37.6	42.8	40.4	36.0	33.8	43.6	36.9	44.2	44.0											
<b>17</b>	44.0	43.9	37.4	37.2	40.2	38.2	34.1	33.7	37.2	36.5	44.0	44.0											
<b>18 Q1</b>	43.7	43.4	37.7	35.8	38.0	39.5	31.9	31.6	36.0	36.3	43.8	43.5											
<b>Q2</b>	43.4	43.5	35.7	36.6	40.4	39.3	31.7	34.2	36.3	36.2	43.4	43.6											
<b>Q3</b>	43.3	43.8	36.7	38.2	39.6	41.8	32.1	32.3	33.3	34.6	43.4	43.8											
<b>Q4</b>	44.6	42.8	38.1	35.7	42.6	35.4	29.3	27.4	40.3	40.1	44.6	42.8											

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.24 Significant ratios: E.2 Debt ratio, External interest-bearing funds /  
(Gross operating profit + Financial revenue) (end-of-year balance).**  
Integrated database (CBI)

%

	Total		Branches of activity								By size																				
			Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small																
	1	t-1	2	t	3	t-1	4	t	5	t-1	6	t	7	t-1	8	t	9	t-1	10	t	11	t-1	12	t	13	t-1	14	t	15	t-1	16
<b>01</b>	401.9	426.3	461.9	533.8	191.1	225.5	262.1	258.9	317.8	288.5	441.5	472.7	258.0	264.8	318.8	317.4															
<b>02</b>	431.2	445.7	395.9	380.0	235.9	272.6	261.2	251.8	294.9	273.0	483.5	497.6	252.4	265.2	333.5	348.9															
<b>03</b>	445.6	424.7	391.5	385.3	264.5	256.7	268.3	265.0	278.2	227.7	498.2	460.7	273.0	268.6	364.3	385.6															
<b>04</b>	429.1	413.9	396.0	416.3	252.0	240.6	273.3	267.9	220.5	180.3	460.2	431.8	279.4	285.6	401.5	413.8															
<b>05</b>	355.1	373.4	371.9	380.8	239.4	259.2	275.8	285.2	169.4	151.4	341.8	360.6	275.9	283.8	430.9	456.1															
<b>06</b>	377.3	416.3	372.7	370.4	260.2	269.7	291.7	293.9	168.8	163.9	363.3	421.2	286.2	292.5	459.3	454.3															
<b>07</b>	421.4	430.2	376.8	423.6	265.2	284.7	291.1	290.2	164.1	152.0	425.9	435.0	281.7	296.0	471.1	476.7															
<b>08</b>	412.1	488.5	400.1	433.7	275.9	364.6	256.8	340.8	156.8	162.1	414.8	479.3	335.6	411.7	406.9	542.3															
<b>09</b>	503.6	608.0	440.7	542.0	367.4	516.2	369.3	431.8	153.0	156.9	485.4	565.7	396.2	469.8	593.6	780.9															
<b>10</b>	642.1	643.5	558.7	526.6	505.9	442.0	424.3	416.0	152.5	146.0	613.0	607.8	526.5	556.6	744.1	849.2															
<b>11</b>	655.9	686.3	524.7	536.8	437.8	450.2	406.8	432.0	159.1	144.2	633.8	648.4	571.6	615.8	779.9	908.5															
<b>12</b>	649.6	665.9	555.2	489.3	428.8	442.0	413.9	460.7	147.6	156.4	625.5	626.5	535.2	562.9	801.7	951.6															
<b>13</b>	658.5	649.4	501.5	474.3	397.5	428.7	418.8	409.0	158.0	168.5	635.7	629.3	456.8	447.3	865.6	847.8															
<b>14</b>	636.7	640.0	469.7	537.4	438.8	387.0	438.8	414.1	168.3	225.4	609.4	633.9	442.6	399.0	863.8	750.2															
<b>15</b>	661.8	609.4	546.9	516.5	389.3	318.0	417.7	357.5	190.9	186.8	666.7	625.8	369.3	335.3	729.8	618.3															
<b>16</b>	580.8	537.0	514.0	494.4	300.7	276.3	345.4	299.5	209.0	184.9	597.6	552.5	315.8	299.8	586.4	541.5															
<b>17</b>	522.1	491.3	471.1	479.9	261.6	242.7	284.2	277.9	175.8	151.5	542.7	511.8	271.8	270.0	487.5	451.2															

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.25 Significant ratios: E.2 Debt ratio, External interest-bearing funds /  
(Gross operating profit + Financial revenue) (end-of-year balance).  
Quarterly database (CBQ)**

% (a)

	Total		Branches of activity										By size											
			Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant													
	1	t-1	2	t	3	t-1	4	t	5	t-1	6	t	7	t-1	8	t	9	t-1	10	t	11	t-1	12	t
<b>04</b>		499.0		487.9		373.5		411.0		259.4		218.4		174.0		186.1		187.2		158.9		509.8		499.0
<b>05</b>		491.4		502.0		401.0		409.1		236.3		279.6		194.0		208.9		166.5		142.0		501.9		510.8
<b>06</b>		525.9		491.2		423.5		376.0		306.6		321.5		200.1		219.9		121.8		69.5		534.8		498.4
<b>07</b>		498.3		499.3		370.7		424.4		318.7		403.8		211.5		248.3		70.1		55.9		502.6		503.1
<b>08</b>		524.2		571.2		397.1		437.5		438.9		597.1		215.3		234.4		123.7		118.6		526.6		565.0
<b>09</b>		571.6		660.1		440.1		500.7		585.0		880.1		218.9		280.8		113.9		115.2		564.9		635.6
<b>10</b>		661.2		648.3		520.1		527.7		1 042.2		690.1		272.9		240.8		105.2		111.4		636.7		645.4
<b>11</b>		649.3		643.8		552.9		547.4		611.8		560.7		240.1		247.7		120.1		84.7		645.2		638.1
<b>12</b>		633.4		647.0		517.9		445.2		521.0		558.8		257.0		293.0		83.8		79.8		634.9		648.4
<b>13</b>		612.3		594.1		451.5		434.8		490.6		627.9		255.6		258.2		108.8		117.4		613.4		594.9
<b>14</b>		579.9		631.2		433.2		484.6		537.8		579.2		282.0		279.1		87.6		116.9		579.9		631.5
<b>15</b>		635.7		609.6		485.6		470.9		558.9		324.4		282.6		261.0		115.8		150.7		636.6		610.6
<b>16</b>		597.0		549.7		470.3		442.6		341.1		286.5		261.1		212.0		154.6		128.2		598.2		550.9
<b>17</b>		549.1		539.8		440.1		476.1		274.5		246.7		216.2		229.7		128.5		130.1		550.1		541.0
<b>18 Q1</b>		528.6		523.6		477.6		456.5		245.2		278.2		218.8		206.4		128.1		133.7		530.0		525.0
<b>Q2</b>		528.2		529.7		458.5		463.3		286.9		262.2		206.4		215.8		133.7		135.3		529.6		531.3
<b>Q3</b>		525.6		534.9		465.7		470.2		260.3		290.0		197.7		220.4		116.7		127.4		527.1		536.5
<b>Q4</b>		591.2		576.1		475.0		436.6		312.4		267.8		199.9		202.2		204.0		191.8		593.1		577.8

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.26 Significant ratios: Interest burden, Interests on borrowed funds /  
(Gross operating profit + Financial revenue)  
Integrated database (CBI)**

%

	Total		Branches of activity										By size																			
			Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant		Medium		Small																	
	1	t-1	2	t	3	t-1	4	t	5	t-1	6	t	7	t-1	8	t	9	t-1	10	t	11	t-1	12	t	13	t-1	14	t	15	t-1	16	t
<b>01</b>		15.6		17.2		15.0		18.8		10.5		13.1		13.9		14.8		12.8		13.9		15.1		16.8		13.4		14.8		18.3		19.8
<b>02</b>		17.4		16.1		14.5		11.9		13.5		13.5		15.1		13.5		14.1		12.4		17.0		15.6		15.0		13.6		19.9		18.8
<b>03</b>		16.0		14.6		12.2		12.3		12.8		10.9		13.9		12.1		12.7		10.3		15.4		14.1		14.0		11.9		18.9		17.5
<b>04</b>		14.6		12.9		12.6		12.1		10.4		9.3		12.3		11.1		9.8		8.6		14.0		12.0		12.3		11.2		17.5		16.5
<b>05</b>		12.9		13.3		11.9		12.3		9.4		10.2		11.4		11.8		8.9		7.6		12.1		12.5		10.9		11.4		16.3		16.7
<b>06</b>		13.3		15.7		12.3		13.1		10.0		11.8		11.9		12.9		8.8		7.6		12.6		15.5		11.2		12.7		16.3		17.5
<b>07</b>		15.6		19.9		13.2		17.4		11.7		14.2		12.6		14.5		7.7		8.7		15.5		19.9		12.3		15.6		17.3		21.6
<b>08</b>		20.0		25.0		16.8		19.7		14.9		18.9		13.7		18.9		8.9		9.0		19.8		23.8		16.9		24.6		20.7		30.5
<b>09</b>		26.1		23.3		19.6		20.2		19.1		19.9		20.3		19.2		8.5		8.1		24.8		20.1		22.4		21.2		31.5		35.9
<b>10</b>		24.1		22.1		20.7		18.8		19.7		16.1		18.8		16.3		8.2		6.4		21.4		20.4		22.8		20.1		33.8		31.1
<b>11</b>		22.6		26.2		19.3		21.9		15.9		17.3		15.8		18.3		6.7		6.1		21.4		24.6		21.2		25.1		28.2		34.8
<b>12</b>		24.9		26.2		22.7		21.5		16.7		17.4		17.2		19.5		6.4		6.9		23.8		24.6		22.6		23.8		30.6		37.0
<b>13</b>		25.4		24.5		21.8		19.7		14.3		14.6		17.6		16.6		6.9		7.2		24.5		24.1		19.2		17.6		33.1		29.2
<b>14</b>		24.0		23.0		19.4		20.6		15.0		13.6		18.3		15.8		7.1		7.4		23.5		23.4		17.4		15.5		29.4		24.0
<b>15</b>		23.7		19.4		21.4		18.9		13.8		9.8		16.0		11.8		5.1		4.7		24.4		20.4		14.0		10.8		23.4		18.0
<b>16</b>		18.8		15.7		18.5		15.6		9.4		7.7		11.2		8.4		6.3		5.1		19.7		16.6		10.9		8.8		16.9		13.9
<b>17</b>		14.5		12.6		14.3		13.7		7.0		6.7		7.9		7.0		4.7		3.5		15.2		13.3		7.8		6.9		12.6		10.9

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.27 Significant ratios: Interest burden, Interests on borrowed funds /  
(Gross operating profit + Financial revenue)  
Quarterly database (CBQ)**

% (a)

	Total		Branches of activity										By size											
			Energy		Industry		Wholesale and retail trade and hotels		Information and communications		Large, public enterprises and dependant													
	1	t-1	2	t	3	t-1	4	t	5	t-1	6	t	7	t-1	8	t	9	t-1	10	t	11	t-1	12	t
<b>04</b>		15.6		13.2		12.4		12.1		9.3		7.9		6.3		6.1		9.6		7.6		15.9		13.5
<b>05</b>		13.1		13.0		11.8		11.1		8.7		9.2		6.2		6.5		7.4		5.7		13.5		13.2
<b>06</b>		13.2		17.0		11.6		13.0		9.1		11.8		6.0		7.2		6.5		5.0		13.4		17.3
<b>07</b>		17.3		21.4		12.9		16.5		11.7		16.2		6.9		9.7		5.1		3.9		17.4		21.6
<b>08</b>		22.9		27.8		15.1		18.6		17.2		27.3		8.6		10.7		7.5		7.4		23.0		27.4
<b>09</b>		28.8		22.3		18.6		18.5		26.5		29.0		10.2		9.2		7.6		7.0		28.5		21.5
<b>10</b>		22.3		21.3		18.7		18.0		34.8		23.3		9.2		8.3		6.9		5.0		21.4		21.1
<b>11</b>		21.4		23.9		18.6		20.8		20.7		19.6		8.3		9.6		5.0		3.6		21.3		23.7
<b>12</b>		23.2		24.2		20.5		18.4		17.9		20.8		9.7		10.6		3.5		2.6		23.3		24.2
<b>13</b>		22.8		22.4		18.8		17.0		18.7		22.7		10.5		10.4		5.1		5.0		22.8		22.5
<b>14</b>		21.6		22.5		16.9		17.2		13.7		15.6		11.0		10.5		2.1		2.5		21.6		22.5
<b>15</b>		22.5		19.3		17.3		15.9		15.3		8.0		10.3		8.0		2.8		2.5		22.5		19.4
<b>16</b>		18.7		15.4		15.9		13.1		8.3		6.6		8.0		4.8		3.1		2.2		18.7		15.5
<b>17</b>		15.2		13.6		12.9		12.7		6.4		7.0		4.8		4.3		2.4		2.0		15.2		13.6
<b>18 Q1</b>		13.5		13.5		12.8		12.0		6.9		7.2		4.5		4.2		1.8		1.8		13.5		13.5
<b>Q2</b>		13.6		13.0		12.0		11.8		7.4		6.9		4.2		4.0		1.8		1.8		13.6		13.1
<b>Q3</b>		13.0		12.8		11.8		11.1		6.9		7.3		3.7		3.7		1.5		1.4		13.0		12.8
<b>Q4</b>		14.0		13.8		11.2		11.0		8.1		8.0		3.1		2.8		2.1		2.2		14.1		13.9

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.28 Significant ratios: FSI.1 Total debt to equity  
Integrated database (CBI)**

% (a) (b)

	Total (b)	Branches of activity								By size			
		Energy	Industry	Services					Other. Of wich: Construction	Large, public enterprises and dep.	Medium- sized	Small	
				Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
<b>02</b>	127.1	97.1	115.0	131.0	141.9	94.7	306.2	112.0	176.7	130.3	125.5	117.2	
<b>03</b>	121.3	91.0	111.2	119.5	127.3	90.4	270.2	102.9	197.5	126.6	120.4	108.1	
<b>04</b>	118.4	89.0	111.7	114.3	116.9	72.3	254.9	109.0	195.0	125.9	117.1	101.8	
<b>05</b>	119.7	98.9	117.7	110.7	115.3	71.0	199.4	107.0	209.1	129.6	114.9	99.5	
<b>06</b>	123.4	97.7	117.6	114.1	112.0	67.3	206.1	116.2	218.6	138.0	112.9	95.7	
<b>07</b>	121.3	85.1	122.5	112.2	110.0	72.0	208.6	113.1	235.2	135.0	114.9	95.2	
<b>08</b>	123.5	94.8	114.2	116.4	114.1	73.8	251.5	117.0	247.1	135.0	108.5	101.1	
<b>09</b>	119.5	101.0	115.9	110.1	116.9	77.5	211.3	108.2	238.6	131.4	107.9	92.4	
<b>10</b>	121.1	99.0	113.8	113.2	122.3	85.3	191.2	111.3	250.0	134.0	118.3	87.9	
<b>11</b>	120.5	96.2	114.2	114.2	125.9	111.9	154.0	107.6	253.0	134.3	119.9	84.6	
<b>12</b>	117.0	94.9	118.0	110.4	124.4	111.9	144.7	102.7	260.9	130.2	112.0	82.2	
<b>13</b>	112.7	92.0	119.5	108.6	124.3	112.6	138.8	100.5	211.5	125.8	101.5	79.0	
<b>14</b>	107.5	84.3	115.9	104.8	120.4	112.7	150.9	94.9	199.3	118.7	98.0	77.8	
<b>15</b>	102.5	89.4	114.1	98.6	119.7	104.8	126.4	88.7	161.7	113.1	89.2	75.9	
<b>16</b>	100.7	89.2	111.8	97.1	117.5	99.3	112.7	88.7	155.8	111.6	86.6	74.2	
<b>17</b>	97.2	87.3	108.3	93.3	113.7	95.9	106.0	85.3	148.3	107.5	83.5	72.6	
<b>18</b>	95.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

See notes at the end of the chapter.

**15 NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS:**  
Summary information compiled by  
the Central Balance Sheet Data Office

**15.29 Significant ratios: FSI.2 Return on equity**  
Integrated database (CBI)

% (a) (b)

Total (b)	Branches of activity									By size		
	Energy	Industry	Services						Other. Of wich: Construction	Large	Medium- sized	Small
			Total	Wholesale and retail trade and hotels	Transport	Information and communications	Other services					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>02</b>	14.4	16.8	13.3	14.0	15.4	9.0	42.5	11.1	15.3	15.4	15.1	10.8
<b>03</b>	13.3	13.0	13.0	12.9	13.2	7.7	48.2	9.8	17.0	14.8	14.2	9.2
<b>04</b>	12.9	11.6	14.1	12.3	12.3	6.6	52.6	9.5	16.8	15.0	13.5	8.1
<b>05</b>	13.2	12.4	14.3	12.5	11.7	5.4	38.8	11.3	16.7	15.8	12.8	7.6
<b>06</b>	13.7	14.4	14.3	12.7	11.7	5.5	36.5	12.3	18.0	16.7	12.8	7.6
<b>07</b>	13.6	11.6	16.0	12.9	12.3	5.7	43.3	11.8	17.1	16.3	13.2	7.8
<b>08</b>	12.0	12.1	10.9	12.2	9.8	4.2	54.2	11.9	11.8	14.7	9.3	5.7
<b>09</b>	9.2	11.2	6.4	9.8	8.0	2.7	44.0	9.8	7.8	12.0	6.6	3.3
<b>10</b>	8.8	10.1	8.6	9.3	8.7	3.5	37.8	8.9	2.5	11.5	6.7	2.7
<b>11</b>	8.3	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.8	4.1	29.0	8.3	1.5	11.0	6.7	2.2
<b>12</b>	7.6	9.9	8.8	7.7	7.7	4.2	24.4	7.1	-3.3	9.9	6.8	1.7
<b>13</b>	7.5	9.9	8.6	7.5	9.0	4.9	22.9	6.4	-1.4	9.6	7.5	2.1
<b>14</b>	7.7	6.9	9.7	8.0	9.1	5.9	18.6	7.4	-6.9	9.4	8.5	2.8
<b>15</b>	8.1	8.4	12.5	7.9	11.4	7.2	17.2	6.2	1.4	9.6	9.9	4.0
<b>16</b>	8.6	9.2	13.1	8.3	12.7	7.9	18.5	6.3	1.7	10.2	10.3	4.3
<b>17</b>	8.9	8.8	13.2	8.7	12.6	8.7	17.9	6.7	2.9	10.5	10.1	4.6
<b>18</b>	9.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 15

### Definition of the ratios included in tables 15.6 to 15.27

$$R1 = [(27+29)/(10-14-17)]*100$$

$$R2 = [27/(13+16)]*100$$

$$R3 = (29/11)*100$$

$$R4 = R1 - R2$$

$$R5 = (24/18)*100$$

$$E1 = [(13+16)/(10-14-17)]*100$$

$$E2 = (13+16)/(24+25)*100$$

$$\text{Interest burden} = [27/(24+25)]*100$$

### A. BALANCE SHEET

1. Fixed assets
2. Tangible assets
3. Book
4. Adjustment to current prices
5. Other fixed assets
6. Current assets
7. Trade and other accounts receivable
8. Other current assets.
9. Other assets
10. Assets = Liabilities
11. Equity (including adjustment to current prices)
12. Creditors and provisions
13. Credit institutions.
14. Trade and other accounts payable
15. Other creditors
16. With financial cost
17. Without financial cost

### B. PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

(See rates of change in Tables 15.1 to 15.6)

18. Value of output (including subsidies)
19. Net turnover
20. Other operating income
21. Inputs (including taxes)
22. Gross value added at factor cost (18-21)
23. Personnel costs
24. Gross operating profit (22-23)
25. Financial revenue.
26. Financial costs
27. Interest on borrowed funds
28. Depreciation and operating provisions
29. Ordinary net profit (24+25-26-28)
30. Corporate income tax
31. Other income and expenses
32. Profit/loss for the year (29-30-31)

### Tables 15.3 and 15.6

a. The quarterly series of year n for quarter t includes the rates of the cumulative data for year n up to quarter t, compared with the same period a year earlier.

### Tables 15.8, 15.14 and 15.17

a. The ordinary net profit (ONP) used to calculate this ratio includes, for each quarter, the proportional part of the dividends received up to that quarter from the beginning of the year, determined on a straight-line basis; the ratio of Table 15.9 provides cumulative information for each period (Q1, Q1-Q2, Q1-Q3, Q1-Q4) in which the total dividend received is included.

### Tables 15.9, 15.12, 15.15, 15.18 and 15.21

a. The quarterly series of year n for quarter t includes the ratios of the cumulative data for year n up to quarter t.

### Tables 15.23, 15.25 and 15.27

a. Columns t and t-1 in the annual frequency block refer to the fourth quarter of year t and the fourth quarter of year t-1. In the quarterly frequency block, columns t and t-1 contain the information of the quarter in question (t) and of that immediately preceding it (t-1), respectively.



**Tables 15.28 and 15.29**

Note: Ratios FSI.1 and FSI.2nd have been prepared in accordance with the methodology defined by the IMF in its document *Financial Soundness Indicator. Compilation Guide*.

a. Figures for 2010 and 2011, both for total and for different aggregates by sector and size, are obtained by applying the rate of change of the previous base to the current base.

b. Data from the last period is an estimate made from the latest quarterly information received in the quarterly survey of the Central balance sheet data office (CBQ).



## CHAPTER 16 HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHS

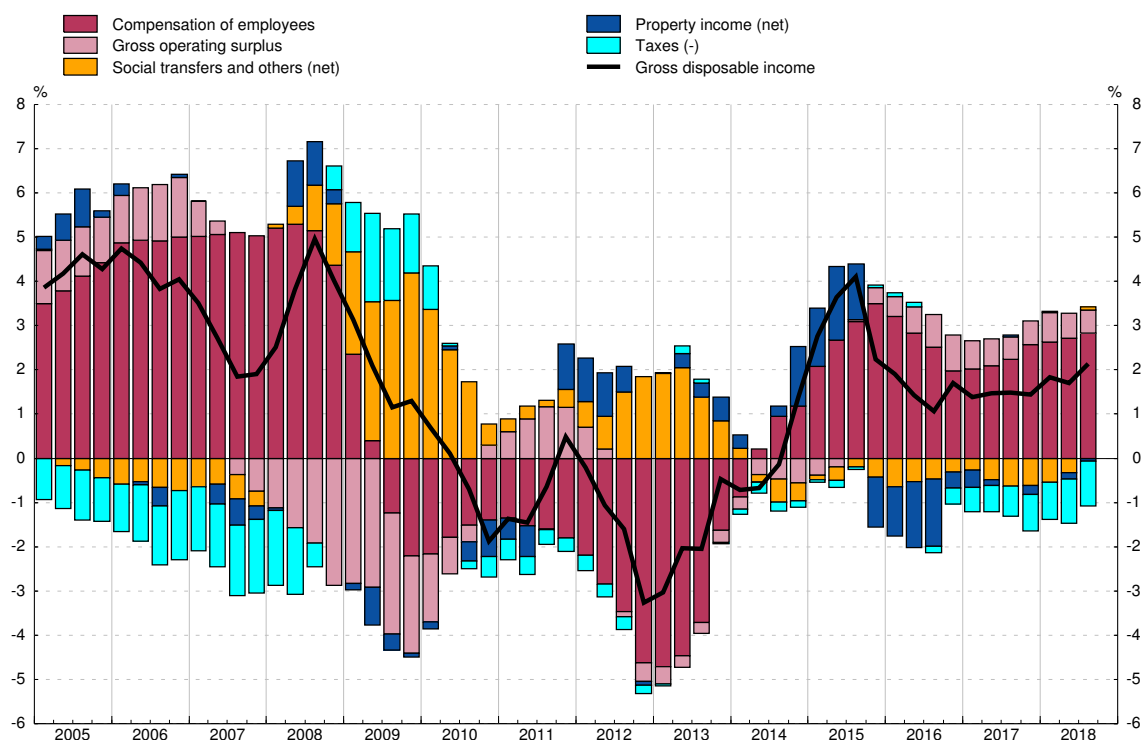
16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

16.1 Gross national disposable income. Components

EUR millions (col.1 to 8), euros (col.9 to 14) and % (col. 15 y 16)

	Gross disposable income (GDI) 1=2to5-6to8	Resources (R)				Uses (U)			Gross disposable income per capita (4-quarter cumulated) (a)						Annual percentage change (4-q cum.)	
		Compensation of employees	Gross operating surplus (GOS)	Property income	Social benefits and other current transfers	Taxes	Property income	Social contributions and other current transfers	Total 9=10to13	Compensation of employees	GOS	Property income (net) R-U	Social transfers and others (net) R-U	Taxes	GDI	GDI per capita
<b>13</b>	664 377	487 328	167 405	59 916	246 336	83 547	17 711	195 350	14 278	10 473	3 598	907	1 096	1 795	-0,9	-0,5
<b>14</b>	671 813	493 690	163 217	65 754	243 363	84 213	14 762	195 236	14 472	10 635	3 516	1 098	1 037	1 814	1,1	1,4
<b>15</b>	687 001	516 646	165 560	52 178	243 490	83 750	8 899	198 224	14 796	11 127	3 566	932	975	1 804	2,3	2,2
<b>16</b>	699 697	530 702	171 262	47 805	247 934	86 258	6 969	204 779	15 047	11 413	3 683	878	928	1 855	1,8	1,7
<b>17</b>	711 182	549 655	175 355	45 595	252 845	92 291	6 010	213 967	15 264	11 798	3 764	850	834	1 981	1,6	1,4
<b>14 IV</b>	183 701	130 115	42 718	20 453	71 462	24 257	2 960	53 830	14 472	10 635	3 516	1 098	1 037	1 814	1,1	1,4
<b>15 I</b>	156 207	121 562	39 414	11 836	56 729	21 098	2 700	49 536	14 594	10 744	3 533	1 081	1 045	1 809	2,6	2,8
<b>II</b>	186 288	131 457	41 588	16 034	63 155	15 878	2 669	47 399	14 738	10 873	3 542	1 121	1 022	1 819	3,5	3,6
<b>III</b>	161 499	126 746	41 123	12 782	52 590	23 231	1 829	46 682	14 822	10 989	3 553	1 098	1 002	1 820	4,0	4,1
<b>IV</b>	183 007	136 881	43 435	11 526	71 016	23 543	1 701	54 607	14 796	11 127	3 566	932	975	1 804	2,3	2,2
<b>16 I</b>	159 630	125 012	40 877	10 104	56 611	20 720	1 667	50 587	14 872	11 203	3 598	917	950	1 796	1,9	1,9
<b>II</b>	189 856	135 128	42 956	14 668	64 121	16 242	2 146	48 629	14 948	11 282	3 627	899	944	1 804	1,5	1,4
<b>III</b>	163 262	130 460	42 732	10 959	54 088	24 970	1 242	48 765	14 979	11 356	3 660	872	931	1 840	1,2	1,1
<b>IV</b>	186 949	140 102	44 697	12 074	73 114	24 326	1 914	56 798	15 047	11 413	3 683	878	928	1 855	1,8	1,7
<b>17 I</b>	161 176	129 003	41 255	9 237	57 398	21 826	1 624	52 267	15 079	11 497	3 691	860	909	1 879	1,6	1,4
<b>II</b>	194 054	139 526	44 218	15 064	64 980	16 904	1 647	51 183	15 167	11 591	3 717	880	872	1 893	1,6	1,5
<b>III</b>	165 128	135 383	43 631	10 738	54 632	27 256	1 048	50 952	15 201	11 692	3 735	879	837	1 941	1,7	1,5
<b>IV</b>	190 824	145 743	46 251	10 556	75 835	26 305	1 691	59 565	15 264	11 798	3 764	850	834	1 981	1,6	1,4
<b>18 I</b>	166 296	133 666	42 593	9 719	59 271	23 020	1 445	54 488	15 355	11 883	3 788	863	826	2 004	2,1	1,8
<b>II</b>	197 868	144 870	44 922	14 925	66 515	18 775	1 733	52 856	15 424	11 988	3 800	857	822	2 042	2,1	1,7
<b>III</b>	171 461	141 771	44 389	11 088	57 758	29 721	887	52 937	15 526	12 098	3 808	866	845	2 091	2,7	2,1

GROSS DISPOSABLE INCOME (per capita)  
Annual percentage change and its components (4-quarter cumulated)

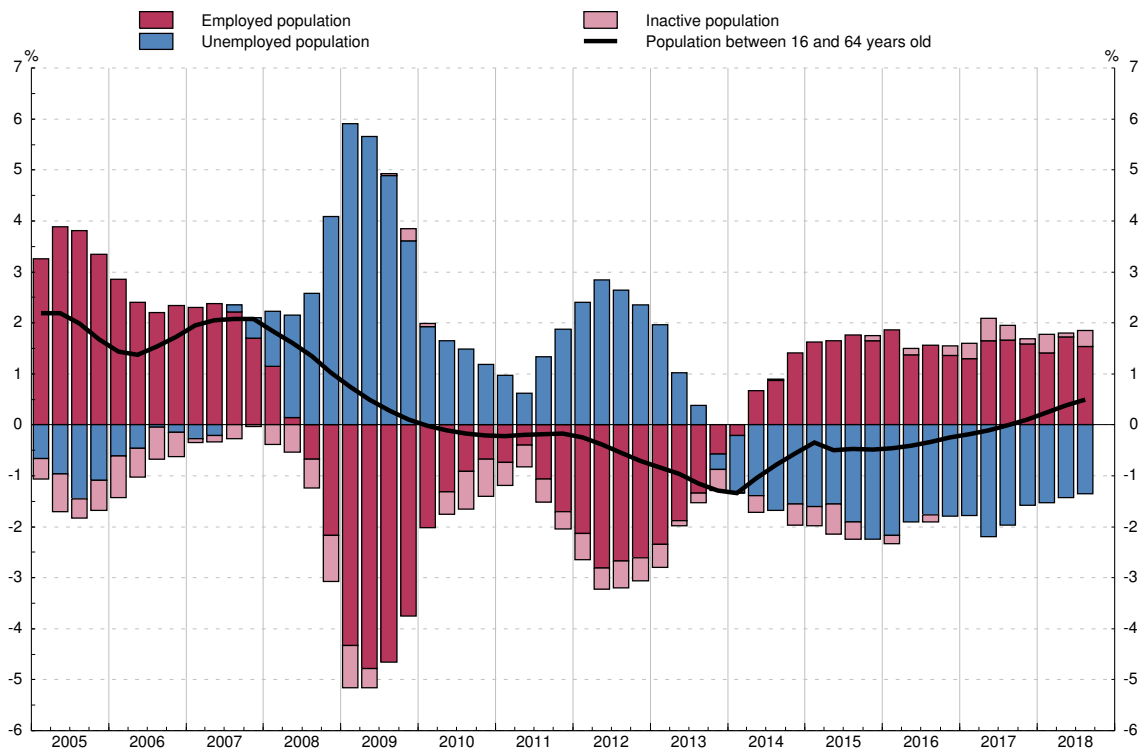


SOURCE: NA (INE).

a. The reference population is shown in Table 16.2 col. 1.

Thousands of people (col.1 to 6), amounts (col.7 and 8) and % (col.9 to 15)

	Population		Labour force				Compensation of employees (4-q cum.)			Working age population and its components. Annual percentage change				Employment rate 14=4/2	Unemployment rate 15=6/3
	Total	of which: Between 16 and 64	Total	Employed of which: Wage earners	Unemployed	Total (EUR millions)	By average for employees 4-q cum.		Total	Due to employed population	Due to unemployed population	Due to inactive population			
							Total (euros)	Annual percentage change							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
<b>13</b>	46 533	30 438	23 071	17 135	14 093	5 936	487 328	34 638	0,9	-1,3	-0,6	-0,3	-0,4	56,3	25,7
<b>14</b>	46 421	30 268	23 027	17 569	14 483	5 458	493 690	34 558	-0,2	-0,6	1,4	-1,6	-0,4	58,0	23,7
<b>15</b>	46 431	30 120	22 874	18 094	14 989	4 780	516 646	34 971	1,2	-0,5	1,6	-2,2	0,1	60,1	20,9
<b>16</b>	46 501	30 045	22 746	18 508	15 385	4 238	530 702	34 850	-0,3	-0,3	1,4	-1,8	0,2	61,6	18,6
<b>17</b>	46 591	30 078	22 765	18 998	15 923	3 767	549 655	34 976	0,4	0,1	1,6	-1,6	0,1	63,2	16,6
<b>14 IV</b>	46 421	30 268	23 027	17 569	14 483	5 458	493 690	34 558	-0,2	-0,6	1,4	-1,6	-0,4	58,0	23,7
<b>15 I</b>	46 416	30 235	22 899	17 455	14 394	5 445	498 708	34 628	0,1	-0,4	1,6	-1,6	-0,4	57,7	23,8
<b>II</b>	46 397	30 191	23 016	17 867	14 762	5 149	504 485	34 761	0,6	-0,5	1,6	-1,6	-0,6	59,2	22,4
<b>III</b>	46 397	30 153	22 900	18 049	14 949	4 851	509 880	34 811	0,7	-0,5	1,8	-1,9	-0,3	59,9	21,2
<b>IV</b>	46 431	30 120	22 874	18 094	14 989	4 780	516 646	34 971	1,2	-0,5	1,6	-2,2	0,1	60,1	20,9
<b>16 I</b>	46 424	30 094	22 821	18 030	14 935	4 791	520 096	34 885	0,7	-0,5	1,9	-2,2	-0,2	59,9	21,0
<b>II</b>	46 426	30 068	22 876	18 301	15 188	4 575	523 767	34 883	0,4	-0,4	1,4	-1,9	0,1	60,9	20,0
<b>III</b>	46 449	30 050	22 848	18 528	15 405	4 321	527 481	34 865	0,2	-0,3	1,6	-1,8	-0,1	61,7	18,9
<b>IV</b>	46 501	30 045	22 746	18 508	15 385	4 238	530 702	34 850	-0,3	-0,3	1,4	-1,8	0,2	61,6	18,6
<b>17 I</b>	46 505	30 040	22 693	18 438	15 341	4 255	534 693	34 880	-0,0	-0,2	1,3	-1,8	0,3	61,4	18,8
<b>II</b>	46 511	30 036	22 728	18 813	15 690	3 914	539 091	34 881	-0,0	-0,1	1,7	-2,2	0,4	62,6	17,2
<b>III</b>	46 529	30 047	22 781	19 049	15 907	3 732	544 014	34 916	0,1	-0,0	1,7	-2,0	0,3	63,4	16,4
<b>IV</b>	46 591	30 078	22 765	18 998	15 923	3 767	549 655	34 976	0,4	0,1	1,6	-1,6	0,1	63,2	16,6
<b>18 I</b>	46 648	30 115	22 670	18 874	15 792	3 796	554 318	35 021	0,4	0,2	1,4	-1,5	0,4	62,7	16,7
<b>II</b>	46 687	30 151	22 834	19 344	16 257	3 490	559 662	35 045	0,5	0,4	1,7	-1,4	0,1	64,2	15,3
<b>III</b>	46 788	30 198	22 854	19 528	16 434	3 326	566 050	35 155	0,7	0,5	1,5	-1,4	0,3	64,7	14,6

WORKING AGE POPULATION (between 16 and 64 years old)  
Annual percentage change and its contributions

SOURCE: EAPS and NA (INE).

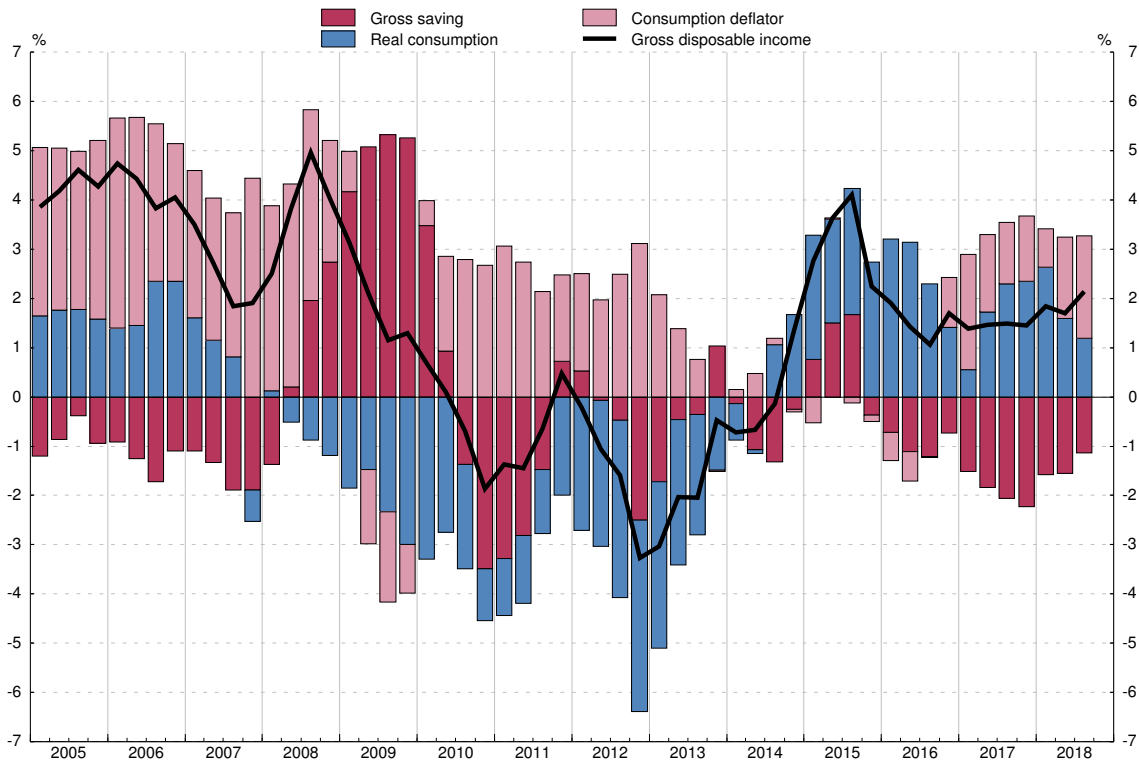
16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

16.3 Gross disposable income. Uses

EUR millions (col. 1 to 5) and euros (col. 6 to 10)

	Gross disposable income (GDI) 1=2+3	Uses				Gross disposable income per capita (4-q cum.) (a)					
		Consumption 2	Gross saving			Total 6=7+8	Consumption 7	Uses			Net saving 10=8-9
			Total 3	Consumption of fixed capital (b) 4	Net saving 5=3-4			Total 8	Gross saving		
									Total 9	Consumption fixed cap.(b) 9	
<b>13</b>	664 377	600 460	63 917	40 032	23 885	14 278	12 904	1 374	860	513	
<b>14</b>	671 813	609 755	62 058	40 056	22 002	14 472	13 135	1 337	863	474	
<b>15</b>	687 001	627 378	59 623	41 142	18 481	14 796	13 512	1 284	886	398	
<b>16</b>	699 697	644 993	54 704	42 724	11 980	15 047	13 871	1 176	919	258	
<b>17</b>	711 182	671 964	39 218	44 723	-5 505	15 264	14 423	842	960	-118	
<b>14 IV</b>	183 701	154 041	29 660	10 205	19 455	14 472	13 135	1 337	863	474	
<b>15 I</b>	156 207	157 148	-941	10 234	-11 175	14 594	13 218	1 376	872	505	
<b>II</b>	186 288	155 214	31 074	10 269	20 805	14 738	13 309	1 429	879	550	
<b>III</b>	161 499	156 510	4 989	10 299	-5 310	14 822	13 426	1 396	884	512	
<b>IV</b>	183 007	158 506	24 501	10 340	14 161	14 796	13 512	1 284	886	398	
<b>16 I</b>	159 630	161 158	-1 528	10 446	-11 974	14 872	13 601	1 272	891	381	
<b>II</b>	189 856	159 070	30 786	10 564	20 222	14 948	13 683	1 265	897	368	
<b>III</b>	163 262	160 527	2 735	10 755	-8 020	14 979	13 763	1 216	906	310	
<b>IV</b>	186 949	164 238	22 711	10 959	11 752	15 047	13 871	1 176	919	258	
<b>17 I</b>	161 176	168 720	-7 544	11 039	-18 583	15 079	14 032	1 047	931	115	
<b>II</b>	194 054	165 868	28 186	11 136	17 050	15 167	14 176	991	944	47	
<b>III</b>	165 128	166 266	-1 138	11 223	-12 361	15 201	14 294	907	953	-46	
<b>IV</b>	190 824	171 110	19 714	11 325	8 389	15 264	14 423	842	960	-118	
<b>18 I</b>	166 296	175 293	-8 997	11 419	-20 416	15 355	14 546	810	967	-157	
<b>II</b>	197 868	172 166	25 702	11 517	14 185	15 424	14 669	756	974	-219	
<b>III</b>	171 461	173 484	-2 023	11 612	-13 635	15 526	14 791	735	980	-245	

USES OF THE GROSS DISPOSABLE INCOME (per capita)  
Annual percentage change and its contributions (4-quarter cumulated)



SOURCE: NA (INE).

a. The reference population is shown in Table 16.2 col. 1.

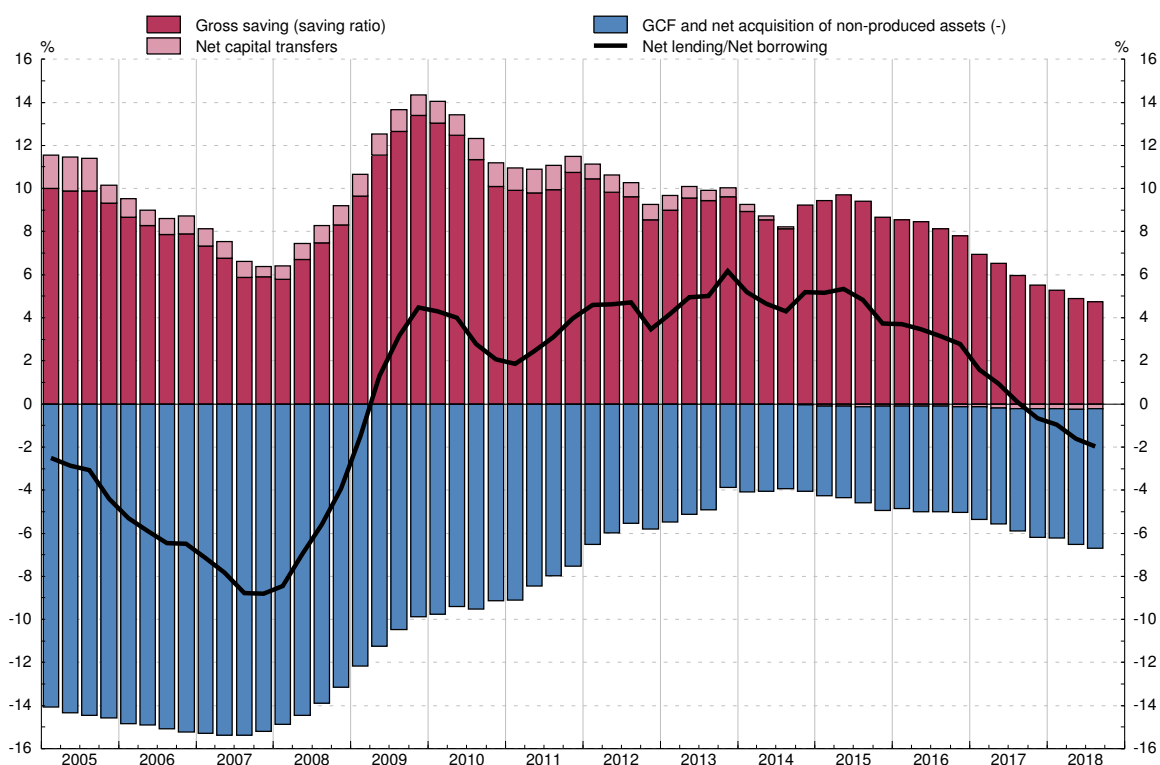
b. Loss of value of fixed assets (specially dwellings) due to use and obsolescence.

## 16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

## 16.4 Capital account

EUR millions (col. 1 to 5) and % (col. 6 to 10)

	Net lending/ Net borrowing	Resources		Uses		Capital account (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated)				
		Gross saving	Net capital transfers	Gross capital formation (GCF)	Net acquisitions of non-produced assets (a)	Net lending/ Net borrowing	Resources		Uses	
							Gross saving (saving rate)	Net capital transfers	Gross capital formation (GCF)	Net acquisitions of non-produced assets (a)
1=2+3-4-5	2	3	4	5	6=7+8-9-10	7	8	9	10	
<b>13</b>	41 069	63 917	2 841	26 356	-667	6,2	9,6	0,4	4,0	-0,1
<b>14</b>	34 867	62 058	-193	27 867	-869	5,2	9,2	-0,0	4,1	-0,1
<b>15</b>	25 640	59 623	-755	34 109	-881	3,7	8,7	-0,1	5,0	-0,1
<b>16</b>	19 478	54 704	-827	35 112	-713	2,8	7,8	-0,1	5,0	-0,1
<b>17</b>	-4 759	39 218	-1 619	42 919	-561	-0,7	5,5	-0,2	6,0	-0,1
<b>14 IV</b>	22 490	29 660	-418	7 213	-461	5,2	9,2	-0,0	4,1	-0,1
<b>15 I</b>	-9 308	-941	87	8 481	-27	5,2	9,4	-0,1	4,3	-0,1
<b>II</b>	24 976	31 074	-79	6 137	-118	5,3	9,7	-0,1	4,4	-0,1
<b>III</b>	-4 902	4 989	-405	9 611	-125	4,8	9,4	-0,1	4,6	-0,1
<b>IV</b>	14 874	24 501	-358	9 880	-611	3,7	8,7	-0,1	5,0	-0,1
<b>16 I</b>	-9 388	-1 528	140	8 051	-51	3,7	8,6	-0,1	4,9	-0,1
<b>II</b>	23 535	30 786	-143	7 199	-91	3,5	8,5	-0,1	5,0	-0,1
<b>III</b>	-7 279	2 735	-405	9 797	-188	3,1	8,1	-0,1	5,0	-0,1
<b>IV</b>	12 610	22 711	-419	10 065	-383	2,8	7,8	-0,1	5,0	-0,1
<b>17 I</b>	-17 788	-7 544	114	10 425	-67	1,6	6,9	-0,1	5,3	-0,1
<b>II</b>	19 188	28 186	-660	8 385	-47	1,0	6,5	-0,2	5,5	-0,1
<b>III</b>	-13 532	-1 138	-655	11 792	-53	0,1	6,0	-0,2	5,7	-0,1
<b>IV</b>	7 373	19 714	-418	12 317	-394	-0,7	5,5	-0,2	6,0	-0,1
<b>18 I</b>	-19 874	-8 997	90	10 992	-25	-1,0	5,3	-0,2	6,1	-0,1
<b>II</b>	14 426	25 702	-736	10 572	-32	-1,6	4,9	-0,2	6,3	-0,1
<b>III</b>	-16 267	-2 023	-543	13 774	-73	-2,0	4,7	-0,2	6,6	-0,1

NET LENDING/NET BORROWING  
Percentage of GDI and its components (4-quarter cumulated)

SOURCE: NA (INE).

a. Includes land, valuable assets and intangible assets.

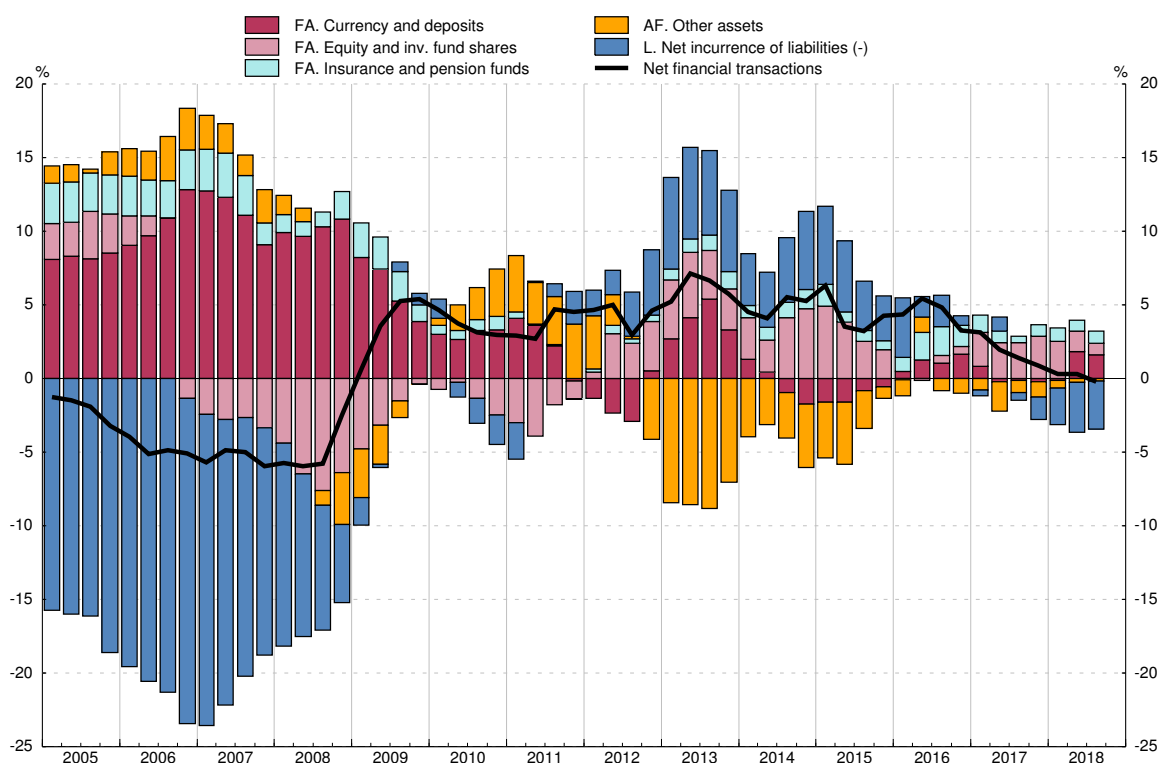
16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

16.5 Financial transactions account

EUR millions (col.1 to 7) and % (col.8 to 14)

	Net financial transactions 1=2-6	Net acquisition of financial assets (FA)				Net incurrence of liabilities (L)		Financial transactions account (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated)							
		Total 2	Main financial assets			Total 6	Loans 7	Net financial transactions 8=9-13	Total 9	Net acquisition of financial assets (FA)				Net incurrence of liabilities (L)	
			Currency and deposits 3	Equity and investment fund shares 4	Insurance and pension funds 5					Total 10	Currency and deposits 11	Equity and investment fund shares 12	Insurance and pension funds 13	Loans 14	
<b>13</b>	38 269	1 542	22 072	18 451	7 809	-36 728	-41 105	5,8	0,2	3,3	2,8	1,2	-5,5	-6,2	
<b>14</b>	35 512	-160	-11 791	31 910	8 638	-35 672	-30 501	5,3	-0,0	-1,8	4,7	1,3	-5,3	-4,5	
<b>15</b>	29 408	8 587	-3 944	13 600	4 129	-20 820	-16 303	4,3	1,2	-0,6	2,0	0,6	-3,0	-2,4	
<b>16</b>	22 780	18 196	11 494	3 797	10 003	-4 584	-9 934	3,3	2,6	1,6	0,5	1,4	-0,7	-1,4	
<b>17</b>	6 240	17 043	-1 549	20 498	5 516	10 803	-4 975	0,9	2,4	-0,2	2,9	0,8	1,5	-0,7	
<b>14 IV</b>	10 284	-1 224	1 696	6 344	4 560	-11 508	-7 295	5,3	-0,0	-1,8	4,7	1,3	-5,3	-4,5	
<b>15 I</b>	8 924	6 402	-7 286	11 962	2 294	-2 521	-6 933	6,3	1,0	-1,6	4,9	1,5	-5,3	-3,8	
<b>II</b>	4 271	6 884	8 953	-228	-3 103	2 613	6 542	3,5	-1,3	-1,6	3,8	0,7	-4,8	-3,0	
<b>III</b>	-1 193	-12 674	-9 085	-664	1 442	-11 481	-11 614	3,2	-0,1	-0,8	2,5	0,8	-3,3	-2,8	
<b>IV</b>	17 406	7 975	3 474	2 529	3 497	-9 431	-4 297	4,3	1,2	-0,6	2,0	0,6	-3,0	-2,4	
<b>16 I</b>	9 539	-60	62	-2 190	4 836	-9 599	-4 795	4,3	0,3	0,5	-0,1	1,0	-4,0	-2,1	
<b>II</b>	12 035	33 021	14 185	-483	3 486	20 985	7 527	5,4	4,1	1,2	-0,1	1,9	-1,4	-1,9	
<b>III</b>	-5 259	-22 035	-10 345	3 663	1 974	-16 776	-10 157	4,8	2,7	1,1	0,5	2,0	-2,1	-1,7	
<b>IV</b>	6 465	7 270	7 592	2 807	-292	806	-2 509	3,3	2,6	1,6	0,5	1,4	-0,7	-1,4	
<b>17 I</b>	8 702	6 595	-5 519	10 162	2 967	-2 107	-4 134	3,1	3,5	0,8	2,3	1,2	0,4	-1,3	
<b>II</b>	3 873	15 299	6 727	487	913	11 426	7 887	2,0	1,0	-0,2	2,4	0,8	-0,9	-1,3	
<b>III</b>	-9 160	-15 500	-9 778	3 939	-642	-6 339	-9 400	1,4	1,9	-0,1	2,5	0,4	0,5	-1,2	
<b>IV</b>	2 826	10 649	7 021	5 910	2 278	7 823	673	0,9	2,4	-0,2	2,9	0,8	1,5	-0,7	
<b>18 I</b>	4 567	9 429	-4 886	7 653	4 002	4 862	-853	0,3	2,8	-0,1	2,5	0,9	2,5	-0,2	
<b>II</b>	4 119	22 171	20 814	-7 329	-349	18 051	10 339	0,3	3,7	1,8	1,4	0,7	3,4	0,1	
<b>III</b>	-13 008	-19 893	-11 094	-804	246	-6 885	-6 430	-0,2	3,1	1,6	0,7	0,9	3,3	0,5	

NET FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS  
Percentage of GDI and its components (4-quarter cumulated)



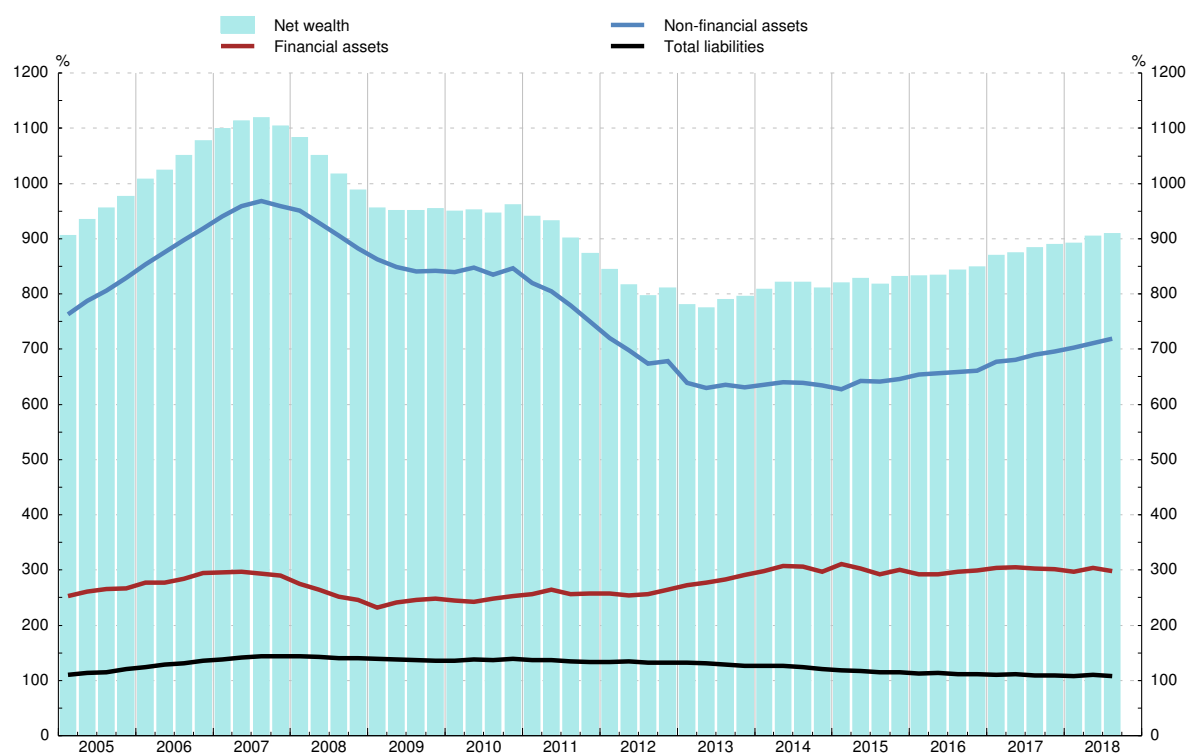
SOURCE: FASE (BE).



EUR billions (col. 1 to 6) and % (col. 7 to 12)

	Wealth						Wealth (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated)					
	Net wealth		Gross wealth			Liabilities	Net wealth		Gross wealth			Liabilities
	of which:		Total	Real estate assets (a)	Financial assets		of which:		Total	Real estate assets	Financial assets	
	1=3-6	2=5-6				3=4+5	4	5				6
<b>13</b>	5 284	1 091	6 127	4 193	1 933	842	795,4	164,2	922,2	631,2	291,0	126,8
<b>14</b>	5 444	1 182	6 252	4 262	1 991	808	810,3	176,0	930,7	634,4	296,3	120,3
<b>15</b>	5 709	1 274	6 496	4 435	2 060	786	831,1	185,5	945,5	645,6	299,9	114,4
<b>16</b>	5 943	1 317	6 719	4 626	2 093	776	849,4	188,2	960,3	661,2	299,1	110,9
<b>17</b>	6 325	1 373	7 100	4 952	2 147	774	889,4	193,1	998,3	696,4	302,0	108,9
<b>14 IV</b>	5 444	1 182	6 252	4 262	1 991	808	810,3	176,0	930,7	634,4	296,3	120,3
<b>15 I</b>	5 551	1 299	6 355	4 252	2 104	804	819,5	191,8	938,2	627,7	310,5	118,7
<b>II</b>	5 660	1 269	6 463	4 390	2 073	803	827,7	185,6	945,2	642,1	303,1	117,5
<b>III</b>	5 626	1 216	6 416	4 410	2 007	790	818,1	176,9	933,0	641,2	291,8	114,9
<b>IV</b>	5 709	1 274	6 496	4 435	2 060	786	831,1	185,5	945,5	645,6	299,9	114,4
<b>16 I</b>	5 751	1 237	6 530	4 514	2 016	779	833,0	179,2	945,8	653,8	292,0	112,9
<b>II</b>	5 790	1 236	6 581	4 554	2 027	791	834,3	178,1	948,2	656,2	292,0	114,0
<b>III</b>	5 865	1 286	6 643	4 579	2 064	778	843,0	184,8	954,8	658,2	296,6	111,8
<b>IV</b>	5 943	1 317	6 719	4 626	2 093	776	849,4	188,2	960,3	661,2	299,1	110,9
<b>17 I</b>	6 099	1 353	6 873	4 746	2 127	774	869,7	193,0	980,1	676,7	303,4	110,4
<b>II</b>	6 167	1 368	6 950	4 799	2 151	783	874,3	194,0	985,2	680,3	304,9	111,0
<b>III</b>	6 247	1 370	7 020	4 877	2 143	773	883,1	193,7	992,4	689,5	303,0	109,3
<b>IV</b>	6 325	1 373	7 100	4 952	2 147	774	889,4	193,1	998,3	696,4	302,0	108,9
<b>18 I</b>	6 390	1 355	7 166	5 035	2 130	775	892,1	189,1	1 000,4	703,0	297,4	108,3
<b>II</b>	6 516	1 395	7 306	5 121	2 185	790	904,8	193,8	1 014,5	711,1	303,5	109,7
<b>III</b>	6 603	1 383	7 384	5 220	2 163	780	909,0	190,4	1 016,4	718,6	297,8	107,4

**WEALTH**  
Percentage of GDI (4-quarter cumulated)



SOURCE: FASE (BE).

a. Estimated by BE. Includes only dwellings.

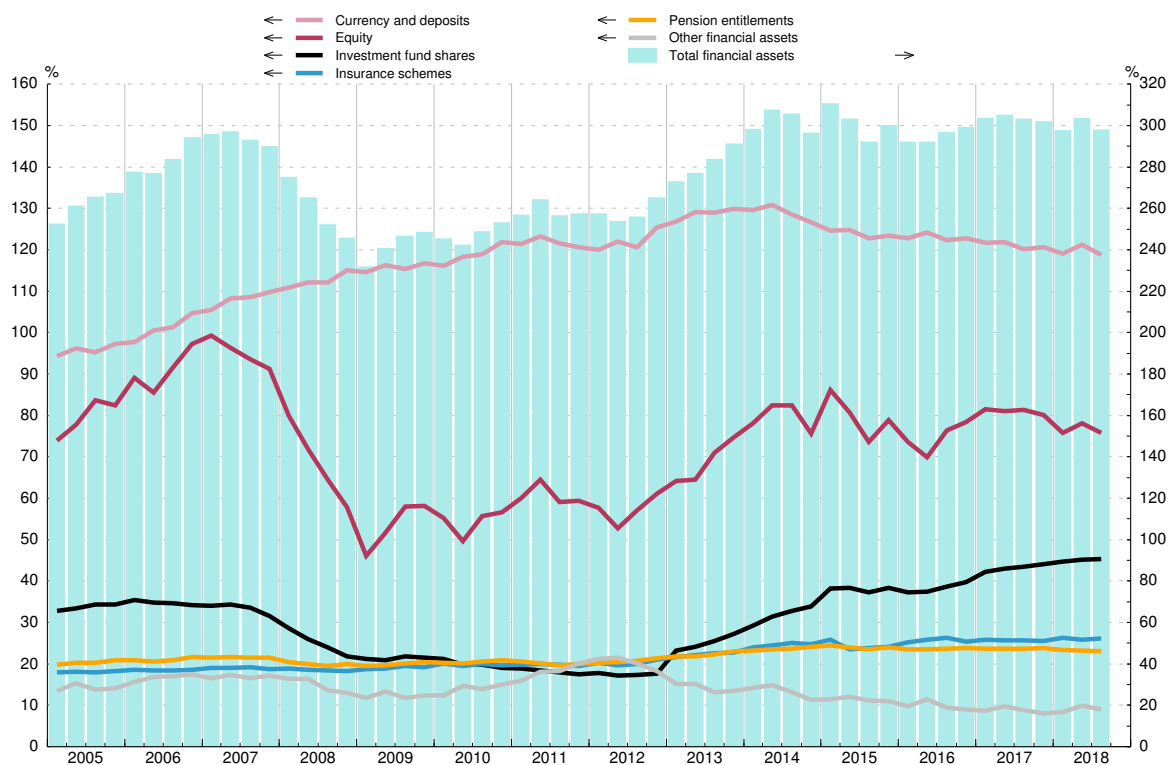
16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

16.7 Financial assets

EUR millions (col.1 to 6) and % (col.7 to 12)

	Financial assets						Financial assets (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated)					
	Total	Main financial assets					Total	Main financial assets				
		Currency and deposits	Investment fund shares	Equity	Pension entitlements	Insurance schemes		Currency and deposits	Investment fund shares	Equity	Pension entitlements	Insurance schemes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>13</b>	1 933 228	863 036	180 405	496 146	152 873	150 974	291,0	129,9	27,2	74,7	23,0	22,7
<b>14</b>	1 990 575	851 245	227 426	508 161	161 995	165 871	296,3	126,7	33,9	75,6	24,1	24,7
<b>15</b>	2 060 207	847 300	263 878	542 149	164 886	166 052	299,9	123,3	38,4	78,9	24,0	24,2
<b>16</b>	2 092 794	858 795	278 357	548 762	166 437	177 662	299,1	122,7	39,8	78,4	23,8	25,4
<b>17</b>	2 147 462	857 246	313 090	569 160	169 175	181 442	302,0	120,5	44,0	80,0	23,8	25,5
<b>14 IV</b>	1 990 575	851 245	227 426	508 161	161 995	165 871	296,3	126,7	33,9	75,6	24,1	24,7
<b>15 I</b>	2 103 654	843 958	258 421	583 580	165 239	174 849	310,5	124,6	38,1	86,2	24,4	25,8
<b>II</b>	2 072 717	852 911	261 811	551 383	163 994	160 631	303,1	124,7	38,3	80,6	24,0	23,5
<b>III</b>	2 006 643	843 827	255 872	505 727	161 181	164 016	291,8	122,7	37,2	73,5	23,4	23,9
<b>IV</b>	2 060 207	847 300	263 878	542 149	164 886	166 052	299,9	123,3	38,4	78,9	24,0	24,2
<b>16 I</b>	2 016 315	847 362	257 619	508 528	162 495	173 582	292,0	122,7	37,3	73,7	23,5	25,1
<b>II</b>	2 026 733	861 547	259 700	484 577	163 086	178 756	292,0	124,1	37,4	69,8	23,5	25,8
<b>III</b>	2 063 918	851 202	269 032	531 282	164 269	182 982	296,6	122,3	38,7	76,4	23,6	26,3
<b>IV</b>	2 092 794	858 795	278 357	548 762	166 437	177 662	299,1	122,7	39,8	78,4	23,8	25,4
<b>17 I</b>	2 127 242	853 276	295 577	570 935	165 988	180 932	303,4	121,7	42,2	81,4	23,7	25,8
<b>II</b>	2 151 189	860 002	302 789	571 956	166 423	181 282	304,9	121,9	42,9	81,1	23,6	25,7
<b>III</b>	2 142 867	850 224	307 169	574 865	167 087	181 016	303,0	120,2	43,4	81,3	23,6	25,6
<b>IV</b>	2 147 462	857 246	313 090	569 160	169 175	181 442	302,0	120,5	44,0	80,0	23,8	25,5
<b>18 I</b>	2 130 343	852 360	320 379	542 365	167 110	188 199	297,4	119,0	44,7	75,7	23,3	26,3
<b>II</b>	2 185 325	873 174	324 706	562 155	167 287	186 462	303,5	121,3	45,1	78,1	23,2	25,9
<b>III</b>	2 163 307	862 081	329 127	550 497	167 319	189 537	297,8	118,7	45,3	75,8	23,0	26,1

FINANCIAL ASSETS  
Percentage of GDI (4-quarter cumulated)

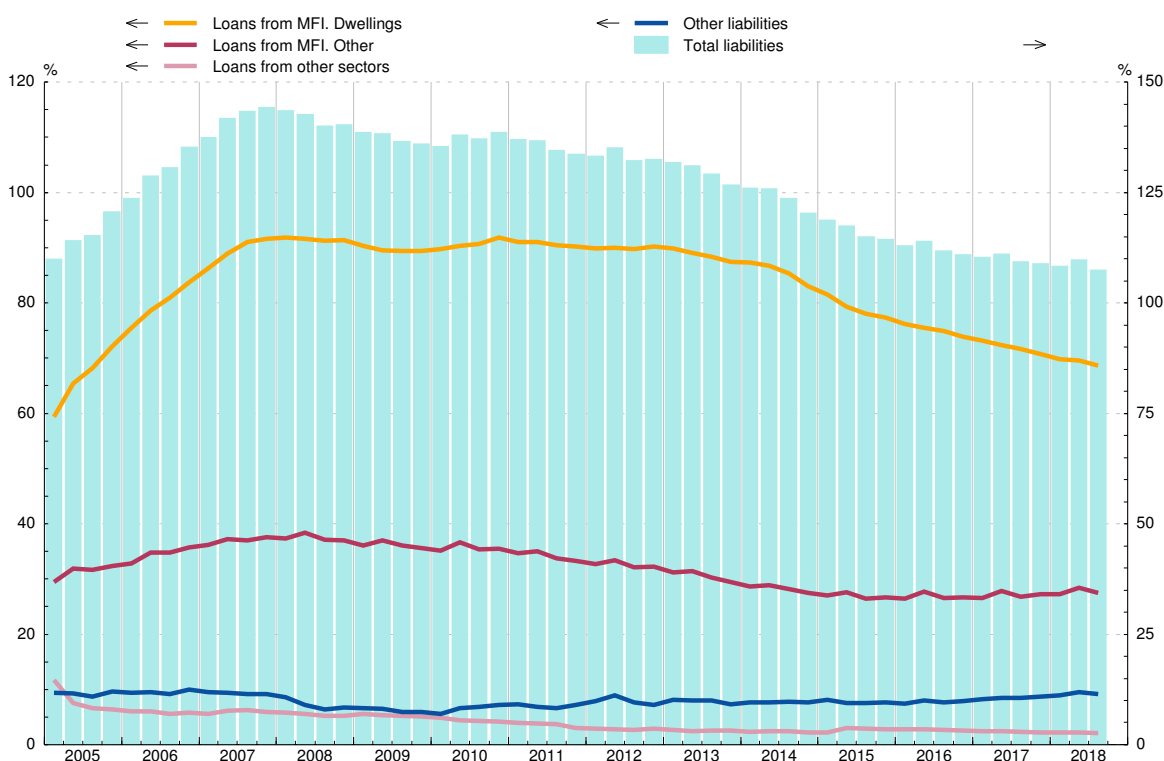


SOURCE: FASE (BE).

EUR millions (col.1 to 9) and % (col.10 to 15)

	Liabilities							Liabilities (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated)							
	Total of which:	By instrument					By debtor sector		Total 10= 11+15	Loans of which: from MFI				Other liabilities 15	
		Long-term 2	Loans of which: from MFI			Other liabilities 7	Households 8	NPISHs 9		Total 11	of which: from MFI				
			Total 4=5+6	Dwellings 5	Other 6						Total 12= 13+14	Dwellings 13	Other 14		
1=3+7	3	4=5+6	5	6	7	8	9	10=	11	12= 13+14	13	14	15		
<b>13</b>	842 135	765 078	793 304	776 243	580 784	195 459	48 831	835 812	6 323	126,8	119,4	116,8	87,4	29,4	7,3
<b>14</b>	808 474	730 857	757 216	742 614	557 973	184 641	51 258	802 490	5 983	120,3	112,7	110,5	83,1	27,5	7,6
<b>15</b>	786 082	705 806	733 812	714 458	531 256	183 202	52 270	780 248	5 834	114,4	106,8	104,0	77,3	26,7	7,6
<b>16</b>	776 184	694 320	721 194	702 965	516 612	186 353	54 989	771 018	5 165	110,9	103,1	100,5	73,8	26,6	7,9
<b>17</b>	774 431	685 378	712 710	697 218	503 027	194 191	61 721	769 251	5 180	108,9	100,2	98,0	70,7	27,3	8,7
<b>14 IV</b>	808 474	730 857	757 216	742 614	557 973	184 641	51 258	802 490	5 983	120,3	112,7	110,5	83,1	27,5	7,6
<b>15 I</b>	804 213	723 164	749 620	734 753	552 110	182 643	54 592	797 992	6 220	118,7	110,7	108,5	81,5	27,0	8,1
<b>II</b>	803 335	718 128	751 944	731 128	542 535	188 593	51 391	797 572	5 762	117,5	110,0	106,9	79,3	27,6	7,5
<b>III</b>	790 309	711 779	738 764	718 442	536 511	181 931	51 545	784 585	5 724	114,9	107,4	104,5	78,0	26,5	7,5
<b>IV</b>	786 082	705 806	733 812	714 458	531 256	183 202	52 270	780 248	5 834	114,4	106,8	104,0	77,3	26,7	7,6
<b>16 I</b>	779 405	702 908	728 230	709 048	526 382	182 666	51 175	773 986	5 419	112,9	105,5	102,7	76,2	26,5	7,4
<b>II</b>	790 816	701 686	735 436	716 251	523 595	192 656	55 379	785 524	5 292	114,0	106,0	103,2	75,4	27,8	8,0
<b>III</b>	777 996	697 936	724 408	705 637	521 232	184 405	53 588	772 795	5 202	111,8	104,1	101,4	74,9	26,5	7,7
<b>IV</b>	774 431	685 378	712 710	702 965	516 612	186 353	54 989	771 018	5 165	110,9	103,1	100,5	73,8	26,6	7,9
<b>17 I</b>	773 955	690 330	716 465	699 154	512 743	186 412	57 490	769 051	4 904	110,4	102,2	99,7	73,1	26,6	8,2
<b>II</b>	782 883	692 603	723 276	706 302	510 258	196 044	59 607	777 645	5 238	111,0	102,5	100,1	72,3	27,8	8,4
<b>III</b>	773 038	687 025	713 097	697 058	507 203	189 855	59 942	767 818	5 221	109,3	100,8	98,6	71,7	26,8	8,5
<b>IV</b>	774 431	685 378	712 710	697 218	503 027	194 191	61 721	769 251	5 180	108,9	100,2	98,0	70,7	27,3	8,7
<b>18 I</b>	775 484	684 089	711 299	695 878	500 309	195 569	64 185	770 221	5 263	108,3	99,3	97,1	69,8	27,3	9,0
<b>II</b>	789 981	686 402	721 136	705 662	500 857	204 804	68 845	784 593	5 388	109,7	100,1	98,0	69,6	28,4	9,6
<b>III</b>	780 462	684 846	713 872	698 897	498 949	199 948	66 590	775 124	5 338	107,4	98,3	96,2	68,7	27,5	9,2

**LIABILITIES**  
Percentage of GDI (4-quarter cumulated)



SOURCE: FASE (BE).

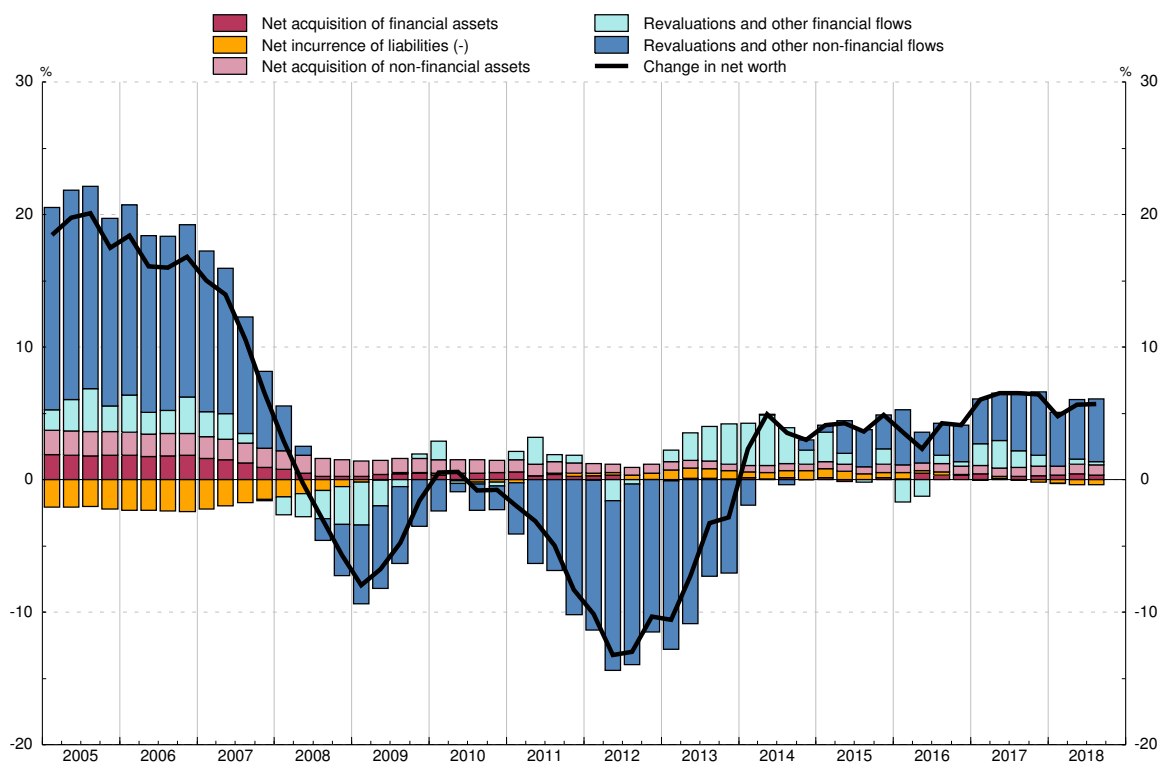
16. HOUSEHOLDS AND NPISHs

16.9 Change in net worth

EUR millions (col.1 to 6) and % (col.7 to 12)

	Change in net worth 1=2+3-4+5+6	Net transactions			Revaluations and other flows		Change in net worth (% GDI, 4-quarter cumulated)					
		Net acquisition of non-financial assets 2	Net acquisition of financial assets 3	Net incurrence of liabilities 4	Financial 5	Non-financial (a) 6	Total 7=8+9 -10+11+12	Net transactions			Revaluations and other flows	
								Net acquisition of non-financial assets 8	Net acquisition of financial assets 9	Net incurrence of liabilities 10	Financial 11	Non-financial 12
<b>13</b>	-154 059	25 689	1 542	-36 728	165 178	-383 195	-23,2	3,9	0,2	-5,5	71,0	-57,7
<b>14</b>	159 325	26 998	-160	-35 672	55 497	41 318	23,7	4,0	-0,0	-5,3	85,1	6,2
<b>15</b>	265 631	33 228	8 587	-20 820	62 616	140 379	38,7	4,8	1,2	-3,0	32,0	20,4
<b>16</b>	233 510	34 399	18 196	-4 584	19 706	156 626	33,4	4,9	2,6	-0,7	-15,7	22,4
<b>17</b>	382 412	42 358	17 043	10 803	50 180	283 633	53,8	6,0	2,4	1,5	47,8	39,9
<b>14 IV</b>	13 645	6 752	-1 224	-11 508	-31 666	28 275	23,7	4,0	-0,0	-5,3	8,3	6,2
<b>15 I</b>	107 359	8 454	6 402	-2 521	108 417	-18 435	32,3	4,2	1,0	-5,3	17,6	4,2
<b>II</b>	108 651	6 019	6 884	2 613	-34 330	132 691	33,9	4,2	-1,3	-4,8	6,7	19,5
<b>III</b>	-33 970	9 486	-12 674	-11 481	-51 856	9 593	28,5	4,5	-0,1	-3,3	-1,4	22,1
<b>IV</b>	83 591	9 269	7 975	-9 431	40 386	16 530	38,7	4,8	1,2	-3,0	9,1	20,4
<b>16 I</b>	41 537	8 000	-60	-9 599	-46 754	70 752	28,9	4,7	0,3	-4,0	-13,4	33,2
<b>II</b>	38 997	7 108	33 021	20 985	-13 028	32 882	18,8	4,9	4,1	-1,4	-10,3	18,7
<b>III</b>	75 210	9 609	-22 035	-16 776	55 263	15 597	34,4	4,9	2,7	-2,1	5,2	19,5
<b>IV</b>	77 766	9 682	7 270	806	24 225	37 395	33,4	4,9	2,6	-0,7	2,8	22,4
<b>17 I</b>	155 880	10 358	6 595	-2 107	27 975	108 845	49,6	5,2	3,5	0,4	13,5	27,8
<b>II</b>	68 508	8 338	15 299	11 426	11 145	45 152	53,5	5,4	1,0	-0,9	16,8	29,3
<b>III</b>	79 232	11 739	-15 500	-6 339	10 684	65 969	53,9	5,7	1,9	0,5	10,5	36,4
<b>IV</b>	78 792	11 923	10 649	7 823	376	63 667	53,8	6,0	2,4	1,5	7,1	39,9
<b>18 I</b>	64 875	10 967	9 429	4 862	-22 739	72 081	40,7	6,0	2,8	2,5	-0,1	34,5
<b>II</b>	125 633	10 540	22 171	18 051	36 366	74 607	48,4	6,3	3,7	3,4	3,4	38,4
<b>III</b>	87 284	13 701	-19 893	-6 885	509	86 082	49,1	6,5	3,1	3,3	2,0	40,8

CHANGE IN NET WORTH  
Annual percentage change and its contributions (4-quarter cumulated)



SOURCE: FASE (BE) and NA (INE).

a. Estimated by BE. Includes only dwellings.

CHAPTER 17 BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**
**17.1 Summary. Balances**
**A) Balance of payments**

EUR millions

		Current account (credits minus debits)			Capital account (credits minus debits)	Current account plus Capital account	Financial account (assets minus liabilities)(a)			Errors and omissions
		Total	Goods and services	Primary and secondary income			Total	Banco de España	Other sectors	
<b>15</b>		12 555	25 925	-13 370	7 068	19 623	21 915	-40 164	62 079	2 292
<b>16</b>	P	25 245	35 965	-10 720	2 541	27 786	24 824	-52 634	77 457	-2 963
<b>17</b>	P	21 512	33 628	-12 116	2 684	24 196	21 536	-32 064	53 600	-2 660
<b>18</b>	P	11 260	23 527	-12 266	6 381	17 642	22 341	-14 849	37 190	4 699
<b>18 J-J</b>	P	-587	355	-942	352	-235	2 083	-23 749	25 832	2 318
<b>19 J-J</b>	A	-1 472	-641	-831	405	-1 067	-5 692	2 745	-8 437	-4 624
<b>17 Oct</b>	P	1 870	3 603	-1 734	208	2 077	5 965	13 106	-7 140	3 888
<b>Nov</b>	P	3 483	2 725	758	293	3 776	451	-3 416	3 867	-3 326
<b>Dec</b>	P	5 059	1 002	4 058	659	5 718	10 780	-3 994	14 774	5 062
<b>18 Jan</b>	P	-587	355	-942	352	-235	2 083	-23 749	25 832	2 318
<b>Feb</b>	P	-1 774	574	-2 348	181	-1 593	-1 763	1 704	-3 467	-170
<b>Mar</b>	P	389	1 799	-1 409	200	590	-1 823	18 903	-20 726	-2 413
<b>Apr</b>	P	-1 314	1 355	-2 669	247	-1 067	3 347	-6 450	9 797	4 414
<b>May</b>	P	3 399	3 749	-350	202	3 602	-1 471	-2 476	1 005	-5 072
<b>Jun</b>	P	1 528	3 345	-1 817	287	1 815	1 331	-5 600	6 931	-484
<b>Jul</b>	P	582	3 109	-2 526	291	874	1 773	-1 766	3 539	899
<b>Aug</b>	P	1 647	3 531	-1 884	334	1 982	2 312	14 640	-12 328	330
<b>Sep</b>	P	750	1 549	-799	478	1 228	1 193	-6 163	7 356	-35
<b>Oct</b>	P	925	2 168	-1 242	399	1 324	3 477	-637	4 114	2 153
<b>Nov</b>	P	1 561	1 823	-262	379	1 941	1 143	-2 768	3 911	-798
<b>Dec</b>	P	4 153	171	3 982	3 030	7 183	10 740	-487	11 226	3 557
<b>19 Jan</b>	A	-1 472	-641	-831	405	-1 067	-5 692	2 745	-8 437	-4 624

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Net acquisitions of assets/liabilities correspond to acquisitions minus sales or amortizations.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**
**17.2 Financial account. Summary. Net changes in assets minus net changes in liabilities**
**A) Balance of payments**

EUR millions

		Institutional sectors													Functional categories				
		Total financial account (NCA - NCL)	Banco de España	Other institutional sectors				Direct investment	Portfolio investment excluding BE	Other investment excluding BE	Financial derivatives excluding BE	Reserves	BE net position with the Eurosystem	Other BE					
				Total	Other MFIs	General government	Other resident sectors												
															1=2+3=7 to 13	2	3=4 to 6	4	5
<b>15</b>		21 915	-40 164	62 079	35 582	-59 238	85 734	25 564	-5 377	43 082	-1 190	5 067	-50 929	5 699					
<b>16</b>	P	24 824	-52 634	77 457	35 205	126	42 126	14 430	39 176	26 793	-2 941	8 233	-59 707	-1 159					
<b>17</b>	P	21 536	-32 064	53 600	-9 608	-24 196	87 404	16 901	18 196	20 730	-2 228	3 533	-31 266	-4 331					
<b>18</b>	P	22 341	-14 849	37 190	64 833	-30 174	2 531	-10 141	1 537	44 895	899	2 136	-9 487	-7 499					
<b>18 J-J</b>	P	2 083	-23 749	25 832	25 211	2 439	-1 818	-214	15 165	10 175	705	525	-24 112	-162					
<b>19 J-J</b>	A	-5 692	2 745	-8 437	2 498	-4 736	-6 199	-4 913	-1 994	-2 116	586	62	-4 256	6 939					
<b>17 Oct</b>	P	5 965	13 106	-7 140	-19 071	4 007	7 923	1 260	5 727	-14 291	162	1 311	11 121	674					
<b>Nov</b>	P	451	-3 416	3 867	7 904	-8 853	4 816	-764	-3 745	8 011	365	867	-2 672	-1 611					
<b>Dec</b>	P	10 780	-3 994	14 774	8 597	-7 637	13 814	8 233	-12 574	18 659	455	531	-5 281	756					
<b>18 Jan</b>	P	2 083	-23 749	25 832	25 211	2 439	-1 818	-214	15 165	10 175	705	525	-24 112	-162					
<b>Feb</b>	P	-1 763	1 704	-3 467	-5 091	-5 625	7 249	687	2 442	-6 871	274	144	1 329	230					
<b>Mar</b>	P	-1 823	18 903	-20 726	-771	-9 870	-10 086	-2 953	-14 184	-4 127	537	289	17 969	645					
<b>Apr</b>	P	3 347	-6 450	9 797	10 729	-3 923	2 991	1 186	-3 110	12 087	-367	-50	-5 451	-949					
<b>May</b>	P	-1 471	-2 476	1 005	301	3 945	-3 241	-17 506	18 432	412	-333	-356	-2 450	330					
<b>Jun</b>	P	1 331	-5 600	6 931	7 924	-3 237	2 244	-921	-2 477	10 551	-222	415	-3 721	-2 294					
<b>Jul</b>	P	1 773	-1 766	3 539	5 356	-1 437	-380	-5 318	1 655	6 966	236	-54	-2 602	890					
<b>Aug</b>	P	2 312	14 640	-12 328	-9 957	-2 760	389	39	1 868	-14 488	253	-235	16 095	-1 221					
<b>Sep</b>	P	1 193	-6 163	7 356	15 487	-9 630	1 499	1 351	-8 277	14 041	242	167	-5 332	-997					
<b>Oct</b>	P	3 477	-637	4 114	-1 140	7 626	-2 372	11 110	3 326	-10 373	52	592	846	-2 075					
<b>Nov</b>	P	1 143	-2 768	3 911	3 353	-5 349	5 907	-354	-3 358	7 599	23	446	-3 123	-91					
<b>Dec</b>	P	10 740	-487	11 226	13 431	-2 354	149	2 751	-9 946	18 923	-501	254	1 065	-1 805					
<b>19 Jan</b>	A	-5 692	2 745	-8 437	2 498	-4 736	-6 199	-4 913	-1 994	-2 116	586	62	-4 256	6 939					

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.3 Current and capital accounts**  
**Breakdown**

EUR millions

	Goods and services					Primary and secondary income			Capital account			Memorandum item				
	Balance	Credits		Debits		Balance	Credits	Debits	Balance	Credits	Debits	Customs statistics (a)		EU flows (b)		
		of which:		of which:								Exports	Imports	Balance	Credits	Debits
		Total	Travel	Total	Travel											
1=2-4	2	3	4	5	6=7-8	7	8	9=10-11	10	11	12	13	14=15-16	15	16	
<b>15</b>	25 925	356 819	50 988	330 894	15 654	-13 370	67 703	81 073	7 068	7 850	782	249 794	274 772	125	12 151	12 026
<b>16</b>	P 35 965	371 223	54 660	335 258	17 438	-10 720	71 277	81 998	2 541	3 149	607	254 530	273 284	-3 689	9 432	13 121
<b>17</b>	P 33 628	400 826	60 293	367 199	19 730	-12 116	70 042	82 158	2 684	3 470	787	277 126	301 870	-1 861	9 414	11 275
<b>18</b>	P 23 527	414 162	62 481	390 635	22 039	-12 266	72 984	85 250	6 381	7 585	1 204	285 024	318 864	-272	13 200	13 472
<b>18 J-J</b>	P 355	32 268	3 672	31 913	1 305	-942	5 661	6 603	352	476	124	22 830	26 765	-746	453	1 198
<b>19 J-J</b>	A -641	31 763	3 785	32 405	1 462	-831	5 744	6 575	405	504	99	22 525	27 009	-812	388	1 200
<b>17 Oct</b>	P 3 603	36 092	5 704	32 489	1 967	-1 734	4 650	6 384	208	277	70	24 241	26 752	-298	446	744
<b>Nov</b>	P 2 725	34 901	3 758	32 176	1 759	758	6 987	6 229	293	363	70	25 355	26 976	2 232	3 018	786
<b>Dec</b>	P 1 002	30 375	3 127	29 373	1 606	4 058	12 057	8 000	659	729	70	21 971	24 021	2 115	2 830	715
<b>18 Jan</b>	P 355	32 268	3 672	31 913	1 305	-942	5 661	6 603	352	476	124	22 830	26 765	-746	453	1 198
<b>Feb</b>	P 574	30 297	3 216	29 723	1 353	-2 348	4 675	7 023	181	305	124	22 590	24 757	-1 190	418	1 608
<b>Mar</b>	P 1 799	35 089	4 076	33 290	1 494	-1 409	5 352	6 761	200	324	124	25 606	26 436	-395	599	993
<b>Apr</b>	P 1 355	33 099	3 858	31 744	1 362	-2 669	5 462	8 131	247	309	62	23 858	26 908	-402	516	918
<b>May</b>	P 3 749	36 121	5 336	32 372	1 231	-350	6 583	6 933	202	264	62	25 309	27 463	-401	336	737
<b>Jun</b>	P 3 345	37 967	6 520	34 622	1 874	-1 817	6 863	8 680	287	349	62	24 724	27 172	-753	797	1 550
<b>Jul</b>	P 3 109	36 934	7 665	33 826	2 377	-2 526	5 172	7 698	291	427	136	24 355	27 603	-600	469	1 069
<b>Aug</b>	P 3 531	33 011	8 015	29 481	2 563	-1 884	4 383	6 266	334	470	136	20 715	23 772	-769	312	1 081
<b>Sep</b>	P 1 549	35 137	6 803	33 588	2 551	-799	5 286	6 085	478	614	136	22 177	25 474	-553	460	1 013
<b>Oct</b>	P 2 168	38 265	6 002	36 097	2 258	-1 242	4 871	6 114	399	487	88	26 413	30 250	-330	703	1 033
<b>Nov</b>	P 1 823	35 161	3 915	33 338	2 023	-262	6 375	6 637	379	455	76	25 281	27 850	1 324	2 401	1 077
<b>Dec</b>	P 171	30 813	3 403	30 642	1 647	3 982	12 301	8 319	3 030	3 105	76	21 167	24 414	4 544	5 737	1 193
<b>19 Jan</b>	A -641	31 763	3 785	32 405	1 462	-831	5 744	6 575	405	504	99	22 525	27 009	-812	388	1 200

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Data from the Spanish Tax Agency's department of Customs and Excise Duties. These data are used as inputs for Balance of Payments estimates. Data for years up to two years before the year of the last observation are definitive and more recent data are provisional.

b. Spain's flows to/from the European Union included in primary income (taxes on production and imports, and subsidies), secondary income and the capital account.

## 17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION

## 17.3a Current and capital accounts

## A) Balance of payments

## Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a) (b)

2017 data. 2018 September update

EUR millions

	Current account					Capital account
	Total	Goods	Services	Primary and secondary accounts		
				Total	Of which: Investment income (c)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	
<b>CREDITS</b>						
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	470 869	277 965	122 861	70 042	45 767	3 470
Europe . . . . .	338 595	202 829	89 204	46 563	27 105	3 377
EU-28 . . . . .	305 492	186 361	78 190	40 941	23 965	3 366
Euro area . . . . .	226 654	149 980	51 643	25 031	17 591	881
Germany . . . . .	47 962	31 269	13 639	3 054	1 324	...
Belgium . . . . .	12 556	8 303	3 173	1 080	327	...
Netherlands . . . . .	20 529	10 138	6 015	4 377	3 550	...
France . . . . .	60 106	42 758	12 868	4 480	2 358	...
Italy . . . . .	31 011	22 797	4 704	3 510	2 975	...
Portugal . . . . .	25 642	20 522	3 286	1 834	1 465	...
Rest of euro area . . . . .	28 848	14 194	7 959	6 695	5 591	...
United Kingdom . . . . .	45 005	19 355	18 579	7 071	5 415	134
Rest of EU-28 . . . . .	33 832	17 026	7 968	8 839	959	2 352
Rest of Europe . . . . .	33 103	16 468	11 014	5 622	3 140	...
America . . . . .	69 197	29 548	19 657	19 993	16 132	...
Central and North America . . . . .	45 222	21 177	12 457	11 589	9 086	...
South America . . . . .	23 966	8 371	7 194	8 401	7 046	...
Africa . . . . .	21 984	17 388	3 981	615	422	-
Asia . . . . .	36 801	26 170	8 915	1 717	1 152	...
Oceania . . . . .	3 407	2 028	1 055	325	199	-
OECD . . . . .	365 682	216 649	99 803	49 230	35 808	1 024
OPEC . . . . .	13 753	8 034	4 906	813	414	...
NICs . . . . .	6 066	4 119	1 586	361	311	...
ASEAN . . . . .	4 604	3 324	1 085	195	129	-
<b>DEBITS</b>						
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	449 357	299 808	67 391	82 158	52 474	787
Europe . . . . .	297 660	184 057	50 258	63 344	45 038	475
EU-28 . . . . .	273 867	167 566	46 032	60 269	43 162	458
Euro area . . . . .	208 987	136 583	33 067	39 337	35 335	414
Germany . . . . .	52 272	39 637	8 190	4 444	3 063	242
Belgium . . . . .	18 959	7 957	1 930	9 072	8 931	...
Netherlands . . . . .	22 902	12 721	2 935	7 247	6 962	...
France . . . . .	51 176	33 970	9 304	7 902	7 204	...
Italy . . . . .	26 023	20 584	3 090	2 349	1 763	67
Portugal . . . . .	13 945	11 191	1 966	787	425	...
Rest of euro area . . . . .	23 710	10 523	5 651	7 537	6 986	...
United Kingdom . . . . .	28 807	11 891	10 483	6 433	5 586	...
Rest of EU-28 . . . . .	36 073	19 092	2 481	14 499	2 241	...
Rest of Europe . . . . .	23 792	16 491	4 227	3 074	1 876	...
America . . . . .	54 011	31 059	9 765	13 186	4 948	95
Central and North America . . . . .	35 187	19 572	7 677	7 938	4 135	...
South America . . . . .	18 820	11 487	2 088	5 245	811	77
Africa . . . . .	25 861	22 211	1 719	1 931	157	...
Asia . . . . .	64 018	57 238	4 874	1 906	777	...
Oceania . . . . .	1 308	926	257	125	58	...
OECD . . . . .	315 560	204 369	55 988	55 203	47 093	481
OPEC . . . . .	22 776	19 391	1 761	1 624	544	...
NICs . . . . .	5 766	4 815	783	169	116	-
ASEAN . . . . .	8 680	7 727	681	271	37	...

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

b. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union. The presence of information without geographical assignment may also promote that the total amount for continents are not necessarily equal to the sum of their components.

c. In the case of portfolio investment, the geographical breakdown of the investment income from liabilities (payments) is based on the available information. This refers to the first non-resident counterpart, which does not necessarily correspond to the final holder of the securities.



**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.4 Current account**  
**Breakdown of goods and services**

EUR millions

	Goods			Services								
	Balance	Credits	Debits	Balance			Credits			Debits		
				Total	Travel	Non-tourism services	Total	Travel	Non-tourism services	Total	Travel	Non-tourism services
1=2-3	2	3	4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	10=11+12	11	12	
<b>13</b>	-14 011	235 550	249 561	47 784	34 804	12 980	95 237	47 164	48 073	47 453	12 360	35 093
<b>14</b>	-22 218	239 309	261 527	47 893	35 438	12 455	100 431	49 010	51 421	52 538	13 572	38 966
<b>15</b>	-21 589	250 346	271 934	47 514	35 335	12 179	106 473	50 988	55 485	58 960	15 654	43 306
<b>16</b>	P -15 269	256 803	272 071	51 234	37 222	14 012	114 420	54 659	59 761	63 186	17 438	45 749
<b>17</b>	P -21 843	277 965	299 808	55 470	40 564	14 906	122 861	60 293	62 568	67 391	19 729	47 661
<b>15 Q1</b>	-4 677	61 923	66 601	8 350	5 907	2 443	21 423	8 739	12 683	13 072	2 832	10 240
<b>Q2</b>	-4 707	64 390	69 097	12 158	8 996	3 162	26 325	12 488	13 837	14 167	3 492	10 675
<b>Q3</b>	-7 045	60 243	67 288	16 823	13 669	3 154	32 535	18 853	13 681	15 712	5 185	10 527
<b>Q4</b>	-5 160	63 789	68 948	10 183	6 763	3 420	26 191	10 908	15 284	16 009	4 145	11 864
<b>16 Q1</b>	P -4 164	61 757	65 921	8 740	5 893	2 847	22 982	9 188	13 794	14 241	3 294	10 947
<b>Q2</b>	P -2 168	67 292	69 460	13 090	9 865	3 225	28 098	13 480	14 618	15 008	3 615	11 393
<b>Q3</b>	P -3 989	61 080	65 069	17 627	14 196	3 431	34 752	19 957	14 795	17 125	5 761	11 364
<b>Q4</b>	P -4 947	66 675	71 621	11 777	7 268	4 509	28 589	12 035	16 554	16 813	4 767	12 045
<b>17 Q1</b>	P -6 210	71 076	77 287	8 831	6 510	2 322	24 009	10 126	13 884	15 178	3 616	11 562
<b>Q2</b>	P -3 415	71 142	74 558	15 263	11 106	4 158	31 212	15 353	15 859	15 949	4 247	11 701
<b>Q3</b>	P -7 258	64 608	71 866	19 087	15 691	3 396	37 410	22 226	15 184	18 323	6 535	11 788
<b>Q4</b>	P -4 959	71 139	76 097	12 288	7 257	5 031	30 230	12 589	17 640	17 941	5 332	12 609
<b>18 Q1</b>	P -6 295	72 210	78 505	9 023	6 811	2 212	25 444	10 963	14 481	16 422	4 153	12 269
<b>Q2</b>	P -6 907	74 999	81 905	15 356	11 247	4 108	32 188	15 714	16 474	16 833	4 467	12 366
<b>Q3</b>	P -9 982	66 810	76 793	18 171	14 992	3 179	38 272	22 483	15 789	20 102	7 491	12 611
<b>Q4</b>	P -8 173	72 455	80 629	12 335	7 393	4 943	31 784	13 321	18 463	19 448	5 928	13 520

**17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL**  
**A) Balanza de pagos**

	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>SERVICIOS NO TURÍSTICOS: INGRESOS</b>	51 421	55 485	59 761	62 568
Transformación de bienes sin traspaso de la propiedad y mantenimiento y reparación	2 936	3 415	3 718	4 022
Transporte	12 959	13 986	14 396	15 739
Construcción	1 498	1 285	1 435	1 222
Seguros y pensiones	1 632	1 852	1 863	2 135
Financieros	2 950	3 173	3 146	3 246
Cargos por el uso de propiedad intelectual n.i.o.p	1 085	1 456	1 740	2 089
Telecomunicaciones, informática e información	9 495	9 778	10 597	11 137
Otros servicios empresariales	17 248	19 036	21 359	21 433
I+D	1 326	1 226	1 350	1 446
Consultoría profesional y de gestión	4 490	5 123	5 387	6 121
Técnicos, relacionados con el comercio y otros servicios empresariales	11 433	12 688	14 623	13 865
Personales, culturales y recreativos y bienes y servicios de las AAPP	1 617	1 504	1 508	1 545
<b>SERVICIOS NO TURÍSTICOS: PAGOS</b>	38 966	43 306	45 749	47 661
Transformación de bienes sin traspaso de la propiedad y mantenimiento y reparación	912	877	934	961
Transporte	10 670	12 006	12 106	13 032
Construcción	140	122	111	97
Seguros y pensiones	2 175	2 339	2 611	2 995
Financieros	3 183	3 435	3 222	3 153
Cargos por el uso de propiedad intelectual n.i.o.p	3 372	4 077	4 510	4 482
Telecomunicaciones, informática e información	5 013	5 728	5 960	6 038
Otros servicios empresariales	12 213	13 327	14 670	15 409
I+D	777	628	640	773
Consultoría profesional y de gestión	3 896	4 440	4 536	4 772
Técnicos, relacionados con el comercio y otros servicios empresariales	7 540	8 258	9 494	9 864
Personales, culturales y recreativos y bienes y servicios de las AAPP	1 288	1 396	1 625	1 494

**17.4a. Non-tourism services**  
**Breakdown by type of service**

**17.4a. Servicios no turísticos**  
**Detalle por tipo de servicio**

Millones de euros

2016-IV	2017-I	2017-II	2017-III	2017-IV	2018-I	2018-II	2018-III	
16 554	13 884	15 859	15 184	17 640	14 483	16 474	15 661	<b>NON-TOURISM SERVICES: CREDITS</b>
								Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by others and maintenance and repair services n.i.e
984	864	983	992	1 182	1 109	1 152	1 190	
3 602	3 814	4 084	3 984	3 857	3 799	4 157	4 177	Transport
396	321	308	282	311	324	400	296	Construction
429	508	594	502	531	477	529	393	Insurance and pension services
876	771	826	797	853	720	792	761	Financial services
604	415	503	554	617	437	519	524	Charges for the use of intellectual property n.i.e
2 914	2 402	2 790	2 680	3 266	2 678	3 132	2 823	Telecommunications, computer and information services
6 368	4 431	5 374	4 944	6 683	4 553	5 392	5 070	Other business services
422	291	317	359	479	373	361	358	Research and development services
1 661	1 234	1 551	1 315	2 021	1 458	1 715	1 612	Professional and management consulting services
4 285	2 905	3 506	3 270	4 183	2 722	3 316	3 101	Technical, trade-related, and other business services
381	359	397	448	341	386	401	425	Personal, cultural and recreational services and government goods and services
12 045	11 562	11 701	11 788	12 609	12 412	12 565	12 862	<b>NON-TOURISM SERVICES: DEBITS</b>
								Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by others and maintenance and repair services n.i.e
248	199	250	263	249	240	265	242	
3 063	3 408	3 202	3 225	3 197	3 281	3 479	3 419	Transport
37	28	20	24	26	27	22	24	Construction
679	865	763	704	663	917	695	573	Insurance and pension services
792	795	813	767	778	806	741	715	Financial services
1 209	1 067	1 180	1 031	1 204	1 345	1 346	1 458	Charges for the use of intellectual property n.i.e
1 551	1 465	1 391	1 421	1 760	1 613	1 628	1 552	Telecommunications, computer and information services
4 024	3 437	3 684	3 972	4 315	3 780	4 002	4 384	Other business services
194	126	146	233	268	126	157	371	Research and development services
1 409	1 100	1 134	1 129	1 410	1 103	1 265	1 289	Professional and management consulting services
2 421	2 212	2 404	2 611	2 638	2 551	2 580	2 724	Technical, trade-related, and other business services
443	297	400	381	416	402	385	495	Personal, cultural and recreational services and government goods and services

EUR millions

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

## 17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL

### A) Balanza de pagos

	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>INGRESOS</b>				
TOTAL MUNDIAL	51 421	55 485	59 761	62 568
Europa	32 259	34 968	36 911	39 594
UE-28	26 463	29 049	30 787	33 417
Zona del euro	18 555	20 501	21 950	24 115
Alemania	3 965	4 339	4 570	4 960
Bélgica	1 120	1 277	1 400	1 237
Países Bajos	2 573	2 680	3 089	3 090
Francia	4 155	4 536	4 852	5 762
Italia	1 831	1 975	1 983	2 306
Portugal	1 822	2 096	2 029	2 413
Resto zona del euro	3 090	3 597	4 028	4 348
Reino Unido	5 027	5 593	5 814	6 260
Resto UE-28	2 881	2 955	3 024	3 042
Resto de Europa	5 796	5 919	6 124	6 177
América	11 702	12 288	12 767	13 814
América del norte y central	6 586	7 223	7 877	8 599
América del sur	5 117	5 065	4 890	5 214
África	2 317	2 374	2 452	2 375
Asia	4 843	5 474	7 266	6 358
Resto del mundo	299	382	364	427
<b>Pro memoria</b>				
OCDE	37 264	40 557	43 280	47 057
OPEP	4 076	4 105	5 322	3 601
NICs	791	836	989	1 166
ASEAN	572	578	700	838
<b>PAGOS</b>				
TOTAL MUNDIAL	38 966	43 306	45 749	47 661
Europa	27 696	30 473	32 981	34 119
UE-28	24 914	27 650	30 413	31 228
Zona del euro	18 824	20 300	22 168	23 327
Alemania	4 608	4 790	5 193	5 749
Bélgica	1 178	1 447	1 471	1 309
Países Bajos	1 850	2 043	2 582	2 419
Francia	5 127	5 621	5 858	6 157
Italia	1 735	1 853	1 872	2 024
Portugal	1 156	1 180	1 254	1 410
Resto zona del euro	3 170	3 366	3 938	4 259
Reino Unido	4 377	5 331	6 121	5 605
Resto UE-28	1 713	2 019	2 123	2 296
Resto de Europa	2 782	2 823	2 569	2 891
América	6 379	7 036	6 798	6 891
América del norte y central	4 477	5 129	5 139	5 282
América del sur	1 902	1 907	1 660	1 609
África	1 493	1 527	1 548	1 549
Asia	2 849	3 688	3 696	4 388
Resto del mundo	549	581	725	716
<b>Pro memoria</b>				
OCDE	31 172	34 842	37 464	38 551
OPEP	1 549	1 553	1 337	1 604
NICs	351	506	570	722
ASEAN	357	456	473	555

#### 17.4b. Non-tourism services Breakdown by geographical and economic areas

La composición de las zonas económicas se detalla en las notas al final del capítulo.

**17.4b Servicios no turísticos.**  
**Detalle por zonas económicas y geográficas**

Millones de euros

2016-IV	2017-I	2017-II	2017-III	2017-IV	2018-I	2018-II	2018-III	
								<b>CREDITS</b>
16 554	13 884	15 859	15 184	17 640	14 483	16 474	15 661	<b>TOTAL MUNDIAL</b>
10 300	8 762	10 119	9 693	11 020	9 321	10 782	10 132	Europe
8 681	7 367	8 580	8 045	9 425	7 723	8 955	8 465	EU-28
6 140	5 369	6 192	5 859	6 696	5 607	6 375	6 030	Euro area
1 371	1 066	1 276	1 239	1 380	1 194	1 331	1 250	Germany
399	280	297	297	362	274	293	318	Belgium
836	770	790	724	805	703	807	831	Netherlands
1 321	1 276	1 493	1 403	1 590	1 369	1 572	1 338	France
549	489	590	566	661	481	610	585	Italy
553	520	627	573	692	531	562	553	Portugal
1 111	968	1 117	1 057	1 206	1 055	1 199	1 154	Rest of Euro area
1 589	1 378	1 665	1 528	1 689	1 420	1 930	1 766	United Kingdom
952	620	723	659	1 040	697	650	670	Rest of EU-28
1 619	1 395	1 539	1 648	1 595	1 598	1 827	1 667	Rest of Europe
3 616	2 965	3 499	3 281	4 068	2 979	3 442	3 296	America
2 281	1 774	2 143	2 080	2 602	1 820	2 153	2 122	Central and north America
1 335	1 190	1 356	1 202	1 467	1 159	1 289	1 174	South America
676	590	612	579	595	537	576	612	Africa
1 851	1 469	1 505	1 526	1 858	1 550	1 564	1 518	Asia
111	99	125	104	99	97	109	104	Rest of the World
12 053	10 317	11 982	11 543	13 216	10 932	12 741	12 031	<b>Memorandum items</b>
1 301	921	845	862	972	790	760	639	OECD
269	235	258	298	374	309	332	347	OPEC
204	178	207	193	260	197	201	207	NICs
								ASEAN
								<b>DEBITS</b>
12 045	11 562	11 701	11 788	12 609	12 412	12 565	12 862	<b>TOTAL WORLD</b>
8 709	8 277	8 345	8 462	9 035	9 022	9 037	9 212	Europe
8 080	7 593	7 625	7 717	8 293	8 198	8 302	8 418	EU-28
5 916	5 622	5 689	5 854	6 163	6 041	6 113	6 357	Euro area
1 403	1 420	1 355	1 529	1 445	1 536	1 538	1 652	Germany
398	329	311	347	322	318	333	366	Belgium
748	632	554	584	648	560	589	575	Netherlands
1 596	1 431	1 596	1 439	1 690	1 652	1 665	1 700	France
467	497	541	469	518	528	528	502	Italy
338	311	322	352	426	340	371	371	Portugal
966	1 003	1 010	1 135	1 112	1 108	1 088	1 191	Rest of Euro area
1 592	1 411	1 380	1 344	1 470	1 592	1 592	1 512	United Kingdom
572	560	557	519	660	565	597	549	Rest of EU-28
629	683	720	745	742	824	734	793	Rest of Europe
1 819	1 685	1 699	1 625	1 883	1 652	1 731	1 661	America
1 334	1 299	1 319	1 227	1 438	1 246	1 308	1 260	Central and north America
485	386	380	398	445	407	422	400	South America
365	402	380	362	404	415	418	406	Africa
959	1 054	1 085	1 140	1 108	1 121	1 204	1 332	Asia
193	145	192	199	180	202	175	252	Rest of the World
9 890	9 388	9 407	9 508	10 249	10 065	10 154	10 167	<b>Memorandum items</b>
360	409	389	393	413	429	479	649	OECD
144	163	149	230	180	185	191	193	OPEC
133	139	138	145	133	140	160	180	NICs
								ASEAN

EUR millions

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
A) Balance of payments

17.4c. Current account. Travel. Credits.  
Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)(b)

2018 September update

EUR millions

	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>CREDITS</b>				
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	49 010	50 988	54 660	60 293
Europe . . . . .	41 823	42 519	45 524	49 609
EU-28 . . . . .	36 648	38 007	41 237	44 772
Euro area . . . . .	23 822	24 357	25 656	27 528
Germany . . . . .	7 394	7 580	7 897	8 678
Belgium . . . . .	1 565	1 752	1 730	1 936
Netherlands . . . . .	1 989	2 413	2 567	2 925
France . . . . .	7 338	6 839	6 996	7 106
Italy . . . . .	2 048	2 213	2 316	2 398
Portugal . . . . .	1 062	909	960	872
Rest of euro area . . . . .	2 425	2 651	3 190	3 611
United Kingdom . . . . .	9 684	10 143	11 423	12 319
Rest of EU-28 . . . . .	3 142	3 507	4 157	4 925
Rest of Europe . . . . .	5 029	4 427	4 280	4 837
America . . . . .	4 280	4 710	4 926	5 843
Central and North America . . . . .	2 858	3 306	3 353	3 858
South America . . . . .	1 344	1 344	1 571	1 979
Africa . . . . .	788	1 093	1 505	1 606
Asia . . . . .	1 528	1 888	2 233	2 557
Rest of the world . . . . .	591	777	472	678

17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
A) Balance of payments

17.4d Current account. Services. Credits.  
Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)

2018 September update

EUR millions

	2014	2015	2016	2017
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	100 431	106 473	114 420	122 861
Europe . . . . .	74 082	77 487	82 435	89 204
EU-28 . . . . .	63 111	67 056	72 024	78 190
Euro area . . . . .	42 378	44 858	47 606	51 643
Germany . . . . .	11 359	11 920	12 466	13 639
Austria . . . . .	648	728	978	1 063
Belgium . . . . .	2 685	3 029	3 130	3 173
Cyprus . . . . .	54	59	52	...
Slovakia . . . . .	98	120	160	157
Slovenia . . . . .	75	89	106	102
Estonia . . . . .	75	68	106	124
Finland . . . . .	807	766	768	855
France . . . . .	11 493	11 375	11 849	12 868
Greece . . . . .	262	336	379	412
Ireland . . . . .	2 082	2 446	2 871	3 154
Italy . . . . .	3 879	4 188	4 299	4 704
Latvia . . . . .	99	96	100	151
Lithuania . . . . .	95	96	145	125
Luxembourg . . . . .	1 077	1 249	1 265	1 490
Malta . . . . .	110	161	260	212
Netherlands . . . . .	4 562	5 093	5 656	6 015
Portugal . . . . .	2 884	3 005	2 989	3 286
Rest of EU-28 . . . . .	20 734	22 198	24 418	26 547
Bulgaria (b) . . . . .	...	437	361	335
Croatia . . . . .	53	92	78	84
Denmark . . . . .	1 360	1 327	1 555	1 697
Hungary . . . . .	183	239	233	303
Poland . . . . .	758	986	1 048	1 440
United Kingdom . . . . .	14 711	15 736	17 237	18 579
Czech Republic . . . . .	498	588	675	538
Romania . . . . .	284	334	406	560
Sweden . . . . .	1 993	1 970	2 404	2 599
Rest of Europe . . . . .	10 825	10 346	10 404	11 014
Iceland . . . . .	95	119	127	131
Liechtenstein . . . . .	7	10	16	17
Norway . . . . .	1 733	1 463	1 313	1 557
Switzerland . . . . .	5 443	5 364	5 729	6 075
Russia . . . . .	2 062	1 606	1 491	1 547
Turkey . . . . .	717	934	953	929
Other european countries . . . . .	914	934	781	759
Africa . . . . .	3 105	3 467	3 957	3 981
North Africa . . . . .	1 885	2 284	2 789	2 798
Egypt . . . . .	301	325	420	362
Morocco . . . . .	784	983	1 268	1 390
Rest of north Africa . . . . .	800	976	1 101	1 046
Central and south Africa . . . . .	1 209	1 180	1 167	1 181
Nigeria . . . . .	34	31	55	36
South Africa . . . . .	286	305	307	328
Rest of central and south Africa . . . . .	889	844	805	817
America . . . . .	15 983	16 998	17 693	19 657
North America . . . . .	6 227	7 071	7 212	8 703
Canada . . . . .	482	663	795	952
United States . . . . .	5 744	6 407	6 416	7 749
Central America . . . . .	3 217	3 459	4 018	3 754
Mexico . . . . .	1 672	1 958	2 350	2 158
Rest of central America . . . . .	1 545	1 501	1 668	1 596
South America . . . . .	6 461	6 408	6 461	7 194
Argentina . . . . .	918	996	985	1 205
Brazil . . . . .	1 798	1 592	1 562	1 509
Chile . . . . .	853	868	868	1 002
Uruguay . . . . .	271	229	231	287
Venezuela . . . . .	834	528	464	328
Rest of south America . . . . .	1 786	2 196	2 351	2 864

17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
A) Balance of payments

17.4d Current account. Services. Credits.  
Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)

2018 September update

EUR millions

	2014	2015	2016	2017
Asia . . . . .	6 372	7 362	9 499	8 915
Near and Middle East countries . . . . .	3 141	3 545	4 990	3 652
Gulf Arabian countries . . . . .	2 613	2 889	4 270	2 871
Other near and middle East countries . . . . .	528	656	721	781
Israel . . . . .	307	423	473	446
Rest of other near and middle East countries . . . . .	221	234	248	334
Other Asian countries . . . . .	3 226	3 815	4 506	5 257
China . . . . .	467	707	969	1 117
South Korea . . . . .	407	453	547	600
Hong Kong . . . . .	77	105	119	116
Indonesia . . . . .	204	200	249	401
India . . . . .	300	332	405	471
Indonesia . . . . .	68	109	118	125
Japan . . . . .	776	914	827	996
Malaysia . . . . .	91	103	133	126
Singapore . . . . .	283	280	344	408
Thailand . . . . .	136	131	149	168
Taiwan . . . . .	99	111	158	176
Rest of other Asian countries . . . . .	317	370	488	555
Oceania and polar regions . . . . .	835	1 107	800	1 055
Australia . . . . .	587	653	658	846
New Zealand . . . . .	61	72	108	167
Rest of Oceania and polar regions . . . . .	29	93	34	42
Offshore financial centers (b) . . . . .	...	2 069	2 161	2 288

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignation and data from international institutions other than European Union. The presence of information without geographical assignation may also promote that the total amount for continents are not necessarily equal to the sum of their components.

b. Inaccurate data according to the primary-source sampling error. In these cases the primary source, namely ECIS - Encuesta de Comercio Intenacional de Servicios (survey on international trade in services), conducted by the INE - has a very high weight in total services and the coefficients of variation exceed on average the limits considered acceptable in terms of data accuracy.



17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
A) Balance of payments

17.4e Current account. Services. Debits.  
Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)

2018 September update

EUR millions

	2014	2015	2016	2017
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	52 538	58 960	63 186	67 391
Europe . . . . .	38 397	42 962	46 852	50 258
EU-28 . . . . .	34 545	38 969	43 013	46 032
Euro area . . . . .	25 048	27 625	30 433	33 067
Germany . . . . .	6 027	6 514	7 205	8 190
Austria . . . . .	243	245	277	342
Belgium . . . . .	1 514	1 866	1 970	1 930
Cyprus . . . . .	57	60	50	59
Slovakia . . . . .	92	85	108	102
Slovenia . . . . .	26	31	37	48
Estonia . . . . .	33	11	23	17
Finland . . . . .	127	131	117	126
France . . . . .	7 221	8 049	8 564	9 304
Greece . . . . .	97	146	137	156
Ireland . . . . .	2 100	2 355	2 907	3 228
Italy . . . . .	2 536	2 754	2 830	3 090
Latvia (b) . . . . .	...	...	17	10
Lithuania . . . . .	33	37	32	31
Luxembourg . . . . .	823	899	1 096	1 128
Malta . . . . .	267	290	242	383
Netherlands . . . . .	2 180	2 431	3 021	2 935
Portugal . . . . .	1 634	1 693	1 780	1 966
Rest of EU-28 . . . . .	9 496	11 344	12 580	12 965
Bulgaria . . . . .	38	36	49	59
Croatia . . . . .	19	18	23	29
Denmark . . . . .	265	290	332	303
Hungary . . . . .	267	223	246	250
Poland (b) . . . . .	269	454	...	...
United Kingdom . . . . .	7 580	9 130	10 244	10 483
Czech Republic . . . . .	178	208	224	217
Romania . . . . .	247	242	257	287
Sweden . . . . .	506	612	653	721
Rest of Europe . . . . .	3 853	3 993	3 840	4 227
Iceland (b) . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Liechtenstein . . . . .	3	8	3	3
Norway . . . . .	194	184	187	229
Switzerland . . . . .	1 873	2 003	1 825	2 063
Russia . . . . .	542	457	462	486
Turkey . . . . .	353	392	393	488
Other european countries . . . . .	844	903	924	927
Africa . . . . .	1 636	1 684	1 722	1 719
North Africa . . . . .	940	1 007	1 161	1 080
Egypt . . . . .	105	155	285	82
Morocco . . . . .	418	428	474	508
Rest of north Africa . . . . .	418	425	402	489
Central and south Africa . . . . .	696	677	561	640
Nigeria . . . . .	206	182	117	158
South Africa . . . . .	90	120	122	138
Rest of central and south Africa . . . . .	400	375	322	343
America . . . . .	8 698	9 586	9 674	9 765
North America . . . . .	5 252	5 925	6 199	6 267
Canada . . . . .	213	222	285	233
United States . . . . .	5 033	5 691	5 901	6 024
Central America . . . . .	1 166	1 338	1 332	1 410
Mexico . . . . .	595	741	706	673
Rest of central America . . . . .	571	597	626	737
South America . . . . .	2 280	2 323	2 144	2 088
Argentina . . . . .	228	293	288	270
Brazil . . . . .	617	749	685	617
Chile . . . . .	227	221	227	243
Uruguay . . . . .	72	68	87	...
Venezuela . . . . .	153	120	70	75
Rest of south America . . . . .	983	872	787	773

## 17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION

## A) Balance of payments

## 17.4e Current account. Services. Debits.

## Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)

2018 September update

EUR millions

	2014	2015	2016	2017
Asia . . . . .	3 211	4 095	4 154	4 874
Near and Middle East countries . . . . .	810	954	931	1 181
Gulf Arabian countries . . . . .	643	755	742	855
Other near and middle East countries . . . . .	167	199	189	326
Israel . . . . .	112	133	125	168
Rest of other near and middle East countries (b) . . . . .	...	67	63	158
Other Asian countries . . . . .	2 397	3 141	3 224	3 693
China . . . . .	918	1 247	1 227	1 399
South Korea . . . . .	98	197	206	...
Hong Kong . . . . .	30	44	37	47
Indonesia . . . . .	145	165	210	274
India . . . . .	244	314	322	346
Indonesia . . . . .	63	74	78	95
Japan . . . . .	319	375	380	350
Malasya . . . . .	51	69	78	93
Singapore . . . . .	112	142	155	164
Thailand . . . . .	92	109	118	128
Taiwan . . . . .	49	59	62	66
Rest of other Asian countries . . . . .	276	347	352	452
Oceania and polar regions . . . . .	194	187	260	257
Australia . . . . .	161	150	204	194
New Zealand . . . . .	19	24	31	40
Rest of Oceania and polar regions . . . . .	13	13	26	23
Offshore financial centers . . . . .	1 415	1 544	1 622	1 807

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

a. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignation and data from international institutions other than European Union. The presence of information without geographical assignation may also promote that the total amount for continents are not necessarily equal to the sum of their components.

b. Inaccurate data according to the primary-source sampling error. In these cases the primary source, namely ECIS - Encuesta de Comercio Intenacional de Servicios (survey on international trade in services), conducted by the INE - has a very high weight in total services and the coefficients of variation exceed on average the limits considered acceptable in terms of data accuracy.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.5 Current account**  
**Breakdown of primary income**

EUR millions

	Credits									Debits									
	Balance	Total	Investment				Labour	Other primary income	Total	Investment				Labour	Other primary income				
			Total	MFIs	General government	Other resident sectors				Total	MFIs	General government	Other resident sectors						
																of which:		of which:	
																Total	NMFIs	Total	NMFIs
1=2-9	2=3+7+8	3=4 to 6	4	5	6	7	8	9	10=11+16+17	11=12+13+14	12	13	14	15	16	17			
<b>13</b>	-5 292	50 678	42 860	13 572	145	29 142	8 508	2 265	5 553	55 970	54 396	12 581	10 886	30 929	6 246	250	1 324		
<b>14</b>	-3 371	53 005	45 199	13 718	160	31 321	11 501	2 328	5 478	56 376	54 581	9 295	12 701	32 585	8 778	281	1 514		
<b>15</b>	-2 898	53 576	46 564	14 968	100	31 495	13 039	2 413	4 599	56 474	53 633	7 680	13 057	32 896	8 817	332	2 509		
<b>16</b>	P 1 056	56 272	47 936	13 619	93	34 223	12 500	2 381	5 955	55 216	52 337	7 404	12 358	32 575	7 155	275	2 603		
<b>17</b>	P -1 208	54 198	45 767	14 786	87	30 894	12 201	2 663	5 769	55 406	52 474	8 064	11 308	33 101	6 925	319	2 613		
<b>15 Q1</b>	-1 548	10 793	9 938	3 974	23	5 941	2 244	553	303	12 342	11 830	1 792	3 221	6 817	1 782	67	445		
<b>Q2</b>	-1 968	13 286	12 240	4 126	26	8 088	3 254	626	419	15 254	14 755	1 808	3 280	9 668	2 393	94	405		
<b>Q3</b>	-3 245	10 179	9 467	3 228	22	6 217	2 481	575	137	13 424	12 845	2 407	3 269	7 169	1 656	85	495		
<b>Q4</b>	3 864	19 318	14 919	3 641	29	11 250	5 060	659	3 740	15 454	14 203	1 673	3 287	9 242	2 986	86	1 165		
<b>16 Q1</b>	P -458	12 235	11 079	3 761	20	7 299	2 756	527	629	12 693	12 157	2 286	3 220	6 651	1 645	59	477		
<b>Q2</b>	P -3 492	13 880	12 201	3 948	28	8 225	3 600	596	1 083	16 372	15 148	1 701	3 080	10 367	2 349	68	1 156		
<b>Q3</b>	P -1 830	11 404	10 594	2 738	20	7 836	2 451	648	162	13 234	12 653	2 046	3 059	7 548	1 579	70	511		
<b>Q4</b>	P 5 836	18 752	14 061	3 173	24	10 864	3 693	609	4 081	12 916	12 379	1 370	2 999	8 010	1 582	78	459		
<b>17 Q1</b>	P -461	11 759	10 603	4 249	18	6 336	2 276	635	521	12 221	11 675	2 103	2 817	6 755	1 441	63	483		
<b>Q2</b>	P -3 564	12 840	11 351	3 526	27	7 799	3 265	657	832	16 403	15 196	2 029	2 790	10 378	2 204	75	1 132		
<b>Q3</b>	P -1 840	10 964	10 106	3 357	18	6 731	2 227	688	170	12 805	12 193	1 980	2 827	7 386	1 503	94	517		
<b>Q4</b>	P 4 657	18 635	13 706	3 654	24	10 028	4 432	683	4 246	13 978	13 409	1 952	2 874	8 583	1 777	87	481		
<b>18 Q1</b>	P -1 139	11 303	10 182	3 585	17	6 580	2 317	670	451	12 443	11 882	1 933	2 835	7 114	1 501	67	493		
<b>Q2</b>	P -3 126	13 978	12 549	4 219	27	8 302	3 597	777	653	17 104	15 800	2 939	2 823	10 038	2 391	125	1 179		
<b>Q3</b>	P -1 712	11 282	10 451	3 500	20	6 931	2 372	685	146	12 993	12 391	2 043	2 814	7 534	1 524	98	504		
<b>Q4</b>	P 5 690	18 962	13 794	3 787	29	9 979	4 361	709	4 459	13 271	12 702	2 025	2 836	7 841	1 753	91	478		

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.5a Current account. Investment income**  
**Breakdown by functional category**

EUR millions

	Credits						Debits															
	Total	Direct investment	Portfolio investment	Other investment	Reserves	Memorandum item: Debt instruments	Total	Direct investment	Portfolio investment	Other investment	Memorandum item: Debt instruments											
												1=2+3+4+5	2	3	4	5	6	7=8+9+10	8	9	10	11
												<b>13</b>	42 860	28 776	10 634	3 242	208	13 143	54 396	20 576	24 839	8 981
<b>14</b>	45 199	29 484	12 937	2 557	221	12 086	54 581	21 112	26 625	6 844	35 170											
<b>15</b>	46 564	30 472	13 953	1 745	393	11 986	53 633	23 062	25 526	5 045	31 134											
<b>16</b>	P 47 936	32 523	13 239	1 678	495	10 892	52 337	23 731	24 063	4 543	27 692											
<b>17</b>	P 45 767	30 202	12 916	2 007	642	11 103	52 474	23 431	24 606	4 437	25 807											
<b>15 Q1</b>	9 938	6 395	2 874	583	86	2 995	11 830	4 743	5 719	1 368	8 018											
<b>Q2</b>	12 240	7 258	4 441	443	98	2 991	14 755	6 369	7 075	1 311	7 806											
<b>Q3</b>	9 467	5 803	3 223	340	101	2 933	12 845	4 905	6 807	1 133	7 528											
<b>Q4</b>	14 919	11 016	3 415	379	109	3 066	14 203	7 044	5 925	1 234	7 783											
<b>16 Q1</b>	P 11 079	7 183	3 302	483	111	2 697	12 157	5 010	5 908	1 239	7 301											
<b>Q2</b>	P 12 201	7 669	4 031	392	110	2 667	15 148	7 385	6 648	1 114	7 169											
<b>Q3</b>	P 10 594	7 024	3 059	379	131	2 789	12 653	5 490	6 099	1 063	6 504											
<b>Q4</b>	P 14 061	10 647	2 847	423	143	2 739	12 379	5 846	5 407	1 127	6 718											
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 10 603	7 036	2 803	606	158	2 839	11 675	5 345	5 243	1 086	6 808											
<b>Q2</b>	P 11 351	6 492	4 218	482	160	2 807	15 196	6 868	7 253	1 076	6 104											
<b>Q3</b>	P 10 106	6 467	3 000	481	159	2 801	12 193	5 305	5 782	1 107	6 187											
<b>Q4</b>	P 13 706	10 207	2 896	438	165	2 656	13 409	5 914	6 328	1 167	6 708											
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 10 182	6 412	2 981	622	167	2 750	11 882	5 307	5 484	1 091	6 787											
<b>Q2</b>	P 12 549	7 182	4 664	501	202	2 761	15 800	6 920	7 777	1 103	6 210											
<b>Q3</b>	P 10 451	6 491	3 188	550	221	2 816	12 391	5 300	5 985	1 107	6 120											
<b>Q4</b>	P 13 794	10 148	2 841	593	213	2 827	12 702	5 363	6 137	1 201	6 273											

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.6 Current and capital accounts**  
**Breakdown of secondary income and capital account**

EUR millions

	Balance	Secondary income								Capital account				
		Credits				Debits				Balance	Credits			Debits
		Total	General government		Other sectors	Total	General government		Other sectors		Total	of which:		
			Total	of which:			Total	of which:				From EU		
				Total	From EU			Total	To EU		Total		From EU	
1=2-6	2=3+5	3	4	5	6=7+9	7	8	9	10=11-13	11	12	13		
<b>13</b>	-12 889	13 123	2 664	1 166	10 459	26 012	12 757	10 622	13 255	6 575	8 411	5 713	1 836	
<b>14</b>	-11 087	13 415	3 077	1 190	10 337	24 501	11 920	9 823	12 582	5 049	5 673	4 965	624	
<b>15</b>	-10 472	14 127	2 365	519	11 762	24 600	10 885	9 476	13 715	7 068	7 850	7 027	782	
<b>16</b>	P -11 776	15 006	3 267	1 124	11 739	26 782	11 910	10 386	14 872	2 541	3 149	2 346	607	
<b>17</b>	P -10 908	15 844	3 807	1 286	12 037	26 752	9 904	8 492	16 848	2 684	3 470	2 350	787	
<b>15 Q1</b>	-4 676	3 135	416	65	2 719	7 811	4 658	4 306	3 153	650	758	614	108	
<b>Q2</b>	-2 332	3 613	629	91	2 985	5 945	2 644	2 260	3 301	1 538	1 661	1 502	123	
<b>Q3</b>	-1 721	3 067	598	80	2 469	4 788	1 397	1 251	3 391	1 521	1 867	1 522	346	
<b>Q4</b>	-1 743	4 312	723	283	3 590	6 055	2 185	1 659	3 870	3 360	3 565	3 389	205	
<b>16 Q1</b>	P -4 517	3 185	644	181	2 541	7 702	3 992	3 754	3 710	626	677	408	51	
<b>Q2</b>	P -1 604	3 890	846	217	3 043	5 493	1 976	1 501	3 517	617	696	563	78	
<b>Q3</b>	P -2 911	3 623	851	216	2 773	6 535	2 886	2 435	3 649	363	595	339	233	
<b>Q4</b>	P -2 745	4 307	926	510	3 382	7 052	3 057	2 696	3 995	935	1 181	1 035	245	
<b>17 Q1</b>	P -3 527	3 444	609	122	2 835	6 971	2 770	2 465	4 201	408	519	252	110	
<b>Q2</b>	P -2 474	4 068	826	169	3 242	6 542	2 473	2 156	4 069	565	655	514	90	
<b>Q3</b>	P -3 332	3 271	703	115	2 569	6 604	2 494	2 108	4 110	550	928	421	377	
<b>Q4</b>	P -1 575	5 059	1 669	879	3 390	6 635	2 167	1 763	4 468	1 160	1 369	1 163	209	
<b>18 Q1</b>	P -3 560	4 385	842	255	3 543	7 945	3 488	3 307	4 457	733	1 105	761	372	
<b>Q2</b>	P -1 710	4 930	1 379	454	3 551	6 640	2 469	2 017	4 171	736	922	540	185	
<b>Q3</b>	P -3 497	3 559	945	259	2 613	7 056	2 797	2 566	4 259	1 104	1 512	830	408	
<b>Q4</b>	P -3 213	4 585	1 270	805	3 315	7 798	3 367	2 826	4 431	3 808	4 047	3 571	239	

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL**  
**A) Balanza de pagos**

**17.6a. Cuenta corriente. Renta secundaria**  
**Remesas de trabajadores. Pagos. Principales países**

Actualización septiembre 2018

Millones de euros

	2014	2015	2016	2017	
TOTAL MUNDIAL	5 915	6 239	6 765	7 338	TOTAL WORLD
Colombia	757	837	868	947	Colombia
Ecuador	711	720	764	792	Ecuador
Rumanía	495	505	479	471	Romania
Bolivia	463	472	490	504	Bolivia
República Dominicana	397	451	503	555	Dominican Republic
Marruecos	397	440	495	576	Morocco

2018 September update

EUR millions

**17.6a. Current account. Secondary income.**  
**Workers' remittances. Debits. Main countries**

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**
**17.7 Financial account**
**A) Balance of payments**
**Breakdown by functional category**

EUR millions

		Total	Direct investment			Portfolio investment including Banco de España			Other investment including Banco de España			Financial derivatives including Banco de España	Reserves
			Total	Assets	Liabilities	Total	Assets	Liabilities	Total	Assets	Liabilities		
		1=2+5+8+11+12	2=3-4	3	4	5=6-7	6	7	8=9-10	9	10	11	12
<b>15</b>		21 915	25 564	48 306	22 743	10 619	80 912	70 293	-18 142	21 529	39 671	-1 192	5 067
<b>16</b>	P	24 824	14 430	49 934	35 504	50 701	37 628	-13 073	-45 665	19 673	65 338	-2 875	8 233
<b>17</b>	P	21 536	16 901	23 583	6 682	25 300	85 703	60 403	-21 938	37 420	59 358	-2 261	3 533
<b>18</b>	P	22 341	-10 141	27 410	37 552	9 451	57 058	47 607	19 986	63 629	43 643	909	2 136
<b>18 J-J</b>	P	2 083	-214	2 390	2 605	16 169	13 001	-3 168	-15 101	-5 712	9 390	705	525
<b>19 J-J</b>	A	-5 692	-4 913	-0	4 912	-2 278	-4 859	-2 582	855	-19 808	-20 663	582	62
<b>17 Oct</b>	P	5 965	1 260	-7 222	-8 482	6 481	5 586	-896	-3 248	8 727	11 975	161	1 311
<b>Nov</b>	P	451	-764	1 692	2 455	-2 717	7 706	10 423	2 699	5 364	2 665	365	867
<b>Dec</b>	P	10 780	8 233	2 627	-5 606	-11 519	3 254	14 773	13 082	7 741	-5 341	452	531
<b>18 Jan</b>	P	2 083	-214	2 390	2 605	16 169	13 001	-3 168	-15 101	-5 712	9 390	705	525
<b>Feb</b>	P	-1 763	687	-1 267	-1 954	3 468	9 846	6 378	-6 341	1 439	7 780	278	144
<b>Mar</b>	P	-1 823	-2 953	7 582	10 535	-12 791	3 786	16 577	13 094	10 563	-2 531	537	289
<b>Apr</b>	P	3 347	1 186	2 256	1 070	-2 158	4 526	6 684	4 717	-4 366	-9 084	-348	-50
<b>May</b>	P	-1 471	-17 506	887	18 393	19 518	4 871	-14 647	-2 793	9 849	12 641	-334	-356
<b>Jun</b>	P	1 331	-921	5 083	6 003	-1 707	2 365	4 072	3 776	15 035	11 259	-232	415
<b>Jul</b>	P	1 773	-5 318	1 692	7 010	2 633	6 657	4 023	4 276	45	-4 230	236	-54
<b>Aug</b>	P	2 312	39	3 560	3 521	2 092	3 451	1 358	162	-6 786	-6 948	253	-235
<b>Sep</b>	P	1 193	1 351	2 942	1 591	-8 110	8 093	16 203	7 545	20 666	13 121	239	167
<b>Oct</b>	P	3 477	11 110	1 216	-9 894	3 298	724	-2 574	-11 574	-3 580	7 994	51	592
<b>Nov</b>	P	1 143	-354	2 084	2 438	-3 099	4 821	7 921	4 127	4 740	613	23	446
<b>Dec</b>	P	10 740	2 751	-1 017	-3 768	-9 860	-5 082	4 779	18 097	21 736	3 639	-501	254
<b>19 Jan</b>	A	-5 692	-4 913	-0	4 912	-2 278	-4 859	-2 582	855	-19 808	-20 663	582	62

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**
**17.8 Financial account. Net changes in assets**
**A) Balance of payments**
**Breakdown by institutional sector**

EUR millions

		Direct investment			Portfolio investment				Other investment					
		Total	Other monetary financial institutions	Other resident sectors	Total	Banco de España	Other monetary financial institutions	General government	Other resident sectors	Total	Banco de España	Other monetary financial institutions	General government	Other resident sectors
		1=2+3	2	3	4=5 to 8	5	6	7	8	9=10 to 13	10	11	12	13
<b>15</b>		48 306	11 525	36 782	80 912	15 996	-1 144	-3 049	69 109	21 529	13 276	9 411	-1 059	-100
<b>16</b>	P	49 934	6 211	43 723	37 628	11 526	-1 887	106	27 884	19 673	14 252	5 621	-1 588	1 389
<b>17</b>	P	23 583	5 405	18 178	85 703	7 104	7 029	81	71 489	37 420	14 401	15 712	487	6 820
<b>18</b>	P	27 410	6 374	21 036	57 058	7 914	14 210	698	34 235	63 629	19 162	34 760	1 042	8 665
<b>18 J-J</b>	P	2 390	2 065	325	13 001	1 003	5 168	-25	6 854	-5 712	1 190	-1 617	-1 869	-3 416
<b>19 J-J</b>	A	-0	457	-457	-4 859	-283	-3 675	6	-907	-19 808	-5 728	-9 972	-1 553	-2 555
<b>17 Oct</b>	P	-7 222	326	-7 549	5 586	754	-1 052	-7	5 891	8 727	-408	7 004	352	1 779
<b>Nov</b>	P	1 692	470	1 222	7 706	1 029	3 172	3	3 503	5 364	2 732	-1 587	515	3 704
<b>Dec</b>	P	2 627	310	2 318	3 254	1 055	-759	-7	2 965	7 741	1 141	4 136	1 380	1 084
<b>18 Jan</b>	P	2 390	2 065	325	13 001	1 003	5 168	-25	6 854	-5 712	1 190	-1 617	-1 869	-3 416
<b>Feb</b>	P	-1 267	484	-1 751	9 846	1 025	4 654	2	4 164	1 439	1 024	586	-33	-138
<b>Mar</b>	P	7 582	203	7 379	3 786	1 393	-832	220	3 006	10 563	657	10 270	-40	-325
<b>Apr</b>	P	2 256	296	1 960	4 526	951	1 379	12	2 184	-4 366	2 576	-8 834	110	1 782
<b>May</b>	P	887	1 373	-486	4 871	1 086	-1 530	47	5 268	9 849	2 208	6 340	-30	1 331
<b>Jun</b>	P	5 083	-11	5 093	2 365	769	-1 335	30	2 900	15 035	999	11 523	382	2 132
<b>Jul</b>	P	1 692	293	1 399	6 657	979	-58	11	5 726	45	2 009	-1 999	292	-257
<b>Aug</b>	P	3 560	485	3 075	3 451	224	807	3	2 417	-6 786	2 526	-5 769	-42	-3 501
<b>Sep</b>	P	2 942	263	2 679	8 093	168	4 090	150	3 685	20 666	1 793	16 603	-707	2 976
<b>Oct</b>	P	1 216	678	538	724	-28	-1 092	250	1 594	-3 580	1 825	-7 457	201	1 850
<b>Nov</b>	P	2 084	92	1 992	4 821	259	4 414	-15	163	4 740	766	-3 076	427	6 622
<b>Dec</b>	P	-1 017	152	-1 169	-5 082	86	-1 455	13	-3 725	21 736	1 587	18 190	2 351	-392
<b>19 Jan</b>	A	-0	457	-457	-4 859	-283	-3 675	6	-907	-19 808	-5 728	-9 972	-1 553	-2 555

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.9 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment**  
**Net changes in assets**  
**MFIs and General government**

EUR millions

		Portfolio investment										
		Direct investment										
		MFIs	Banco de España			Other monetary financial institutions					General government	
		Total	Debt securities (a)			Total	Equity and investment fund shares	Debt securities (a)			Total	of which:
Total	Long-term		Short-term	Total	Long-term			Short-term	Debt securities Long-term			
1	2=3+4	3	4	5=6+7	6	7=8+9	8	9	10	11		
<b>13</b>		-57	-9 969	-9 971	1	-6 901	670	-7 571	-5 786	-1 786	-2 744	-96
<b>14</b>		8 418	-3 688	-3 688	-	6 234	2 476	3 758	5 944	-2 186	-4 445	-4 445
<b>15</b>		11 525	15 996	15 996	-	-1 144	1 774	-2 918	-2 399	-519	-3 049	-3 058
<b>16</b>	P	6 211	11 526	11 526	-	-1 887	-1 707	-180	1 687	-1 867	106	105
<b>17</b>	P	5 405	7 104	7 104	-	7 029	4 530	2 499	2 852	-353	81	83
<b>15 Q1</b>		1 367	2 729	2 729	-	9 445	-789	10 234	9 094	1 139	-414	-419
<b>Q2</b>		4 280	4 804	4 804	-	2 296	1 410	887	1 364	-477	142	137
<b>Q3</b>		3 367	2 665	2 665	-	-1 987	-334	-1 653	-3 095	1 442	71	72
<b>Q4</b>		2 510	5 797	5 797	-	-10 898	1 488	-12 386	-9 762	-2 623	-2 848	-2 848
<b>16 Q1</b>	P	3 358	5 440	5 440	-	2 231	114	2 117	1 385	732	60	60
<b>Q2</b>	P	812	2 727	2 727	-	-4 330	-2 166	-2 164	-1 411	-753	6	6
<b>Q3</b>	P	775	-418	-418	-	2 668	77	2 591	1 624	967	30	29
<b>Q4</b>	P	1 265	3 777	3 777	-	-2 457	268	-2 724	89	-2 814	9	9
<b>17 Q1</b>	P	1 448	2 420	2 420	-	7 617	285	7 332	5 926	1 407	16	12
<b>Q2</b>	P	1 210	1 339	1 339	-	594	1 325	-731	-161	-569	75	82
<b>Q3</b>	P	1 641	508	508	-	-2 542	-536	-2 007	-2 109	102	1	1
<b>Q4</b>	P	1 106	2 838	2 838	-	1 361	3 456	-2 095	-803	-1 292	-11	-12
<b>18 Q1</b>	P	2 753	3 421	3 421	-	8 990	-759	9 749	8 233	1 516	197	186
<b>Q2</b>	P	1 658	2 806	2 806	-	-1 486	-74	-1 412	169	-1 580	89	88
<b>Q3</b>	P	1 041	1 371	1 371	-	4 839	-29	4 867	4 438	429	163	167
<b>Q4</b>	P	922	317	317	-	1 867	1 240	627	-356	982	248	255

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.10 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment**  
**Net changes in assets**  
**Other resident sectors**

EUR millions

		Other resident sectors										
		Direct investment					Portfolio investment					
		Total	of which:	Equity	Debt instruments		Total	of which:	Equity and investment fund shares	Debt securities (a)		
			NMFIs					Total		NMFIs	Total	Long-term
1=3+4	2	3	4		5=7+8	6	7	8=9+10	9	10		
<b>13</b>		20 813	3 936	19 807	1 006	5 227	874	15 940	-10 713	-8 719	-1 994	
<b>14</b>		23 184	1 685	17 439	5 745	50 027	43 080	31 899	18 128	16 865	1 263	
<b>15</b>		36 782	-58	25 479	11 303	69 109	57 239	48 421	20 688	21 636	-948	
<b>16</b>	P	43 723	8 261	31 570	12 154	27 884	24 200	12 296	15 588	15 064	524	
<b>17</b>	P	18 178	-298	28 384	-10 206	71 489	54 254	51 007	20 482	18 170	2 312	
<b>15 Q1</b>		7 912	1 017	5 627	2 285	23 708	18 201	15 884	7 823	7 664	160	
<b>Q2</b>		17 919	876	16 548	1 371	20 761	18 491	16 920	3 841	4 233	-391	
<b>Q3</b>		9 224	2 404	5 340	3 884	12 927	11 341	8 074	4 853	5 573	-720	
<b>Q4</b>		1 727	-4 355	-2 036	3 763	11 714	9 206	7 543	4 171	4 167	4	
<b>16 Q1</b>	P	12 763	4 793	9 374	3 389	1 448	1 842	-97	1 546	1 729	-183	
<b>Q2</b>	P	18 523	1 463	13 029	5 494	10 694	10 151	5 222	5 472	5 322	150	
<b>Q3</b>	P	8 937	425	7 545	1 391	7 155	5 540	2 476	4 679	4 649	30	
<b>Q4</b>	P	3 501	1 580	1 621	1 880	8 587	6 667	4 696	3 891	3 363	528	
<b>17 Q1</b>	P	9 908	705	6 176	3 732	22 537	16 909	15 442	7 095	5 525	1 570	
<b>Q2</b>	P	3 140	-404	-1 731	4 871	23 236	18 177	15 259	7 977	6 608	1 369	
<b>Q3</b>	P	9 139	162	5 298	3 841	13 356	11 587	9 032	4 324	3 495	829	
<b>Q4</b>	P	-4 009	-761	18 641	-22 650	12 359	7 580	11 274	1 085	2 540	-1 455	
<b>18 Q1</b>	P	5 954	1 264	4 761	1 193	14 024	11 187	11 349	2 675	3 661	-986	
<b>Q2</b>	P	6 567	1 389	7 254	-687	10 352	8 617	1 801	8 551	7 446	1 105	
<b>Q3</b>	P	7 154	934	8 975	-1 821	11 828	10 812	5 747	6 080	3 843	2 237	
<b>Q4</b>	P	1 361	1 610	562	800	-1 969	103	-2 975	1 007	-284	1 291	

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.11 Financial account. Other investment**  
**Net changes in assets**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**

EUR millions

	Total 1=2+6+11	General government				Other resident sectors				Monetary financial institutions					
		Total 2=3to5	Loans 3	Currency and deposits 4	Other financial assets (a) 5	Total of which: 6=8to10	Loans 8	Currency and deposits 9	Other financial assets (a) 10	Total 11=12+13	Banco de España 12	Other monetary financial institutions			
												Total 13=14 to16	Loans 14	Currency and deposits 15	Other financial assets (a) 16
<b>13</b>	-25 957	9 143	4 798	1 434	4 339	1 667	1 274	-197	3 261	-39 440	13 075	-52 515	-1 834	-43 907	-6 774
<b>14</b>	15 844	5 047	837	-5 421	-4 203	-1 073	156	-4 761	402	15 000	23 711	-8 712	-1 480	-11 051	3 819
<b>15</b>	21 529	-1 059	-1 308	-1 251	-100	-778	560	-1 297	637	22 687	13 276	9 411	3 549	6 567	-705
<b>16</b>	P 19 673	-1 588	-34	1 -1 556	1 389	-409	-456	-1 919	3 764	19 872	14 252	5 621	9 439	-5 546	1 728
<b>17</b>	P 37 420	487	-390	-0 878	6 820	1 511	2 273	771	3 776	30 113	14 401	15 712	9 734	6 284	-306
<b>15 Q1</b>	14 662	-2 261	-1 474	31 -818	5 095	2 420	2 775	3 860	-1 540	11 828	1 965	9 863	-1 141	8 797	2 207
<b>Q2</b>	-6 494	-1 087	-38	-32 -1 017	153	-1 375	-1 561	1 201	512	-5 559	4 563	-10 122	2 648	-10 550	-2 220
<b>Q3</b>	11 217	-828	-48	-0 -780	1 298	2 254	2 680	765	-2 147	10 747	3 879	6 868	-396	8 418	-1 154
<b>Q4</b>	2 143	3 118	252	- 2 866	-6 646	-4 077	-3 335	-7 124	3 813	5 671	2 870	2 801	2 438	-99	462
<b>16 Q1</b>	P 1 069	-1 846	-60	0 -1 786	-966	307	-248	-87	-631	3 881	2 236	1 645	-728	727	1 646
<b>Q2</b>	P 17 141	-767	-70	-0 -697	1 758	952	603	450	704	16 150	3 398	12 753	4 292	4 755	3 705
<b>Q3</b>	P 936	15	-88	-0 104	1 823	691	841	2 215	-1 233	-902	5 902	-6 804	814	-7 073	-545
<b>Q4</b>	P 527	1 009	184	2 823	-1 226	-2 358	-1 652	-4 497	4 923	744	2 716	-1 973	5 061	-3 955	-3 079
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 16 228	-1 134	-248	-0 -886	2 985	1 634	830	2 509	-353	14 377	3 310	11 067	3 384	7 425	259
<b>Q2</b>	P -965	-674	-74	0 -601	-1 147	-866	-301	-1 237	390	857	3 568	-2 711	2 603	-5 385	71
<b>Q3</b>	P 325	48	-43	-0 91	-1 584	-362	228	-1 500	-312	1 861	4 058	-2 197	2 697	-4 241	-654
<b>Q4</b>	P 21 832	2 248	-26	0 2 273	6 566	1 105	1 516	999	4 051	13 018	3 465	9 553	1 051	8 484	18
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 6 290	-1 942	116	0 -2 058	-3 879	-1 355	-2 120	-710	-1 049	12 110	2 871	9 239	251	9 152	-164
<b>Q2</b>	P 20 517	461	-64	-0 526	5 245	3 779	3 746	395	1 104	14 811	5 783	9 028	3 579	3 295	2 154
<b>Q3</b>	P 13 926	-456	-83	0 -374	-782	-2 324	-2 488	2 446	-741	15 164	6 329	8 835	2 492	6 277	65
<b>Q4</b>	P 22 895	2 979	-39	1 3 017	8 080	1 387	1 577	1 959	4 545	11 837	4 179	7 658	3 448	4 831	-622

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.12 Financial account. Net changes in liabilities**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**

EUR millions

	Direct investment			Portfolio investment				Other investment				
	Total 1=2+3	Other monetary financial institutions 2	Other resident sectors 3	Total 4=5+6+7	Other monetary financial institutions 5	General government 6	Other resident sectors 7	Total 8=9 to 12	Banco de España 9	Other monetary financial institutions 10	General government 11	Other resident sectors 12
<b>15</b>	22 743	-712	23 455	70 293	9 565	64 154	-3 426	39 671	74 500	-25 853	-9 001	25
<b>16</b>	P 35 504	1 889	33 615	-13 073	-9 103	521	-4 491	65 338	86 709	-18 691	-2 096	-584
<b>17</b>	P 6 682	-1 164	7 847	60 403	34 695	29 450	-3 743	59 358	57 069	2 819	-4 744	4 213
<b>18</b>	P 37 552	3 591	33 960	47 607	5 108	41 039	1 460	43 643	44 071	-15 844	-9 096	24 512
<b>18 J-J</b>	P 2 605	-199	2 803	-3 168	-2 348	-2 781	1 962	9 390	26 466	-16 453	-1 556	932
<b>19 J-J</b>	A 4 912	561	4 351	-2 582	-6 679	4 166	-69	-20 663	-8 699	-8 981	-983	-2 000
<b>17 Oct</b>	P -8 482	435	-8 917	-896	5 392	-4 248	-2 039	11 975	-11 450	19 775	584	3 066
<b>Nov</b>	P 2 455	-1 853	4 309	10 423	2 867	11 180	-3 625	2 665	8 044	-6 611	-1 805	3 036
<b>Dec</b>	P -5 606	-284	-5 321	14 773	2 497	10 520	1 756	-5 341	6 718	-6 869	-1 509	-3 681
<b>18 Jan</b>	P 2 605	-199	2 803	-3 168	-2 348	-2 781	1 962	9 390	26 466	-16 453	-1 556	932
<b>Feb</b>	P -1 954	-70	-1 884	6 378	2 057	7 760	-3 439	7 780	494	9 422	-2 166	29
<b>Mar</b>	P 10 535	2 339	8 197	16 577	4 244	9 662	2 672	-2 531	-16 564	4 424	388	9 221
<b>Apr</b>	P 1 070	117	953	6 684	519	4 477	1 689	-9 084	9 946	-18 846	-426	242
<b>May</b>	P 18 393	457	17 936	-14 647	-2 917	-902	-10 828	12 641	5 413	8 020	-3 020	2 229
<b>Jun</b>	P 6 003	422	5 581	4 072	-52	3 798	327	11 259	7 773	1 561	-144	2 068
<b>Jul</b>	P 7 010	58	6 952	4 023	-414	1 683	2 754	-4 230	4 700	-6 289	60	-2 701
<b>Aug</b>	P 3 521	309	3 212	1 358	-2 075	2 526	907	-6 948	-12 124	7 684	195	-2 703
<b>Sep</b>	P 1 591	257	1 334	16 203	4 250	8 725	3 228	13 121	8 289	1 462	352	3 018
<b>Oct</b>	P -9 894	-303	-9 591	-2 574	1 150	-5 625	1 901	7 994	3 026	-7 500	-1 545	14 013
<b>Nov</b>	P 2 438	561	1 877	7 921	1 214	5 722	984	613	4 239	-3 663	44	-7
<b>Dec</b>	P -3 768	-357	-3 411	4 779	-521	5 995	-696	3 639	2 413	4 334	-1 278	-1 830
<b>19 Jan</b>	A 4 912	561	4 351	-2 582	-6 679	4 166	-69	-20 663	-8 699	-8 981	-983	-2 000

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**
**A) Balance of payments**
**17.13 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment**
**Net changes in liabilities  
MFIs and General government**

EUR millions

	Monetary financial institutions						General government		
	Direct investment	Portfolio investment					Portfolio investment		
	Total	Total	Equity and investment fund shares	Debt securities (a)			Debt securities (a)		
				Total	Long-term	Short-term	Total	Long-term	Short-term
1	2=3+4	3	4=5+6	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	
<b>13</b>	1 505	-119	12 550	-12 669	-12 296	-372	67 648	55 875	11 772
<b>14</b>	1 390	12 537	15 084	-2 547	-4 487	1 941	48 466	19 855	28 611
<b>15</b>	-712	9 565	12 832	-3 266	-5 090	1 824	64 153	59 193	4 960
<b>16</b> P	1 889	-9 103	3 623	-12 726	-13 786	1 060	521	-1 122	1 643
<b>17</b> P	-1 164	34 695	14 875	19 819	17 852	1 967	29 451	29 116	335
<b>15 Q1</b>	-1 458	8 303	8 501	-198	-1 118	920	29 358	31 221	-1 863
<b>Q2</b>	-282	3 158	5 482	-2 325	-1 242	-1 083	21 142	18 859	2 283
<b>Q3</b>	394	-681	-1 696	1 015	-417	1 432	9 886	6 889	2 997
<b>Q4</b>	633	-1 214	544	-1 758	-2 312	554	3 767	2 224	1 543
<b>16 Q1</b> P	33	-6 590	-914	-5 675	-6 353	678	-1 156	4 362	-5 517
<b>Q2</b> P	-40	-3 771	347	-4 118	-5 290	1 172	-867	-2 154	1 287
<b>Q3</b> P	1 309	234	736	-501	-362	-139	-918	-730	-188
<b>Q4</b> P	587	1 023	3 455	-2 431	-1 780	-651	3 462	-2 600	6 063
<b>17 Q1</b> P	1 784	-2 094	2 107	-4 202	-3 470	-732	3 304	4 411	-1 108
<b>Q2</b> P	-1 143	9 832	3 367	6 465	6 831	-366	13 559	14 614	-1 054
<b>Q3</b> P	-102	16 201	7 284	8 917	5 335	3 582	-4 864	1 143	-6 007
<b>Q4</b> P	-1 703	10 756	2 117	8 639	9 156	-518	17 452	8 948	8 504
<b>18 Q1</b> P	2 070	3 952	-905	4 857	818	4 038	14 641	19 778	-5 137
<b>Q2</b> P	996	-2 450	-2 733	283	3 497	-3 215	7 373	10 894	-3 521
<b>Q3</b> P	624	1 762	-166	1 928	2 331	-403	12 934	12 884	50
<b>Q4</b> P	-99	1 843	-877	2 720	1 343	1 377	6 092	6 965	-873

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

**17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICIÓN DE INVERSIÓN INTERNACIONAL**
**A) Balanza de pagos**
**17.14 Financial account. Direct and portfolio investment**
**Net changes in liabilities  
Other resident sectors**

EUR millions

	Other resident sectors								
	Direct investment				Portfolio investment				
	of which:		Equity	Debt instruments	of which:		Equity and investment fund shares	Debt securities (a)	
	Total	NMFIs			Total	NMFIs		Long-term	Short-term
1=3+4	2	3	4	5=7+8+9	6	7	8	9	
<b>13</b>	37 788	3 650	35 369	2 419	-18 957	-29 551	8 937	-25 921	-1 972
<b>14</b>	23 731	-3 175	15 418	8 313	-3 740	-14 432	9 677	-14 913	1 495
<b>15</b>	23 455	-606	22 310	1 145	-3 426	-20 112	15 141	-19 383	816
<b>16</b> P	33 615	2 951	34 348	-733	-4 491	-14 059	6 980	-12 490	1 020
<b>17</b> P	7 847	-1 546	2 484	5 362	-3 743	-16 473	9 067	-9 004	-3 806
<b>15 Q1</b>	7 273	931	3 423	3 850	-119	-7 814	6 867	-9 694	2 708
<b>Q2</b>	8 018	1 797	8 688	-670	-2 065	-8 559	7 490	-5 860	-3 695
<b>Q3</b>	11 086	1 176	11 015	71	1 190	946	849	-956	1 297
<b>Q4</b>	-2 922	-4 511	-817	-2 106	-2 433	-4 685	-66	-2 873	506
<b>16 Q1</b> P	10 046	3 654	8 320	1 726	-4 790	-4 512	-274	-7 933	3 417
<b>Q2</b> P	13 936	-46	11 347	2 589	1 797	-3 908	4 162	502	-2 866
<b>Q3</b> P	13 137	-1 432	7 943	5 195	56	-3 755	2 828	-2 546	-226
<b>Q4</b> P	-3 505	775	6 738	-10 242	-1 554	-1 884	264	-2 513	694
<b>17 Q1</b> P	12 628	112	3 012	9 616	640	-1 443	887	787	-1 034
<b>Q2</b> P	1 549	1 124	-3 348	4 897	4 552	-905	4 785	-445	211
<b>Q3</b> P	3 599	1 353	2 840	759	5 026	-5 969	560	-5 476	-110
<b>Q4</b> P	-9 930	-4 134	-20	-9 910	-3 908	-8 156	2 835	-3 870	-2 872
<b>18 Q1</b> P	9 116	2 434	8 612	504	1 195	-1 511	1 042	-6	159
<b>Q2</b> P	24 470	369	22 190	2 281	-8 812	-4 722	-4 992	-4 368	547
<b>Q3</b> P	11 498	2 132	9 454	2 044	6 888	-1 993	5 640	862	387
<b>Q4</b> P	-11 124	-1 748	-5 703	-5 422	2 190	-2 181	3 638	-1 140	-308

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).



**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**A) Balance of payments**

**17.15 Financial account. Other investment**  
**Net changes in liabilities**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**

EUR millions

	Total	General government			Other resident sectors				Monetary financial institutions					
		Total	Loans	Other financial liabilities (a)	Total	of which:		Loans	Other financial liabilities (a)	Total	Banco de España	Other monetary financial institutions		
						NMFIs						Total	Deposits	Other financial liabilities (a)
1=2+5+9	2=3+4	3	4	5=7+8	6	7	8	9=10+11	10	11=12+13	12	13		
<b>13</b>	-139 147	6 903	6 913	-11	-646	3 066	88	-733	-145 404	-114 517	-30 888	-30 417	-471	
<b>14</b>	6 196	4 977	5 239	-262	-1 441	1 961	-4 327	2 886	2 660	-3 644	6 304	5 839	465	
<b>15</b>	39 671	-9 001	-8 908	-93	25	385	-2 046	2 070	48 647	74 500	-25 853	-24 435	-1 418	
<b>16</b>	P 65 338	-2 096	-2 833	736	-584	-1 568	-4 526	3 942	68 019	86 709	-18 691	-18 860	169	
<b>17</b>	P 59 358	-4 744	-4 018	-725	4 213	1 488	-1 496	5 710	59 888	57 069	2 819	1 138	1 681	
<b>15 Q1</b>	24 233	-3 916	-3 848	-68	1 630	-29	-184	1 814	26 519	24 146	2 373	3 255	-882	
<b>Q2</b>	8 120	261	270	-8	-573	-456	-1 011	438	8 432	18 302	-9 871	-11 034	1 163	
<b>Q3</b>	10 359	-3 114	-3 105	-9	1 031	1 583	1 130	-99	12 442	6 395	6 047	7 126	-1 079	
<b>Q4</b>	-3 041	-2 232	-2 224	-7	-2 064	-714	-1 982	-83	1 255	25 657	-24 402	-23 782	-620	
<b>16 Q1</b>	P 31 978	-219	-231	13	1 165	465	884	281	31 031	14 914	16 118	15 673	444	
<b>Q2</b>	P 30 983	-732	-744	13	-1 118	-665	-2 706	1 588	32 833	43 551	-10 718	-10 525	-193	
<b>Q3</b>	P 2 295	-69	-83	14	-1 142	-1 119	-644	-498	3 506	17 092	-13 586	-14 008	421	
<b>Q4</b>	P 82	-1 077	-1 774	697	511	-249	-2 059	2 570	649	11 153	-10 504	-10 001	-504	
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 47 751	-1 812	-1 037	-775	3 303	2 308	237	3 066	46 260	49 197	-2 937	-3 445	508	
<b>Q2</b>	P -2 038	-198	-191	-7	100	1 691	-630	730	-1 940	-706	-1 234	-2 140	906	
<b>Q3</b>	P 4 346	-3	2	-6	-1 612	-2 574	-1 484	-128	5 961	5 267	695	-995	1 690	
<b>Q4</b>	P 9 299	-2 731	-2 793	62	2 422	63	380	2 041	9 608	3 312	6 296	7 719	-1 423	
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 14 638	-3 335	-3 275	-60	10 183	9 210	8 525	1 658	7 790	10 396	-2 607	-2 726	119	
<b>Q2</b>	P 14 816	-3 590	-3 586	-4	4 538	1 447	1 911	2 628	13 868	23 132	-9 264	-9 090	-174	
<b>Q3</b>	P 1 942	607	608	-1	-2 385	-533	-2 181	-205	3 721	864	2 857	-701	3 558	
<b>Q4</b>	P 12 246	-2 779	-2 776	-3	12 176	-617	10 703	1 473	2 849	9 679	-6 830	-3 536	-3 294	

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
A) Balance of payments

17.16 Financial account by institutional sector and functional category. Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a) (b)

2017 data. 2018 September update

EUR millions

	Other monetary financial institutions			General government		Other resident sectors			
	Direct investment	Portfolio investment (c)	Other investment	Portfolio investment (c)	Other investment	Direct investment	Portfolio investment (c)	Other investment	
	1	2	3	4	5	Total	Of which: SPE (d)	8	9
<b>NET CHANGE IN ASSETS</b>									
TOTAL WORLD	5 405	14 133	30 113	81	487	18 178	-118	71 489	6 820
Europe	5 114	15 108	28 195	...	572	7 986	-253	62 471	4 227
EU-28	2 904	14 765	28 990	...	...	6 174	...	62 427	4 843
Euro area	2 414	9 755	14 437	...	...	-10 666	-425	55 465	5 158
Germany	275	572	1 222	...	...	1 944	...	2 090	...
Belgium	...	-375	153	...	...	...	...	-270	409
Netherlands	808	1 976	77	...	...	-19 005	-87	712	...
France	199	-677	-3 200	...	...	2 633	...	9 418	3 346
Italy	...	6 205	-291	...	...	...	...	5 995	331
Portugal	642	925	-613	...	...	-805	...	1 733	223
Rest of euro area	280	1 129	17 089	...	...	4 303	...	35 787	739
United Kingdom	...	-551	14 311	...	...	16 296	...	6 425	-964
Rest of EU-28	...	5 562	242	...	654	545	...	536	649
Rest of Europe	2 210	343	-795	...	...	1 811	...	...	-616
America	195	-740	1 630	...	...	8 110	130	8 725	1 035
Central and North America	268	...	-309	...	...	11 181	...	8 584	951
South America	-73	...	1 939	-	...	-3 071	...	142	84
Africa	...	...	...	-	...	268	...	...	101
Asia	85	-561	203	-	-61	1 530	...	934	827
Oceania	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	-716	302
OECD	4 907	10 015	14 350	59	-51	8 731	-168	70 685	4 150
OPEC	...	...	473	-	...	-161	...	...	...
NICs	-86	-92	-116	-	...	358	...	...	500
ASEAN	73	-63	-337	-	...	227	...	132	466
<b>NET CHANGE IN LIABILITIES</b>									
TOTAL WORLD	-1 164	34 695	59 888	29 451	-4 744	7 847	-1 092	-3 743	4 213
Europe	-923	-4 203	57 459	17 415	-4 742	7 469	...	-941	2 254
EU-28	-819	-4 690	58 931	17 338	...	5 399	...	-1 323	2 135
Euro area	-982	-16 682	54 853	16 352	-3 529	3 566	-103	-1 720	1 578
Germany	-144	-2 374	-3 553	-1 718	-148	4 643	...	992	1 286
Belgium	-79	-15 563	-1 385	10 569	...	-419	...	-8 394	-292
Netherlands	-387	1 227	-2 017	2 957	...	-5 995	...	1 743	...
France	-308	-893	1 185	-5 743	-129	1 870	...	789	-637
Italy	-78	7 076	1 519	2 117	-145	-7 859	...	3 297	659
Portugal	-171	-66	-1 012	2 444	...	650	...	...	...
Rest of euro area	185	-6 088	60 116	5 726	-3 094	10 676	-105	...	521
United Kingdom	...	11 860	-16 797	2 776	...	1 156	...	51	...
Rest of EU-28	...	132	20 875	-1 790	-1 213	676	...	345	...
Rest of Europe	-104	487	-1 472	77	...	2 070	...	382	118
America	-136	1 708	-64	2 140	...	229	-226	4 323	1 147
Central and North America	...	...	-566	926	...	1 072	...	...	1 071
South America	...	...	501	1 214	...	-828	...	...	75
Africa	...	...	1 195	...	...	...	...	...	123
Asia	...	1 076	358	...	...	262	...	1 629	207
Oceania	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	304
OECD	-982	-2 428	-21 235	19 474	-519	8 708	-805	3 399	3 669
OPEC	...	284	720	...	...	314	...	289	89
NICs	...	698	140	...	...	173	...	1 213	135
ASEAN	...	712	...	...	...	52	...	1 272	...

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

b. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union.

c. In the case of portfolio investment, the geographical breakdown of liabilities (payments) is based on the available information. This refers to the first non-resident counterpart, which does not necessarily correspond to the final holder of the securities.

d. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.

17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
B) International investment position

17.21 Summary

End-of-period positions

EUR billions

	Net IIP	Total, excluding Banco de España											Banco de España			
		Net IIP excluding Banco de España	Direct investment			Portfolio investment			Other investment			Financial derivatives- Net position	Banco de España Net position	Reserves	Net position with the Euro-system	Other
			Net position	Assets	Liabilities	Net position	Assets	Liabilities	Net position	Assets	Liabilities					
10	-957	-1 000	-32	513	545	-621	325	946	-349	315	664	3	42	24	-31	49
11	-984	-926	-27	525	552	-572	271	842	-333	323	656	6	-58	36	-144	49
12	-935	-712	-18	536	554	-497	293	790	-201	366	567	5	-222	38	-298	38
13	-977	-868	-63	516	579	-588	314	902	-222	324	546	5	-109	34	-162	19
14 Q4	-1 017	-940	-70	540	610	-629	381	1 010	-236	323	559	-4	-77	41	-114	-4
15 Q1	-1 029	-943	-37	585	623	-673	437	1 110	-226	339	565	-7	-86	51	-135	-3
Q2	-992	-894	-34	594	628	-629	444	1 073	-227	326	552	-5	-98	49	-145	-2
Q3	-987	-889	-53	583	636	-611	437	1 048	-223	332	556	-1	-98	49	-142	-5
Q4	P -967	-853	-46	590	636	-606	442	1 048	-197	332	529	-4	-114	50	-165	1
16 Q1	P -984	-863	-49	597	646	-589	434	1 023	-215	328	543	-11	-121	49	-175	5
Q2	P -962	-810	-39	619	659	-572	439	1 011	-188	343	531	-10	-153	54	-213	5
Q3	P -979	-819	-52	623	675	-581	453	1 034	-178	338	516	-9	-159	59	-219	1
Q4	P -955	-790	-41	633	674	-575	464	1 039	-168	339	507	-6	-165	60	-225	0
17 Q1	P -976	-769	-41	650	691	-567	500	1 067	-154	350	505	-7	-207	60	-268	0
Q2	P -1 006	-801	-60	636	696	-576	520	1 096	-159	340	500	-6	-205	57	-261	-1
Q3	P -997	-791	-53	641	694	-568	533	1 101	-162	334	496	-8	-206	56	-259	-3
Q4	P -974	-772	-52	640	692	-564	546	1 109	-151	350	501	-6	-201	58	-256	-3
18 Q1	P -986	-780	-64	640	704	-556	566	1 121	-152	352	504	-8	-207	57	-261	-3
Q2	P -983	-763	-96	635	730	-532	573	1 105	-128	370	498	-7	-220	59	-273	-6
Q3	P -968	-755	-105	638	743	-521	589	1 109	-122	378	500	-7	-214	59	-265	-8
Q4	P -932	-716	-84	646	730	-519	561	1 080	-105	397	502	-8	-215	62	-266	-11

See the definition of the main items in the notes at the end of the chapter.

17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
B) International investment position

17.21a Integrated IIP Statement. Net position

2018 September update

EUR billions

	End-of-period positions				Changes in positions								
	December 2016	December 2017	Total	Changes in transactions	Changes in positions other than transactions								
					Total	Total	Revaluation effects		Other Changes in volume(a)				
							Revaluations due to price changes	Revaluations due to exchange rate changes					
<b>NET POSITION (ASSETS - LIABILITIES)</b>													
TOTAL	-955	-978	-23	22	-45	-43	11	-54	-2				
Banco de España	-165	-202	-37	-32	-5	-5	0	-5	0				
Portfolio investment	58	66	8	7	1	1	1	-	-				
Other investment	-283	-325	-42	-43	0	0	-	0	0				
Financial derivatives	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-				
Reserves	60	58	-2	4	-6	-6	-0	-5	-				
Total excluding Banco de España	-790	-776	14	54	-40	-38	11	-49	-2				
Direct investment	-41	-53	-12	17	-29	-29	11	-40	0				
Equity	70	50	-19	31	-50	-29	11	-41	-21				
Debt instruments	-111	-104	7	-14	21	0	-	0	21				
Portfolio investment	-575	-566	8	18	-10	-8	-2	-6	-1				
Equity and investment fund shares	-56	-41	15	32	-17	-16	-8	-8	-1				
Other MFIs	-71	-88	-18	-10	-7	-7	-7	-0	-				
NMFIs	112	144	32	32	1	3	9	-5	-2				
NF corporations households and NPISHS	-97	-97	1	10	-10	-12	-9	-2	2				
Debt securities	-519	-525	-7	-13	7	8	6	2	-1				
Other MFIs	-59	-95	-36	-17	-18	2	1	0	-20				
General Government	-459	-481	-23	-29	7	7	6	0	-				
NMFIs	8	64	56	39	17	-1	-2	1	18				
NF corporations households and NPISHS	-8	-13	-4	-6	2	0	0	-0	1				
Other investment	-168	-150	18	21	-3	-2	0	-2	-1				
Financial derivatives (b)	-6	-7	-0	-2	2	2	2	-	0				

17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
B) International investment position

17.21b Integrated IIP Statement. Assets and liabilities

2018 September update

EUR billions

	End-of-period positions		Changes in positions						
	December 2016	December 2017	Total	Changes in transactions	Changes in positions other than transactions				
					Total	Revaluation effects			Other Changes in volume(a)
						Total	Revaluations due to price changes	Revaluations due to exchange rate changes	
<b>ASSETS</b>									
TOTAL (b)	1 658	1 770	112	150	-38	-33	36	-69	-5
Banco de España	223	242	20	25	-5	-5	0	-5	-0
Portfolio investment	58	66	8	7	1	1	1	-	-
Other investment	104	119	14	14	-0	-	-	-	-0
Reserves	60	58	-2	4	-6	-6	-0	-5	-
Total excluding Banco de España	1 436	1 528	92	125	-33	-28	36	-64	-5
Direct investment	633	630	-2	24	-26	-24	20	-45	-2
Equity	519	512	-7	34	-42	-21	20	-41	-21
Debt instruments	114	119	5	-11	16	-4	-	-4	20
Portfolio investment	464	547	82	79	4	5	15	-11	-1
Equity and investment fund shares	234	296	62	56	7	7	15	-8	-0
Other MFIs	10	14	4	5	-0	-0	-0	-0	-
NMFIs	124	162	37	33	4	4	10	-5	-0
NF Corporations households and NPISHS	100	121	21	18	3	3	5	-2	-0
Debt securities	230	250	20	23	-3	-3	0	-3	-0
Other MFIs	73	74	1	2	-1	-1	-0	-1	-
General Government	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	-0	-
NMFIs	145	164	19	21	-2	-2	-0	-2	-0
NF Corporations households and NPISHS	11	11	-0	-1	0	0	0	-0	0
Other investment	339	351	12	23	-11	-9	0	-9	-3
<b>LIABILITIES</b>									
TOTAL (b)	2 607	2 741	135	126	8	11	27	-16	-3
Banco de España	387	444	57	57	-0	-0	-	-0	-0
Other investment	387	444	57	57	-0	-0	-	-0	-0
Total excluding Banco de España	2 220	2 297	78	69	8	11	27	-15	-3
Direct investment	674	683	10	7	3	5	9	-4	-2
Equity	449	461	12	3	9	9	9	-0	-0
Debt instruments	224	222	-2	3	-5	-4	-	-4	-1
Portfolio investment	1 039	1 113	74	60	14	13	18	-5	1
Equity and investment fund shares	289	337	47	24	23	23	23	0	0
Other MFIs	80	102	22	15	7	7	7	0	-
NMFIs	12	17	5	1	3	1	1	-	2
NF Corporations households and NPISHS	197	218	21	8	13	15	15	0	-2
Debt securities	749	776	27	36	-10	-10	-6	-5	1
Other MFIs	133	169	37	20	17	-3	-1	-2	20
General Government	459	482	23	29	-7	-7	-6	-0	-
NMFIs	138	101	-37	-18	-19	-1	2	-3	-18
NF Corporations households and NPISHS	20	23	4	5	-1	-0	-0	-0	-1
Other investment	507	501	-6	2	-8	-6	0	-6	-2
Memorandum item:									
Gross external debt	1 868	1 943	75	99	-24	-21	-6	-15	-3

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. Other changes in volume (which include, among others, forgiveness, unilateral loan cancellations and reclassifications) may also incorporate statistical discrepancies between the international investment positions and the financial account of the balance of payments.

b. Not including financial derivatives.

17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
B) International investment position

17.21c Breakdown by institutional sector

End-of-period positions EUR billions

	Banco de España			Total excluding Banco de España														
	Net position	Assets	Liabilities	Net position	Assets	Liabilities	Other MFIs			General government			Other resident sectors					
							Net position	Assets	Liabilities	Net position	Assets	Liabilities	Net position	Assets	Liabilities			
	1=2-3	2	3	4=5-6	5=8+11+15	6=9+12+17	7=8-9	8	9	10=11-12	11	12	13=15-17	of which: NMFIs 14	15	of which: NMFIs 16	17	of which: NMFIs 18
10	42	97	55	-1 000	1 248	2 248	-445	481	925	-274	25	299	-281	...	743	...	1 023	...
11	-58	121	179	-926	1 259	2 185	-367	540	907	-256	30	286	-303	...	689	...	992	...
12	-222	121	344	-712	1 351	2 064	-141	580	721	-282	51	333	-289	...	721	...	1 010	...
13	-109	120	229	-868	1 260	2 127	-191	457	648	-361	61	422	-316	-35	741	235	1 057	271
14 Q4	-77	149	226	-940	1 364	2 304	-213	484	697	-439	63	502	-287	2	817	282	1 104	280
15 Q1	-86	164	250	-943	1 501	2 444	-205	537	742	-485	61	545	-253	46	903	325	1 156	279
Q2	-98	170	268	-894	1 474	2 367	-194	493	687	-480	60	539	-220	67	921	332	1 141	265
Q3	-98	177	275	-889	1 470	2 359	-180	497	677	-488	59	547	-221	68	914	334	1 136	266
Q4	P -114	186	301	-853	1 473	2 326	-155	487	642	-493	59	552	-206	81	927	339	1 133	258
16 Q1	P -121	195	315	-863	1 474	2 337	-154	495	649	-499	58	557	-210	80	921	338	1 131	258
Q2	P -153	206	359	-810	1 525	2 335	-121	514	635	-503	57	560	-186	95	955	349	1 141	254
Q3	P -159	217	376	-819	1 532	2 352	-118	505	623	-506	57	563	-195	112	971	361	1 166	249
Q4	P -165	223	387	-790	1 539	2 329	-121	490	611	-495	58	553	-174	124	991	375	1 165	251
17 Q1	P -207	229	436	-769	1 594	2 363	-110	501	611	-489	57	546	-169	141	1 036	395	1 206	253
Q2	P -205	231	436	-801	1 584	2 386	-115	492	607	-506	56	563	-180	147	1 036	404	1 216	257
Q3	P -206	234	441	-791	1 596	2 387	-140	486	626	-499	56	556	-152	167	1 054	418	1 206	251
Q4	P -201	243	444	-772	1 623	2 396	-155	495	650	-511	59	570	-106	207	1 070	429	1 176	222
18 Q1	P -207	248	454	-780	1 640	2 419	-137	505	642	-534	57	591	-109	201	1 077	430	1 186	229
Q2	P -220	258	478	-763	1 665	2 428	-111	516	627	-530	57	587	-122	213	1 092	437	1 214	225
Q3	P -214	265	478	-755	1 689	2 444	-99	525	625	-539	57	596	-117	223	1 106	447	1 223	224
Q4	P -215	273	488	-716	1 688	2 405	-71	537	608	-537	60	598	-108	217	1 091	435	1 199	218

17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
B) International investment position

17.22 Assets  
Breakdown by functional category and financial instrument

End-of-period positions EUR billions

	Total	Direct investment			Portfolio investment, including Banco de España					Other investment, including Banco de España				Financial derivatives	Reserves	
		Total	Equity	Debt instruments	Total, excluding Banco de España				Banco de España	Total, excluding Banco de España			Banco de España			
					Total	Equity and investment fund shares	Debt securities. Long term	Debt securities. Short term		Total	Loans	Currency and deposits				Other assets (a)
		1=2+5+9+10+14+15+16	2=3+4	3	4	5=6 to 8	6	7	8	9	10=11 to 13	11	12			13
10	1 345	513	450	63	325	103	217	5	52	315	79	204	32	21	95	24
11	1 380	525	458	67	271	88	178	4	52	323	88	199	36	32	140	36
12	1 473	536	451	85	293	105	175	13	43	366	88	200	77	40	157	38
13	1 380	516	434	82	314	139	168	7	33	324	92	153	80	53	105	34
14 Q4	1 513	540	452	89	381	175	199	6	31	323	94	143	87	77	120	41
15 Q1	1 665	585	494	92	437	208	222	8	34	339	97	160	83	79	139	51
Q2	1 644	594	501	93	444	217	220	7	38	326	97	149	80	83	110	49
Q3	1 647	583	486	97	437	210	219	8	41	332	99	158	76	87	118	49
Q4	P 1 659	590	488	102	442	226	212	5	46	332	98	152	82	90	109	50
16 Q1	P 1 668	597	491	106	434	215	213	6	53	328	96	151	82	92	115	49
Q2	P 1 731	619	509	111	439	216	218	5	56	343	101	157	86	96	124	54
Q3	P 1 749	623	512	111	453	222	225	6	56	338	103	151	84	102	118	59
Q4	P 1 762	633	519	114	464	234	227	4	58	339	107	145	87	104	103	60
17 Q1	P 1 823	650	536	114	500	257	237	7	61	350	111	154	85	108	93	60
Q2	P 1 815	636	519	117	520	270	242	7	62	340	112	144	85	111	88	57
Q3	P 1 830	641	521	121	533	283	242	8	63	334	114	137	83	115	88	56
Q4	P 1 866	640	522	118	546	295	245	5	66	350	116	146	88	119	88	58
18 Q1	P 1 887	640	519	121	566	303	257	6	69	352	113	154	85	122	82	57
Q2	P 1 923	635	515	119	573	307	260	5	71	370	122	159	89	127	88	59
Q3	P 1 954	638	520	117	589	315	265	8	72	378	122	168	88	134	85	59
Q4	P 1 961	646	528	118	561	286	265	10	73	397	127	175	95	138	84	62

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
B) International Investment Position

17.22a Assets by institutional sector and functional category  
Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a) (b)

2017 data. 2018 September update

EUR millions

	Monetary financial institutions			General government		Other resident sectors			
	Direct investment	Portfolio investment	Other investment	Portfolio investment	Other investment	Direct investment		Portfolio investment	Other investment
	1	2	3	4	5	Total	Of which: SPE (c)	8	9
<b>ASSETS</b>									
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	118 313	153 918	327 103	881	57 729	511 957	7 859	457 528	84 918
Europe . . . . .	68 498	137 668	276 408	561	49 695	288 588	4 300	398 994	66 206
EU-28 . . . . .	60 048	136 723	267 325	542	49 131	267 949	3 323	388 356	57 631
Euro area . . . . .	29 778	88 265	227 845	372	39 291	169 676	2 642	352 193	40 854
Germany . . . . .	...	3 943	12 076	...	...	26 025	...	21 706	7 456
Belgium . . . . .	...	936	2 705	...	...	5 770	...	3 248	1 820
Netherlands . . . . .	...	7 809	20 499	...	...	44 736	598	25 191	4 391
France . . . . .	3 130	1 936	39 774	...	...	26 306	...	55 203	13 350
Italy . . . . .	1 948	53 812	10 707	...	...	10 126	...	51 110	2 492
Portugal . . . . .	2 964	10 403	10 678	...	3 497	20 587	...	7 121	2 570
Rest of euro area . . . . .	2 123	9 427	131 407	...	35 774	36 125	1 693	188 613	8 776
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	4 233	36 789	113	...	87 867	...	30 296	9 244
Rest of EU-28 . . . . .	...	44 225	2 691	...	9 832	10 406	...	5 868	7 532
Rest of Europe . . . . .	8 450	945	9 082	...	564	20 639	977	10 638	8 575
America . . . . .	48 608	13 483	39 575	243	1 494	206 080	3 493	46 115	7 870
Central and North America . . . . .	38 614	...	31 728	243	766	100 502	2 242	44 947	6 768
South America . . . . .	9 994	...	7 847	-	729	105 577	1 251	1 168	1 101
Africa . . . . .	...	...	2 198	-	1 595	5 099	...	600	1 785
Asia . . . . .	1 026	245	8 433	-	1 443	10 930	...	4 792	3 128
Oceania . . . . .	...	160	383	...	...	1 322	...	2 643	561
OECD . . . . .	108 384	102 912	187 578	830	30 088	390 027	6 542	443 321	61 177
OPEC . . . . .	...	...	3 238	-	572	7 698	...	211	794
NICs . . . . .	386	131	5 422	-	...	2 979	...	965	1 072
ASEAN . . . . .	170	...	526	-	361	2 140	...	264	724

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

b. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union.

c. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.23 Assets. Portfolio investment**  
**Breakdown by financial instrument**  
**and institutional sector**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

	Equity and investment fund shares				Debt securities Long-term (a)						Debt securities Short-term (a)					
	Total 1=2+3	Other MFIs 2	Other resident sectors 3		Total 5=6to9	Banco de España 6	Other MFIs 7	General government 8	Other resident sectors 9		Total 11=12to15	Banco de España 12	Other MFIs 13	General government 14	Other resident sectors 15	
			Total	NMFIs 4					Total	NMFIs 10					Total	NMFIs 16
<b>10</b>	103 072	6 552	96 519	...	268 592	52 076	62 756	8 421	145 339	...	5 518	97	2 429	0	2 992	...
<b>11</b>	88 024	4 275	83 749	...	230 387	51 920	59 120	7 688	111 658	...	4 695	468	1 747	20	2 460	...
<b>12</b>	104 500	3 829	100 671	...	218 225	42 850	75 867	2 146	97 362	...	13 259	-	9 441	789	3 029	...
<b>13</b>	138 681	7 717	130 964	64 351	201 676	33 274	64 995	8 087	95 320	79 575	7 176	-	6 057	-	1 119	871
<b>14 Q4</b>	175 032	11 639	163 393	80 252	230 066	30 682	74 771	3 814	120 799	105 501	6 279	-	3 650	-	2 629	2 482
<b>15 Q1</b>	207 635	11 431	196 204	99 342	255 478	33 714	86 067	3 290	132 407	119 267	7 856	-	5 110	7	2 739	2 679
<b>Q2</b>	217 158	11 642	205 516	108 862	257 293	37 675	83 920	3 390	132 308	119 489	7 146	-	4 822	10	2 314	2 113
<b>Q3</b>	210 030	9 964	200 066	106 361	259 540	40 678	79 600	3 465	135 797	124 428	7 705	-	6 241	9	1 455	1 267
<b>Q4</b>	P 225 581	11 877	213 704	115 827	258 057	46 476	70 655	632	140 294	128 513	5 008	-	3 586	9	1 413	1 043
<b>16 Q1</b>	P 214 583	11 111	203 472	109 963	266 225	52 801	71 557	701	141 166	130 098	5 594	-	4 427	8	1 159	1 025
<b>Q2</b>	P 215 727	8 462	207 265	113 741	274 004	55 829	70 657	736	146 782	135 652	4 888	-	3 559	9	1 320	1 179
<b>Q3</b>	P 222 244	9 014	213 230	117 404	280 940	55 850	71 338	775	152 976	141 513	5 875	-	4 528	9	1 338	1 204
<b>Q4</b>	P 233 627	9 585	224 041	124 490	284 895	58 216	71 280	767	154 633	143 565	3 805	-	2 010	9	1 785	1 615
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 256 656	10 019	246 636	136 849	298 081	60 974	76 534	891	159 682	147 898	6 540	-	3 412	13	3 115	2 899
<b>Q2</b>	P 270 495	10 959	259 537	145 153	304 007	62 268	75 785	905	165 050	154 012	7 285	-	2 903	5	4 377	4 209
<b>Q3</b>	P 282 800	10 920	271 879	154 658	304 964	62 877	73 115	896	168 076	157 089	8 092	-	2 973	5	5 115	4 788
<b>Q4</b>	P 295 237	13 684	281 553	161 921	311 000	65 820	72 874	877	171 428	161 522	5 383	-	1 585	5	3 794	3 377
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 303 216	12 255	290 960	166 009	325 796	68 882	82 101	1 047	173 766	164 107	5 673	-	2 936	16	2 722	2 353
<b>Q2</b>	P 307 488	11 131	296 356	169 102	331 414	71 317	81 068	1 130	177 899	168 083	5 094	-	1 367	17	3 710	3 314
<b>Q3</b>	P 315 401	10 315	305 086	175 288	337 447	72 080	83 080	1 235	181 053	171 172	7 876	-	1 884	17	5 976	5 585
<b>Q4</b>	P 285 998	10 002	275 996	159 324	338 192	73 002	84 037	1 542	179 611	168 928	9 785	-	2 780	5	7 001	6 651

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

## 17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL

### B) Posición de inversión internacional

	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>TOTAL MUNDIAL</b>	380 695	442 169	464 111	546 507
UE-28	314 420	369 363	385 548	462 146
Zona del euro	280 131	333 852	350 679	420 832
del cual:				
Alemania	19 207	21 619	22 548	25 673
Austria	2 444	2 944	2 796	3 147
Bélgica	4 031	5 051	5 029	4 189
Francia	38 003	44 320	47 936	57 181
Irlanda	24 768	29 385	35 419	48 104
Italia	60 121	73 311	80 010	92 630
Luxemburgo	81 432	114 885	114 228	142 106
Países Bajos	24 073	27 333	28 273	28 990
Portugal	10 058	12 970	12 299	16 310
Resto de la UE-28	34 289	35 511	34 869	41 314
del cual:				
Reino Unido	29 456	30 076	28 757	34 642
Resto del mundo	66 276	72 806	78 563	84 361
Resto de Europa	8 724	10 490	10 894	11 602
del cual:				
Suiza	5 324	6 171	6 271	5 902
América	41 371	49 168	54 728	59 841
del cual:				
Brasil	7 781	5 874	5 844	4 652
Estados Unidos	24 378	33 450	37 664	44 180
México	3 741	4 446	5 259	5 222
Asia	9 155	7 309	4 860	5 038
del cual:				
Japón	1 534	2 491	2 504	2 902
Otros países del resto del mundo	7 026	5 839	8 081	7 879
<b>Pro-memoria:</b>				
Organismos internacionales	18 509	3 545	3 317	3 066

### 17.23a. Assets. Portfolio investment, excluding Banco de España Breakdown by geographical and economic areas



**17.23a Activos. Inversión de cartera, excluido el Banco de España  
Detalle por zonas económicas y geográficas**

*Millones de euros*

2016-IV	2017-I	2017-II	2017-III	2017-IV	2018-I	2018-II	2018-III	
464 111	500 302	519 519	532 978	546 507	566 558	570 477	583 421	<b>TOTAL WORLD</b>
385 548	420 607	438 641	450 713	462 146	484 271	481 823	491 253	EU-28
350 679	383 203	399 430	410 666	420 832	443 432	441 257	450 828	Euro area
								of which:
22 548	24 031	25 338	26 147	25 673	24 959	24 791	26 003	Germany
2 796	2 718	3 093	3 330	3 147	3 306	3 256	3 165	Austria
5 029	4 700	4 426	3 648	4 189	4 172	4 411	4 212	Belgium
47 936	51 223	54 755	57 369	57 181	58 404	59 300	61 809	France
35 419	39 905	42 888	44 073	48 104	48 135	49 946	50 142	Ireland
80 010	92 582	93 371	94 787	92 630	106 016	97 373	98 726	Italy
114 228	122 385	129 554	134 967	142 106	151 268	153 713	158 515	Luxemburgo
28 273	29 231	28 472	28 499	28 990	28 517	29 044	28 560	Netherlands
12 299	14 259	15 192	15 329	16 310	15 889	16 263	16 199	Portugal
34 869	37 405	39 211	40 047	41 314	40 839	40 566	40 425	Rest of EU-28
								of which:
28 757	31 265	32 671	33 534	34 642	34 269	33 945	33 303	United Kingdom
78 563	79 695	80 878	82 265	84 361	82 288	88 654	92 168	Rest of the world
10 894	11 822	11 206	11 343	11 602	11 573	11 410	11 596	Rest of Europe
								of which:
6 271	6 493	6 047	5 840	5 902	6 294	6 162	6 326	Switzerland
54 728	55 240	56 555	58 214	59 841	58 622	64 368	67 116	America
								of which:
5 844	5 225	4 782	4 759	4 652	4 510	4 306	4 471	Brasil
37 664	38 386	40 210	41 846	44 180	42 420	47 987	50 535	United States
5 259	5 315	5 144	5 212	5 222	5 377	5 730	5 711	Mexico
4 860	4 814	5 055	4 998	5 038	5 000	5 496	5 773	Asia
								of which:
2 504	2 702	2 841	2 923	2 902	2 892	3 376	3 666	Japan
8 081	7 818	8 062	7 711	7 879	7 092	7 380	7 684	Other countries of the rest of the world
								<b>Memorandum items:</b>
3 317	3 466	3 393	3 255	3 066	3 058	3 115	3 196	International organizations

*EUR millions*

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
B) International investment position**

**17. BALANZA DE PAGOS Y POSICION DE INVERSION INTERNACIONAL**  
**B) Posición de inversión internacional**

	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>Participaciones de capital y en fondos de inversión</b>				
TOTAL MUNDIAL	175 032	225 581	233 627	296 113
UE-28	145 204	197 478	205 842	264 704
Zona del euro	130 689	182 224	193 899	246 374
del cual:				
Alemania	9 642	11 177	11 637	14 648
Austria	965	1 424	1 413	1 969
Bélgica	1 949	2 648	2 046	2 455
Francia	18 352	25 678	30 398	39 014
Irlanda	15 518	21 297	28 325	38 939
Italia	2 382	3 116	2 794	3 528
Luxemburgo	76 289	109 671	109 239	136 321
Países Bajos	3 056	4 317	5 231	6 066
Portugal	2 215	2 191	1 853	2 266
Resto de la UE-28	14 515	15 253	11 943	18 330
del cual:				
Reino Unido	13 935	13 947	10 840	16 709
Resto del mundo	29 828	28 103	27 785	31 409
Resto de Europa	5 732	6 772	6 887	6 809
del cual:				
Suiza	5 059	5 795	5 815	5 179
América	13 465	14 198	15 439	18 664
del cual:				
Brasil	679	131	239	376
Estados Unidos	10 185	11 881	12 633	15 289
México	1 600	1 370	1 528	1 416
Asia	8 279	6 358	3 630	3 502
del cual:				
Japón	1 460	2 318	2 282	2 504
Otros países del resto del mundo	2 353	774	1 829	2 435
Pro-memoria:				
Organismos internacionales	1	0	3	4
<b>Títulos de deuda</b>				
TOTAL MUNDIAL	205 663	216 589	230 484	250 394
UE-28	169 215	171 885	179 707	197 443
Zona del euro	149 442	151 627	156 781	174 458
del cual:				
Alemania	9 566	10 442	10 911	11 025
Austria	1 479	1 520	1 383	1 179
Bélgica	2 082	2 403	2 983	1 734
Francia	19 651	18 642	17 538	18 167
Irlanda	9 249	8 088	7 095	9 165
Italia	57 739	70 194	77 217	89 102
Luxemburgo	5 144	5 214	4 989	5 785
Países Bajos	21 017	23 016	23 042	22 924
Portugal	7 843	10 779	10 445	14 043
Resto de la UE-28	19 774	20 258	22 926	22 984
del cual:				
Reino Unido	15 521	16 128	17 917	17 933
Resto del mundo	36 448	44 703	50 778	52 951
Resto de Europa	2 993	3 717	4 006	4 794
del cual:				
Suiza	266	375	456	723
América	27 906	34 970	39 289	41 177
del cual:				
Brasil	7 102	5 743	5 605	4 275
Estados Unidos	14 193	21 568	25 031	28 891
México	2 141	3 076	3 731	3 805
Asia	876	951	1 231	1 536
del cual:				
Japón	74	173	222	397
Otros países del resto del mundo	4 673	5 065	6 252	5 444
Pro-memoria:				
Organismos internacionales	18 507	3 544	3 313	3 062

**17.23b. Assets. Portfolio investment, excluding Banco de España**  
**Breakdown by geographical and economic areas and financial instrument**

**17.23b Activos. Inversión de cartera, excluido el Banco de España**  
**Detalle por zonas económicas y geográficas e instrumento financiero**

*Millones de euros*

2016-IV	2017-I	2017-II	2017-III	2017-IV	2018-I	2018-II	2018-III	
								<b>Equity and investment fund shares</b>
233 627	256 656	270 495	282 800	296 113	303 939	308 553	316 599	TOTAL WORLD
205 842	226 964	240 738	252 064	264 704	272 476	274 897	280 930	EU-28
193 899	212 789	225 280	235 527	246 374	254 846	257 681	264 565	Euro area
								of which:
11 637	12 934	13 162	13 963	14 648	14 059	13 463	14 139	Germany
1 413	1 534	1 835	1 968	1 969	2 175	1 995	2 006	Austria
2 046	2 056	2 002	1 683	2 455	2 153	2 028	1 969	Belgium
30 398	33 930	36 827	38 726	39 014	38 504	37 757	38 853	France
28 325	33 177	35 493	37 213	38 939	38 953	40 594	40 456	Ireland
2 794	3 232	3 262	3 385	3 528	3 839	3 426	3 719	Italy
109 239	117 215	123 907	129 290	136 321	145 506	148 159	153 059	Luxemburgo
5 231	5 586	5 465	5 667	6 066	6 002	6 257	6 181	Netherlands
1 853	2 107	2 158	2 342	2 266	2 394	2 563	2 531	Portugal
11 943	14 174	15 458	16 537	18 330	17 630	17 216	16 364	Rest of EU-28
								of which:
10 840	12 920	13 995	15 066	16 709	15 954	15 498	14 556	United Kingdom
27 785	29 692	29 757	30 736	31 409	31 463	33 655	35 669	Rest of the world
6 887	7 252	6 699	6 547	6 809	7 219	6 969	6 913	Rest of Europe
								of which:
5 815	5 773	5 364	5 111	5 179	5 518	5 385	5 433	Switzerland
15 439	16 961	17 191	18 361	18 664	18 228	20 162	21 985	America
								of which:
239	319	349	417	376	353	788	901	Brasil
12 633	13 834	13 939	14 854	15 289	14 482	15 760	17 483	United States
1 528	1 684	1 698	1 618	1 416	1 378	1 273	1 337	Mexico
3 630	3 481	3 685	3 568	3 502	3 472	3 786	3 929	Asia
								of which:
2 282	2 442	2 557	2 582	2 504	2 479	2 786	3 024	Japan
1 829	1 999	2 183	2 260	2 435	2 545	2 739	2 842	Other countries of the rest of the world
								Memorandum item:
3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	International organizations
								<b>Debt securities</b>
230 484	243 646	249 024	250 178	250 394	262 619	261 925	266 823	TOTAL WORLD
179 707	193 644	197 903	198 649	197 443	211 795	206 926	210 324	EU-28
156 781	170 413	174 150	175 139	174 458	188 586	183 576	186 263	Euro area
								of which:
10 911	11 098	12 176	12 185	11 025	10 899	11 328	11 864	Germany
1 383	1 184	1 258	1 362	1 179	1 132	1 260	1 159	Austria
2 983	2 644	2 424	1 964	1 734	2 018	2 383	2 244	Belgium
17 538	17 293	17 928	18 643	18 167	19 900	21 544	22 955	France
7 095	6 728	7 395	6 859	9 165	9 182	9 352	9 686	Ireland
77 217	89 350	90 110	91 403	89 102	102 177	93 947	95 006	Italy
4 989	5 170	5 647	5 677	5 785	5 761	5 554	5 456	Luxemburgo
23 042	23 645	23 007	22 833	22 924	22 515	22 787	22 379	Netherlands
10 445	12 152	13 035	12 987	14 043	13 496	13 700	13 668	Portugal
22 926	23 230	23 753	23 510	22 984	23 209	23 350	24 061	Rest of EU-28
								of which:
17 917	18 345	18 677	18 468	17 933	18 314	18 447	18 747	United Kingdom
50 778	50 003	51 121	51 529	52 951	50 824	54 999	56 499	Rest of the world
4 006	4 570	4 507	4 796	4 794	4 355	4 441	4 683	Rest of Europe
								of which:
456	720	683	729	723	776	777	893	Switzerland
39 289	38 280	39 364	39 852	41 177	40 394	44 206	45 130	America
								of which:
5 605	4 907	4 433	4 342	4 275	4 157	3 518	3 570	Brasil
25 031	24 552	26 272	26 992	28 891	27 938	32 227	33 052	United States
3 731	3 631	3 446	3 594	3 805	3 999	4 458	4 374	Mexico
1 231	1 334	1 370	1 430	1 536	1 528	1 710	1 844	Asia
								of which:
222	260	284	341	397	413	589	642	Japan
6 252	5 819	5 879	5 451	5 444	4 548	4 641	4 842	Other countries of the rest of the world
								Memorandum item:
3 313	3 462	3 389	3 251	3 062	3 054	3 111	3 192	International organizations

*EUR millions*

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.24 Assets. Other investment**  
**Breakdown by financial instrument and institutional sector**

*End-of-period positions* *EUR millions*

	Loans					Deposits						Other financial assets (a)	
	Total 1=2to4	MFIs 2	General government 3	Other resident sectors 4		Total 6=7to9	Banco de España 7	Other MFIs 8	Other resident sectors 9		Total 11	of which:	
				Total	of which:				Total	of which:		Total	of which:
					NMFIs 5					NMFIs 10			Other resident sectors 12
<b>10</b>	78 735	66 519	8 977	3 238	...	223 993	20 146	160 101	43 745	...	33 024	9 991	
<b>11</b>	87 766	69 652	14 941	3 173	...	230 721	31 241	161 212	38 268	...	36 676	9 667	
<b>12</b>	88 356	53 779	30 978	3 599	...	238 678	39 001	162 472	37 206	...	78 565	39 284	
<b>13</b>	91 558	51 218	35 556	4 784	2 631	205 039	52 031	117 169	35 839	3 870	80 962	47 418	
<b>14 Q4</b>	93 758	51 630	36 899	5 229	3 005	218 091	75 523	108 957	33 610	3 694	88 116	45 864	
<b>15 Q1</b>	96 544	52 690	35 780	8 074	5 008	237 260	77 532	120 801	38 928	4 259	83 982	40 135	
<b>Q2</b>	96 841	54 662	35 615	6 563	3 740	231 175	82 095	109 274	39 806	4 262	81 080	40 411	
<b>Q3</b>	98 757	54 197	35 568	8 992	6 279	243 935	85 973	117 575	40 387	4 343	76 899	38 072	
<b>Q4</b>	P 98 277	57 145	35 623	5 509	2 988	240 611	88 843	118 270	33 498	3 607	83 362	40 806	
<b>16 Q1</b>	P 95 897	55 452	35 417	5 028	2 891	241 725	91 079	117 716	32 930	3 541	83 139	40 670	
<b>Q2</b>	P 101 323	60 202	35 432	5 689	3 909	250 984	94 475	123 094	33 415	3 598	86 976	41 397	
<b>Q3</b>	P 102 770	60 876	35 327	6 566	4 674	251 649	100 376	115 819	35 454	3 817	85 414	40 194	
<b>Q4</b>	P 107 451	67 143	35 360	4 947	2 764	247 878	103 094	113 431	31 353	3 389	88 040	44 811	
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 111 051	70 208	35 081	5 762	3 805	260 677	106 396	120 488	33 793	3 647	86 429	43 776	
<b>Q2</b>	P 111 550	71 301	34 820	5 428	3 380	254 227	109 970	112 189	32 067	3 454	85 886	43 973	
<b>Q3</b>	P 113 517	73 260	34 696	5 561	2 972	251 290	114 026	106 941	30 323	3 264	84 541	43 173	
<b>Q4</b>	P 115 646	73 946	34 657	7 043	4 535	263 650	117 490	114 954	31 206	3 318	89 575	45 765	
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 113 156	73 638	34 583	4 935	2 554	274 147	120 365	123 423	30 359	3 226	86 605	45 061	
<b>Q2</b>	P 121 935	78 520	34 633	8 781	6 272	285 326	126 146	128 167	31 013	3 257	90 459	46 064	
<b>Q3</b>	P 121 921	81 210	34 567	6 143	3 702	300 617	132 476	134 629	33 512	3 557	89 185	45 053	
<b>Q4</b>	P 127 175	84 905	34 558	7 712	4 818	311 855	136 654	139 733	35 468	3 795	95 959	49 383	

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.27 Liabilities**  
**Breakdown by functional category and financial instrument**

*End-of-period positions* *EUR billions*

	Total 1=2+5+9+13+14	Direct investment			Portfolio investment				Other investment, including Banco de España				Financial derivatives 14	
		Total 2=3+4	Equity and investment fund shares 3	Debt instruments 4	Total 5=6 to 8	Equity and investment fund shares 6	Debt securities. Long-term 7	Debt securities. Short-term 8	Total, excluding Banco de España					
									Total 9=10 to 12	Loans 10	Deposits 11	Other liabilities (a) 12		Banco de España 13
<b>10</b>	2 303	545	339	207	946	181	707	58	664	141	512	11	55	92
<b>11</b>	2 364	552	351	201	842	162	643	37	656	148	493	15	179	134
<b>12</b>	2 407	554	347	207	790	179	590	22	567	202	331	33	344	152
<b>13</b>	2 356	579	370	208	902	242	629	31	546	213	299	34	229	100
<b>14 Q4</b>	2 530	610	389	221	1 010	272	674	64	559	214	310	36	226	124
<b>15 Q1</b>	2 694	623	394	228	1 110	325	719	66	565	209	319	37	250	147
<b>Q2</b>	2 636	628	402	225	1 073	316	693	64	552	208	306	38	268	115
<b>Q3</b>	2 634	636	410	226	1 048	283	695	69	556	206	313	37	275	119
<b>Q4</b>	P 2 627	636	411	225	1 048	282	694	72	529	202	291	36	301	113
<b>16 Q1</b>	P 2 652	646	421	225	1 023	258	693	71	543	202	304	37	315	125
<b>Q2</b>	P 2 694	659	431	227	1 011	249	691	71	531	198	295	39	359	134
<b>Q3</b>	P 2 728	675	441	234	1 034	270	694	71	516	197	280	39	376	127
<b>Q4</b>	P 2 716	674	449	224	1 039	289	672	77	507	193	272	41	387	109
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 2 800	691	457	234	1 067	327	666	74	505	192	268	44	436	100
<b>Q2</b>	P 2 821	696	461	235	1 096	337	686	73	500	191	263	46	436	94
<b>Q3</b>	P 2 828	694	460	235	1 101	346	685	70	496	189	261	46	441	95
<b>Q4</b>	P 2 840	692	471	221	1 109	337	697	75	501	187	268	47	444	94
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 2 874	704	481	222	1 121	323	724	74	504	192	264	48	454	90
<b>Q2</b>	P 2 906	730	504	227	1 105	317	719	68	498	190	258	51	478	95
<b>Q3</b>	P 2 922	743	514	229	1 109	312	730	68	500	189	257	54	478	92
<b>Q4</b>	P 2 893	730	506	224	1 080	280	734	67	502	196	254	52	488	92

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION 17.27a Liabilities by institutional sector and functional category  
 B) International Investment Position Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a) (b)

2017 data. 2018 September update

EUR millions

	Monetary financial institutions			General government		Other resident sectors			
	Direct investment	Portfolio investment (c)	Other investment	Portfolio investment (c)	Other investment	Direct investment		Portfolio investment (c)	Other investment
	1	2	3	4	5	Total	Of which: SPE (d)	8	9
<b>LIABILITIES</b>									
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	20 586	271 351	714 947	482 297	88 679	662 841	8 848	359 006	141 708
Europe . . . . .	18 548	150 907	671 274	530 592	88 684	576 448	5 333	234 081	124 060
EU-28 . . . . .	18 234	144 749	663 667	530 297	...	538 408	4 163	216 489	118 994
Euro area . . . . .	15 603	123 048	598 018	524 562	62 136	444 107	4 106	159 114	57 792
Germany . . . . .	3 368	7 485	34 455	18 652	5 798	50 352	...	6 918	12 798
Belgium . . . . .	198	45 815	2 968	289 953	...	12 456	...	65 438	3 009
Netherlands . . . . .	3 909	1 144	6 514	4 310	...	175 565	...	7 420	4 668
France . . . . .	5 754	20 672	86 714	69 187	1 524	55 071	...	33 041	17 450
Italy . . . . .	695	7 437	8 112	22 276	...	28 838	...	4 125	3 496
Portugal . . . . .	-197	539	8 297	4 570	...	12 740	...	418	2 047
Rest of euro area . . . . .	1 875	39 957	450 956	115 613	54 749	109 086	3 965	41 754	14 324
United Kingdom . . . . .	2 521	21 312	41 062	5 079	344	80 168	...	56 398	28 049
Rest of EU-28 . . . . .	111	388	24 587	655	26 205	14 132	...	977	33 153
Rest of Europe . . . . .	314	6 158	7 607	296	...	38 040	...	17 593	5 067
America . . . . .	1 761	35 473	22 219	7 601	...	68 320	3 411	69 006	7 128
Central and North America . . . . .	889	35 211	14 711	6 386	...	45 638	...	68 167	5 884
South America . . . . .	872	262	7 508	1 216	...	22 682	...	839	1 245
Africa . . . . .	...	...	4 541	...	...	1 674	...	1 255	2 178
Asia . . . . .	...	1 890	12 335	...	...	14 770	...	5 598	5 150
Oceania . . . . .	...	153	597	...	...	1 368	...	547	639
OECD . . . . .	19 253	186 110	221 073	538 127	30 746	605 534	8 710	302 350	95 386
OPEC . . . . .	423	959	13 076	...	...	9 050	...	3 128	2 113
NICs . . . . .	...	983	2 644	...	...	3 759	...	3 063	474
ASEAN . . . . .	...	828	196	...	...	1 969	...	2 621	627

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

b. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union.

c. In the case of portfolio investment, the geographical breakdown of positions of liabilities is based on the available information. This refers to the first non-resident counterpart, which does not necessarily correspond to the final holder of the securities. Furthermore, the presentation of data according to the counterpart country may give rise the presence of negative positions. This situation occurs when an investor sells securities outright that it has received as a loan or as collateral for a cash loan (repo transaction).

d. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.28 Liabilities. Portfolio investment**  
**Breakdown by financial instrument**  
**and institutional sector**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

	Equity and investment fund shares				Debt securities Long-term (a)					Debt securities Short-term (a)				
	Total 1=2+3	MFIs 2	Other resident sectors 3		Total 5=6to8	General government 6	MFIs 7	Other resident sectors 8		Total 10=11to13	General government 11	MFIs 12	Other resident sectors 13	
			Total 4	of which: NMFIs				Total 9	of which: NMFIs				Total 14	of which: NMFIs
<b>10</b>	181 031	63 211	117 820	...	706 725	220 357	237 915	248 454	...	58 468	36 629	9 910	11 929	...
<b>11</b>	162 281	50 622	111 659	...	642 899	211 116	212 924	218 859	...	37 128	28 534	3 494	5 100	...
<b>12</b>	178 972	58 409	120 563	...	589 575	225 299	159 325	204 952	...	21 874	14 010	1 800	6 064	...
<b>13</b>	242 175	80 286	161 890	6 230	629 178	296 268	149 042	183 868	173 247	31 082	25 903	1 687	3 492	2 936
<b>14 Q4</b>	272 326	94 302	178 024	7 500	674 011	342 216	148 878	182 917	170 327	63 809	54 650	3 808	5 351	4 209
<b>15 Q1</b>	325 123	110 202	214 922	8 869	718 724	391 465	149 182	178 076	162 270	66 037	52 837	4 781	8 420	7 395
<b>Q2</b>	316 263	104 423	211 840	10 511	692 679	383 019	143 627	166 033	149 876	63 576	55 092	3 746	4 739	3 890
<b>Q3</b>	283 304	82 801	200 503	10 681	695 189	390 596	143 110	161 483	145 790	69 431	58 113	5 247	6 071	5 284
<b>Q4</b>	P 281 568	78 054	203 513	11 382	694 421	396 340	140 369	157 712	140 687	72 378	59 640	5 840	6 898	6 174
<b>16 Q1</b>	P 258 218	65 827	192 391	10 113	693 172	406 961	134 689	151 522	134 351	71 256	54 228	6 513	10 515	9 793
<b>Q2</b>	P 249 182	55 894	193 288	10 984	690 947	409 219	129 292	152 436	133 465	71 070	55 583	7 711	7 776	7 059
<b>Q3</b>	P 269 563	62 999	207 464	12 146	693 823	413 303	129 954	150 566	130 410	70 540	55 382	7 575	7 583	6 864
<b>Q4</b>	P 289 466	80 126	209 341	12 362	672 235	398 025	125 559	148 651	129 374	76 961	61 427	7 039	8 495	8 127
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 326 804	94 910	231 894	13 572	665 832	394 374	122 077	149 381	129 176	74 316	60 360	6 300	7 656	7 185
<b>Q2</b>	P 336 574	98 116	238 459	16 436	686 342	411 771	126 888	147 683	128 367	72 923	59 274	5 821	7 829	7 157
<b>Q3</b>	P 345 741	108 067	237 674	16 800	685 083	411 033	131 494	142 557	122 840	70 306	53 215	9 399	7 692	6 971
<b>Q4</b>	P 336 788	102 029	234 759	17 925	697 101	418 939	156 487	121 675	99 187	75 434	61 737	12 918	779	4
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 323 383	97 181	226 202	18 151	724 256	449 677	155 052	119 527	94 984	73 832	55 843	17 035	954	4
<b>Q2</b>	P 317 455	86 789	230 667	18 192	718 918	452 588	153 723	112 608	88 024	68 157	52 458	14 198	1 502	7
<b>Q3</b>	P 311 870	82 087	229 783	16 671	729 960	461 371	155 649	112 940	87 020	67 569	51 856	13 822	1 891	-2
<b>Q4</b>	P 280 138	70 396	209 743	15 496	733 513	467 869	155 220	110 424	84 536	66 786	49 980	15 141	1 665	2

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.29 Liabilities. Other investment**  
**Breakdown by financial instrument**  
**and institutional sector**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

	Loans				Deposits			Other liabilities (a)		
	Total 1=2+3	General government 2	Other resident sectors 3		Total 5=6+7	Banco de España 6	MFIs 7	Total 8	of which: Other resident sectors 9	
			Total 4	of which: NMFIs						Total 9
<b>10</b>	140 667	42 157	98 511	...	562 985	51 323	511 662	14 742	8 659	
<b>11</b>	148 348	46 243	102 105	...	668 647	175 360	493 287	18 097	11 174	
<b>12</b>	202 444	92 775	109 669	...	671 331	340 349	330 982	36 745	30 264	
<b>13</b>	213 391	99 347	114 044	12 196	524 697	226 041	298 656	37 074	31 228	
<b>14 Q4</b>	213 739	104 879	108 860	11 440	532 251	222 414	309 837	39 206	32 953	
<b>15 Q1</b>	208 711	100 714	107 997	11 943	565 703	246 560	319 144	40 491	34 890	
<b>Q2</b>	207 909	100 954	106 954	11 792	571 283	264 862	306 422	41 543	34 889	
<b>Q3</b>	205 631	97 830	107 801	13 289	584 525	271 257	313 269	40 260	34 705	
<b>Q4</b>	P 201 565	95 598	105 967	13 543	587 843	296 913	290 930	39 808	34 815	
<b>16 Q1</b>	P 201 956	95 354	106 602	13 760	615 894	311 826	304 068	40 670	35 331	
<b>Q2</b>	P 197 903	94 583	103 320	12 641	649 897	355 376	294 521	42 252	37 030	
<b>Q3</b>	P 197 201	94 484	102 717	12 427	652 502	372 467	280 036	42 052	36 431	
<b>Q4</b>	P 193 306	92 518	100 788	11 982	656 111	383 616	272 495	45 058	39 157	
<b>17 Q1</b>	P 192 094	91 489	100 605	12 992	701 292	432 810	268 482	47 740	42 124	
<b>Q2</b>	P 190 975	91 271	99 704	12 740	695 358	432 101	263 258	48 967	42 652	
<b>Q3</b>	P 189 128	91 270	97 858	10 135	698 159	437 364	260 794	49 794	41 872	
<b>Q4</b>	P 186 527	88 625	97 902	10 231	708 471	440 671	267 800	50 010	43 481	
<b>18 Q1</b>	P 191 923	85 350	106 573	18 051	715 176	451 063	264 113	51 488	44 899	
<b>Q2</b>	P 190 324	81 763	108 561	19 115	731 706	474 197	257 509	54 072	47 526	
<b>Q3</b>	P 188 744	82 379	106 365	18 602	732 137	475 054	257 083	57 237	47 146	
<b>Q4</b>	P 196 270	79 600	116 670	18 090	738 736	484 727	254 009	55 404	48 622	

a. Other financial assets and liabilities include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**C) International reserves and international currency liquidity**

**17.25 International reserves and foreign currency liquidity**

End-of-month positions

EUR millions

	Official reserve assets and other foreign currency assets Approximate market value				Net drains on foreign currency assets (a) (operations with residual maturity up to one year) Nominal value							
	Total	Banco de España		Central Government	Total	Banco de España			Central Government			
		Total	Reserve assets (b)	Other foreign currency assets		Foreign currency assets	Total	Predetermined drains	Contingent liabilities	Total	Predetermined drains	Contingent liabilities
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>14</b>	44 316	44 316	41 469	2 847	-	-123	-47	-47	-	-76	-76	-
<b>15</b>	53 409	53 409	49 573	3 837	-	-566	-552	-552	-	-14	-14	-
<b>16</b>	64 981	64 981	59 902	5 079	-	-1 531	-1 519	-1 519	-	-12	-12	-
<b>17</b>	60 981	60 981	57 877	3 104	-	-1 012	-1 000	-1 000	-	-12	-12	-
<b>17 Aug</b>	59 160	59 160	56 095	3 065	-	-11	0	0	-	-11	-11	-
<b>Sep</b>	60 014	60 014	56 102	3 911	-	-985	-974	-974	-	-12	-12	-
<b>Oct</b>	60 358	60 358	58 009	2 348	-	39	51	51	-	-12	-12	-
<b>Nov</b>	59 779	59 779	57 664	2 115	-	83	95	95	-	-12	-12	-
<b>Dec</b>	60 981	60 981	57 877	3 104	-	-1 012	-1 000	-1 000	-	-12	-12	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	58 093	58 093	56 579	1 514	-	-10	2	2	-	-12	-12	-
<b>Feb</b>	58 747	58 747	57 321	1 426	-	-1 648	1	1	-	-1 649	-1 649	-
<b>Mar</b>	59 298	59 298	57 122	2 176	-	-903	-891	-891	-	-12	-12	-
<b>Apr</b>	59 311	59 311	57 784	1 527	-	-10	2	2	-	-12	-12	-
<b>May</b>	61 437	61 437	59 327	2 109	-	-63	-51	-51	-	-12	-12	-
<b>Jun</b>	61 318	61 318	59 227	2 091	-	-10	2	2	-	-12	-12	-
<b>Jul</b>	60 792	60 792	58 516	2 276	-	-9	3	3	-	-12	-12	-
<b>Aug</b>	61 211	61 211	58 573	2 638	-	-11	1	1	-	-12	-12	-
<b>Sep</b>	61 379	61 379	58 783	2 597	-	-9	3	3	-	-12	-12	-
<b>Oct</b>	63 160	63 160	60 777	2 383	-	-8	4	4	-	-12	-12	-
<b>Nov</b>	63 542	63 542	61 249	2 293	-	53	65	65	-	-12	-12	-
<b>Dec</b>	65 605	65 605	61 708	3 898	-	-1 408	-1 396	-1 396	-	-12	-12	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	64 811	64 811	62 290	2 520	-	-13	-2	-2	-	-12	-12	-
<b>Feb</b>	65 260	65 260	62 641	2 619	-	-11	1	1	-	-12	-12	-

a. A negative (positive) sign indicates a decrease (increase) in liquidity.  
b. This amount coincides with that of column 1 of Table 17.26.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**C) International reserves and international currency liquidity**

**17.26 International reserves**

End-of-month positions

	Reserve assets									Memorandum item								
	Millions of euro									Millions of SDRs								
	Total	Convertible currencies			Reserve position in the IMF	SDRs	Monetary gold	Other reserve assets	Monetary gold in million of troy ounces	Reserve position in the IMF				SDR holdings			Other receivables from the IMF	
		Total	Securities	Deposits						Total	Reserve tranche	Arrangements to borrow	Total	Allocated	Acquisitions (+) uses (-)			
1= 2+5 to 8	2= 3+4	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10= 11+14	11= 12-13	12	13	14	15= 16+17	16	17	18	
<b>14</b>	41 469	27 076	26 581	495	1 888	3 233	8 943	328	9.05	1 584	780	4 023	3 243	803	2 711	2 828	-117	263
<b>15</b>	49 573	35 560	33 763	1 797	1 425	3 507	8 811	269	9.05	1 120	478	4 023	3 546	642	2 755	2 828	-72	215
<b>16</b>	59 902	44 474	42 603	1 871	1 669	3 551	9 941	267	9.05	1 310	799	9 536	8 737	511	2 786	2 828	-42	159
<b>17</b>	57 877	43 098	39 076	4 023	1 448	3 398	9 795	137	9.05	1 219	843	9 536	8 693	377	2 861	2 828	34	105
<b>17 Oct</b>	58 009	43 077	40 444	2 633	1 513	3 362	9 897	161	9.05	1 253	843	9 536	8 693	410	2 785	2 828	-43	120
<b>Nov</b>	57 664	42 921	40 265	2 656	1 484	3 325	9 783	151	9.05	1 242	843	9 536	8 693	399	2 782	2 828	-46	118
<b>Dec</b>	57 877	43 098	39 076	4 023	1 448	3 398	9 795	137	9.05	1 219	843	9 536	8 693	377	2 861	2 828	34	105
<b>18 Jan</b>	56 579	41 962	36 919	5 043	1 416	3 337	9 767	98	9.05	1 210	843	9 536	8 693	367	2 852	2 828	25	103
<b>Feb</b>	57 321	42 636	37 295	5 340	1 422	3 383	9 778	103	9.05	1 202	843	9 536	8 693	359	2 858	2 828	30	100
<b>Mar</b>	57 122	42 559	37 077	5 482	1 408	3 380	9 739	36	9.05	1 193	843	9 536	8 693	351	2 864	2 828	36	93
<b>Apr</b>	57 784	42 954	36 936	6 018	1 420	3 384	9 846	180	9.05	1 193	843	9 536	8 693	351	2 844	2 828	16	93
<b>May</b>	59 327	44 148	37 853	6 295	1 446	3 382	10 097	254	9.05	1 193	843	9 536	8 693	351	2 791	2 828	-37	149
<b>Jun</b>	59 227	44 085	37 791	6 295	1 734	3 380	9 718	310	9.05	1 436	1 088	9 536	8 448	349	2 800	2 828	-28	136
<b>Jul</b>	58 516	43 703	37 606	6 097	1 719	3 352	9 417	324	9.05	1 436	1 089	9 536	8 446	347	2 800	2 828	-28	134
<b>Aug</b>	58 573	43 825	37 657	6 168	1 727	3 369	9 358	293	9.05	1 436	1 089	9 536	8 446	347	2 803	2 828	-25	131
<b>Sep</b>	58 783	44 028	37 486	6 542	1 731	3 378	9 256	390	9.05	1 436	1 089	9 536	8 446	347	2 803	2 828	-25	131
<b>Oct</b>	60 777	45 388	38 225	7 163	1 867	3 405	9 720	398	9.05	1 530	1 187	9 536	8 349	344	2 791	2 828	-36	131
<b>Nov</b>	61 249	45 885	38 168	7 717	1 863	3 379	9 728	395	9.05	1 530	1 187	9 536	8 349	344	2 776	2 828	-52	129
<b>Dec</b>	61 708	45 858	38 459	7 399	2 070	3 350	10 149	281	9.05	1 703	1 371	9 536	8 164	332	2 757	2 828	-71	149
<b>19 Jan</b>	62 290	46 200	39 304	6 896	2 066	3 362	10 430	232	9.05	1 695	1 371	9 536	8 164	324	2 758	2 828	-70	148
<b>Feb</b>	62 641	46 364	39 749	6 615	2 075	3 383	10 512	306	9.05	1 695	1 371	9 536	8 164	324	2 763	2 828	-65	146

See the definition of reserves in the notes at the end of the chapter.

17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
D) External debt

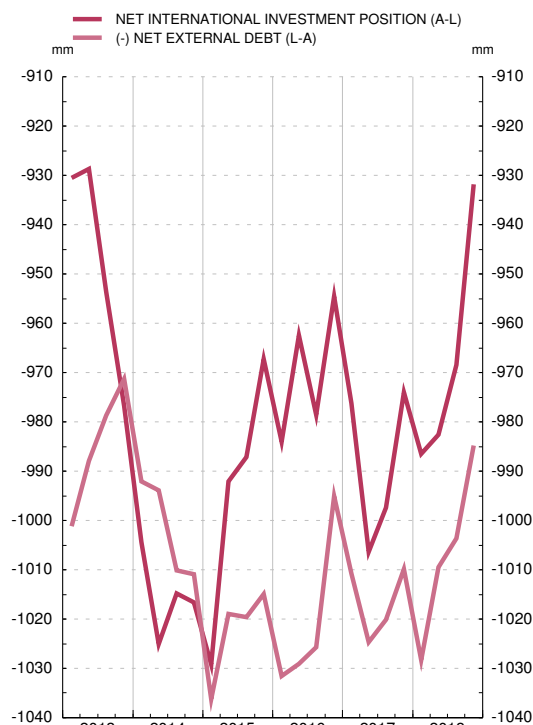
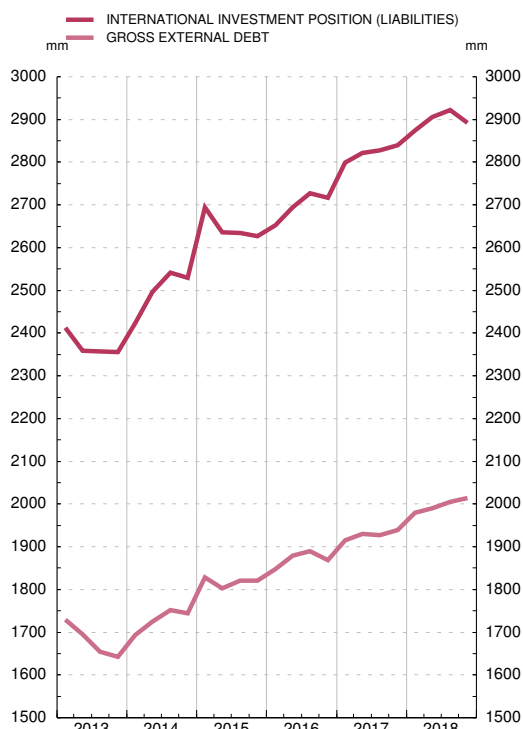
17.30 Summary

End-of-period positions

	EUR billions				% of GDP			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	International Investment Position. Total Liabilities	Gross External Debt	International Investment Position. Net (A-L)	Net External Debt (L-A)	International Investment Position. Total Liabilities	Gross External Debt	International Investment Position. Net (A-L)	Net External Debt (L-A)
10	2 303	1 690	-957	1 007	213.0	156.4	-88.6	93.2
11	2 364	1 716	-984	1 038	220.8	160.3	-91.9	97.0
12	2 407	1 728	-935	995	231.5	166.2	-89.9	95.7
13	2 356	1 643	-977	971	229.7	160.2	-95.2	94.7
14	2 530	1 744	-1 017	1 011	243.7	168.0	-98.0	97.4
14 Q4	2 530	1 744	-1 017	1 011	243.7	168.0	-98.0	97.4
15 Q1	2 694	1 828	-1 029	1 036	257.4	174.6	-98.3	99.0
Q2	2 636	1 802	-992	1 019	249.2	170.4	-93.8	96.4
Q3	2 634	1 821	-987	1 020	246.4	170.4	-92.4	95.4
Q4 P	2 627	1 821	-967	1 015	243.0	168.4	-89.5	93.9
16 Q1 P	2 652	1 847	-984	1 032	243.4	169.5	-90.3	94.7
Q2 P	2 694	1 879	-962	1 029	244.8	170.7	-87.4	93.5
Q3 P	2 728	1 890	-979	1 026	245.7	170.2	-88.1	92.4
Q4 P	2 716	1 868	-955	995	242.8	167.0	-85.3	88.9
17 Q1 P	2 800	1 916	-976	1 011	247.8	169.6	-86.4	89.5
Q2 P	2 821	1 930	-1 006	1 025	247.1	169.0	-88.2	89.8
Q3 P	2 828	1 927	-997	1 020	245.4	167.3	-86.6	88.5
Q4 P	2 840	1 938	-974	1 010	243.5	166.2	-83.5	86.6
18 Q1 P	2 874	1 979	-986	1 028	244.3	168.2	-83.8	87.4
Q2 P	2 906	1 990	-983	1 009	245.0	167.7	-82.8	85.1
Q3 P	2 922	2 005	-968	1 004	244.3	167.6	-80.9	83.9
Q4 P	2 893	2 014	-932	985	239.7	166.9	-77.2	81.6

INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION (LIABILITIES) AND GROSS EXTERNAL DEBT

NET INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION AND NET EXTERNAL DEBT





**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.31 Gross external debt**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**  
**and financial instrument**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

		General government						Other monetary financial institutions						
		Total	Short-term		Long-term		Total	Short-term			Long-term			
			Debt securities short-term	Loans, trade credits and other liabilities	Debt securities long-term	Loans, trade credits and other liabilities		Debt securities short-term	Deposits	Loans, trade credits and other liabilities	Debt securities long-term	Deposits		
													(a)	(b)
1=2+7+13+16+21	2=3+4+5+6	3	4	5	6	7=8+9+10+11+12	8	9	10	11	12			
<b>15</b>	Q4	P	1 820 798	551 640	59 640	2 841	396 340	92 819	438 472	5 840	230 506	1 332	140 369	60 425
<b>16</b>	Q1	P	1 847 446	556 618	54 228	2 007	406 961	93 422	447 034	6 513	242 513	1 765	134 689	61 555
	Q2	P	1 879 387	559 473	55 583	1 514	409 219	93 157	433 101	7 711	234 987	1 577	129 292	59 534
	Q3	P	1 889 706	563 258	55 382	1 720	413 303	92 854	419 562	7 575	219 899	1 997	129 954	60 136
	Q4	P	1 868 057	552 755	61 427	2 506	398 025	90 798	406 605	7 039	214 435	1 512	125 559	58 060
<b>17</b>	Q1	P	1 915 648	546 231	60 360	656	394 374	90 842	398 876	6 300	208 340	2 016	122 077	60 141
	Q2	P	1 929 619	562 318	59 274	1 680	411 771	89 592	398 832	5 821	206 672	2 865	126 888	56 586
	Q3	P	1 927 019	555 515	53 215	2 038	411 033	89 228	406 228	9 399	202 606	4 542	131 494	58 189
	Q4	P	1 938 455	569 355	61 737	1 737	418 939	86 941	440 322	12 918	210 204	3 118	156 487	57 596
<b>18</b>	Q1	P	1 979 068	590 894	55 843	867	449 677	84 507	439 429	17 035	204 844	3 229	155 052	59 269
	Q2	P	1 989 699	586 867	52 458	1 000	452 588	80 822	428 503	14 198	199 291	3 073	153 723	58 218
	Q3	P	2 004 607	595 653	51 856	1 191	461 371	81 235	433 192	13 822	202 456	6 638	155 649	54 627
	Q4	P	2 014 359	597 443	49 980	1 213	467 869	78 380	427 723	15 141	193 851	3 352	155 220	60 159

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**B) International investment position**

**17.31 Gross external debt**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector**  
**and financial instrument (Cont.)**

End-of-period positions

EUR millions

		Monetary authority			Other resident sectors				Direct investment					
		Total	Short-term		Total	Short-term		Long-term		Total	Vis-à-vis			
			Deposits	Special drawing rights (allocation)		Debt securities short-term	Loans, trade credits and other liabilities	Debt securities long-term	Loans, trade credits and other liabilities		Direct investors	Direct investment enterprises	Fellow enterprises	
														(c)
13=14+15	14	15	16=17+18+19+20	17	18	19	20	21=22+23+24	22	23	24			
<b>15</b>	Q4	P	300 512	296 913	3 599	305 365	6 898	37 575	157 712	103 180	224 809	51 354	67 503	105 953
<b>16</b>	Q1	P	315 326	311 826	3 499	303 944	10 515	38 160	151 522	103 746	224 524	49 892	69 776	104 857
	Q2	P	358 933	355 376	3 557	300 536	7 776	38 994	152 436	101 329	227 344	53 773	66 363	107 208
	Q3	P	376 002	372 467	3 535	297 277	7 583	38 097	150 566	101 032	233 607	56 607	71 184	105 816
	Q4	P	387 220	383 616	3 604	297 091	8 495	38 909	148 651	101 036	224 386	53 960	67 721	102 704
<b>17</b>	Q1	P	436 401	432 810	3 591	299 768	7 656	41 093	149 381	101 638	234 371	55 093	74 113	105 166
	Q2	P	435 549	432 101	3 448	297 873	7 829	41 068	147 683	101 294	235 048	54 507	74 066	106 475
	Q3	P	440 749	437 364	3 384	289 988	7 692	37 708	142 557	102 031	234 540	53 834	73 353	107 353
	Q4	P	444 029	440 671	3 358	263 836	779	39 214	121 675	102 168	220 913	49 043	72 030	99 840
<b>18</b>	Q1	P	454 400	451 063	3 337	271 952	954	40 513	119 527	110 958	222 393	48 306	79 116	94 971
	Q2	P	477 611	474 197	3 414	270 196	1 502	43 743	112 608	112 344	226 522	52 075	85 915	88 533
	Q3	P	478 461	475 054	3 408	268 341	1 891	42 616	112 940	110 895	228 959	51 792	86 509	90 657
	Q4	P	488 163	484 727	3 437	277 381	1 665	43 298	110 424	121 994	223 650	51 349	83 978	88 323

a. Debt securities are divided into short term (under one year) and long term (one year or more).

b. The 'Loans, trade credit and other liabilities' heading basically includes loans, trade credit and advances granted by non-residents, other accounts receivable and payable, insurance, pension schemes and standardised guarantee systems.

c. The sixth edition of the Balance of Payments and International Investment Position Manual establishes that allocations of SDRs entail, in addition to increases in reserve assets an increase in the long-term liabilities of the recipient country.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment. Directional principle**

**17.40 Direct investment. End-of-period positions**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector (a)**

		<i>End-of-period positions</i>			<i>EUR millions</i>			
		Direct investment Net Outward			Direct investment Net Inward			
		Other monetary and financial institutions	Other resident sectors		Other monetary and financial institutions	Other resident sectors		
			Total	of which:		Total	of which:	
		1		2	3		4	5
				NMFIs				
<b>15</b>	<b>Q4</b>	P	100 673	347 068	70 455	12 357	481 639	68 347
<b>16</b>	<b>Q1</b>	P	102 740	351 508	73 015	12 668	490 381	71 813
	<b>Q2</b>	P	103 500	371 498	74 205	12 984	501 466	71 793
	<b>Q3</b>	P	103 005	369 275	76 506	13 527	510 710	70 762
	<b>Q4</b>	P	104 180	380 269	82 970	14 002	511 347	71 574
<b>17</b>	<b>Q1</b>	P	105 679	391 125	83 649	14 116	523 879	71 843
	<b>Q2</b>	P	110 516	369 183	77 720	14 346	525 296	71 939
	<b>Q3</b>	P	110 468	370 768	78 981	14 449	519 702	73 365
	<b>Q4</b>	P	111 773	374 526	78 198	14 046	523 981	73 788
<b>18</b>	<b>Q1</b>	P	109 084	372 016	75 521	14 512	530 503	76 913
	<b>Q2</b>	P	105 643	369 910	70 086	14 725	556 439	77 026
	<b>Q3</b>	P	106 197	374 587	70 146	15 117	570 978	79 104
	<b>Q4</b>	P	107 965	383 676	73 423	15 155	560 422	76 563

a. On the presentation of direct investment according to the directional principle, see section 4.2.1 of the methodological notes.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment. Directional principle**

**17.41 Direct investment. Transactions**  
**Breakdown by institutional sector (a)**

		<i>Transactions</i>			<i>EUR millions</i>			
		Direct investment Net Outward			Direct investment Net Inward			
		Other monetary and financial institutions	Other resident sectors		Other monetary and financial institutions	Other resident sectors		
			Total	of which:		Total	of which:	
		1		2	3		4	5
				NMFIs				
<b>15</b>			11 927	24 377	-131	-310	11 050	-679
<b>16</b>	<b>Q1</b>	P	5 618	33 816	8 144	1 297	23 708	2 834
<b>17</b>	<b>Q2</b>	P	6 508	28 956	-292	-62	18 625	-1 540
<b>15</b>	<b>Q4</b>		2 424	-1 433	-4 285	547	-6 082	-4 441
<b>16</b>	<b>Q1</b>	P	3 461	10 403	4 591	136	7 687	3 452
	<b>Q2</b>	P	980	12 392	1 665	129	7 805	155
	<b>Q3</b>	P	-302	4 511	778	231	8 711	-1 079
	<b>Q4</b>	P	1 479	6 511	1 110	801	-495	305
<b>17</b>	<b>Q1</b>	P	-309	5 547	521	26	8 268	-73
	<b>Q2</b>	P	2 451	-2 590	-1 911	98	-4 181	-383
	<b>Q3</b>	P	1 872	4 783	135	129	-757	1 326
	<b>Q4</b>	P	2 494	21 216	962	-315	15 295	-2 410
<b>18</b>	<b>Q1</b>	P	1 270	1 855	1 422	587	5 017	2 592
	<b>Q2</b>	P	1 045	7 098	912	382	25 001	-109
	<b>Q3</b>	P	715	9 349	360	298	13 693	1 559
	<b>Q4</b>	P	1 006	4 452	1 255	-15	-8 034	-2 103

a. On the presentation of direct investment according to the directional principle, see section 4.2.1 of the methodological notes.

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment according to directional principle**

**17.42 Direct investment. End-of-period positions.**  
**Breakdown by economic activity sector (a)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

	Spanish investment abroad			Foreign investment in Spain		
	2015	2016 p	2017 p	2015	2016 p	2017 p
	1	2	3	4	5	6
TOTAL . . . . .	447 741	484 449	475 545	493 996	525 349	528 702
Agriculture, forestry and fishing . . . . .	369	555	596	939	1 113	1 148
Mining and quarrying . . . . .	...	...	...	6 032	5 295	3 765
Manufacturing . . . . .	82 389	91 935	80 267	108 427	111 322	110 984
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply, water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities . . . . .	32 956	30 148	23 428	52 821	53 637	46 529
Construction . . . . .	18 852	25 911	27 465	9 627	8 867	8 051
Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles . . . . .	20 780	26 545	26 551	32 166	40 794	40 644
Transportation and storage, information and communication . . . . .	51 447	56 455	57 130	37 536	40 918	42 641
Accommodation and food service activities. . . . .	5 450	4 942	4 742	3 447	3 830	3 616
Financial and insurance activities. . . . .	175 467	184 970	192 084	71 711	81 368	91 527
Real estate activities, professional, scientific and technical activities, administrative and support service activities . . . . .	30 206	34 908	33 863	55 223	56 791	58 257
Other services (b) . . . . .	1 290	...	815	3 726	4 582	5 272
Memorandum item:						
SPEs (c) . . . . .	7 292	8 122	7 448	7 672	8 777	8 436

**17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION**  
**E) Direct investment according to directional principle**

**17.43 Direct investment. Transactions.**  
**Breakdown by economic activity sector (a)**

2018 September update

EUR millions

	Spanish investment abroad			Foreign investment in Spain		
	2015	2016 p	2017 p	2015	2016 p	2017 p
	1	2	3	4	5	6
TOTAL . . . . .	36 304	39 435	35 464	10 740	25 004	18 563
Agriculture, forestry and fishing . . . . .	...	57	90	51	...	...
Mining and quarrying . . . . .	...	1 234	4 088	177	-329	-1 487
Manufacturing . . . . .	4 211	329	15 492	577	-1 288	24 275
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply, water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities . . . . .	168	158	-6 844	-3 288	1 571	-11 000
Construction . . . . .	1 566	2 715	1 523	2 051	435	-1 003
Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles . . . . .	1 887	10 122	4 663	2 384	12 027	-5 510
Transportation and storage, information and communication . . . . .	10 164	1 156	5 246	3 117	1 959	850
Accommodation and food service activities. . . . .	224	594	249	551	...	-223
Financial and insurance activities. . . . .	8 308	17 994	9 784	-5 779	5 079	10 038
Real estate activities, professional, scientific and technical activities, administrative and support service activities . . . . .	2 201	3 584	977	6 279	2 071	2 345
Other services (b) . . . . .	-69	1 856	141	-224	1 188	640
Memorandum item . . . . .						
SPEs (c) . . . . .	-4 351	1 375	-136	...	435	-1 110

17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
E) Direct investment according to directional principle

17.44 Direct investment. End-of-period positions.  
Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)(b)(c)

2018 September update

EUR millions

	Spanish investment abroad				Foreign investment in Spain			
	2016 p		2017 p		2016 p		2017 p	
	Total 1	Of which: SPEs(d) 2	Total 3	Of which: SPEs(d) 4	Total 5	Of which: SPEs(d) 6	Total 7	Of which: SPEs(d) 8
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	484 449	8 122	475 545	7 448	525 349	8 777	528 702	8 436
Europe . . . . .	217 662	4 541	215 682	4 217	451 223	5 362	453 592	5 249
EU-28 . . . . .	193 796	3 546	190 076	3 239	417 624	4 217	418 721	4 079
Euro area. . . . .	76 834	3 021	78 941	2 559	340 805	4 160	339 196	4 023
Germany . . . . .	20 885	-	22 043	-	40 236	...	43 264	...
Austria . . . . .	613	...	616	...	2 631	-	2 750	...
Belgium . . . . .	3 810	...	3 632	...	10 334	-	9 133	...
Netherlands . . . . .	-11 174	686	-14 920	575	118 722	...	108 061	...
France . . . . .	13 723	...	17 665	...	47 382	...	49 055	...
Ireland . . . . .	9 013	-	11 617	-	4 479	...	9 321	...
Italy. . . . .	8 842	...	9 565	...	31 120	-	27 023	-
Luxembourg . . . . .	5 697	2 042	3 744	1 631	71 677	3 794	75 764	3 681
Portugal. . . . .	23 017	-	22 481	-	10 899	-	11 473	-
Malta . . . . .	485	-	509	-	1 586	-	894	-
United Kingdom . . . . .	82 702	-	100 134	680	68 527	...	71 683	...
Denmark . . . . .	1 084	-	431	-	3 524	-	3 366	-
Sweden . . . . .	1 029	-	1 060	-	6 770	-	6 597	-
Rest of Europe . . . . .	23 866	996	25 606	977	33 600	...	34 871	...
Russia . . . . .	832	-	809	-	...	-	...	-
Switzerland . . . . .	13 185	996	12 713	978	17 910	...	18 441	...
North America . . . . .	84 995	...	86 927	1 486	23 941	3 315	25 204	3 377
United States . . . . .	70 953	...	72 142	1 484	22 016	3 315	23 380	3 377
Central and South America . . . . .	165 906	1 965	155 926	1 679	32 974	...	33 044	...
Argentina . . . . .	15 964	785	16 368	586	504	...	525	-
Brazil. . . . .	56 055	...	52 701	...	4 837	-	5 584	-
Chile . . . . .	27 745	-	18 674	...	345	-	212	-
Mexico . . . . .	31 082	...	34 213	...	7 815	...	8 116	...
Africa . . . . .	5 107	-	5 061	-	2 061	-	1 791	-
Morocco . . . . .	2 236	-	2 195	-	...	-	...	-
Asia . . . . .	10 069	...	10 949	...	13 857	...	13 803	...
China . . . . .	2 917	...	3 055	...	1 207	-	946	-
India . . . . .	734	...	1 342	...	37	-	59	-
Japan . . . . .	323	-	312	-	2 396	-	2 372	-
NICs. . . . .	3 043	-	3 211	-	3 425	-	3 609	-
Hong Kong . . . . .	2 185	-	2 118	-	1 013	-	1 082	-
Oceania and polar regions . . . . .	706	-	976	-	1 031	-	1 007	-
OECD . . . . .	358 265	6 571	351 874	6 130	474 747	8 349	478 249	8 298

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. On the presentation of direct investment according to the directional principle, see section 4.2.1 of the methodological notes.

b. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

c. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignation and data from international institutions other than European Union.

d. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.

17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION  
E) Direct investment according to directional principle

17.45 Direct investment. Transactions.  
Breakdown by geographical and economic areas (a)(b)(c)

2018 September update

EUR millions

	Spanish investment abroad				Foreign investment in Spain			
	2016 p		2017 p		2016 p		2017 p	
	Total 1	Of which: SPEs(d) 2	Total 3	Of which: SPEs(d) 4	Total 5	Of which: SPEs(d) 6	Total 7	Of which: SPEs(d) 8
TOTAL WORLD . . . . .	39 435	1 375	35 464	-136	25 004	435	18 563	-1 110
Europe . . . . .	8 529	-170	25 123	-277	21 775	-592	18 570	-889
EU-28 . . . . .	6 237	-190	21 418	-296	20 320	-568	16 919	-915
Euro area. . . . .	-4 178	-144	5 589	...	15 261	208	16 426	-138
Germany . . . . .	1 731	-	1 046	-	4 299	...	3 326	...
Austria . . . . .	-507	...	792	...	132	-	73	...
Belgium . . . . .	580	...	...	...	-954	-	-828	-
Netherlands . . . . .	-9 410	...	-743	...	5 338	-	11 071	...
France . . . . .	1 532	...	3 115	...	2 666	...	1 846	...
Ireland . . . . .	-2 827	...	2 743	-	-480	...	4 886	...
Italy. . . . .	1 191	...	470	...	108	-	-7 637	-
Luxembourg . . . . .	3 623	...	-1 870	...	3 383	...	3 648	-114
Portugal. . . . .	-262	...	-120	-	413	-	521	-
Malta . . . . .	...	-	...	-	251	-	-698	-
United Kingdom . . . . .	7 772	...	16 004	164	4 466	...	808	...
Denmark . . . . .	-837	...	-658	-	660	-	...	-
Sweden . . . . .	162	...	221	-	119	-	-208	-
Rest of Europe . . . . .	2 291	...	3 705	...	1 455	...	1 651	...
Russia . . . . .	109	-	...	-	...	-	...	-
Switzerland . . . . .	189	...	581	...	499	...	892	...
North America . . . . .	12 706	...	6 865	105	-200	957	1 223	61
United States . . . . .	12 198	...	4 250	106	-108	957	1 278	61
Central and South America . . . . .	15 811	272	1 326	...	1 064	63	-1 229	...
Argentina . . . . .	1 500	129	755	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil. . . . .	3 559	...	3 423	...	-635	-	-249	-
Chile . . . . .	2 688	...	-8 282	...	61	-	...	-
Mexico . . . . .	3 717	...	3 351	...	1 446	...	165	...
Africa . . . . .	435	-	307	-	188	-	-141	-
Morocco . . . . .	97	-	177	-	...	-	...	-
Asia . . . . .	1 868	...	1 538	...	2 120	...	200	...
China . . . . .	231	...	261	...	...	-	-202	-
India . . . . .	700	...	698	...	124	-	...	-
Japan . . . . .	...	...	...	-	553	-	173	-
NICs. . . . .	769	-	213	-	1 161	-	114	-
Hong Kong . . . . .	231	-	...	-	...	-	80	-
Oceania and polar regions . . . . .	60	-	296	-	83	-	...	-
OECD . . . . .	27 067	1 094	26 291	-186	22 985	367	20 379	-822

...: Amount below the editing threshold or with not sufficient number of observations for the considered phenomenon.

- : Nil.

a. On the presentation of direct investment according to the directional principle, see section 4.2.1 of the methodological notes.

b. The composition of economic areas is detailed in the notes at the end of the chapter.

c. The difference between the amount assigned to the world total and the sum of the amounts for all the geographical areas is due to data without a geographical assignment and data from international institutions other than European Union.

d. SPEs: Special Purpose Entities. These entities essentially correspond to foreign-equity holding companies (ETVEs in their Spanish initials) and other holding companies whose main purpose is to channel direct investment.

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 17. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION

### General notes

#### Composition of economic areas:

EU28: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden, United Kingdom.

Euro area: Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Portugal, Slovakia and Slovenia. Also includes the ESM and the ECB.

OECD: Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Chile, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Japan, Luxembourg, Mexico, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Republic of Korea, Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, United Kingdom, United States.

OPEC: Algeria, Angola, Ecuador, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates and Venezuela,

NICs: Hong Kong, Singapore, Korea, Taiwan.

ASEAN: Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, Indonesia, Lao PDR, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand, Viet Nam.

#### Definition of the main items

Direct investment includes all financial flows between companies belonging to the same group.

Financial derivatives: any financial instruments enabling specific financial risks to be traded that are linked to another specific financial instrument, indicator, or commodity.

Investment income: return on shares and other equity (dividends, withdrawals from income of quasicorporations, reinvested earnings) and the yield on debt (interest).

Net position vis-à-vis the Eurosystem: Banco de España's net assets and liabilities vis-à-vis the European Central Bank together with the central banks of the other euro area countries.

Other investment: mainly includes loans, deposits, sell/buy back transactions and repurchase agreements, trade credit and other accounts receivable/payable.

Other primary income: taxes on production and imports, and subsidies.

Other financial assets and liabilities: include other equity which does not take the form of securities and is not included in portfolio investment (this is the case of some stakes in international organisations), trade credit and advances, other accounts receivable/payable, insurance, pension schemes, standardised guarantee systems and allocations of special drawing rights.

Other items of the BE: derivatives, portfolio investment and other investment of the Banco de España excluding the net position vis-à-vis the Eurosystem.

Portfolio investment: transactions in marketable securities, other than those included in direct investment or reserve assets.

Primary income; includes labour income, investment income, taxes on production and imports, and subsidies.

Reserves: foreign assets denominated in currencies other than euro and issued by residents outside of EMU which are immediately available to and under the control of the Banco de España for meeting balance-of-payments financing needs.

Secondary income: includes personal transfers, current taxes, social contributions and benefits, transfers relating to insurance transactions, current international cooperation and other miscellaneous current transfers.

## CHAPTER 18 CUSTOMS STATISTICS

## 18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS

## 18.1 Imports/arrivals and exports/dispatches

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

	Imports/arrivals			Exports/dispatches			Trade balance		
	Total	Energy	Non-energy	Total	Energy	Non-energy	Total	Energy	Non-energy
	1=2+3	2	3	4=5+6	5	6	7=4-1	8=5-2	9=6-3
<b>12</b>	257 946	62 670	195 275	226 115	16 577	209 537	-31 831	-46 093	14 262
<b>13</b>	252 347	57 657	194 690	235 814	15 718	220 096	-16 533	-41 939	25 406
<b>14</b>	265 557	54 731	210 825	240 582	16 158	224 424	-24 975	-38 573	13 598
<b>15</b>	274 772	38 755	236 017	249 794	11 591	238 203	-24 978	-27 164	2 186
<b>16</b>	273 779	30 590	243 189	256 393	9 507	246 886	-17 385	-21 083	3 697
<b>17</b>	302 431	40 578	261 853	276 143	14 422	261 721	-26 288	-26 157	-131
<b>18</b>	P 318 864	47 848	271 016	285 024	17 028	267 996	-33 840	-30 820	-3 020
<b>17 Oct</b>	P 26 752	3 200	23 552	24 241	1 350	22 891	-2 511	-1 850	-661
<b>Nov</b>	P 26 976	3 881	23 095	25 355	1 420	23 934	-1 621	-2 461	839
<b>Dec</b>	P 24 021	3 305	20 716	21 971	1 449	20 522	-2 050	-1 856	-194
<b>18 Jan</b>	P 26 765	4 496	22 269	22 830	1 306	21 523	-3 935	-3 190	-746
<b>Feb</b>	P 24 757	3 252	21 505	22 590	1 170	21 420	-2 167	-2 082	-85
<b>Mar</b>	P 26 436	3 493	22 943	25 606	1 262	24 343	-831	-2 231	1 400
<b>Apr</b>	P 26 908	4 051	22 857	23 858	1 336	22 522	-3 050	-2 715	-335
<b>May</b>	P 27 463	3 605	23 858	25 309	1 284	24 025	-2 154	-2 321	167
<b>Jun</b>	P 27 172	3 675	23 497	24 724	1 434	23 290	-2 448	-2 241	-207
<b>Jul</b>	P 27 603	4 230	23 372	24 355	1 495	22 859	-3 248	-2 735	-513
<b>Aug</b>	P 23 772	4 408	19 364	20 715	1 577	19 138	-3 057	-2 832	-225
<b>Sep</b>	P 25 474	3 594	21 880	22 177	1 483	20 694	-3 297	-2 111	-1 186
<b>Oct</b>	P 30 250	5 153	25 097	26 413	1 830	24 583	-3 837	-3 322	-514
<b>Nov</b>	P 27 850	3 978	23 872	25 281	1 547	23 734	-2 569	-2 431	-138
<b>Dec</b>	P 24 414	3 912	20 502	21 167	1 302	19 865	-3 247	-2 610	-637
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 27 009	3 879	23 130	22 525	1 032	21 493	-4 483	-2 847	-1 637

## 18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS

## A) Imports/arrivals

## 18.2 By product

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

	Energy				Non-energy products											
	Total	Total	Interme- diate	Consu- mer	Intermediate goods						Consumer goods				Capital goods	
					Total	Agricultural	Indus- trial	Total	Food	Non- durables	Durables		Total	of which Mach- inery	Trans- port	
											Total	of which passeng. cars				
																14
1=2+5	2=3+4	3	4	5=6+9+14	6=7+8	7	8	9=10to12	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
<b>12</b>	257 946	62 670	62 640	30	195 275	121 701	7 033	114 668	57 855	16 396	22 419	19 039	8 086	15 719	11 477	1 427
<b>13</b>	252 347	57 657	57 615	42	194 690	120 670	6 093	114 576	57 728	16 772	22 466	18 490	8 614	16 292	11 796	1 582
<b>14</b>	265 557	54 731	54 533	198	210 825	126 970	6 257	120 714	65 185	17 485	25 391	22 309	11 265	18 670	13 168	2 085
<b>15</b>	274 772	38 755	38 501	254	236 017	138 899	6 610	132 289	74 494	19 093	28 447	26 954	14 692	22 625	15 453	3 143
<b>16</b>	273 779	30 590	30 354	236	243 189	139 029	6 386	132 643	80 227	20 443	30 485	29 300	16 462	23 932	15 921	3 572
<b>17</b>	302 431	40 578	40 312	267	261 853	150 545	6 750	143 796	85 053	21 763	31 638	31 652	17 861	26 254	17 883	4 050
<b>18</b>	P 318 864	47 848	47 563	285	271 016	156 183	6 765	149 418	87 837	22 335	32 261	33 241	18 817	26 996	18 715	3 916
<b>17 Oct</b>	P 26 752	3 200	3 126	74	23 552	13 481	669	12 812	7 800	1 953	2 878	2 969	1 663	2 271	1 519	391
<b>Nov</b>	P 26 976	3 881	3 857	24	23 095	12 998	567	12 431	7 677	1 916	2 647	3 114	1 715	2 421	1 664	359
<b>Dec</b>	P 24 021	3 305	3 295	9	20 716	11 548	523	11 025	6 774	1 778	2 284	2 713	1 492	2 394	1 592	358
<b>18 Jan</b>	P 26 765	4 496	4 493	3	22 269	13 021	652	12 369	7 278	1 705	2 834	2 740	1 538	1 970	1 384	243
<b>Feb</b>	P 24 757	3 252	3 228	23	21 505	12 670	533	12 138	6 861	1 699	2 575	2 587	1 541	1 973	1 346	305
<b>Mar</b>	P 26 436	3 493	3 456	37	22 943	13 421	545	12 875	7 276	1 801	2 592	2 883	1 848	2 247	1 537	327
<b>Apr</b>	P 26 908	4 051	4 014	38	22 857	13 451	587	12 864	7 167	1 849	2 388	2 931	1 744	2 238	1 545	319
<b>May</b>	P 27 463	3 605	3 582	23	23 858	14 152	647	13 506	7 466	2 030	2 425	3 012	1 790	2 239	1 534	347
<b>Jun</b>	P 27 172	3 675	3 659	17	23 497	13 966	508	13 458	7 140	1 876	2 358	2 906	1 738	2 391	1 649	354
<b>Jul</b>	P 27 603	4 230	4 201	30	23 372	13 628	515	13 113	7 445	1 926	2 904	2 615	1 446	2 299	1 618	330
<b>Aug</b>	P 23 772	4 408	4 362	47	19 364	10 531	510	10 021	6 899	1 891	3 056	1 952	903	1 934	1 390	233
<b>Sep</b>	P 25 474	3 594	3 590	3	21 880	12 565	497	12 068	7 121	1 801	2 882	2 437	1 264	2 194	1 515	340
<b>Oct</b>	P 30 250	5 153	5 127	25	25 097	14 153	627	13 527	8 299	2 061	3 073	3 165	1 687	2 645	1 801	444
<b>Nov</b>	P 27 850	3 978	3 964	14	23 872	13 359	516	12 843	7 990	1 973	2 809	3 208	1 694	2 523	1 772	342
<b>Dec</b>	P 24 414	3 912	3 887	26	20 502	11 265	629	10 637	6 894	1 724	2 365	2 805	1 624	2 342	1 624	333
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 27 009	3 879	3 818	61	23 130	13 395	646	12 748	7 578	1 791	2 929	2 858	1 570	2 158	1 578	233



18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS  
A) Imports/arrivals

18.3 Geographical breakdown

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

	World total	European Union (EU 28)							OECD							Other American countries	China	Newly industrialised countries
		Total	Euro area			Other EU 28				Total	Of which:			OPEC				
			Total	Of which:			Total	Of which:			United States	Japan						
				Germany	France	Italy		United Kingdom										
1	2=3+7	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				
12	257 946	131 031	105 903	27 989	27 352	16 142	25 128	10 465	161 428	9 878	2 955	31 922	13 922	17 808	3 181			
13	252 347	130 664	105 315	28 260	27 297	14 884	25 349	9 970	160 904	10 337	2 437	29 478	11 607	17 413	3 205			
14	265 557	142 407	114 354	32 354	29 275	15 824	28 054	11 223	172 801	10 384	2 634	28 343	9 683	19 938	3 277			
15	274 772	154 271	122 820	36 046	30 063	17 221	31 451	12 691	186 990	12 828	3 221	21 186	8 853	23 665	3 960			
16	273 779	156 420	125 506	36 709	30 942	17 979	30 914	11 193	190 263	12 949	3 648	16 194	8 439	23 840	3 908			
17	302 431	166 345	134 310	38 850	33 396	20 293	32 035	11 381	205 424	13 565	3 934	20 782	10 575	25 829	5 116			
18	P 318 864	171 473	138 385	40 072	34 476	21 088	33 087	11 449	211 876	13 152	4 132	25 573	11 527	26 908	5 201			
17 Oct	P 26 752	14 846	11 887	3 329	3 011	1 808	2 959	1 009	18 555	1 303	348	1 658	1 047	2 302	423			
Nov	P 26 976	15 204	12 297	3 549	2 947	1 965	2 906	946	18 373	1 085	367	1 968	992	2 142	398			
Dec	P 24 021	13 671	11 031	3 110	2 878	1 669	2 640	921	16 472	965	316	1 920	771	2 032	331			
18 Jan	P 26 765	13 793	11 146	3 293	2 831	1 628	2 647	982	17 223	1 008	335	2 365	1 004	2 520	454			
Feb	P 24 757	13 772	11 140	3 272	2 969	1 667	2 632	927	17 123	1 094	316	1 766	626	2 067	422			
Mar	P 26 436	15 146	12 224	3 523	3 110	1 910	2 922	943	18 383	979	414	2 004	881	1 846	412			
Apr	P 26 908	14 362	11 589	3 426	2 891	1 670	2 773	888	17 878	1 141	391	2 186	829	1 801	486			
May	P 27 463	15 162	12 268	3 567	3 156	1 882	2 894	978	18 645	1 081	404	1 923	1 024	2 088	450			
Jun	P 27 172	15 284	12 402	3 661	3 203	1 818	2 882	1 049	18 525	1 087	352	2 033	1 025	2 129	436			
Jul	P 27 603	14 397	11 725	3 392	2 947	1 801	2 672	930	18 124	1 260	346	1 969	1 017	2 509	468			
Aug	P 23 772	11 585	9 304	2 659	2 115	1 434	2 280	882	14 539	917	258	2 217	1 149	2 364	361			
Sep	P 25 474	13 839	10 993	3 165	2 672	1 704	2 846	1 007	16 921	1 197	323	2 027	887	2 391	388			
Oct	P 30 250	15 686	12 596	3 523	3 083	2 061	3 090	1 016	19 592	1 302	339	2 839	1 164	2 646	461			
Nov	P 27 850	15 344	12 388	3 538	2 999	1 913	2 956	932	18 811	1 104	337	2 198	906	2 441	439			
Dec	P 24 414	13 103	10 609	3 053	2 500	1 600	2 494	914	16 112	982	318	2 045	1 013	2 106	426			
19 Jan	P 27 009	13 668	11 027	3 284	2 858	1 519	2 640	852	17 200	1 257	375	1 895	986	2 791	478			

18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS  
B) Exports/dispatches

18.4 By product

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

	Total	Energy			Non-energy products											
		Total	Interme- diate	Consu- mer	Total	Intermediate goods			Consumer goods				Capital goods			
						Total	Agricul- tural	Indus- trial	Total	Food	Non- durables	Durables		Total	Ma- chinery	Trans- port
												Total	of which passeng. cars			
1=2+5	2=3+4	3	4	5=6+9+14	6=7+8	7	8	9=10+12	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
12	226 115	16 577	13 903	2 674	209 537	119 477	1 506	117 972	71 473	28 881	17 686	24 907	19 679	18 587	11 108	6 244
13	235 814	15 718	13 032	2 686	220 096	123 009	1 640	121 369	76 681	30 201	19 582	26 897	22 080	20 406	11 900	7 215
14	240 582	16 158	13 709	2 449	224 424	122 159	1 709	120 449	80 871	31 175	21 003	28 692	23 925	21 395	12 027	7 882
15	249 794	11 591	9 141	2 450	238 203	123 865	1 633	122 232	92 695	34 273	22 766	35 656	29 941	21 643	13 173	6 816
16	256 393	9 507	7 455	2 052	246 886	125 185	1 712	123 472	99 012	36 301	24 382	38 329	32 274	22 690	12 782	8 143
17	276 143	14 422	11 782	2 640	261 721	135 693	1 708	133 985	101 943	38 477	26 348	37 119	30 412	24 085	13 614	8 673
18	P 285 024	17 028	14 053	2 974	267 996	140 632	1 856	138 776	102 968	38 927	26 889	37 152	30 368	24 397	14 030	8 503
17 Oct	P 24 241	1 350	1 157	193	22 891	11 831	154	11 677	8 970	3 156	2 470	3 344	2 710	2 089	1 207	737
Nov	P 25 355	1 420	1 196	224	23 934	12 132	182	11 950	9 701	3 456	2 408	3 837	2 997	2 101	1 125	820
Dec	P 21 971	1 449	1 176	273	20 522	10 270	128	10 142	8 271	3 334	1 960	2 978	2 452	1 980	1 204	614
18 Jan	P 22 830	1 306	1 075	231	21 523	11 175	161	11 014	8 624	3 265	2 447	2 912	2 395	1 724	958	625
Feb	P 22 590	1 170	986	184	21 420	10 948	143	10 805	8 546	3 200	2 176	3 170	2 685	1 925	1 025	757
Mar	P 25 606	1 262	978	284	24 343	12 270	145	12 125	9 940	3 523	2 390	4 027	3 485	2 134	1 149	821
Apr	P 23 858	1 336	1 086	250	22 522	11 818	146	11 671	8 784	3 383	2 214	3 186	2 674	1 921	1 110	665
May	P 25 309	1 284	1 106	178	24 025	12 345	144	12 201	9 504	3 730	2 125	3 649	3 097	2 176	1 277	746
Jun	P 24 724	1 434	1 077	357	23 290	12 288	122	12 166	8 799	3 295	1 922	3 583	3 003	2 202	1 254	790
Jul	P 24 355	1 495	1 230	265	22 859	12 282	178	12 104	8 238	2 985	2 222	3 031	2 456	2 340	1 407	775
Aug	P 20 715	1 577	1 298	278	19 138	10 689	136	10 553	6 940	2 916	2 403	1 620	1 158	1 509	1 048	335
Sep	P 22 177	1 483	1 224	259	20 694	11 334	146	11 187	7 511	2 634	2 191	2 686	2 134	1 849	1 090	607
Oct	P 26 413	1 830	1 607	223	24 583	13 061	204	12 857	9 169	3 244	2 549	3 376	2 702	2 353	1 318	856
Nov	P 25 281	1 547	1 324	223	23 734	12 203	178	12 025	9 368	3 496	2 339	3 533	2 788	2 164	1 188	807
Dec	P 21 167	1 302	1 060	242	19 865	10 218	151	10 068	7 546	3 258	1 911	2 377	1 791	2 100	1 208	721
19 Jan	P 22 525	1 032	957	75	21 493	11 298	174	11 124	8 328	3 391	2 160	2 778	2 267	1 868	1 041	683

18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS  
A) Exports/dispatches

18.5 Geographical breakdown

Ministerio de Hacienda y Administraciones Públicas

EUR millions

1	World total	European Union (EU 28)							OECD					12	13	14	15						
		2=3+7	Euro area				Other EU 28			Of which:			12					13	14	15			
			3	Of which:			7	8	9	10	11	12									13	14	15
				4	5	6																	
12	226 115	143 234	113 209	23 872	36 574	16 798	30 025	14 243	171 361	9 020	2 096	10 802	8 641	3 785	3 265								
13	235 814	147 722	115 887	23 899	37 935	16 447	31 834	16 104	175 664	8 762	2 254	12 230	10 423	3 943	3 211								
14	240 582	152 847	120 229	24 927	37 857	17 415	32 618	16 630	182 495	10 657	2 613	11 172	8 521	4 060	4 682								
15	249 794	161 719	125 934	27 096	38 650	18 586	35 786	18 220	193 072	11 504	2 470	10 910	9 002	4 384	3 738								
16	256 393	170 300	132 813	29 273	39 048	20 262	37 487	20 077	201 858	11 371	2 404	9 620	7 720	4 878	3 629								
17	276 143	181 385	142 524	30 612	41 415	22 139	38 861	18 740	214 765	12 468	2 445	9 848	9 035	5 953	3 850								
18	P 285 024	186 957	146 830	30 751	42 977	22 736	40 127	18 978	220 617	12 791	2 528	10 535	9 060	6 276	4 382								
17 Oct	P 24 241	15 673	12 248	2 545	3 542	1 947	3 425	1 444	18 406	981	230	908	911	621	327								
Nov	P 25 355	16 850	13 207	2 724	3 805	2 057	3 643	1 749	19 798	1 072	216	812	794	587	373								
Dec	P 21 971	14 279	11 324	2 426	3 463	1 643	2 954	1 325	17 018	1 110	169	825	686	469	338								
18 Jan	P 22 830	15 521	12 139	2 582	3 518	1 839	3 382	1 657	18 066	914	211	679	691	531	292								
Feb	P 22 590	14 917	11 733	2 633	3 368	1 797	3 184	1 567	17 609	960	194	860	712	515	322								
Mar	P 25 606	17 345	13 620	3 116	4 007	2 093	3 725	1 745	20 169	1 150	205	876	760	517	290								
Apr	P 23 858	15 576	12 247	2 530	3 608	1 890	3 329	1 502	18 285	1 036	197	958	772	470	340								
May	P 25 309	16 833	13 207	2 792	3 686	2 152	3 626	1 745	19 713	1 076	241	917	769	525	329								
Jun	P 24 724	16 217	12 747	2 646	3 933	1 996	3 470	1 681	19 409	1 255	199	873	746	546	281								
Jul	P 24 355	15 452	12 163	2 385	3 716	1 890	3 289	1 613	18 522	1 250	220	973	753	534	343								
Aug	P 20 715	12 971	10 038	2 014	2 651	1 515	2 933	1 318	15 421	979	219	833	751	514	462								
Sep	P 22 177	14 814	11 651	2 387	3 497	1 784	3 163	1 461	17 183	970	174	759	671	511	304								
Oct	P 26 413	17 203	13 416	2 582	4 040	2 095	3 787	1 807	20 206	1 118	263	1 040	861	658	410								
Nov	P 25 281	16 578	12 985	2 645	3 806	2 067	3 594	1 668	19 903	1 097	234	927	785	524	544								
Dec	P 21 167	13 530	10 885	2 440	3 148	1 618	2 645	1 212	16 130	985	172	841	789	431	465								
19 Jan	P 22 525	15 166	11 760	2 632	3 358	1 789	3 406	1 644	17 563	931	202	759	626	496	329								

18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS  
C) Unit value indices

18.6 Imports/arrivals

Ministerio de Economía y Competitividad

Base 2005 = 100

1	Total	Consumer goods			Capital goods	Intermediate goods					
		2	3	4		5	6	7	Non-energy		
									8	9	10
14	107.3	108.4	114.4	106.4	83.1	110.2	152.9	98.2	99.6	118.1	
15	104.6	116.0	119.3	115.0	88.0	102.7	113.8	100.0	100.0	115.5	
16	101.3	117.7	118.2	117.6	90.3	96.8	93.6	97.5	97.7	104.3	
17	106.1	121.4	123.5	120.8	91.5	102.6	109.0	101.0	101.3	107.2	
18	110.9	122.9	124.0	122.7	93.8	109.0	127.6	104.3	104.7	111.7	
17 Jun	103.4	116.9	121.2	115.6	88.6	100.6	102.7	100.1	100.4	108.1	
Jul	103.5	120.5	121.2	120.4	86.3	99.8	99.8	99.8	100.2	102.8	
Aug	105.1	123.0	119.9	124.2	96.6	99.7	100.3	99.5	99.9	103.8	
Sep	106.7	123.6	120.4	124.8	91.3	102.6	111.2	100.7	101.2	104.6	
Oct	107.0	122.8	123.0	122.9	90.2	103.6	110.1	102.2	102.6	108.0	
Nov	107.3	124.2	126.9	123.5	93.8	102.9	108.7	101.3	101.9	99.9	
Dec	108.2	126.0	129.1	125.1	99.6	102.8	116.2	99.5	100.1	99.3	
18 Jan	109.7	123.1	125.5	122.4	91.2	107.4	120.6	103.4	104.3	108.5	
Feb	106.4	123.0	125.5	122.3	91.7	102.4	115.8	99.5	99.6	106.2	
Mar	108.4	119.1	122.6	118.1	94.3	106.7	118.9	103.9	104.1	110.5	
Apr	108.2	119.7	127.6	117.4	93.0	106.1	124.0	101.7	102.2	105.8	
May	108.8	118.9	123.3	117.6	88.2	108.2	127.3	104.3	104.5	108.3	
Jun	110.4	119.2	122.6	118.2	93.3	109.7	132.2	105.0	104.9	118.7	
Jul	112.2	122.7	122.0	123.2	94.4	110.9	133.8	105.4	105.8	109.6	
Aug	111.8	123.5	119.4	125.5	90.5	110.8	130.4	104.3	104.9	120.9	
Sep	113.8	124.6	122.3	125.5	94.3	112.9	137.5	107.4	107.5	116.2	
Oct	114.2	125.6	125.5	125.8	93.4	113.2	139.7	105.9	106.1	123.2	
Nov	114.1	127.0	122.9	128.6	99.2	111.7	133.3	106.5	107.0	108.9	
Dec	112.7	129.4	129.8	129.4	101.4	108.1	118.4	105.0	106.0	108.8	
19 Jan	109.5	127.3	127.2	127.5	97.0	104.9	117.6	101.8	101.7	118.9	

18. CUSTOMS STATISTICS  
C) Unit value indices

18.7 Exports/dispatches

Ministerio de Economía y Competitividad

Base 2005 = 100

	Total	Consumer goods			Capital goods	Intermediate goods				
		Total	Food	Non-food		Total	Energy	Non-energy		
								Total	Industrial	Agricultural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<b>14</b>	109.4	118.9	116.8	121.3	94.0	107.1	152.3	103.7	104.4	97.8
<b>15</b>	110.1	122.5	121.0	124.7	92.9	106.2	118.2	105.4	105.7	97.2
<b>16</b>	108.2	122.6	124.7	122.9	95.4	102.2	103.9	102.1	102.3	99.3
<b>17</b>	108.9	124.2	128.0	123.7	93.0	102.9	114.2	102.1	102.3	98.3
<b>18</b>	112.1	125.8	128.9	125.8	97.5	107.0	134.0	104.9	105.1	101.3
<b>17 Jun</b>	106.6	122.3	126.5	121.6	89.7	100.6	103.4	100.4	100.6	100.6
<i>Jul</i>	109.2	123.8	124.7	124.9	95.7	103.3	106.5	103.0	103.2	106.8
<i>Aug</i>	106.4	124.7	124.2	126.8	85.9	99.9	108.8	99.2	99.5	98.0
<i>Sep</i>	110.9	127.0	130.1	127.0	96.3	104.4	120.9	103.1	103.3	97.2
<i>Oct</i>	110.0	125.0	126.3	125.8	92.9	104.5	117.1	103.4	103.7	98.6
<i>Nov</i>	110.3	124.3	122.7	126.7	95.3	105.0	117.5	103.9	104.1	103.7
<i>Dec</i>	110.5	122.6	124.0	123.5	103.0	105.1	117.9	103.8	104.2	95.3
<b>18 Jan</b>	110.8	124.6	124.8	126.2	93.1	106.2	126.5	104.6	104.8	105.9
<i>Feb</i>	109.9	123.2	126.3	123.2	94.7	105.3	120.9	104.0	104.3	101.7
<i>Mar</i>	111.9	126.0	130.6	125.2	94.1	107.3	131.6	105.7	105.9	97.5
<i>Apr</i>	110.0	122.9	132.5	119.4	97.5	105.0	127.0	103.3	103.7	92.4
<i>May</i>	111.9	126.1	136.1	122.2	93.0	107.3	132.8	105.5	105.7	101.1
<i>Jun</i>	112.0	125.8	131.7	124.2	97.4	106.8	138.5	104.7	104.8	101.9
<i>Jul</i>	112.8	125.6	126.2	126.9	97.1	108.3	143.3	105.7	105.8	103.2
<i>Aug</i>	111.3	128.8	130.2	130.1	100.9	103.5	134.0	100.7	101.1	99.1
<i>Sep</i>	114.1	130.6	131.4	131.7	99.6	107.4	136.6	104.9	105.3	98.4
<i>Oct</i>	114.4	126.8	128.2	127.7	101.0	109.8	141.7	106.8	107.2	103.6
<i>Nov</i>	114.2	126.0	127.8	126.8	99.9	110.3	143.3	107.6	107.9	105.8
<i>Dec</i>	111.9	124.6	121.1	129.9	102.9	106.3	127.2	104.6	104.8	104.4
<b>19 Jan</b>	111.7	127.2	127.3	129.4	99.6	105.2	128.1	103.7	103.6	104.7



CHAPTER 19 INTEREST RATES (EXCLUDING THOSE PUBLISHED IN FINANCIAL MARKETS  
CHAPTERS)

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**A) Legal interest rates**

**19.1 (1st Part) Legal interest rates, EURIBOR, MIBOR and other reference rates (a)**

Percentages

		Mortgage market: Official mortgage market reference rates					Other mortgage market reference rates			Date of publication		
		Interbank rates		Average rate on mortgage loans for house purchase		5 year Interest Rate Swap (IRS)	IRR on govt.bonds with residual maturity of 2-6 years	Savings banks' re- ference lending rate (CECA in- dicator)	Average rate on mortgage loans at over 3 years for house purchase (DGTPF Resolution of 4.2.91)		BOE	
		12-month MIBOR	12-month EURIBOR	Over 3 years Spanish MFIs	Maturity 1-5 years Euro zone MFIs (b)				Banks	Savings banks	Interest rates cols. 1, 2, 5 and 6	Rest of official interest rates 3,4 and 7 to 9
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
<b>16</b>	A	-0.034	-0.034	1.952	2.052	0.001	0.306	...	...	...	...	...
<b>17</b>	A	-0.145	-0.145	1.911	1.910	0.200	0.137	...	...	...	...	...
<b>18</b>	A	-0.173	-0.173	1.921	1.844	0.353	0.137	...	...	...	...	...
<b>18</b>	Feb	-0.191	-0.191	1.900	1.870	0.480	0.093	...	...	...	2-03-18	20-03-18
	Mar	-0.191	-0.191	1.895	1.880	0.425	0.108	...	...	...	3-04-18	19-04-18
	Apr	-0.190	-0.190	1.905	1.840	0.388	0.107	...	...	...	4-05-18	19-05-18
	May	-0.188	-0.188	1.892	1.850	0.381	0.119	...	...	...	2-06-18	20-06-18
	Jun	-0.181	-0.181	1.862	1.870	0.318	0.136	...	...	...	3-07-18	19-07-18
	Jul	-0.180	-0.180	1.854	1.820	0.279	0.136	...	...	...	2-08-18	21-08-18
	Aug	-0.169	-0.169	1.932	1.850	0.291	0.120	...	...	...	4-09-18	20-09-18
	Sep	-0.166	-0.166	1.891	1.820	0.337	0.134	...	...	...	2-10-18	18-10-18
	Oct	-0.154	-0.154	1.932	1.820	0.397	0.189	...	...	...	3-11-18	21-11-18
	Nov	-0.147	-0.147	2.009	1.800	0.333	0.218	...	...	...	4-12-18	20-12-18
	Dec	-0.129	-0.129	2.037	1.850	0.254	0.217	...	...	...	3-01-19	18-01-19
<b>19</b>	Jan	-0.116	-0.116	2.022	1.810	0.183	0.221	...	...	...	2-02-19	20-02-19
	Feb	-0.108	-0.108	2.056	1.810	0.133	0.223	...	...	...	2-03-19	20-03-19
	Mar	-0.109	-0.109	...	...	0.090	0.196	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Official mortgage market reference rates (Order EHA/2899/2011 and BE Circular 5/2012) are official as of their publication in the Spanish Official State Gazette. Until then, they are treated as provisional data, and as such they are reported in this table for information purposes only.

(b) This rate matches that prepared and published by the European Central Bank with a lag of one month for the purposes of its use as a mortgage market reference rate.

(c) These rates are no longer considered official mortgage market reference rates for transactions entered into after the entry into force Order EHA/2899/2011 of 28 October 2011. Law 14/2013 of 27 November 2013 stipulates that, from 1 November, these rates shall cease to be published. References to these rates shall be replaced as is provided for in the fifteenth additional provision of this legislation.

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**A) Legal interest rates**

**19.1 (Cont.) Legal interest rates, EURIBOR, MIBOR and other reference rates**

Percentages

		Legally established rates				Indices or reference rates for the calculation of the market value in the offsetting of mortgage loan interest rate risk (d)											Date of publi- cation BOE						
		Legal in- ter- est rate	Judgment debt rate	Tax debt rate	Default interest rate on business transac- tions Law 3/04  (c)	Interes Rate Swap (IRS)										Interest rates cols. 16-25							
						one year	two years	three years	four years	five years	seven years	ten years	fifteen years	twenty years	thirty years		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		12	13	14	15	(e)																	
<b>16</b>	A	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.02	-0.294	-0.174	-0.141	-0.081	0.001	0.206	0.523	0.866	1.003	1.043	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>17</b>	A	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.310	-0.160	-0.052	0.070	0.200	0.460	0.819	1.209	1.381	1.473	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>18</b>	A	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.301	-0.139	0.018	0.195	0.353	0.631	0.963	1.308	1.463	1.520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>18</b>	Feb	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.309	-0.124	0.082	0.291	0.480	0.788	1.122	1.453	1.590	1.632	12-03-18							
	Mar	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.314	-0.140	0.053	0.250	0.425	0.715	1.038	1.367	1.507	1.548	12-04-18							
	Apr	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.316	-0.142	0.038	0.223	0.388	0.666	0.985	1.316	1.459	1.504	10-05-18							
	May	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.303	-0.138	0.032	0.214	0.381	0.668	0.998	1.339	1.492	1.549	2-06-18							
	Jun	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.296	-0.151	-0.001	0.162	0.318	0.599	0.939	1.293	1.454	1.520	7-07-18							
	Jul	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.305	-0.166	-0.022	0.131	0.279	0.550	0.886	1.242	1.407	1.478	4-08-18							
	Aug	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.291	-0.148	-0.006	0.145	0.291	0.561	0.897	1.252	1.416	1.487	13-09-18							
	Sep	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.293	-0.135	0.021	0.184	0.337	0.610	0.945	1.299	1.463	1.530	11-10-18							
	Oct	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.286	-0.107	0.065	0.238	0.397	0.677	1.008	1.352	1.506	1.560	12-11-18							
	Nov	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.295	-0.129	0.023	0.182	0.333	0.607	0.940	1.290	1.447	1.502	12-12-18							
	Dec	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.291	-0.150	-0.027	0.113	0.254	0.519	0.852	1.205	1.358	1.410	4-01-19							
<b>19</b>	Jan	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.289	-0.159	-0.061	0.057	0.183	0.437	0.773	1.135	1.296	1.355	8-02-19							
	Feb	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	-0.291	-0.156	-0.070	0.028	0.133	0.352	0.663	1.019	1.183	1.247	12-03-19							
	Mar	3.00	5.00	3.750	8.00	...	...	...	...	0.090	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(c) The rate for February 2013 will be applicable until 23 February, and for the rest of the month the rate for March 2013 will apply, by virtue of the recent amendment to Law 3/04.

(d) These reference rates (Order EHA/2899/2011 and BE Circular 5/2012) are disseminated exclusively for information purposes until its publication in the Spanish Official State Gazette.

(e) This rate, along with that in column 3, is used for calculating the spread to be applied in the event of early loan repayments.

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**A) Legal interest rates**

**19.2 Unofficial mortgage market and other interest rates**

Percentages per annum

	Mortgage market reference rates DGTFP Resolution of 20.6.1986			Govt. Bonds Nominal index for half-yearly payments (R.DGTFP 5/12/89)	Prime rates		Other reference rates			Tax regime for financial assets. Mixed yield Art.3 Law 14/1985		
	Quarterly average rate	Rates at issue			Banks	Savings banks	Consumer credit		Savings banks' borrowing rate (CECA indicator)	Maturity up to 4 years	Maturity 4-7 years	Maturity 7-10 years
		Mortgage certifi- cat	Domestic govt.bonds 3-6 years				Banks	Savings banks				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>13</b>	2.250	2.542	2.968	2.586	...	...	...	...	...	1.780	2.782	3.602
<b>14</b>	1.500	1.400	0.965	0.826	...	...	...	...	...	0.452	1.138	1.818
<b>15</b>	1.000	0.705	0.784	0.596	...	...	...	...	...	0.322	0.183	1.716
<b>16</b>	1.000	0.364	0.210	0.078	...	...	...	...	...	-0.078	0.122	0.900
<b>17</b>	1.000	0.197	0.250	0.073	...	...	...	...	...	-0.022	0.170	1.232
<b>18</b>	1.250	0.210	0.366	0.217	...	...	...	...	...	-0.049	0.328	1.194
<b>17 Oct</b>	...	0.191	0.205	0.074	...	...	...	...	...	-0.022	0.170	1.232
<b>Nov</b>	...	0.180	0.228	0.065	...	...	...	...	...	-0.022	0.170	1.232
<b>Dec</b>	1.000	0.197	0.250	0.073	...	...	...	...	...	-0.022	0.170	1.232
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	0.208	0.258	0.070	...	...	...	...	...	-0.004	0.232	1.190
<b>Feb</b>	...	0.226	0.265	0.093	...	...	...	...	...	-0.004	0.232	1.190
<b>Mar</b>	1.000	0.192	0.299	0.108	...	...	...	...	...	-0.004	0.232	1.190
<b>Apr</b>	...	0.343	0.259	0.107	...	...	...	...	...	-0.027	0.235	1.090
<b>May</b>	...	0.532	0.299	0.119	...	...	...	...	...	-0.027	0.235	1.090
<b>Jun</b>	1.000	0.545	0.337	0.136	...	...	...	...	...	-0.027	0.235	1.090
<b>Jul</b>	...	0.883	0.334	0.136	...	...	...	...	...	-0.030	0.269	1.125
<b>Aug</b>	...	0.793	0.334	0.120	...	...	...	...	...	-0.030	0.269	1.125
<b>Sep</b>	1.000	0.315	0.344	0.134	...	...	...	...	...	-0.030	0.269	1.125
<b>Oct</b>	...	0.379	0.354	0.189	...	...	...	...	...	-0.049	0.328	1.194
<b>Nov</b>	...	0.340	0.360	0.218	...	...	...	...	...	-0.049	0.328	1.194
<b>Dec</b>	1.250	0.210	0.366	0.217	...	...	...	...	...	-0.049	0.328	1.194
<b>19 Jan</b>	...	0.216	0.367	0.221	...	...	...	...	...	0.017	0.330	1.165
<b>Feb</b>	...	0.240	0.352	0.223	...	...	...	...	...	0.017	0.330	1.165
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.017	0.330	1.165

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**B) Interest rates applied by  
MFI to euro area residents**

**19.3 Interest rates (NDER) on new business.  
Loans to households and non-financial corporations.  
Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries**

Percentages

	Households and NPISHs										Non-financial corporations (a)		
	House purchase (a)			Consumer (a)				Other lending (a)			New business	Rene- gotiated	Other opera- tions
	New business	Rene- gotiated	Other opera- tions	Extended credit card debt	Loans (a)			New business	Rene- gotiated	Other opera- tions			
					New bussines	New bussines	Rene- gotiated				Other Operations		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>14</b>	2.56	2.62	2.54	21.17	7.74	3.87	8.07	4.64	5.68	4.58	2.57	1.86	2.61
<b>15</b>	1.98	1.91	1.99	21.13	7.56	4.79	7.61	3.77	3.80	3.77	2.37	3.33	2.28
<b>16</b>	1.91	1.81	1.92	20.84	7.12	6.00	7.13	3.62	3.86	3.61	2.00	2.63	1.96
<b>17</b>	1.83	1.69	1.84	20.80	7.24	5.99	7.26	3.36	4.11	3.32	1.83	2.34	1.82
<b>18</b>	1.99	1.80	2.00	19.67	6.90	5.12	6.93	3.54	3.80	3.53	1.73	2.32	1.70
<b>17 Dec</b>	1.83	1.69	1.84	20.80	7.24	5.99	7.26	3.36	4.11	3.32	1.83	2.34	1.82
<b>18 Jan</b>	1.93	1.79	1.94	20.91	7.68	6.48	7.69	3.39	4.35	3.34	1.93	2.45	1.90
<b>Feb</b>	1.96	1.95	1.96	20.78	7.27	6.64	7.27	3.69	4.83	3.63	1.93	2.59	1.90
<b>Mar</b>	1.97	1.98	1.97	20.78	7.59	6.11	7.61	3.43	4.62	3.38	1.87	2.22	1.86
<b>Apr</b>	1.97	1.94	1.97	20.73	7.82	6.38	7.84	3.29	4.69	3.24	1.88	2.74	1.85
<b>May</b>	1.93	1.91	1.94	20.78	7.69	6.52	7.70	3.15	4.30	3.11	1.80	2.53	1.77
<b>Jun</b>	1.90	1.87	1.90	20.62	7.09	8.23	7.07	3.33	4.42	3.30	1.85	2.73	1.82
<b>Jul</b>	1.88	1.91	1.88	20.59	7.35	8.23	7.34	3.74	3.64	3.74	1.83	2.08	1.82
<b>Aug</b>	2.02	1.78	2.03	20.53	7.53	7.73	7.53	3.86	4.67	3.83	1.83	2.03	1.82
<b>Sep</b>	1.96	1.71	1.96	20.20	7.50	7.62	7.50	3.66	4.68	3.62	1.79	2.28	1.77
<b>Oct</b>	1.99	1.71	2.00	20.21	7.55	7.97	7.54	3.82	4.92	3.79	1.72	2.39	1.68
<b>Nov</b>	2.02	1.74	2.03	19.68	6.73	7.12	6.73	3.83	4.91	3.81	1.92	2.09	1.91
<b>Dec</b>	1.99	1.80	2.00	19.67	6.90	5.12	6.93	3.54	3.80	3.53	1.73	2.32	1.70
<b>19 Jan</b>	2.09	2.00	2.10	19.95	7.44	5.39	7.47	4.02	3.94	4.02	1.70	2.44	1.66
<b>Feb</b>	P 2.12	1.88	2.13	19.88	7.22	7.39	7.21	3.80	4.33	3.77	1.76	2.22	1.73

a. Excluded bank overdraft, credit lines and extended credit card debt and 'revolving'.

b. Excluded bank overdraft and credit lines.

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents**

**19.4 Interest rates (NDER) on new business. Loans to households and NPISHs. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)**

Percentages

	N D E R																
	Bank overdraft and revolving loans 1	Lending for house purchase					Consumer credit					Other lending					
		Weighted average rate 2	Up to 1 year 3	Over 1 and up to 5 years 4	Over 5 and up to 10 years 5	Over 10 years 6	Extended credit card (b) 7	Loans Weighted average rate 8	Up to 1 year 9	Over 1 and up to 5 years 10	Over 5 years 11	Weighted average rate 12	Up to 1 year 13	Over 1 and up to 5 years 14	Over 5 years 15	Of which: sole proprietors	
																Total 16	Up to 1 year 17
<b>14</b>	4.77	2.56	2.40	2.69	6.64	4.36	21.17	7.74	5.12	9.38	8.13	4.64	4.36	5.07	6.25	5.42	5.26
<b>15</b>	3.93	1.98	1.78	2.08	5.37	2.75	21.13	7.56	4.39	9.14	8.24	3.77	3.40	4.48	5.37	4.54	4.22
<b>16</b>	3.47	1.91	1.59	1.87	3.83	2.20	20.84	7.12	3.27	8.45	8.04	3.62	3.07	4.74	4.39	4.04	3.72
<b>17</b>	3.39	1.83	1.59	1.58	3.71	2.33	20.80	7.24	3.33	8.49	7.89	3.36	2.80	4.21	4.17	3.44	2.85
<b>18</b>	3.12	1.99	1.67	1.72	3.48	2.35	19.67	6.90	2.78	7.98	7.60	3.54	2.89	4.49	4.23	3.85	3.27
<b>17 Dec</b>	3.39	1.83	1.59	1.58	3.71	2.33	20.80	7.24	3.33	8.49	7.89	3.36	2.80	4.21	4.17	3.44	2.85
<b>18 Jan</b>	3.21	1.93	1.56	1.71	4.29	2.33	20.91	7.68	3.80	8.52	8.17	3.39	2.94	3.85	4.17	3.30	2.63
<b>Feb</b>	3.18	1.96	1.63	1.67	4.60	2.34	20.78	7.27	3.03	8.41	8.08	3.69	3.00	4.70	4.65	3.42	2.72
<b>Mar</b>	3.27	1.97	1.62	1.69	4.46	2.31	20.78	7.59	3.63	8.30	7.96	3.43	2.94	3.98	4.32	3.34	2.75
<b>Apr</b>	3.27	1.97	1.63	1.71	4.50	2.32	20.73	7.82	3.59	8.28	8.59	3.29	2.67	3.81	4.54	3.11	2.47
<b>May</b>	3.12	1.93	1.54	1.67	4.53	2.29	20.78	7.69	3.31	8.15	8.49	3.15	2.32	4.30	4.56	3.33	2.59
<b>Jun</b>	3.07	1.90	1.53	1.63	4.26	2.26	20.62	7.09	3.02	7.81	7.60	3.33	2.68	3.85	4.45	3.27	2.52
<b>Jul</b>	3.10	1.88	1.51	1.66	4.14	2.25	20.59	7.35	3.41	8.14	7.82	3.74	3.48	4.15	4.31	3.78	3.31
<b>Aug</b>	3.20	2.02	1.63	1.83	4.12	2.28	20.53	7.53	3.65	8.24	7.93	3.86	3.26	4.66	4.48	3.91	3.38
<b>Sep</b>	3.09	1.96	1.57	1.72	4.32	2.26	20.20	7.50	3.51	8.15	7.88	3.66	3.03	4.78	4.10	4.04	3.48
<b>Oct</b>	3.25	1.99	1.60	1.78	4.24	2.27	20.21	7.55	3.94	8.19	7.81	3.82	3.23	4.84	4.48	4.06	3.58
<b>Nov</b>	3.30	2.02	1.64	1.78	4.20	2.32	19.68	6.73	2.67	7.77	7.30	3.83	3.29	4.27	4.57	4.13	3.55
<b>Dec</b>	3.12	1.99	1.67	1.72	3.48	2.35	19.67	6.90	2.78	7.98	7.60	3.54	2.89	4.49	4.23	3.85	3.27
<b>19 Jan</b>	3.16	2.09	1.67	1.83	3.91	2.42	19.95	7.44	3.69	8.15	7.86	4.02	3.48	5.14	4.59	4.09	3.69
<b>Feb</b>	P 3.15	2.12	1.68	1.86	3.91	2.46	19.88	7.22	3.13	8.10	7.92	3.80	2.98	4.80	4.87	3.86	3.15

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. NDER: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

b. Credit card debt for cardholders that have requested deferred payment and 'revolving'. While finalities are not available, it is estimated that are consumer fundamentally. In fact, consumer credit up to one year was included until June 2010.

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents**

**19.5 Interest rates (NDER) on new business. Loans to non-financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)**

Percentages

	N E D R													
	Bank overdraft and revolving loans (b) 1	Extended credit card (c) 2	Other loans up to EUR 250.000				Other loans over 250.000 EUR and up to 1 million				Other loans over EUR 1 million			
			Weighted average rate 3	Up to 1 year 4	Over 1 and up to 5 years 5	Over 5 years 6	Weighted average rate 7	Up to 1 year 8	Over 1 and up to 5 years 9	Over 5 years 10	Weighted average rate 11	Up to 1 year 12	Over 1 and up to 5 years 13	Over 5 years 14
<b>14</b>	3.14	16.36	4.18	4.18	4.12	4.32	2.79	2.78	2.78	3.12	1.99	1.99	1.54	2.35
<b>15</b>	2.34	17.11	3.26	3.26	3.26	3.19	2.05	2.04	2.04	2.22	1.96	1.97	1.79	1.95
<b>16</b>	1.66	18.42	2.64	2.61	2.97	2.75	1.79	1.77	1.88	1.86	1.60	1.56	1.61	1.85
<b>17</b>	1.55	18.66	2.33	2.29	2.87	2.69	1.68	1.63	1.72	2.00	1.51	1.56	1.30	1.36
<b>18</b>	1.75	18.10	2.08	2.03	2.79	2.14	1.55	1.49	1.65	1.87	1.53	1.69	0.91	1.64
<b>17 Dec</b>	1.55	18.66	2.33	2.29	2.87	2.69	1.68	1.63	1.72	2.00	1.51	1.56	1.30	1.36
<b>18 Jan</b>	1.56	17.70	2.31	2.27	2.90	2.75	1.66	1.59	1.84	2.00	1.61	1.67	1.36	1.36
<b>Feb</b>	1.72	17.71	2.27	2.22	2.93	2.75	1.65	1.58	1.78	2.00	1.64	1.66	1.47	1.63
<b>Mar</b>	1.66	17.62	2.31	2.25	2.79	2.80	1.67	1.62	1.75	1.92	1.60	1.64	1.28	1.50
<b>Apr</b>	1.70	17.94	2.22	2.16	2.81	2.70	1.62	1.56	1.72	1.91	1.65	1.70	1.33	1.56
<b>May</b>	1.69	17.98	2.20	2.14	2.78	2.72	1.60	1.53	1.72	1.94	1.55	1.52	1.58	1.71
<b>Jun</b>	1.72	19.21	2.20	2.15	2.74	2.72	1.59	1.55	1.60	1.88	1.67	1.66	1.90	1.63
<b>Jul</b>	1.67	18.91	2.15	2.10	2.57	2.67	1.56	1.55	1.36	1.89	1.64	1.65	1.30	2.01
<b>Aug</b>	1.59	18.91	2.18	2.13	2.80	2.65	1.57	1.51	1.70	1.86	1.52	1.55	1.32	1.48
<b>Sep</b>	1.63	18.78	2.15	2.10	2.79	2.67	1.54	1.48	1.63	1.86	1.51	1.51	1.31	1.62
<b>Oct</b>	1.61	18.67	2.14	2.09	2.83	2.71	1.57	1.52	1.61	1.86	1.31	1.30	1.22	1.44
<b>Nov</b>	1.65	18.93	2.17	2.11	2.81	2.70	1.56	1.51	1.60	1.82	1.76	1.83	1.46	1.68
<b>Dec</b>	1.75	18.10	2.08	2.03	2.79	2.14	1.55	1.49	1.65	1.87	1.53	1.69	0.91	1.64
<b>19 Jan</b>	1.61	18.36	2.13	2.08	2.82	3.06	1.62	1.61	1.58	1.74	1.34	1.33	1.35	1.43
<b>Feb</b>	P 1.50	18.29	2.10	2.04	2.80	3.22	1.52	1.49	1.48	1.91	1.48	1.54	1.11	1.62

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

b. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes only current account overdrafts (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin).

c. Credit card debt for cardholders that have requested deferred payment with usually interest rates over 0%.



**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents**

**19.6 Interest rates APRC on new business. Loans to households and non-financial corporations. Credit institution and credit financial intermediaries (a)(b)**

Percentages

	APRC					
	Households and NPISHs			Non-financial corporations		
	House purchase	Consumer (c)	Other lending	Other lending up to EUR 250.000	Other lending over 250.000 EUR and up to 1 million	Other lending over EUR 1 million
1	2	3	4	5	6	
<b>14</b>	2.64	9.10	4.93	4.52	2.91	2.10
<b>15</b>	2.31	8.45	4.19	3.59	2.20	2.07
<b>16</b>	2.18	8.05	4.27	3.28	1.91	1.63
<b>17</b>	2.05	8.27	4.01	2.93	1.80	1.56
<b>18</b>	2.24	8.29	4.12	2.69	1.74	1.59
<b>17 Dec</b>	2.05	8.27	4.01	2.93	1.80	1.56
<b>18 Jan</b>	2.18	8.71	4.31	3.12	1.83	1.65
<i>Feb</i>	2.21	8.44	4.47	2.81	1.77	1.69
<i>Mar</i>	2.26	8.65	4.07	2.86	1.78	1.65
<i>Apr</i>	2.23	9.02	4.19	3.00	1.76	1.68
<i>May</i>	2.18	8.93	3.90	2.80	1.72	1.95
<i>Jun</i>	2.17	8.42	4.13	2.77	1.70	1.76
<i>Jul</i>	2.13	8.68	4.26	2.92	1.68	1.67
<i>Aug</i>	2.28	9.00	4.53	2.70	1.67	1.53
<i>Sep</i>	2.21	8.68	4.25	2.79	1.67	1.60
<i>Oct</i>	2.25	8.77	4.57	3.21	1.73	1.32
<i>Nov</i>	2.28	8.07	4.54	2.82	1.68	1.79
<i>Dec</i>	2.24	8.29	4.12	2.69	1.74	1.59
<b>19 Jan</b>	2.34	8.71	4.80	3.12	1.82	1.41
<i>Feb</i> P	2.38	8.62	4.49	2.72	1.65	1.50

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. APRC: annual percentage rate of charge.

b. Excludes overdrafts, credit lines and extended credit card debt and 'revolving'.

c. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes credit granted through credit cards (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin). The extended credit card interest rate are published in the chapter 19.3 column 4 and 19.4 column 7

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents**

**19.7 Interest rates (NEDR) on new business. Deposits from households and non-financial corporations. Credit institution and credit financial intermediaries (a)**

Percentages

	Households and NPISHs						Non-financial corporations						Households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Repo
	Over-night (b)	With agreed maturity				Repo	Over-night (b)	With agreed maturity				Repo	
		Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 2 years	Over 2 years			Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 2 years	Over 2 years		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>14</b>	0.17	0.66	0.59	0.75	0.83	0.42	0.31	0.51	0.50	0.58	0.50	0.46	0.46
<b>15</b>	0.12	0.39	0.35	0.48	0.24	0.42	0.24	0.31	0.29	0.38	0.66	0.12	0.15
<b>16</b>	0.06	0.11	0.10	0.13	0.07	0.15	0.15	0.13	0.11	0.14	0.48	0.05	0.06
<b>17</b>	0.04	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.08	0.02	0.10	0.16	0.17	0.05	0.33	-0.01	-0.02
<b>18</b>	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.17	-0.15	0.08	0.37	0.39	0.03	0.76	-0.24	-0.24
<b>17 Dec</b>	0.04	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.08	0.02	0.10	0.16	0.17	0.05	0.33	-0.01	-0.02
<b>18 Jan</b>	0.04	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.10	-	0.10	0.21	0.19	0.57	0.40	0.02	0.08
<i>Feb</i>	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.10	0.09	0.02	0.10	0.22	0.24	0.05	0.15	-0.06	0.15
<i>Mar</i>	0.04	0.08	0.06	0.11	0.17	0.15	0.10	0.24	0.25	0.05	0.22	-0.08	0.04
<i>Apr</i>	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.11	-	0.09	0.25	0.27	0.15	0.04	-0.13	-0.00
<i>May</i>	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.15	0.09	0.18	0.19	0.05	0.07	-0.26	0.00
<i>Jun</i>	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.07	0.09	0.42	0.25	0.20	3.36	-0.11	-0.02
<i>Jul</i>	0.03	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.15	0.05	0.08	0.19	0.21	0.10	0.06	-0.24	-0.23
<i>Aug</i>	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.15	0.08	0.21	0.22	0.08	0.20	-0.11	-0.02
<i>Sep</i>	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.12	0.10	0.08	0.33	0.28	0.92	0.49	-0.11	-0.10
<i>Oct</i>	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.10	-	0.09	0.24	0.26	0.05	0.31	-0.25	-0.25
<i>Nov</i>	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.39	0.37	0.73	0.17	-0.40	-0.35
<i>Dec</i>	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.17	-0.15	0.08	0.37	0.39	0.03	0.76	-0.24	-0.24
<b>19 Jan</b>	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.10	-	0.06	0.25	0.22	0.67	0.09	-0.39	-0.39
<i>Feb</i> P	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.15	0.06	0.25	0.27	0.05	0.04	-0.30	-0.28

a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

b. For these deposits new business are equivalent to the outstanding amounts, therefore these interest rates are the same as those showed in Table 19.10.

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents**

**19.8 Interest rates (NEDR) on outstanding amounts. Loans to households and NPISHs Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)**  
Percentages

	Weighted average rate	Lending for house purchase									Consumer credit and other loans					Memo item				
		Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5	Over 5 years	Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5	Over 5 years	Total	Original maturity over 1 year		Original maturity over 2 years							
											Up to 1 year	Over 1 year and interest rate reset up to 12m	Total	Of which: residual maturity						
														Up to 1 year	Over 1 year and interest rate reset up to 24m	Up to 2	Over 2 years and interest rate reset up to 24m			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15						
<b>14</b>	2.81	1.89	4.93	6.15	1.87	6.10	9.69	9.21	4.51	2.78	5.29	2.81	2.42	5.71	2.53					
<b>15</b>	2.55	1.53	4.22	5.96	1.51	5.98	9.36	8.86	4.28	2.20	4.72	1.99	2.12	5.53	1.91					
<b>16</b>	2.46	1.29	2.60	5.27	1.29	6.17	9.07	9.26	4.39	2.12	4.48	1.66	2.00	5.06	1.67					
<b>17</b>	2.48	1.21	2.24	4.70	1.20	6.24	8.64	9.23	4.53	2.10	4.44	1.57	2.00	5.00	1.46					
<b>18</b>	2.54	1.22	2.00	4.13	1.21	6.27	8.58	8.79	4.65	2.15	4.57	1.52	2.09	5.00	1.44					
<b>17 Dec</b>	2.48	1.21	2.24	4.70	1.20	6.24	8.64	9.23	4.53	2.10	4.44	1.57	2.00	5.00	1.46					
<b>18 Jan</b>	2.47	1.20	2.17	4.58	1.19	6.24	8.70	9.31	4.49	2.11	4.41	1.57	2.00	5.02	1.46					
<b>Feb</b>	2.47	1.19	1.75	4.56	1.19	6.24	8.62	9.31	4.51	2.07	4.46	1.54	2.01	5.03	1.45					
<b>Mar</b>	2.47	1.19	1.73	4.55	1.18	6.22	8.63	9.25	4.50	2.06	4.36	1.52	2.00	4.89	1.44					
<b>Apr</b>	2.48	1.19	1.69	4.48	1.18	6.28	8.58	9.23	4.59	2.06	4.44	1.52	2.01	4.87	1.44					
<b>May</b>	2.48	1.19	1.68	4.48	1.18	6.25	8.42	9.14	4.59	2.05	4.33	1.50	2.01	4.82	1.43					
<b>Jun</b>	2.51	1.19	1.65	4.42	1.18	6.18	8.07	9.10	4.50	2.07	4.47	1.51	2.00	4.85	1.42					
<b>Jul</b>	2.49	1.19	1.60	4.36	1.18	6.23	8.44	9.06	4.56	2.08	4.44	1.51	2.03	4.82	1.43					
<b>Aug</b>	2.51	1.20	1.58	4.42	1.19	6.27	8.50	9.06	4.61	2.09	4.42	1.51	2.04	4.81	1.44					
<b>Sep</b>	2.52	1.20	1.66	4.23	1.19	6.28	8.58	8.94	4.66	2.12	4.34	1.50	2.07	4.90	1.42					
<b>Oct</b>	2.53	1.21	1.77	4.16	1.20	6.30	8.60	8.92	4.68	2.13	4.36	1.51	2.08	4.90	1.43					
<b>Nov</b>	2.55	1.21	1.76	4.12	1.20	6.19	7.74	8.87	4.65	2.14	4.45	1.51	2.08	4.93	1.43					
<b>Dec</b>	2.54	1.22	2.00	4.13	1.21	6.27	8.58	8.79	4.65	2.15	4.57	1.52	2.09	5.00	1.44					
<b>19 Jan</b>	2.55	1.22	1.92	4.11	1.22	6.28	8.48	8.80	4.69	2.16	4.58	1.52	2.11	4.98	1.45					
<b>Feb</b>	P 2.58	1.26	2.23	4.10	1.25	6.29	8.56	8.80	4.70	2.17	4.59	1.52	2.13	4.99	1.46					

Note: The terms refer to the original loan maturity period. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Over 5 years'.  
a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents**

**19.9 Interest rates (NEDR) on outstanding amounts. Loans to non-financial corporations Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)**  
Percentages

	Consumer credit and other loans				Memo Item						
	Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5	Over 5 years	Total	Original maturity over 1 year		Original maturity over 2 years			
						Of which: residual maturity		Total	Of which: residual maturity		
						Up to 1 year	Over 1 year and interest rate reset up to 12m		Up to 2	Over 2 years and interest rate reset up to 24m	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
<b>14</b>	2.84	3.14	2.78	2.77	2.71	2.86	2.90	2.96	3.04	3.01	
<b>15</b>	2.38	2.31	2.33	2.42	2.40	2.11	2.38	2.42	2.43	2.39	
<b>16</b>	2.04	1.98	1.95	2.10	2.04	1.75	1.97	2.06	1.77	2.04	
<b>17</b>	1.89	1.94	1.64	2.00	1.86	1.42	1.91	1.95	1.77	1.87	
<b>18</b>	1.87	1.91	1.73	1.92	1.85	1.95	1.81	1.89	1.87	1.85	
<b>17 Dec</b>	1.89	1.94	1.64	2.00	1.86	1.42	1.91	1.95	1.77	1.87	
<b>18 Jan</b>	1.89	2.00	1.60	1.99	1.84	1.40	1.84	1.93	1.75	1.85	
<b>Feb</b>	1.92	1.95	1.72	2.01	1.90	1.68	1.84	2.00	2.05	1.86	
<b>Mar</b>	1.91	1.93	1.71	2.00	1.88	1.58	1.83	1.95	1.99	1.84	
<b>Apr</b>	1.91	1.93	1.74	1.98	1.88	1.66	1.81	1.93	1.81	1.87	
<b>May</b>	1.90	1.87	1.76	1.98	1.87	1.64	1.81	1.94	1.80	1.87	
<b>Jun</b>	1.88	1.83	1.77	1.95	1.88	1.79	1.80	1.93	1.83	1.84	
<b>Jul</b>	1.87	1.84	1.69	1.96	1.86	1.77	1.79	1.93	1.82	1.85	
<b>Aug</b>	1.88	1.87	1.70	1.96	1.87	1.77	1.79	1.93	1.82	1.85	
<b>Sep</b>	1.81	1.79	1.65	1.90	1.82	1.73	1.74	1.87	1.85	1.79	
<b>Oct</b>	1.86	1.91	1.66	1.95	1.85	1.79	1.76	1.91	1.87	1.82	
<b>Nov</b>	1.88	2.00	1.61	1.96	1.84	1.75	1.76	1.91	1.80	1.82	
<b>Dec</b>	1.87	1.91	1.73	1.92	1.85	1.95	1.81	1.89	1.87	1.85	
<b>19 Jan</b>	1.86	1.92	1.71	1.90	1.81	1.87	1.79	1.86	1.87	1.83	
<b>Feb</b>	P 1.85	1.85	1.74	1.90	1.83	1.87	1.78	1.86	1.86	1.83	

Note: The terms refer to the original loan maturity period. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Over 5 years'.  
a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents**

**19.10 Interest rates (NEDR) on outstanding amounts. Deposits from households and non-financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries (a)**

Percentages

	Households and NPISHs					Non-financial corporations					Households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Repo
	Overnight (b)	With agreed maturity			Repo	Over-night (b)	With agreed maturity			Repo	
		Weighted average rate	Up to 2 years	Over 2 years			Weighted average rate	Up to 2 years	Over 2 years		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
<b>14</b>	0.17	1.39	1.11	2.04	0.58	0.31	1.39	1.24	1.93	0.44	0.45
<b>15</b>	0.12	0.75	0.50	1.63	0.45	0.24	0.91	0.74	1.68	0.24	0.34
<b>16</b>	0.06	0.30	0.24	0.75	0.16	0.15	0.65	0.52	1.34	0.06	0.10
<b>17</b>	0.04	0.16	0.11	0.59	0.40	0.10	0.77	0.59	1.50	-0.01	0.00
<b>18</b>	0.03	0.12	0.07	0.53	0.13	0.08	0.63	0.44	1.53	-0.37	-0.36
<b>17 Dec</b>	0.04	0.16	0.11	0.59	0.40	0.10	0.77	0.59	1.50	-0.01	0.00
<b>18 Jan</b>	0.04	0.16	0.11	0.59	0.42	0.10	0.78	0.60	1.49	0.02	0.03
<i>Feb</i>	0.04	0.16	0.10	0.58	0.37	0.10	0.74	0.58	1.37	-0.06	-0.04
<i>Mar</i>	0.04	0.15	0.10	0.58	0.49	0.10	0.75	0.60	1.37	-0.10	-0.08
<i>Apr</i>	0.04	0.16	0.10	0.58	0.49	0.09	0.75	0.57	1.48	-0.12	-0.11
<i>May</i>	0.04	0.15	0.09	0.59	0.42	0.09	0.76	0.55	1.55	-0.12	-0.12
<i>Jun</i>	0.04	0.15	0.09	0.58	0.41	0.09	0.73	0.56	1.44	-0.08	-0.06
<i>Jul</i>	0.03	0.14	0.09	0.56	0.37	0.08	0.73	0.56	1.46	-0.08	-0.07
<i>Aug</i>	0.03	0.14	0.08	0.57	0.37	0.08	0.72	0.54	1.46	-0.07	-0.05
<i>Sep</i>	0.03	0.13	0.08	0.55	0.24	0.08	0.75	0.56	1.51	-0.36	-0.35
<i>Oct</i>	0.03	0.13	0.08	0.55	0.20	0.09	0.78	0.58	1.54	-0.37	-0.36
<i>Nov</i>	0.03	0.12	0.07	0.54	0.19	0.08	0.72	0.52	1.52	-0.36	-0.35
<i>Dec</i>	0.03	0.12	0.07	0.53	0.13	0.08	0.63	0.44	1.53	-0.37	-0.36
<b>19 Jan</b>	0.03	0.12	0.07	0.53	0.25	0.06	0.69	0.48	1.54	-0.37	-0.36
<i>Feb</i>	P 0.03	0.12	0.07	0.52	0.25	0.06	0.65	0.45	1.55	-0.37	-0.36

a. NEDR: narrowly defined effective rate, which is the same as the APRC without including commissions.

b. For these deposits new business are the same as the outstanding amounts, and therefore these interest rates are the same as those in Table 19.7

**19. INTEREST RATES**  
**B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents**

**19.11 Volumes of new business. Loans to households and NPISHs and non financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries**

EUR millions

	Households and NPISHs								Non-financial corporations (a)				
	House purchase (a)			Consumer (b)				Other lending (a)			New business (e)	Rene-gotiated	Other operations
	New business (c)	Rene-gotiated	Other operations	Extended credit card debt	Loans(a)			New business (c)	Rene-gotiated	Other operations			
					New bussines (d)	New business (c)	Rene gotiated				Other operations		
1	2	3=1-2	4	5	6	7=5-6	8	9	10=8-9	11	12	13=11-12	
<b>14</b>	27 007	...	...	8 850	16 330	...	...	17 269	...	...	356 637	...	...
<b>15</b>	35 721	9 241	26 480	9 049	19 747	575	19 173	20 240	1 298	18 942	392 631	30 897	361 734
<b>16</b>	37 494	6 396	31 098	11 040	25 356	649	24 706	17 721	1 367	16 354	322 578	28 920	293 659
<b>17</b>	38 863	2 357	36 506	13 290	29 389	268	29 121	19 367	802	18 565	338 995	16 903	322 092
<b>18</b>	43 821	1 744	42 077	13 032	34 617	361	34 256	20 427	723	19 705	365 732	15 986	349 746
<b>17 Dec</b>	4 033	159	3 874	13 290	2 550	22	2 528	1 490	65	1 425	35 601	1 250	34 351
<b>18 Jan</b>	2 993	160	2 833	11 012	2 451	25	2 426	1 504	65	1 439	29 575	1 394	28 180
<i>Feb</i>	3 250	188	3 062	10 920	2 706	25	2 681	1 510	69	1 442	27 846	970	26 876
<i>Mar</i>	3 841	245	3 596	10 998	2 752	28	2 724	1 941	74	1 867	31 106	1 118	29 988
<i>Apr</i>	3 937	201	3 736	11 188	2 889	26	2 863	1 668	61	1 608	29 719	1 215	28 504
<i>May</i>	3 963	227	3 736	11 309	3 165	27	3 139	1 952	71	1 881	31 764	1 131	30 633
<i>Jun</i>	4 322	129	4 193	11 481	3 058	36	3 021	2 102	63	2 039	34 706	1 134	33 572
<i>Jul</i>	4 526	118	4 409	11 651	3 092	38	3 054	2 155	68	2 087	36 273	1 585	34 688
<i>Aug</i>	2 442	83	2 359	11 765	2 694	19	2 675	1 118	40	1 077	21 701	1 253	20 448
<i>Sep</i>	3 150	75	3 075	12 153	2 678	28	2 650	1 338	46	1 292	27 341	1 308	26 033
<i>Oct</i>	3 700	91	3 610	12 417	2 944	32	2 912	1 622	49	1 572	31 684	1 442	30 242
<i>Nov</i>	3 689	90	3 599	12 764	3 420	30	3 390	2 091	50	2 041	27 752	1 667	26 085
<i>Dec</i>	4 007	137	3 870	13 032	2 766	45	2 721	1 426	67	1 359	36 266	1 771	34 495
<b>19 Jan</b>	3 206	206	3 001	12 456	2 786	51	2 735	1 323	69	1 254	26 933	1 363	25 570
<i>Feb</i>	P 3 405	172	3 233	12 313	2 824	35	2 790	1 336	70	1 266	23 281	1 602	21 679

a. Excluded bank overdraft, credit lines and extended credit card debt.

b. Excluded bank overdraft and credit lines.

c. These volumes are detailed in table 19.12 columns from 3 to 17.

d. For this instrument, the CBE 1/2010 considers 'new business' as the outstanding amounts at the end of the month. For this reason in this column the annual amount coincides with last month of the year. Regarding this instrument, while finalities are not available, it is estimated that are consumer fundamentally. In fact, consumer credit up to one year was included until June 2010.

e. These volumes are detailed in table 19.13 columns from 3 to 14.

## 19. INTEREST RATES

### B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

	Bank overdraft and revolving loans (a)(b)	Lending for house purchase					Consumer credit					Other lending					
		Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 and up to 10 years	Over 10 years	Extended credit card (b)	Loans Weighted average rate (c)	Up to 1 year (c)	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Of which: sole proprietors	
																Total	Up to 1 year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>14</b>	6 872	26 818	17 305	8 812	476	225	8 850	16 442	4 343	7 016	5 083	17 269	12 456	3 222	1 590	6 676	4 534
<b>15</b>	7 426	35 721	22 457	10 238	997	2 028	9 049	19 747	4 822	8 971	5 954	20 240	14 434	3 984	1 822	8 525	5 403
<b>16</b>	7 099	37 494	17 373	8 958	1 345	9 818	11 040	25 356	4 667	11 946	8 743	17 721	11 291	3 826	2 605	9 109	5 657
<b>17</b>	7 452	38 863	16 495	10 392	1 637	10 340	13 290	29 389	4 513	13 892	10 984	19 367	11 901	4 036	3 431	10 136	5 999
<b>18</b>	6 696	43 821	16 331	12 140	1 934	13 416	13 032	34 617	4 882	15 787	13 947	20 427	11 761	4 739	3 927	10 630	6 307
<b>17 Dec</b>	7 452	4 033	1 871	1 090	124	948	13 290	2 550	518	1 195	838	1 490	895	306	290	860	524
<b>18 Jan</b>	6 976	2 993	1 126	929	126	813	11 012	2 451	369	1 159	924	1 504	864	359	280	828	526
<b>Feb</b>	6 938	3 250	1 259	928	127	937	10 920	2 706	512	1 198	996	1 510	893	327	289	835	521
<b>Mar</b>	6 977	3 841	1 387	1 082	151	1 220	10 998	2 752	339	1 314	1 100	1 941	1 145	430	366	929	522
<b>Apr</b>	6 920	3 937	1 511	1 093	155	1 178	11 188	2 889	364	1 289	1 236	1 668	948	433	287	985	571
<b>May</b>	7 069	3 963	1 480	1 110	171	1 202	11 309	3 165	397	1 397	1 371	1 952	1 182	427	344	992	589
<b>Jun</b>	6 995	4 322	1 618	1 213	188	1 303	11 481	3 058	405	1 394	1 259	2 102	1 154	512	436	1 000	594
<b>Jul</b>	7 045	4 526	1 700	1 289	189	1 348	11 651	3 092	434	1 420	1 239	2 155	1 402	438	316	1 029	649
<b>Aug</b>	7 004	2 442	891	661	134	756	11 765	2 694	341	1 265	1 089	1 118	613	287	218	658	382
<b>Sep</b>	6 793	3 150	1 178	857	152	963	12 153	2 678	308	1 214	1 156	1 338	739	296	303	687	402
<b>Oct</b>	6 884	3 700	1 397	947	187	1 169	12 417	2 944	337	1 373	1 235	1 622	950	343	329	987	611
<b>Nov</b>	6 943	3 689	1 397	927	180	1 186	12 764	3 420	574	1 490	1 356	2 091	1 076	548	467	881	500
<b>Dec</b>	6 696	4 007	1 387	1 105	175	1 340	13 032	2 766	503	1 276	987	1 426	796	338	292	818	440
<b>19 Jan</b>	6 839	3 206	1 112	818	169	1 107	12 456	2 786	370	1 264	1 153	1 323	811	265	247	844	526
<b>Feb</b>	P 6 776	3 405	1 168	889	204	1 143	12 313	2 824	460	1 224	1 140	1 336	746	308	283	807	451

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes only current account overdrafts (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin).

b. For these instruments, the CBE 1/2010 considers 'new business' as the outstanding amounts at the end of the month. For this reason in both columns the annual amount coincides with last month of the year. Regarding extended credit card, while finalities are not available, it is estimated that are consumer fundamentally. In fact, consumer credit up to one year was included until June 2010.

c. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes credit granted through credit cards (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin).

## 19. INTEREST RATES

### B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents

	Bank overdraft and revolving loans (a)(b)	Extended credit card (b)	Other loans up to EUR 250.000				Other loans between EUR 250.000 to EUR 1 million				Other loans over EUR 1 million			
			Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>14</b>	75 064	69	112 336	105 407	5 857	1 072	34 048	29 668	3 172	1 208	210 253	195 758	9 630	4 866
<b>15</b>	81 125	72	128 707	121 826	5 218	1 664	36 763	31 908	3 371	1 485	227 160	205 050	12 174	9 937
<b>16</b>	81 825	98	133 583	123 701	6 889	2 992	36 346	28 962	4 480	2 905	152 649	129 461	13 426	9 762
<b>17</b>	80 298	104	143 354	131 395	8 071	3 888	40 582	31 415	5 077	4 090	155 059	120 808	16 947	17 305
<b>18</b>	67 720	115	149 484	136 535	8 663	4 286	44 306	33 119	6 248	4 940	171 942	135 225	19 100	17 617
<b>17 Dec</b>	80 298	104	13 144	12 086	705	353	4 097	3 237	478	382	18 359	14 152	1 810	2 397
<b>18 Jan</b>	80 180	95	13 024	12 125	603	295	3 309	2 588	383	337	13 243	10 660	1 230	1 353
<b>Feb</b>	77 874	96	12 579	11 619	653	306	3 072	2 335	393	344	12 196	10 094	1 160	942
<b>Mar</b>	76 866	97	11 814	10 676	783	355	3 778	2 854	514	411	15 513	12 881	1 301	1 331
<b>Apr</b>	77 654	102	12 535	11 414	747	374	3 634	2 766	472	396	13 550	10 787	1 600	1 162
<b>May</b>	75 789	106	11 782	10 626	770	385	3 759	2 856	483	420	16 224	12 785	1 760	1 679
<b>Jun</b>	75 502	104	12 204	11 028	797	379	4 137	3 102	607	428	18 366	15 039	1 486	1 840
<b>Jul</b>	74 170	98	14 496	13 230	856	410	4 589	3 144	863	582	17 188	13 098	2 226	1 863
<b>Aug</b>	73 441	99	9 999	9 225	489	285	2 691	2 067	329	295	9 011	7 268	795	947
<b>Sep</b>	74 004	97	11 839	10 918	604	318	3 374	2 554	465	355	12 127	10 012	938	1 178
<b>Oct</b>	75 739	99	14 276	13 096	804	375	4 017	3 019	548	451	13 391	10 400	1 370	1 621
<b>Nov</b>	74 352	114	12 276	11 131	784	361	3 803	2 728	600	475	11 673	8 517	1 419	1 737
<b>Dec</b>	67 720	115	12 670	11 446	773	441	4 144	3 107	591	446	19 462	13 683	3 815	1 965
<b>19 Jan</b>	68 006	127	11 085	10 386	546	153	3 036	2 491	356	189	12 812	10 497	1 124	1 192
<b>Feb</b>	P 71 751	125	10 330	9 551	601	178	2 923	2 354	360	208	10 028	7 316	1 685	1 027

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Up to one year'.

a. Up to the reference month May 2010, this column includes only current account overdrafts (see the 'Changes' note in the July-August 2010 Statistical Bulletin).

b. For these instruments, the CBE 1/2010 considers 'new business' as the outstanding amounts at the end of the month. For this reason in both columns the annual amount coincides with last month of the year.

## 19.12 Volumes of new business.

### Loans to households and NPISHs. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries

EUR millions

**19. INTEREST RATES**
**B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents**

	Households and NPISH						Non-financial corporations						Households and NPISH and non-financial corporations. Repo
	Over-night (a)	With agreed maturity				Repo	Over-night (a)	With agreed maturity				Repo	
		Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 2 years	Over 2 years			Weighted average rate	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 2 years	Over 2 years		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>14</b>	370 242	323 882	168 311	125 625	29 946	1 959	124 124	257 746	229 981	20 491	7 274	70 476	72 435
<b>15</b>	436 737	267 853	159 758	90 002	18 092	1 196	144 159	192 392	177 468	10 549	4 375	21 846	23 042
<b>16</b>	514 328	235 778	149 295	75 201	11 282	1 152	170 156	135 223	122 620	8 272	4 332	13 775	14 928
<b>17</b>	582 493	187 982	121 137	60 325	6 520	405	203 304	88 740	79 847	6 081	2 813	8 016	8 420
<b>18</b>	646 080	154 933	101 244	47 694	5 995	19	217 064	66 268	60 182	3 954	2 132	2 083	2 102
<b>17 Dec</b>	582 493	14 190	9 350	4 166	675	1	203 304	5 526	4 899	456	171	304	306
<b>18 Jan</b>	580 154	14 681	9 508	4 567	606	-	196 182	5 919	5 470	314	135	116	116
<i>Feb</i>	583 119	13 360	8 284	4 395	681	1	192 045	4 440	3 976	288	175	117	118
<i>Mar</i>	591 821	13 892	8 686	4 619	586	3	205 094	5 940	5 481	306	154	434	437
<i>Apr</i>	591 934	13 855	8 567	4 735	553	-	196 258	5 889	5 318	300	271	276	276
<i>May</i>	598 870	13 756	8 645	4 469	641	1	205 209	5 194	4 566	362	267	83	84
<i>Jun</i>	622 722	12 496	8 203	3 748	546	2	217 099	5 038	4 471	278	288	397	399
<i>Jul</i>	616 777	12 733	8 555	3 722	456	0	203 767	5 358	4 760	356	242	92	92
<i>Aug</i>	616 135	10 663	7 040	3 246	377	1	207 617	5 071	4 748	205	118	312	313
<i>Sep</i>	621 165	11 197	7 619	3 272	306	5	217 490	4 471	3 991	322	159	74	79
<i>Oct</i>	621 296	13 057	9 097	3 620	340	-	211 319	3 814	3 241	418	156	27	27
<i>Nov</i>	629 038	12 545	8 437	3 694	414	2	212 886	6 163	5 703	389	71	20	23
<i>Dec</i>	646 080	12 697	8 602	3 607	488	3	217 064	8 971	8 457	416	98	135	138
<b>19 Jan</b>	648 166	13 234	8 832	3 993	409	-	210 169	4 872	4 512	286	74	109	109
<i>Feb</i>	P 652 561	12 172	7 601	3 958	613	1	213 123	5 334	4 827	373	135	19	20

a. For these deposits new business are equivalent to the outstanding amounts at the end of the period.

**19. TIPOS DE INTERÉS**
**B) Tipos de interés aplicados por las IFM a residentes en la UEM**
**19.15 Volumes of outstanding amounts. Memorandum Item.**
**Loans to households and NPISHs and non financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries.**
*EUR millions*

	Households and NPISHs						Non-financial corporations					
	Original maturity over 1 year			Original maturity over 2 years			Original maturity over 1 year			Original maturity over 2 years		
	Total	Of which: residual mat.		Total	Of which: residual mat.		Total	Of which: residual mat.		Total	Of which: residual mat.	
		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year and interest rate reset up to 12m		Up to 2 years	Over 2 years and interest rate reset up to 24m		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year and interest rate reset up to 12m		Up to 2 years	Over 2 years and interest rate reset up to 24m
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>14</b>	712 861	15 758	627 701	708 958	19 350	632 618	444 984	77 628	237 433	417 634	94 381	217 792
<b>15</b>	683 243	9 460	594 630	679 109	16 210	600 072	422 826	70 364	209 016	400 909	79 979	199 927
<b>16</b>	673 228	10 541	564 827	668 405	16 115	569 890	402 327	61 194	185 712	382 212	82 883	174 013
<b>17</b>	667 904	10 017	554 956	662 873	16 557	560 129	386 448	48 671	182 528	359 648	51 694	172 047
<b>18</b>	666 615	11 122	543 583	661 343	18 487	522 070	352 798	40 279	160 740	332 597	49 911	149 484
<b>17 Dec</b>	667 904	10 017	554 956	662 873	16 557	560 129	386 448	48 671	182 528	359 648	51 694	172 047
<b>18 Jan</b>	666 263	...	...	661 104	...	...	386 420	...	...	359 661	...	...
<i>Feb</i>	665 021	...	...	659 837	...	...	379 991	...	...	354 205	...	...
<i>Mar</i>	667 233	10 675	551 493	661 968	17 527	551 245	364 587	48 318	171 841	339 235	58 399	154 442
<i>Apr</i>	666 693	...	...	661 535	...	...	363 637	...	...	339 625	...	...
<i>May</i>	667 175	...	...	661 985	...	...	364 074	...	...	340 507	...	...
<i>Jun</i>	669 546	10 744	549 201	664 414	17 791	548 273	362 730	42 499	167 354	339 360	57 142	151 190
<i>Jul</i>	668 501	...	...	663 328	...	...	361 136	...	...	339 161	...	...
<i>Aug</i>	667 586	...	...	662 420	...	...	357 546	...	...	335 681	...	...
<i>Sep</i>	668 627	11 430	550 602	663 434	18 810	550 023	356 233	42 020	174 149	333 899	54 923	158 692
<i>Oct</i>	668 206	...	...	662 968	...	...	361 276	...	...	337 455	...	...
<i>Nov</i>	670 158	...	...	664 883	...	...	362 196	...	...	338 336	...	...
<i>Dec</i>	666 615	11 122	543 583	661 343	18 487	522 070	352 798	40 279	160 740	332 597	49 911	149 484
<b>19 Jan</b>	665 771	...	...	660 486	...	...	350 547	...	...	330 059	...	...
<i>Feb</i>	P 664 925	...	...	659 606	...	...	352 242	...	...	332 010	...	...

Note: The terms refer to the original maturity. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Over 5 years'.

**19. INTEREST RATES**
**B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents**
**19.16 Volumes of outstanding amounts.**
**Loans to households and NPISHs and non financial corporations. Credit institutions and credit financial intermediaries**

EUR millions

	Households and NPISHs								Non-financial corporations			
	Lending for house purchase				Consumer credit and other lending				Total	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years
	Total	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Total	Up to 1 year	Over 1 and up to 5 years	Over 5 years				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>14</b>	576 696	189	1 977	574 530	162 546	26 191	26 144	110 210	547 588	102 604	133 457	311 527
<b>15</b>	549 238	259	1 890	547 089	162 039	27 775	29 544	104 720	520 691	97 864	128 003	294 823
<b>16</b>	533 107	240	1 183	531 684	167 022	26 661	35 462	104 899	497 176	94 848	126 675	275 652
<b>17</b>	520 209	392	1 283	518 533	175 062	26 974	40 084	108 004	483 165	96 717	129 888	256 560
<b>18</b>	513 751	429	1 447	511 875	182 686	29 393	43 702	109 591	451 589	98 791	114 388	238 410
<b>17 Dec</b>	520 209	392	1 283	518 533	175 062	26 974	40 084	108 004	483 165	96 717	129 888	256 560
<b>18 Jan</b>	518 512	380	1 271	516 860	174 626	26 494	40 313	107 819	482 398	95 990	128 111	258 297
<i>Feb</i>	517 761	714	1 294	515 753	174 231	26 257	40 285	107 689	476 259	96 291	125 575	254 393
<i>Mar</i>	517 916	704	1 349	515 862	176 563	26 541	40 739	109 283	466 587	101 999	121 394	243 194
<i>Apr</i>	517 766	711	1 376	515 678	176 688	27 049	41 120	108 518	464 531	100 894	120 317	243 320
<i>May</i>	517 397	714	1 393	515 290	177 764	27 272	41 685	108 806	467 320	103 246	119 587	244 487
<i>Jun</i>	518 105	716	1 491	515 898	186 223	34 066	41 634	110 523	467 784	105 054	119 765	242 965
<i>Jul</i>	517 869	721	1 434	515 714	179 903	28 549	42 345	109 009	467 284	106 148	118 699	242 437
<i>Aug</i>	516 698	773	1 404	514 521	180 195	28 533	42 370	109 292	458 874	101 328	116 555	240 991
<i>Sep</i>	516 098	776	1 421	513 902	181 596	28 292	42 782	110 522	460 538	106 884	116 688	239 545
<i>Oct</i>	515 522	407	1 470	513 645	181 451	28 360	43 214	109 877	460 155	98 879	119 561	241 715
<i>Nov</i>	515 566	404	1 469	513 694	189 949	34 953	43 547	111 448	458 966	96 770	121 076	241 120
<i>Dec</i>	513 751	429	1 447	511 875	182 686	29 393	43 702	109 591	451 589	98 791	114 388	238 410
<b>19 Jan</b>	512 903	416	1 441	511 046	182 373	29 088	43 900	109 384	447 821	97 274	114 884	235 662
<i>Feb</i> P	512 013	435	1 459	510 120	181 748	28 401	44 021	109 325	448 873	96 631	115 198	237 043

Note: The terms refer to the initial period of fixation of the rate. For example, a 15-year loan at an annually revisable rate is classified under the term 'Over five years'.

**19. INTEREST RATES**
**B) Interest rates applied by MFI to euro area residents**
**19.17 Volumes of outstanding amounts.**
**Deposits from households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Credit institution and credit financial intermediaries**

EUR millions

	Households and NPISHs					Non-financial corporations					Households and NPISHs and non-financial corporations. Repos
	Over-night	With agreed maturity			Repo	Over-night	With agreed maturity			Repo	
		Total	Up to 2 years	Over 2 years			Total	Up to 2 years	Over 2 years		
1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	
<b>14</b>	370 242	385 219	268 732	116 488	365	124 124	68 353	53 148	15 206	9 615	9 979
<b>15</b>	436 737	318 597	248 307	70 289	700	144 159	55 655	45 425	10 230	911	1 611
<b>16</b>	514 328	257 940	224 815	33 125	778	170 156	46 423	39 093	7 330	1 463	2 241
<b>17</b>	582 493	195 245	172 761	22 485	7	203 304	35 346	28 509	6 837	957	964
<b>18</b>	646 080	163 231	145 293	17 938	23	217 064	33 450	27 381	6 068	658	681
<b>17 Dec</b>	582 493	195 245	172 761	22 485	7	203 304	35 346	28 509	6 837	957	964
<b>18 Jan</b>	580 154	191 336	169 555	21 781	7	196 182	34 202	27 482	6 720	864	871
<i>Feb</i>	583 119	187 715	166 377	21 338	8	192 045	33 092	26 571	6 521	825	833
<i>Mar</i>	591 821	184 218	163 487	20 731	6	205 094	33 504	27 076	6 428	530	536
<i>Apr</i>	591 934	181 099	160 803	20 295	6	196 258	33 472	26 873	6 599	682	687
<i>May</i>	598 870	178 129	158 190	19 939	6	205 209	32 602	25 915	6 687	819	825
<i>Jun</i>	622 722	175 528	155 817	19 711	5	217 099	32 377	25 917	6 460	731	736
<i>Jul</i>	616 777	172 939	153 721	19 218	6	203 767	32 282	25 937	6 345	734	740
<i>Aug</i>	616 135	171 086	152 098	18 988	6	207 617	32 075	25 792	6 283	672	678
<i>Sep</i>	621 165	168 984	150 276	18 708	11	217 490	31 907	25 546	6 361	614	625
<i>Oct</i>	621 296	166 495	148 151	18 344	13	211 319	29 898	23 711	6 188	612	625
<i>Nov</i>	629 038	164 475	146 327	18 149	17	212 886	31 143	24 991	6 152	598	615
<i>Dec</i>	646 080	163 231	145 293	17 938	23	217 064	33 450	27 381	6 068	658	681
<b>19 Jan</b>	648 166	161 443	143 971	17 472	21	210 169	30 778	24 822	5 955	742	763
<i>Feb</i> P	652 561	160 190	142 798	17 392	21	213 123	31 026	25 151	5 875	671	692

## CHAPTER 20 EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

## 20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

## 20.1 Exchange rates for the euro (a)

## A) Exchange rates

	European Central Bank and IMF for XDR										
	US dollar (USD)	Japanese yen (JPY)	Swiss franc (CHF)	Pound sterling (GBP)	Swedish krona (SEK)	Danish krone (DKK)	Norwegian krone (NOK)	Canadian dollar (CAD)	Australian dollar (AUD)	New Zealand dollar (NZD)	Memorandum item: SDR (XDR)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>13</b>	1.3281	129.66	1.2311	0.84926	8.6515	7.4579	7.8067	1.3684	1.3777	1.6206	0.8739
<b>14</b>	1.3285	140.31	1.2146	0.80612	9.0985	7.4548	8.3544	1.4661	1.4719	1.5995	0.8739
<b>15</b>	1.1095	134.31	1.0679	0.72584	9.3535	7.4587	8.9496	1.4186	1.4777	1.5930	0.7930
<b>16</b>	1.1069	120.20	1.0902	0.81948	9.4689	7.4452	9.2906	1.4659	1.4883	1.5886	0.7963
<b>17</b>	1.1297	126.71	1.1117	0.87667	9.6351	7.4386	9.3270	1.4647	1.4732	1.5897	0.8146
<b>18</b>	1.1810	130.40	1.1550	0.88471	10.2583	7.4532	9.5975	1.5294	1.5797	1.7065	0.8340
<b>17 Oct</b>	1.1756	132.76	1.1546	0.89071	9.6138	7.4429	9.3976	1.4801	1.5099	1.6695	0.8340
<b>Nov</b>	1.1738	132.39	1.1640	0.88795	9.8479	7.4420	9.6082	1.4978	1.5395	1.7043	0.8330
<b>Dec</b>	1.1836	133.64	1.1689	0.88265	9.9370	7.4433	9.8412	1.5108	1.5486	1.7002	0.8364
<b>18 Jan</b>	1.2200	135.25	1.1723	0.88331	9.8200	7.4455	9.6464	1.5167	1.5340	1.6800	0.8480
<b>Feb</b>	1.2348	133.29	1.1542	0.88396	9.9384	7.4457	9.6712	1.5526	1.5684	1.6892	0.8507
<b>Mar</b>	1.2336	130.86	1.1685	0.88287	10.1608	7.4490	9.5848	1.5943	1.5889	1.7001	0.8491
<b>Apr</b>	1.2276	132.16	1.1890	0.87212	10.3717	7.4479	9.6202	1.5622	1.5972	1.6942	0.8464
<b>May</b>	1.1812	129.57	1.1780	0.87726	10.3419	7.4482	9.5642	1.5197	1.5695	1.6996	0.8299
<b>Jun</b>	1.1678	128.53	1.1562	0.87886	10.2788	7.4493	9.4746	1.5327	1.5579	1.6822	0.8260
<b>Jul</b>	1.1686	130.23	1.1622	0.88726	10.3076	7.4523	9.4975	1.5356	1.5792	1.7220	0.8314
<b>Aug</b>	1.1549	128.20	1.1413	0.89687	10.4668	7.4558	9.6161	1.5063	1.5762	1.7315	0.8276
<b>Sep</b>	1.1659	130.54	1.1286	0.89281	10.4426	7.4583	9.6205	1.5211	1.6189	1.7674	0.8326
<b>Oct</b>	1.1484	129.62	1.1413	0.88272	10.3839	7.4597	9.4793	1.4935	1.6158	1.7586	0.8258
<b>Nov</b>	1.1367	128.79	1.1377	0.88118	10.2918	7.4611	9.6272	1.4998	1.5681	1.6779	0.8209
<b>Dec</b>	1.1384	127.88	1.1293	0.89774	10.2766	7.4653	9.8055	1.5278	1.5849	1.6675	0.8217
<b>19 Jan</b>	1.1416	124.34	1.1297	0.88603	10.2685	7.4657	9.7631	1.5196	1.5975	1.6850	0.8191
<b>Feb</b>	1.1351	125.28	1.1368	0.87264	10.4986	7.4627	9.7444	1.4995	1.5895	1.6605	0.8155
<b>Mar</b>	1.1302	125.67	1.1311	0.85822	10.4999	7.4625	9.7181	1.5104	1.5959	1.6540	0.8126

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

## 20.2 Exchange rates for the euro (a)

## A) Exchange rates

	European Central Bank					Units of national currency per euro. Average daily data				
	Cyprus pound (b)(CYP)	Czech koruna (CZK)	Hungarian forint (HUF)	Polish zloty (PLN)	Slovenian tolar (c)(SIT)	Estonian kroon (e)(EEK)	Slovakian koruna (d)(SKK)	Icelandic krona (ISK)	Latvian lats (f)(LVL)	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<b>13</b>	...	25.980	296.87	4.1975	...	...	...	...	0.7015	
<b>14</b>	...	27.536	308.71	4.1843	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>15</b>	...	27.279	310.00	4.1841	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>16</b>	...	27.034	311.44	4.3632	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>17</b>	...	26.326	309.19	4.2570	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>18</b>	...	25.647	318.89	4.2615	...	...	...	127.89	...	
<b>17 Oct</b>	...	25.766	309.95	4.2627	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Nov</b>	...	25.538	311.89	4.2268	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Dec</b>	...	25.645	313.16	4.2032	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	25.452	309.27	4.1632	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Feb</b>	...	25.320	311.74	4.1653	...	...	...	124.69	...	
<b>Mar</b>	...	25.429	312.19	4.2092	...	...	...	122.82	...	
<b>Apr</b>	...	25.365	311.72	4.1937	...	...	...	122.30	...	
<b>May</b>	...	25.640	316.93	4.2850	...	...	...	122.83	...	
<b>Jun</b>	...	25.778	322.70	4.3038	...	...	...	124.76	...	
<b>Jul</b>	...	25.850	324.60	4.3239	...	...	...	124.41	...	
<b>Aug</b>	...	25.681	323.02	4.2858	...	...	...	124.19	...	
<b>Sep</b>	...	25.614	324.82	4.3006	...	...	...	128.90	...	
<b>Oct</b>	...	25.819	323.84	4.3046	...	...	...	134.47	...	
<b>Nov</b>	...	25.935	322.33	4.3018	...	...	...	139.78	...	
<b>Dec</b>	...	25.835	322.74	4.2900	...	...	...	137.78	...	
<b>19 Jan</b>	...	25.650	319.80	4.2916	...	...	...	136.66	...	
<b>Feb</b>	...	25.726	317.91	4.3175	...	...	...	136.10	...	
<b>Mar</b>	...	25.676	315.92	4.2969	...	...	...	135.48	...	

See notes at the end of the chapter



## 20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

## 20.3 Exchange rates for the euro (a)

## A) Exchange rates

	European Central Bank									
	Romanian leu (b) (ROL/RON) <sup>1</sup>	Bulgarian lev (BGN) <sup>2</sup>	Maltese lira (c) (MTL) <sup>3</sup>	Turkish lira (d) (TRL/TRY) <sup>4</sup>	Lithuanian litas (e) (LTL) <sup>5</sup>	Hong Kong dollar (HKD) <sup>6</sup>	Singaporean dollar (SGD) <sup>7</sup>	South African rand (ZAR) <sup>8</sup>	South Korean won (KRW) <sup>9</sup>	Israeli shekel (ILS) <sup>10</sup>
<b>13</b>	4.4194	1.9558	...	2.5335	3.4528	10.3016	1.6619	12.8330	1 453.91	4.7948
<b>14</b>	4.4441	1.9558	...	2.9065	3.4528	10.3025	1.6823	14.4037	1 398.14	4.7449
<b>15</b>	4.4454	1.9558	...	3.0255	...	8.6014	1.5255	14.1723	1 256.54	4.3122
<b>16</b>	4.4908	1.9558	...	3.3433	...	8.5922	1.5275	16.2645	1 284.18	4.2489
<b>17</b>	4.569	1.9558	...	4.1206	...	8.8045	1.5588	15.0490	1 276.74	4.0622
<b>18</b>	4.654	1.9558	...	5.7077	...	9.2559	1.5926	15.6186	1 299.07	4.2423
<b>17 Oct</b>	4.5895	1.9558	...	4.3234	...	9.1763	1.5992	16.1145	1 331.01	4.1265
<b>Nov</b>	4.6347	1.9558	...	4.5714	...	9.1617	1.5911	16.5187	1 292.05	4.1283
<b>Dec</b>	4.6348	1.9558	...	4.5511	...	9.2479	1.5938	15.5847	1 283.39	4.1495
<b>18 Jan</b>	4.6491	1.9558	...	4.6027	...	9.5394	1.6122	14.8910	1 300.93	4.1753
<b>Feb</b>	4.6559	1.9558	...	4.6710	...	9.6585	1.6294	14.6041	1 331.47	4.3173
<b>Mar</b>	4.6613	1.9558	...	4.7993	...	9.6726	1.6222	14.6218	1 321.99	4.2775
<b>Apr</b>	4.6578	1.9558	...	5.0003	...	9.6350	1.6156	14.8756	1 312.94	4.3425
<b>May</b>	4.6404	1.9558	...	5.2501	...	9.2712	1.5819	14.8182	1 272.38	4.2397
<b>Jun</b>	4.6623	1.9558	...	5.4073	...	9.1642	1.5737	15.5262	1 277.93	4.2096
<b>Jul</b>	4.6504	1.9558	...	5.5748	...	9.1708	1.5931	15.6599	1 313.03	4.2595
<b>Aug</b>	4.6439	1.9558	...	6.8488	...	9.0655	1.5807	16.2808	1 295.39	4.2330
<b>Sep</b>	4.6471	1.9558	...	7.3840	...	9.1375	1.5986	17.2295	1 305.86	4.1858
<b>Oct</b>	4.6658	1.9558	...	6.6919	...	9.0011	1.5843	16.6548	1 300.10	4.1996
<b>Nov</b>	4.6610	1.9558	...	6.0896	...	8.9000	1.5629	16.0114	1 280.89	4.2122
<b>Dec</b>	4.6536	1.9558	...	6.0630	...	8.9026	1.5595	16.1870	1 278.13	4.2736
<b>19 Jan</b>	4.7062	1.9558	...	6.1365	...	8.9527	1.5486	15.8170	1 281.46	4.2075
<b>Feb</b>	4.7486	1.9558	...	5.9888	...	8.9082	1.5365	15.6879	1 274.32	4.1162
<b>Mar</b>	4.7546	1.9558	...	6.1983	...	8.8718	1.5306	16.2507	1 279.67	4.0885

See notes at the end of the chapter

## 20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

## 20.4 Exchange rates for the euro (a)

## A) Exchange rates

	European Central Bank									
	Chinese yuan renminbi (CNY) <sup>1</sup>	Croatian kuna (HRK) <sup>2</sup>	Indonesian rupiah (IDR) <sup>3</sup>	Malaysian ringgit (MYR) <sup>4</sup>	Philippine peso (PHP) <sup>5</sup>	Russian rouble (RUB) <sup>6</sup>	Thai baht (THB) <sup>7</sup>	Mexican peso (MXN) <sup>8</sup>	Brazilian real (BRL) <sup>9</sup>	Indian rupee (INR) <sup>10</sup>
<b>13</b>	8.1646	7.5786	13 857.50	4.1855	56.428	42.337	40.830	16.964	2.869	77.930
<b>14</b>	8.1857	7.6344	15 748.92	4.3446	58.979	50.952	43.147	17.655	3.121	81.041
<b>15</b>	6.9733	7.6137	14 870.39	4.3373	50.522	68.072	38.028	17.616	3.700	71.196
<b>16</b>	7.3522	7.5333	14 720.83	4.5835	52.556	74.145	39.043	20.667	3.856	74.372
<b>17</b>	7.6290	7.4637	15 118.01	4.8527	56.973	65.938	38.296	21.329	3.605	73.532
<b>18</b>	7.8081	7.4182	16 803.22	4.7634	62.210	74.042	38.164	22.705	4.308	80.733
<b>17 Oct</b>	7.7890	7.5085	15 904.4	4.9716	60.471	67.865	39.069	22.103	3.750	76.498
<b>Nov</b>	7.7723	7.5512	15 875.7	4.8902	59.733	69.209	38.623	22.219	3.825	76.125
<b>Dec</b>	7.8073	7.5393	16 048.8	4.8238	59.602	69.409	38.639	22.638	3.894	76.066
<b>18 Jan</b>	7.8398	7.4359	16 316.8	4.8249	61.733	69.116	38.913	23.090	3.917	77.656
<b>Feb</b>	7.8068	7.4399	16 793.7	4.8318	64.123	70.204	38.888	23.025	4.011	79.561
<b>Mar</b>	7.7982	7.4384	16 973.1	4.8155	64.289	70.520	38.581	22.993	4.043	80.253
<b>Apr</b>	7.7347	7.4209	16 959.0	4.7734	63.901	75.098	38.451	22.561	4.182	80.655
<b>May</b>	7.5291	7.3912	16 594.4	4.6891	61.746	73.650	37.781	23.099	4.291	79.789
<b>Jun</b>	7.5512	7.3822	16 393.4	4.6717	62.038	73.293	37.930	23.713	4.405	79.160
<b>Jul</b>	7.8504	7.3971	16 836.6	4.7327	62.394	73.394	38.894	22.248	4.476	80.300
<b>Aug</b>	7.9092	7.4261	16 822.7	4.7277	61.539	76.668	38.146	21.784	4.536	80.426
<b>Sep</b>	7.9930	7.4294	17 338.4	4.8265	62.957	78.876	38.013	22.189	4.801	84.211
<b>Oct</b>	7.9481	7.4245	17 428.7	4.7761	61.950	75.610	37.652	21.995	4.325	84.545
<b>Nov</b>	7.8880	7.4281	16 651.7	4.7548	59.958	75.551	37.470	23.006	4.297	81.561
<b>Dec</b>	7.8398	7.4041	16 512.2	4.7459	60.135	76.680	37.238	22.889	4.421	80.617
<b>19 Jan</b>	7.7504	7.4286	16 164.8	4.7001	59.882	76.305	36.318	21.899	4.270	80.798
<b>Feb</b>	7.6485	7.4151	15 936.2	4.6272	59.207	74.718	35.532	21.777	4.223	80.860
<b>Mar</b>	7.5868	7.4206	16 059.5	4.6090	59.358	73.629	35.869	21.736	4.337	78.561

See notes at the end of the chapter

20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES  
A) Exchange rates

20.5 US dollar exchange rates (a)

	European Central Bank					Units of national currency per US dollar. Average daily data					
	Euro (EUR)	Japanese yen (JPY)	Swiss franc (CHF)	Pound sterling (GBP)	Swedish krona (SEK)	Danish krona (DKK)	Norwegian krona (NOK)	Canadian dollar (CAD)	Australian dollar (AUD)	New Zealand dollar (NZD)	Memorandum item: SDR (XDR)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
13	0.753	97.6	0.927	0.640	6.51	5.62	5.88	1.030	1.037	1.220	0.658
14	0.754	105.8	0.916	0.607	6.86	5.62	6.30	1.104	1.109	1.206	0.658
15	0.902	121.1	0.963	0.654	8.43	6.73	8.07	1.279	1.332	1.436	0.715
16	0.904	108.7	0.985	0.741	8.56	6.73	8.40	1.325	1.345	1.435	0.719
17	0.887	112.2	0.985	0.777	8.55	6.60	8.27	1.298	1.305	1.408	0.721
18	0.848	110.5	0.979	0.750	8.70	6.32	8.13	1.296	1.339	1.447	0.706
17 Oct	0.851	112.9	0.982	0.758	8.18	6.33	7.99	1.259	1.284	1.420	0.709
Nov	0.852	112.8	0.992	0.757	8.39	6.34	8.19	1.276	1.311	1.452	0.710
Dec	0.845	112.9	0.988	0.746	8.40	6.29	8.31	1.277	1.308	1.436	0.707
18 Jan	0.820	110.9	0.961	0.724	8.05	6.10	7.91	1.243	1.258	1.377	0.695
Feb	0.810	107.9	0.935	0.716	8.05	6.03	7.83	1.257	1.270	1.368	0.689
Mar	0.811	106.1	0.947	0.716	8.24	6.04	7.77	1.292	1.288	1.378	0.688
Apr	0.815	107.7	0.969	0.710	8.45	6.07	7.84	1.273	1.301	1.380	0.689
May	0.847	109.7	0.997	0.743	8.76	6.31	8.10	1.287	1.329	1.439	0.703
Jun	0.856	110.1	0.990	0.753	8.80	6.38	8.11	1.313	1.334	1.441	0.707
Jul	0.856	111.4	0.995	0.759	8.82	6.38	8.13	1.314	1.351	1.474	0.711
Aug	0.866	111.0	0.988	0.777	9.06	6.46	8.33	1.304	1.365	1.499	0.717
Sep	0.858	112.0	0.968	0.766	8.96	6.40	8.25	1.305	1.389	1.516	0.714
Oct	0.871	112.9	0.994	0.769	9.04	6.50	8.25	1.301	1.407	1.531	0.719
Nov	0.880	113.3	1.001	0.775	9.05	6.56	8.47	1.320	1.380	1.476	0.722
Dec	0.878	112.3	0.992	0.789	9.03	6.56	8.61	1.342	1.392	1.465	0.722
19 Jan	0.876	108.9	0.990	0.776	8.99	6.54	8.55	1.331	1.399	1.476	0.718
Feb	0.881	110.4	1.001	0.769	9.25	6.57	8.58	1.321	1.400	1.463	0.718
Mar	0.885	111.2	1.001	0.759	9.29	6.60	8.60	1.336	1.412	1.463	0.719

See notes at the end of the chapter

20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES  
B) Competitiveness indices

20.6 Indices of Spanish competitiveness vis-à-vis  
the euro area and the EU-28 (a) (b)

Base 1999 Q1 = 100

	Vis-à-vis the euro area					Vis-à-vis the EU-28								
	Based on consumer prices (HICP)	Based on producer prices (PPI)	Based on total unit labour costs (ULCT)(f)	Based on manufac- turing unit labour costs (ULCM)(f)	Based on export unit values (EUVI)	Total (c)				Nominal component (d)	Price component (e)			
						Based on consumer prices (HICP)	Based on producer prices (PPI)	Based on total unit labour costs (ULCT)(f)	Based on export unit values (EUVI)		Based on consumer prices (HICP)	Based on producer prices (PPI)	Based on total unit labour costs (ULCT)(f)	Based on export unit values (EUVI)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
12	110.3	110.0	106.8	119.6	104.6	109.6	109.8	105.2	102.5	101.5	108.0	108.2	103.7	101.4
13	110.5	110.2	105.0	114.3	103.1	110.2	110.2	103.9	101.2	101.9	108.1	108.2	101.9	99.6
14	109.8	109.8	104.3	111.5	101.4	109.2	109.6	103.0	99.6	101.7	107.3	107.7	101.2	98.3
15	108.7	110.5	104.5	111.7	99.8	107.3	109.4	102.5	98.1	100.9	106.3	108.4	101.5	97.5
16	107.9	110.0	103.0	112.7	99.8	107.7	110.0	101.7	98.3	102.0	105.5	107.8	99.7	96.7
17	108.6	110.9	102.3	113.6	101.1	108.7	111.1	101.2	99.3	102.5	106.0	108.4	98.7	97.3
18	108.5	110.9	101.1	111.6	101.7	108.8	111.2	100.0	99.9	102.8	105.9	108.2	97.4	97.6
17 Dec	109.0	111.1	102.0	114.3	101.8	109.1	111.3	100.9	100.2	102.6	106.3	108.5	98.3	98.0
18 Jan	108.3	111.2	...	...	102.2	108.2	111.4	...	100.2	102.6	105.5	108.6	...	98.1
Feb	108.1	110.8	...	...	101.8	108.1	111.1	...	100.1	102.6	105.4	108.3	...	97.9
Mar	108.3	110.9	101.6	113.2	101.5	108.5	111.2	100.3	99.7	102.7	105.7	108.3	97.8	97.5
Apr	108.7	111.3	...	...	101.5	108.8	111.5	...	99.7	102.6	106.1	108.7	...	97.5
May	109.0	111.2	...	...	102.2	109.3	111.5	...	100.4	102.7	106.5	108.5	...	98.1
Jun	109.2	111.3	101.2	111.7	101.7	109.6	111.5	100.0	99.9	102.8	106.6	108.5	97.4	97.6
Jul	107.9	111.0	...	...	102.2	108.4	111.3	...	100.3	102.9	105.4	108.2	...	97.9
Aug	107.9	110.8	...	...	101.9	108.4	111.3	...	100.2	102.9	105.3	108.1	...	97.7
Sep	108.2	110.7	100.9	111.1	102.0	108.7	111.1	100.0	100.2	102.9	105.6	108.0	97.2	97.7
Oct	108.8	110.9	...	...	101.8	109.2	111.2	...	99.9	102.8	106.2	108.1	...	97.6
Nov	109.2	110.5	...	...	100.8	109.4	110.7	...	99.0	102.8	106.5	107.7	...	96.7
Dec	108.6	109.8	100.7	110.3	100.6	109.0	110.1	99.8	98.9	102.9	105.9	107.0	97.0	96.4
19 Jan	107.8	109.5	...	...	...	108.0	109.8	...	...	102.8	105.0	106.8	...	...
Feb	107.6	...	...	...	...	107.7	...	...	...	102.7	104.8	...	...	...
Mar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102.6	...	...	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES  
B) Competitiveness indices

20.7 Indices of Spanish competitiveness vis-à-vis the developed countries, industrialised countries and newly industrialised Asian countries (a) (b)

Base 1999 Q1 = 100

	Vis-à-vis developed countries									Vis-à-vis industrialised countries					Vis-à-vis newly industrialised Asian countries				
	Total (c)				Nominal component (d)	Prices component (e)				Total (c)		Nominal component (d)	Prices component (e)		Total (c)		Nominal component (d)	Prices component (e)	
	Based on CPI	Based on PPI	Based on ULCM (f)	Based on EUVI		Based on CPI	Based on PPI	Based on ULCM (f)	Based on EUVI	Based on CPI	Based on PPI		Based on CPI	Based on PPI	Based on CPI	Based on PPI		Based on CPI	Based on PPI
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
12	111.7	110.7	120.7	102.7	100.2	111.5	110.5	120.5	103.3	109.9	109.2	99.6	110.4	109.6	99.6	99.7	96.2	103.5	103.6
13	113.4	112.2	116.7	102.1	101.5	111.7	110.5	114.9	101.3	111.5	110.6	101.1	110.3	109.3	100.4	100.8	98.6	101.9	102.3
14	112.4	111.4	113.6	100.7	101.5	110.7	109.8	111.9	99.9	110.4	109.6	101.2	109.1	108.3	98.8	98.9	99.4	99.4	99.5
15	108.9	109.9	110.1	98.3	99.3	109.7	110.7	110.9	99.7	105.0	106.0	97.4	107.9	108.9	83.7	84.5	86.2	97.1	98.1
16	108.7	110.0	111.5	98.5	99.9	108.8	110.1	111.6	99.3	105.2	106.4	98.5	106.8	108.1	85.2	86.0	89.8	94.9	95.8
17	110.2	111.7	112.9	99.9	100.8	109.3	110.9	112.1	99.8	106.8	108.4	99.5	107.3	108.9	87.4	89.3	91.7	95.2	97.3
18	110.9	112.3	111.7	101.2	101.5	109.2	110.6	110.1	100.4	107.7	109.4	100.5	107.1	108.8	89.7	92.6	94.1	94.8	97.9
17 Dec	111.4	112.6	114.2	101.5	101.5	109.7	110.9	112.6	100.7	108.2	109.5	100.5	107.6	109.0	89.6	91.7	93.8	95.4	97.6
18 Jan	110.7	113.0	...	101.7	101.8	108.8	111.1	...	100.7	107.4	110.1	100.7	106.6	109.2	88.6	92.9	94.5	93.5	98.0
Feb	110.6	112.6	...	101.5	101.8	108.6	110.6	...	100.4	107.3	109.7	100.8	106.3	108.7	88.3	92.7	94.6	92.8	97.4
Mar	111.0	112.7	113.6	101.2	101.8	109.0	110.7	111.6	100.1	107.9	109.8	100.8	106.9	108.8	90.0	92.8	94.4	94.6	97.6
Apr	111.3	113.0	...	101.2	101.8	109.4	111.0	...	100.2	108.2	110.1	100.7	107.4	109.2	90.1	92.7	93.8	95.4	98.1
May	111.4	112.6	...	101.6	101.5	109.8	110.9	...	100.8	108.0	109.3	100.1	107.9	109.2	88.7	90.7	91.6	96.3	98.5
Jun	111.5	112.5	111.9	101.1	101.3	110.0	111.0	110.2	100.5	108.1	109.3	100.0	108.1	109.2	88.9	90.8	91.8	96.5	98.6
Jul	110.3	112.3	...	101.6	101.5	108.7	110.6	...	100.8	107.3	109.5	100.5	106.7	108.9	90.2	93.2	94.6	94.9	98.1
Aug	110.1	112.1	...	101.3	101.4	108.6	110.5	...	100.6	107.1	109.4	100.5	106.6	108.8	89.9	93.3	94.7	94.5	98.0
Sep	110.6	112.1	111.1	101.4	101.5	109.0	110.4	109.5	100.7	107.8	109.5	100.7	106.9	108.6	91.2	94.5	95.7	94.6	98.0
Oct	111.0	112.0	...	101.1	101.3	109.6	110.6	...	100.5	108.1	109.4	100.4	107.5	108.8	91.1	94.3	95.2	95.1	98.4
Nov	111.1	111.5	...	100.1	101.2	109.8	110.2	...	99.7	108.0	108.7	100.2	107.7	108.4	90.1	92.5	94.3	95.1	97.7
Dec	110.7	110.9	110.3	100.1	101.3	109.3	109.5	109.0	99.5	107.5	107.9	100.3	107.2	107.6	89.2	90.8	93.9	94.7	96.4
19 Jan	109.6	110.5	...	...	101.1	108.3	109.3	...	...	106.1	107.5	100.0	106.1	107.4	86.7	89.9	93.2	92.7	96.2
Feb	109.3	...	...	...	101.1	108.1	...	...	...	105.7	...	99.8	105.9	...	85.3	...	92.1	92.4	...
Mar	...	...	...	...	100.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	99.6	...	...	...	...	91.7	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES  
B) Competitiveness indices

20.8 Effective exchange rates of the main currencies vis-à-vis developed countries (a)

European Central Bank (euro) and Banco de España

Base 1999 Q1=100

	Nominal effective exchange rates									Real effective exchange rates with consumer prices								
	Euro	US dollar	Pound sterling	Japanese yen	Canadian dollar	Danish krone	Swedish krona	Norwegian krone	Swiss franc	Euro	US dollar	Pound sterling	Japanese yen	Canadian dollar	Danish krone	Swedish krona	Norwegian krone	Swiss franc
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
12	97.7	76.8	83.8	131.7	144.0	99.5	102.7	115.3	133.8	94.7	85.8	85.8	93.9	141.6	101.0	98.7	112.5	112.4
13	101.0	79.5	81.7	106.8	140.8	100.8	105.5	112.6	133.6	97.5	89.2	84.8	75.3	137.9	101.5	100.5	110.7	110.4
14	101.4	82.3	86.7	98.8	131.9	101.7	100.8	106.0	135.8	97.1	92.5	90.6	70.8	129.6	102.0	95.4	105.4	111.4
15	91.7	95.7	93.3	94.6	118.6	99.8	95.7	96.4	150.2	87.5	107.1	97.4	68.2	117.6	100.1	91.0	97.6	121.6
16	94.3	95.8	82.5	106.7	114.0	101.1	95.5	93.4	147.3	89.4	108.0	86.3	76.3	113.6	100.7	91.2	97.8	118.3
17	96.6	95.4	77.4	102.5	116.5	102.3	94.7	94.3	146.0	91.3	108.7	82.5	72.6	115.9	102.0	91.3	99.5	116.8
18	98.9	93.3	77.7	102.3	115.7	103.8	89.9	93.2	141.7	93.3	107.5	84.0	71.9	115.3	103.0	87.5	100.2	113.5
17 Dec	98.8	93.0	78.0	99.7	117.5	103.7	93.0	90.6	140.1	93.2	106.1	83.9	70.8	116.5	102.6	90.2	95.7	111.7
18 Jan	99.4	90.5	78.3	99.8	119.8	103.6	94.3	92.6	140.2	93.8	104.1	84.5	71.1	119.4	103.2	91.3	98.3	112.7
Feb	99.6	89.8	78.4	101.9	118.0	103.9	93.2	92.6	142.6	93.8	103.3	84.6	72.3	117.8	103.5	90.5	98.9	114.5
Mar	99.7	90.4	78.5	104.0	114.8	104.1	91.1	93.7	140.8	94.0	103.7	84.2	73.2	114.5	103.0	88.1	99.7	112.6
Apr	99.5	90.5	79.5	102.7	116.8	104.4	89.2	93.5	138.3	93.8	104.0	85.4	72.0	116.5	103.5	86.4	99.7	110.5
May	98.1	92.9	78.4	102.9	116.5	103.9	89.1	93.6	138.8	92.6	107.1	84.4	72.0	115.9	103.2	86.3	99.6	111.2
Jun	97.9	94.0	78.0	103.1	114.4	103.7	89.4	94.3	141.2	92.4	108.5	84.0	72.0	113.9	102.7	86.8	101.1	113.1
Jul	99.2	94.3	77.4	102.0	114.4	103.8	89.3	94.2	140.7	93.6	108.9	83.6	71.4	114.5	103.9	87.4	102.2	112.9
Aug	99.0	94.7	76.3	103.0	115.5	104.0	87.9	93.2	143.1	93.3	109.3	82.9	72.5	115.4	103.4	85.8	100.6	114.6
Sep	99.5	94.4	76.9	101.7	115.3	104.0	88.3	93.2	144.9	93.8	108.9	83.3	71.5	114.6	102.9	86.3	100.9	115.9
Oct	98.9	95.1	77.5	101.6	116.1	103.6	88.4	94.3	142.9	93.2	109.8	84.0	71.6	115.5	102.8	86.3	101.8	114.3
Nov	98.3	96.0	77.5	101.7	114.6	103.4	89.2	92.5	143.1	92.8	110.7	84.4	71.6	113.9	102.3	87.0	100.6	114.3
Dec	98.4	96.4	76.0	102.7	112.7	103.5	89.6	91.0	144.3	92.6	110.8	82.9	72.2	112.1	102.0	87.8	98.9	115.0
19 Jan	97.8	95.4	77.0	105.6	113.3	103.3	89.4	91.2	144.0	92.0	110.4	84.0	74.6	113.0	103.1	87.5	99.3	115.6
Feb	97.4	95.6	78.1	104.5	114.3	103.5	87.3	91.5	142.9	91.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mar	96.9	96.2	79.4	103.9	113.1	103.4	87.2	91.6	143.5	91.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See notes at the end of the chapter

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 20. EXCHANGE RATES AND COMPETITIVENESS INDICES

### Table 20.1

a. Daily exchange rates disseminated by the European Central Bank are available on the Internet at [http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc\\_1\\_1e.pdf](http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc_1_1e.pdf).

### Table 20.2

a. Daily exchange rates disseminated by the European Central Bank are available on the Internet at [http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc\\_1\\_1e.pdf](http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc_1_1e.pdf).

b. The euro has replaced the Cyprus pound in January 2008.

c. The euro has replaced the Slovenian tolar in January 2007.

d. The euro has replaced the Slovak koruna in January 2009.

e. The euro has replaced the Estonian kroon in January 2011.

f. The euro has replaced the Latvian lats in January 2014.

### Table 20.3

a. Daily exchange rates disseminated by the European Central Bank are available on the Internet at [http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc\\_1\\_1e.pdf](http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc_1_1e.pdf).

b. As of 1 July 2005 the currency of Romania is the new Romanian leu (RON). 1 RON equals 10,000 old Romanian lei (ROL). The average annual data corresponding to 2005 has been calculated applying this relationship to the period January-June 2005.

c. The euro has replaced the Maltese lira in January 2008.

d. As of 1 January 2005 the currency of the Republic of Turkey is the new Turkish lira (TRY). 1 TRY equals 1,000,000 Turkish liras (TRL).

e. The euro has replaced the Lithuanian litas in January 2015.

### Table 20.4

a. Daily exchange rates disseminated by the European Central Bank are available on the Internet at [http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc\\_1\\_1e.pdf](http://www.bde.es/webbde/es/estadis/infoest/tc_1_1e.pdf).

### Table 20.5

a. From January 1999, equivalence in US dollars is obtained using the euro exchange rates.

### Table 20.6

a. The countries making up EU-28 are as follows: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden and United Kingdom.

The countries making up euro area are as follows: Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Portugal, Slovakia and Slovenia.

b. Abbreviations: HICP (Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices), PPI (Producer Prices Index), ULCT (Unit Labour Costs Total), ULCM (Unit Labour Costs Manufacturing), EUVI (Export Unit Values Index).

c. Outcome of multiplying nominal and price components. A decline in the index denotes an improvement in the competitiveness of Spanish products.

d. Indices calculated as geometrical means of bilateral exchange rates in which the weights are based on manufacturing trade with trading partners from the counterpart aggregate and capture the effects of third markets.

e. Relationship between the Spanish price index and that of the related grouping calculated as the geometrical mean of the price indices of the countries comprising the counterpart grouping, weighted as indicated in the preceding note.

f. Quarterly series. Indices for Spain have been calculated using data for Unit Labour Costs (total and manufacturing) compiled from Quarterly Spanish National Accounts. Base 2010. Source INE.

### Table 20.7

a. Developed countries: Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Cyprus, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, New Zealand Norway, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Estonia, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom and United States.

Industrialised countries: The developed countries members and South Korea, Hong Kong, Singapore, China, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Taiwan and Thailand.

Newly industrialised Asian countries: South Korea, Hong Kong, Singapore, China, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Taiwan and Thailand.

b. Abbreviations: CPI (Consumer Prices Index), PPI (Producer Prices Index), ULCM (Unit Labour Costs Manufacturing), EUVI (Export Unit Values Index).

c. Outcome of multiplying nominal and price components. A decline in the index denotes an improvement in the competitiveness of Spanish products.

- d. Indices calculated as geometrical means of bilateral exchange rates in which the weights are based on manufacturing trade with trading partners from the counterpart aggregate and capture the effects of third markets.
- e. Relationship between the Spanish price index and that of the related grouping calculated as the geometrical mean of the price indices of the countries comprising the counterpart grouping, weighted as indicated in the preceding note.
- f. Quarterly series. Indices for Spain have been calculated using data for Unit Labour Costs (total and manufacturing) compiled from Quarterly Spanish National Accounts. Base 2010. Source INE.

**Table 20.8**

- a. The group of developed countries is made up of the countries listed in footnote (a) to Table 20.7, including Spain and excluding the country of the currency in question. For the euro, see note (b) to table 1.16.
- b. Indices calculated as geometrical means of bilateral exchange rates in which the weights are based on manufacturing trade with trading partners from the counterpart aggregate and capture the effects of third markets. Real effective exchange rates are the outcome of multiplying nominal and price components. A decline in the index denotes an improvement in the competitiveness of Spanish products.



## CHAPTER 21 PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

**21.1 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Shares**

**By sector and subsector of the issuer. Net issues and public offerings**

EUR millions

	Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives Nominal values									Quoted and unquoted shares, excluding mutual funds shares			Mutual funds shares	Share subscriptions net of redemptions
	Financial corporations			General government				Non-financial corporations	Net capital increases Effective amount paid		Public offerings			
	Total	MFIs	Non-monetary	Total	Central government	Regional (autonomous) government	Local government		Total	Financial corporations		Non-financial corporations		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
<b>13</b>	-102 065	-191 354	-130 710	-60 644	85 635	91 262	-5 496	-131	3 652	26 139	24 588	1 552	-	13 883
<b>14</b>	-70 390	-118 154	-96 676	-21 477	47 088	49 627	-2 298	-240	676	11 361	8 281	3 080	-	28 601
<b>15</b>	-23 818	-72 500	-31 157	-41 343	43 383	50 172	-6 788	-	5 298	17 737	12 271	5 465	-	25 408
<b>16</b>	-4 713	-33 443	-21 558	-11 885	25 299	27 847	-2 549	-	3 431	5 098	2 571	2 527	-	7 150
<b>17</b>	35 998	-19 211	8 719	-27 929	46 903	46 962	106	-165	8 305	19 533	8 197	11 335	1 906	19 383
<b>18</b>	31 043	-15 428	12 495	-27 923	37 929	41 684	-3 621	-134	8 542	-1 795	1 199	-2 994	1 247	12 689
<b>18 J-F</b>	13 541	-2 284	3 791	-6 075	13 480	14 262	-782	-	2 345	-265	163	-428	710	7 307
<b>19 J-F</b>	-6 548	-9 099	-7 913	-2 196	13 168	11 937	1 231	-	514	275	223	52	-	-1 019
<b>17 Dec</b>	2 947	-4 838	-7 801	2 963	7 420	7 897	-511	35	365	52	342	-289	416	2 276
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 672	2 091	2 377	-286	-1 506	-468	-1 038	-	1 087	-248	203	-451	-	3 743
<b>Feb</b>	11 869	-4 375	1 414	-5 788	14 986	14 730	256	-	1 258	-17	-40	23	710	3 564
<b>Mar</b>	8 148	3 002	3 613	-611	4 542	4 546	-4	-	604	53	33	20	-	2 248
<b>Apr</b>	-11 513	-3 098	-937	-2 161	-10 004	-9 553	-451	-	1 589	-57	-	-57	-	1 427
<b>May</b>	1 771	-6 260	-6 229	-31	7 544	7 543	-	-	488	57	-9	66	-	956
<b>Jun</b>	-3 325	-10 449	-4 914	-5 536	7 701	9 845	-2 143	-	-577	205	-18	223	-	1 242
<b>Jul</b>	-4 567	-1 886	-748	-1 139	-3 630	-3 262	-368	-	949	-1 678	135	-1 814	89	1 096
<b>Aug</b>	-785	-5 929	-4 016	-1 913	4 169	4 166	3	-	975	243	102	142	-	478
<b>Sep</b>	17 911	5 589	6 747	-1 158	10 828	11 025	-198	-	1 494	-94	-48	-46	-	141
<b>Oct</b>	-11 974	-4 175	3 849	-8 024	-8 663	-9 458	795	-	864	175	167	8	88	60
<b>Nov</b>	13 844	3 891	983	2 908	9 820	9 755	65	-	133	-303	570	-873	360	-333
<b>Dec</b>	7 990	6 171	10 356	-4 185	2 143	2 815	-538	-134	-323	-132	103	-235	-	-1 932
<b>19 Jan</b>	-6 548	-9 099	-7 913	-1 186	2 403	2 455	-52	-	147	146	-	146	-	-1 019
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	-1 010	10 766	9 482	1 283	-	367	129	223	-94	-	...

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

**21.2 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Shares**

**By sector and subsector of the issuer. Outstanding amounts**

EUR millions

	Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives Nominal values									Quoted shares: excluding mutual funds shares: Capitalisation			Mutual funds shares	Alternative equity market: capitalisation
	Financial corporations			General government				Non-financial corporations	Total	Financial corporations	Non-financial corporations	Net asset value		
	Total	MFIS	Non-monetary	Total	Central government	Regional (autonomous) government	Local government							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
<b>13</b>	1 731 595	888 573	454 358	434 214	822 937	763 391	58 147	1 398	20 086	569 036	195 444	373 592	189 187	28 341
<b>14</b>	1 666 210	775 097	358 747	416 350	870 338	813 237	55 943	1 158	20 775	606 668	215 747	390 921	231 774	32 560
<b>15</b>	1 649 924	706 731	328 643	378 089	917 071	866 648	49 265	1 158	26 122	628 796	176 761	452 035	257 045	43 118
<b>16</b>	1 645 319	673 242	307 453	365 789	942 466	894 555	46 753	1 158	29 611	634 195	178 709	455 486	271 294	44 577
<b>17</b>	1 676 160	650 895	342 437	308 458	989 023	941 244	46 785	993	36 241	707 817	206 093	501 724	298 080	53 425
<b>18</b>	1 709 108	634 561	356 197	278 365	1 026 951	982 903	43 189	859	47 595	603 316	151 325	451 991	287 985	50 941
<b>17 Sep</b>	1 659 844	649 950	307 383	342 567	974 734	925 948	47 828	958	35 159	723 419	218 073	505 346	291 717	52 720
<b>Oct</b>	1 658 773	655 292	321 970	333 322	968 223	919 699	47 566	958	35 257	735 095	214 789	520 306	295 009	52 532
<b>Nov</b>	1 673 749	656 221	350 552	305 669	981 635	933 375	47 302	958	35 892	718 072	210 750	507 321	296 053	52 512
<b>Dec</b>	1 676 160	650 895	342 437	308 458	989 023	941 244	46 785	993	36 241	707 817	206 093	501 724	298 080	53 425
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 676 510	649 039	343 964	305 076	987 434	940 706	45 734	993	40 037	734 130	224 760	509 370	304 204	54 586
<b>Feb</b>	1 689 136	645 343	345 863	299 480	1 002 472	955 477	46 001	993	41 321	699 392	210 847	488 545	303 739	53 958
<b>Mar</b>	1 696 916	648 006	349 203	298 803	1 006 994	960 007	45 994	993	41 915	687 357	198 829	488 528	303 287	54 061
<b>Apr</b>	1 686 118	645 595	348 745	296 851	996 998	950 456	45 548	993	43 525	712 552	204 342	508 210	307 107	54 659
<b>May</b>	1 689 400	640 773	343 553	297 220	1 004 571	958 014	45 564	993	44 055	685 908	179 831	506 077	305 421	53 860
<b>Jun</b>	1 686 066	630 318	338 633	291 685	1 012 269	967 855	43 420	993	43 480	697 781	181 678	516 103	305 735	54 341
<b>Jul</b>	1 681 187	628 139	337 695	290 444	1 008 629	964 587	43 048	993	44 419	709 363	188 837	520 526	308 621	55 392
<b>Aug</b>	1 680 659	622 447	333 837	288 610	1 012 805	968 756	43 056	993	45 407	665 437	171 375	494 062	306 946	54 982
<b>Sep</b>	1 698 862	628 320	340 757	287 564	1 023 634	979 783	42 858	993	46 907	663 661	174 972	488 689	306 526	54 534
<b>Oct</b>	1 687 746	624 952	345 155	279 796	1 014 991	970 334	43 663	993	47 803	626 410	161 973	464 438	298 606	52 882
<b>Nov</b>	1 701 429	628 694	346 041	282 652	1 024 807	980 087	43 727	993	47 929	640 732	163 082	477 649	296 429	53 618
<b>Dec</b>	1 709 108	634 561	356 197	278 365	1 026 951	982 903	43 189	859	47 595	603 316	151 325	451 991	287 985	50 941
<b>19 Jan</b>	1 702 608	625 510	348 296	277 214	1 029 360	985 363	43 138	859	47 737	640 916	158 505	482 410	...	53 070
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	276 345	1 040 129	994 849	44 420	859	48 114	640 502	148 723	491 780	...	53 717



**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

Nominal values

	Total economy			Financial corporations			General government			Non-financial corporations		
	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>13</b>	-102 065	-37 027	-65 038	-191 354	-39 801	-151 553	85 635	2 067	83 568	3 652	707	2 945
<b>14</b>	-70 390	-17 017	-53 372	-118 154	-5 380	-112 773	47 088	-12 369	59 457	676	679	-3
<b>15</b>	-23 818	-10 119	-13 699	-72 500	-13 999	-58 501	43 383	4 524	38 860	5 298	-580	5 878
<b>16</b>	-4 713	-5 230	517	-33 443	-5 208	-28 235	25 299	-3	25 302	3 431	-20	3 451
<b>17</b>	35 998	-8 046	44 044	-19 211	-5 116	-14 095	46 903	-3 527	50 430	8 305	595	7 710
<b>18</b>	31 043	-10 655	41 698	-15 428	-4 018	-11 410	37 929	-8 440	46 369	8 542	1 787	6 754
<b>18 J-F</b>	13 541	-5 255	18 796	-2 284	-2 072	-211	13 480	-3 901	17 380	2 345	713	1 632
<b>19 J-F</b>	-6 548	-5 407	-1 142	-9 099	-4 967	-4 132	13 168	-387	13 555	514	445	69
<b>17 Dec</b>	2 947	-3 547	6 494	-4 838	-3 736	-1 103	7 420	476	6 945	365	-287	652
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 672	-1 157	2 830	2 091	-17	2 108	-1 506	-1 525	19	1 087	383	704
<i>Feb</i>	11 869	-4 098	15 967	-4 375	-2 055	-2 319	14 986	-2 376	17 362	1 258	330	928
<i>Mar</i>	8 148	-887	9 036	3 002	1 028	1 974	4 542	-2 331	6 873	604	416	189
<i>Apr</i>	-11 513	-2 497	-9 016	-3 098	-1 866	-1 232	-10 004	-1 448	-8 556	1 589	818	772
<i>May</i>	1 771	-4 598	6 370	-6 260	-2 525	-3 735	7 544	-1 915	9 459	488	-158	646
<i>Jun</i>	-3 325	-655	-2 670	-10 449	-566	-9 884	7 701	141	7 561	-577	-273	-304
<i>Jul</i>	-4 567	2 170	-6 737	-1 886	953	-2 839	-3 630	727	-4 357	949	466	483
<i>Aug</i>	-785	-2 329	1 544	-5 929	-1 532	-4 397	4 169	-815	4 984	975	18	957
<i>Sep</i>	17 911	-1 024	18 935	5 589	-271	5 860	10 828	-774	11 602	1 494	31	1 463
<i>Oct</i>	-11 974	1 856	-13 830	-4 175	766	-4 941	-8 663	1 176	-9 840	864	-89	954
<i>Nov</i>	13 844	3 591	10 254	3 891	2 048	1 844	9 820	1 388	8 432	133	175	-43
<i>Dec</i>	7 990	-1 027	9 017	6 171	20	6 151	2 143	-688	2 831	-323	-330	7
<b>19 Jan</b>	-6 548	-5 407	-1 142	-9 099	-4 967	-4 132	2 403	-537	2 940	147	106	41
<i>Feb</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 766	150	10 615	367	339	28

**21.3 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer and maturity**  
**Net issues**

EUR millions

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

Nominal values

	Total economy			Financial corporations			General government			Non-financial corporations		
	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Short-term	Long-term
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>13</b>	1 731 595	120 364	1 611 231	888 573	28 397	860 176	822 937	90 561	732 375	20 086	1 406	18 680
<b>14</b>	1 666 210	107 557	1 558 653	775 097	27 221	747 876	870 338	78 192	792 146	20 775	2 085	18 690
<b>15</b>	1 649 924	118 131	1 531 793	706 731	33 909	672 822	917 071	82 716	834 355	26 122	1 505	24 617
<b>16</b>	1 645 319	112 974	1 532 345	673 242	28 774	644 469	942 466	82 713	859 752	29 611	1 485	28 126
<b>17</b>	1 676 160	108 614	1 567 545	650 895	27 343	623 552	989 023	79 186	909 837	36 241	2 080	34 161
<b>18</b>	1 709 108	112 524	1 596 583	634 561	37 888	596 673	1 026 951	70 746	956 205	47 595	3 867	43 728
<b>17 Sep</b>	1 659 844	109 218	1 550 625	649 950	31 357	618 593	974 734	75 580	899 154	35 159	2 238	32 922
<i>Oct</i>	1 658 773	108 529	1 550 243	655 292	30 491	624 801	968 223	75 670	892 553	35 257	2 363	32 894
<i>Nov</i>	1 673 749	112 247	1 561 502	656 221	31 165	625 057	981 635	78 710	902 925	35 892	2 367	33 524
<i>Dec</i>	1 676 160	108 614	1 567 545	650 895	27 343	623 552	989 023	79 186	909 837	36 241	2 080	34 161
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 676 510	107 272	1 569 238	649 039	27 141	621 898	987 434	77 661	909 773	40 037	2 463	37 574
<i>Feb</i>	1 689 136	107 331	1 581 805	645 343	29 242	616 101	1 002 472	75 286	927 186	41 321	2 793	38 528
<i>Mar</i>	1 696 916	106 368	1 590 548	648 006	30 195	617 811	1 006 994	72 954	934 040	41 915	3 209	38 707
<i>Apr</i>	1 686 118	104 021	1 582 097	645 595	28 479	617 116	996 998	71 506	925 492	43 525	4 026	39 499
<i>May</i>	1 689 400	99 686	1 589 714	640 773	26 216	614 557	1 004 571	69 591	934 981	44 055	3 869	40 186
<i>Jun</i>	1 686 066	99 002	1 587 065	630 318	25 622	604 696	1 012 269	69 731	942 537	43 480	3 596	39 884
<i>Jul</i>	1 681 187	101 130	1 580 058	628 139	26 533	601 607	1 008 629	70 459	938 170	44 419	4 062	40 357
<i>Aug</i>	1 680 659	98 797	1 581 862	622 447	24 995	597 452	1 012 805	69 644	943 161	45 407	4 080	41 327
<i>Sep</i>	1 698 862	97 828	1 601 034	628 320	24 778	603 542	1 023 634	68 870	954 765	46 907	4 111	42 795
<i>Oct</i>	1 687 746	99 789	1 587 957	624 952	25 651	599 301	1 014 991	70 046	944 945	47 803	4 022	43 781
<i>Nov</i>	1 701 429	103 352	1 598 077	628 694	27 670	601 024	1 024 807	71 434	953 373	47 929	4 197	43 731
<i>Dec</i>	1 709 108	112 524	1 596 583	634 561	37 888	596 673	1 026 951	70 746	956 205	47 595	3 867	43 728
<b>19 Jan</b>	1 702 608	107 136	1 595 472	625 510	32 940	592 570	1 029 360	70 209	959 151	47 737	3 974	43 764
<i>Feb</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 040 129	70 359	969 769	48 114	4 313	43 801

**21.4 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer and maturity**  
**Outstanding amounts**

EUR millions

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Total economy**

**21.5 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Long-term issues by sector of the issuer and type of coupon**  
**Outstanding amounts**

Nominal values except zero coupon bonds, which are valued at effective amount paid

EUR millions

	Total				of which							
	Total	Fixed coupon	Floating rate	Zero coupon	Financial corporations				General government			
					Total	Fixed coupon	Floating rate	Zero coupon	Total	Fixed coupon	Floating rate	Zero coupon
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
13	1 611 231	1 206 814	385 156	19 261	860 176	481 427	359 548	19 200	732 375	708 421	23 951	4
14	1 558 653	1 164 930	387 303	6 421	747 876	387 962	353 512	6 402	792 146	759 705	32 438	4
15	1 531 793	1 164 048	363 483	4 262	672 822	339 395	329 182	4 245	834 355	801 420	32 933	2
16	1 532 345	1 161 540	365 922	4 884	644 469	310 018	329 567	4 884	859 752	825 501	34 251	-
17	1 567 545	1 188 376	375 646	3 523	623 552	291 238	328 813	3 501	909 837	866 352	43 464	21
18	1 596 583	1 217 654	376 176	2 754	596 673	277 071	316 916	2 686	956 205	901 084	55 100	21
17 Sep	1 550 625	1 180 608	365 326	4 691	618 593	293 728	320 174	4 691	899 154	856 797	42 357	-
17 Oct	1 550 243	1 174 275	371 286	4 682	624 801	294 221	325 898	4 682	892 553	849 968	42 585	-
17 Nov	1 561 502	1 184 802	373 058	3 642	625 057	294 678	326 758	3 620	902 925	859 930	42 974	21
17 Dec	1 567 545	1 188 376	375 646	3 523	623 552	291 238	328 813	3 501	909 837	866 352	43 464	21
18 Jan	1 569 238	1 185 998	379 721	3 519	621 898	286 497	331 943	3 458	909 773	865 345	44 406	21
18 Feb	1 581 805	1 199 723	378 588	3 494	616 101	282 629	330 045	3 426	927 186	882 004	45 161	21
18 Mar	1 590 548	1 206 997	380 068	3 484	617 811	283 338	331 057	3 416	934 040	888 369	45 650	21
18 Apr	1 582 097	1 198 443	380 002	3 653	617 116	283 167	330 364	3 585	925 492	879 195	46 275	21
18 May	1 589 714	1 207 976	378 874	2 864	614 557	283 357	328 405	2 796	934 981	888 166	46 793	21
18 Jun	1 587 065	1 207 525	376 690	2 850	604 696	277 446	324 468	2 782	942 537	894 033	48 483	21
18 Jul	1 580 058	1 201 368	375 826	2 864	601 607	276 265	322 546	2 796	938 170	888 653	49 496	21
18 Aug	1 581 862	1 205 118	373 869	2 876	597 452	274 678	319 966	2 807	943 161	893 021	50 119	21
18 Sep	1 601 034	1 214 857	383 337	2 841	603 542	276 402	324 368	2 773	954 765	900 053	54 690	21
18 Oct	1 587 957	1 208 894	376 301	2 761	599 301	279 688	316 920	2 693	944 945	889 824	55 100	21
18 Nov	1 598 077	1 217 515	377 805	2 758	601 024	279 886	318 448	2 689	953 373	898 251	55 100	21
18 Dec	1 596 583	1 217 654	376 176	2 754	596 673	277 071	316 916	2 686	956 205	901 084	55 100	21
19 Jan	1 595 472	1 217 837	375 084	2 551	592 570	274 832	315 256	2 483	959 151	903 467	55 662	21
19 Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	969 769	913 313	56 435	21

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

**21.6 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer and maturity**  
**Net issues**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Monetary financial institutions								Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds					Insurance corporations and pension funds
	Total	Short-term			Long-term			Total	Short-term	Long-term	of which			
		Total	Euro	Other currencies	Total	Euro	Other currencies				Financial Vehicle Corporation (securitization)	Prefer. shares and bonds Law 19/2003		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
13	-191 354	-130 710	-27 300	-27 786	486	-103 410	-98 619	-4 791	-60 644	-12 502	-48 142	-55 907	-16 076	-
14	-118 154	-96 676	6 672	7 072	-400	-103 348	-104 430	1 082	-21 331	-12 052	-9 279	-17 184	-8 417	-146
15	-72 500	-31 157	-631	-967	336	-30 526	-31 931	1 405	-41 343	-13 367	-27 975	-26 621	-8 721	-
16	-33 443	-21 558	2 312	761	1 551	-23 870	-20 993	-2 877	-12 054	-7 520	-4 534	-2 479	-10 423	169
17	-19 211	8 719	-2 946	-5 504	2 558	11 665	5 115	6 550	-27 929	-2 170	-25 759	-12 384	-10 509	-
18	-15 428	12 495	1 169	-1 027	2 196	11 326	11 679	-353	-27 923	-5 187	-22 736	-19 578	-4 548	-
18 J-F	-2 284	3 791	2 008	-345	2 353	1 784	2 024	-240	-6 075	-4 080	-1 995	131	-5 585	-
19 J-F	-9 099	-7 913	-5 258	-839	-4 419	-2 655	-3 025	370	-2 196	-3 747	1 551	-2 833	827	-
17 Dec	-4 838	-7 801	-2 841	-1 848	-993	-4 960	-5 535	575	2 963	-895	3 858	8 473	-3 089	-
18 Jan	2 091	2 377	121	-601	722	2 257	2 366	-109	-286	-138	-149	1 740	-1 889	-
18 Feb	-4 375	1 414	1 887	256	1 631	-473	-342	-131	-5 788	-3 942	-1 846	-1 609	-3 696	-
18 Mar	3 002	3 613	1 393	1 363	30	2 220	2 221	-1	-611	-365	-246	-2 419	2 172	-
18 Apr	-3 098	-937	-1 785	-2 183	398	848	-1 074	1 922	-2 161	-81	-2 080	-1 504	-1 226	-
18 May	-6 260	-6 229	-2 281	-1 045	-1 235	-3 949	-2 422	-1 527	-31	-245	214	-1 072	-597	-
18 Jun	-10 449	-4 914	-677	-1 259	582	-4 236	-4 052	-184	-5 536	112	-5 647	-5 779	737	-
18 Jul	-1 886	-748	931	200	731	-1 678	-1 602	-76	-1 139	22	-1 161	-1 097	-117	-
18 Aug	-5 929	-4 016	-1 502	-562	-940	-2 514	-2 492	-22	-1 913	-30	-1 883	-1 648	-235	-
18 Sep	5 589	6 747	-108	-425	317	6 854	6 467	387	-1 158	-164	-994	-1 365	879	-
18 Oct	-4 175	3 849	374	758	-383	3 475	4 743	-1 269	-8 024	391	-8 415	-8 004	-378	-
18 Nov	3 891	983	2 814	2 482	332	-1 831	-1 719	-113	2 908	-767	3 675	3 655	19	-
18 Dec	6 171	10 356	2	-10	12	10 353	9 584	769	-4 185	18	-4 203	-2 620	-218	-
19 Jan	-9 099	-7 913	-5 258	-839	-4 419	-2 655	-3 025	370	-1 186	291	-1 477	-1 304	-173	-
19 Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-1 010	-4 038	3 028	-1 530	1 000	-

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

**21.7 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer and maturity**  
**Outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Monetary financial institutions								Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds					Insurance corporations and pension funds
	Total	Short-term			Long-term			Total	Short-term	Long-term	of which			
		Total	Euro	Other currencies	Total	Euro	Other currencies				Financial Vehicle Corporation (securitization)	Prefer. shares and bonds Law 19/2003		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
<b>13</b>	888 573	454 358	10 204	9 506	698	444 154	435 901	8 253	434 068	18 193	415 876	251 640	118 514	146
<b>14</b>	775 097	358 747	16 929	16 578	351	341 818	331 470	10 348	416 350	10 293	406 057	234 483	113 640	-
<b>15</b>	706 731	328 643	16 360	15 611	749	312 283	299 539	12 743	378 089	17 549	360 540	207 862	107 925	-
<b>16</b>	673 242	307 453	18 757	16 372	2 385	288 695	278 546	10 149	365 621	10 016	355 604	205 383	97 099	169
<b>17</b>	650 895	342 437	21 476	15 402	6 075	320 961	298 360	22 601	308 289	5 867	302 422	192 999	61 722	169
<b>18</b>	634 561	356 197	22 882	14 375	8 507	333 315	310 040	23 276	278 196	15 007	263 189	173 421	57 751	169
<b>17 Sep</b>	649 950	307 383	18 545	13 309	5 236	288 838	277 581	11 257	342 398	12 812	329 586	190 050	89 832	169
<b>Oct</b>	655 292	321 970	18 003	12 129	5 875	303 967	288 689	15 278	333 153	12 487	320 666	183 514	87 473	169
<b>Nov</b>	656 221	350 552	24 403	17 249	7 153	326 150	303 896	22 254	305 500	6 762	298 738	184 526	64 984	169
<b>Dec</b>	650 895	342 437	21 476	15 402	6 075	320 961	298 360	22 601	308 289	5 867	302 422	192 999	61 722	169
<b>18 Jan</b>	649 039	343 964	21 412	14 801	6 611	322 552	300 727	21 825	304 907	5 729	299 178	194 739	59 488	169
<b>Feb</b>	645 343	345 863	23 391	15 057	8 335	322 472	300 384	22 087	299 311	5 851	293 460	193 130	55 984	169
<b>Mar</b>	648 006	349 203	24 709	16 420	8 289	324 494	302 605	21 889	298 634	5 487	293 148	190 712	58 091	169
<b>Apr</b>	645 595	348 745	23 074	14 237	8 837	325 671	301 531	24 140	296 682	5 406	291 276	189 207	57 073	169
<b>May</b>	640 773	343 553	21 055	13 191	7 864	322 498	299 109	23 389	297 051	5 161	291 890	190 280	56 875	169
<b>Jun</b>	630 318	338 633	20 349	11 932	8 417	318 284	295 057	23 227	291 516	5 273	286 243	184 500	57 612	169
<b>Jul</b>	628 139	337 695	21 238	12 132	9 106	316 457	293 455	23 002	290 276	5 295	284 980	183 404	57 394	169
<b>Aug</b>	622 447	333 837	19 730	11 570	8 160	314 107	290 963	23 144	288 441	5 265	283 176	181 756	57 237	169
<b>Sep</b>	628 320	340 757	19 677	11 145	8 532	321 080	297 431	23 649	287 395	5 102	282 293	180 390	58 227	169
<b>Oct</b>	624 952	345 155	20 158	11 903	8 255	324 997	302 174	22 824	279 628	5 493	274 135	172 387	58 105	169
<b>Nov</b>	628 694	346 041	22 943	14 385	8 558	323 098	300 455	22 643	282 484	4 726	277 757	176 042	58 072	169
<b>Dec</b>	634 561	356 197	22 882	14 375	8 507	333 315	310 040	23 276	278 196	15 007	263 189	173 421	57 751	169
<b>19 Jan</b>	625 510	348 296	17 643	13 536	4 106	330 653	307 014	23 639	277 046	15 298	261 748	172 118	57 614	169
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	276 176	15 324	260 852	170 588	58 754	169

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.  
Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

**21.8 Euro-denominated securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives. Monetary financial institutions. Breakdown by instrument**  
**Net issues, gross issues and redemptions**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Short-term			Long-term											
	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Total			Mortgage backed securities			Subordinated bonds			Other securities		
				Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>13</b>	-27 786	34 108	61 894	-98 619	56 577	155 197	-47 875	23 100	70 975	-13 832	2 495	16 327	-36 912	30 982	67 895
<b>14</b>	7 072	34 682	27 610	-104 430	47 903	152 333	-39 254	24 338	63 592	-4 897	5 500	10 397	-60 280	18 065	78 345
<b>15</b>	-967	34 510	35 476	-31 931	57 471	89 402	-13 841	31 775	45 616	764	2 750	1 986	-18 854	22 946	41 800
<b>16</b>	761	25 950	25 189	-20 993	54 165	75 158	-5 545	33 893	39 438	517	1 375	858	-15 965	18 898	34 863
<b>17</b>	-5 504	19 870	25 375	5 115	64 415	59 301	-6 312	28 888	35 199	10 411	13 767	3 357	1 016	21 760	20 745
<b>18</b>	-1 027	23 649	24 676	11 679	52 826	41 147	8 995	26 575	17 580	3 901	7 300	3 399	-1 217	18 951	20 169
<b>18 J-J</b>	-601	2 653	3 254	2 366	7 143	4 777	65	4 375	4 310	-3	-	3	2 304	2 768	465
<b>19 J-J</b>	-839	1 031	1 870	-3 025	4 122	7 147	-1 525	2 225	3 750	-510	350	860	-990	1 547	2 537
<b>17 Dec</b>	-1 848	814	2 662	-5 535	6 557	12 092	-10 420	300	10 720	3 417	3 449	32	1 468	2 808	1 339
<b>18 Jan</b>	-601	2 653	3 254	2 366	7 143	4 777	65	4 375	4 310	-3	-	3	2 304	2 768	465
<b>Feb</b>	256	2 235	1 979	-342	2 612	2 955	160	750	590	993	1 250	257	-1 495	612	2 107
<b>Mar</b>	1 363	2 440	1 077	2 221	4 551	2 330	-1 200	-	1 200	2 744	2 750	6	676	1 801	1 124
<b>Apr</b>	-2 183	1 373	3 557	-1 074	1 651	2 724	-1 400	-	1 400	1 305	1 350	45	-978	301	1 279
<b>May</b>	-1 045	1 447	2 492	-2 422	2 848	5 270	-1 560	1 100	2 660	-6	-	6	-856	1 748	2 604
<b>Jun</b>	-1 259	1 486	2 745	-4 052	1 146	5 198	450	950	500	-2 072	-	2 072	-2 430	196	2 626
<b>Jul</b>	200	1 318	1 118	-1 602	896	2 499	-300	-	300	-255	-	255	-1 047	896	1 943
<b>Aug</b>	-562	1 236	1 798	-2 492	781	3 273	-1 150	-	1 150	-	-	-	-1 342	781	2 123
<b>Sep</b>	-425	1 715	2 140	6 467	7 559	1 091	4 450	4 700	250	1 500	1 500	-	517	1 359	841
<b>Oct</b>	758	2 114	1 356	4 743	6 094	1 351	2 200	3 400	1 200	250	250	-	2 293	2 444	151
<b>Nov</b>	2 482	4 131	1 648	-1 719	1 241	2 960	-860	660	1 520	-750	-	750	-109	581	690
<b>Dec</b>	-10	1 502	1 512	9 584	16 304	6 719	8 140	10 640	2 500	196	200	4	1 248	5 464	4 215
<b>19 Jan</b>	-839	1 031	1 870	-3 025	4 122	7 147	-1 525	2 225	3 750	-510	350	860	-990	1 547	2 537

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.  
Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

**21.9 Euro-denominated securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives. Monetary financial institutions**  
**Breakdown by instrument. Outstanding amounts**

	Nominal values								EUR millions
	Total	Short-term	Total	Long-term					
				Mortgage backed securities	Subordinated bonds	Other securities	of which		
							Territorial covered bonds	Official credit institute (a)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
<b>13</b>	445 407	9 506	435 901	247 568	20 776	167 557	29 794	56 048	
<b>14</b>	348 049	16 578	331 470	208 314	15 879	107 277	24 671	46 287	
<b>15</b>	315 151	15 611	299 539	194 473	16 644	88 423	27 186	33 098	
<b>16</b>	294 919	16 372	278 546	188 928	17 161	72 458	26 487	20 444	
<b>17</b>	313 762	15 402	298 360	182 616	34 276	81 468	23 462	15 439	
<b>18</b>	324 414	14 375	310 040	191 611	38 178	80 251	19 962	11 238	
<b>17 Aug</b>	286 775	13 871	272 904	180 737	22 816	69 351	23 462	17 050	
<b>Sep</b>	290 890	13 309	277 581	182 073	23 816	71 692	23 462	16 547	
<b>Oct</b>	300 818	12 129	288 689	192 623	23 795	72 271	23 462	16 547	
<b>Nov</b>	321 145	17 249	303 896	193 036	30 860	80 000	23 462	16 522	
<b>Dec</b>	313 762	15 402	298 360	182 616	34 276	81 468	23 462	15 439	
<b>18 Jan</b>	315 527	14 801	300 727	182 681	34 274	83 772	23 462	15 439	
<b>Feb</b>	315 441	15 057	300 384	182 841	35 267	82 277	23 462	13 640	
<b>Mar</b>	319 025	16 420	302 605	181 641	38 011	82 953	23 462	13 590	
<b>Apr</b>	315 768	14 237	301 531	180 241	39 316	81 975	23 462	12 456	
<b>May</b>	312 300	13 191	299 109	178 681	39 309	81 119	22 962	11 700	
<b>Jun</b>	306 990	11 932	295 057	179 131	37 237	78 690	21 662	11 650	
<b>Jul</b>	305 587	12 132	293 455	178 831	36 982	77 643	21 662	11 650	
<b>Aug</b>	302 533	11 570	290 963	177 681	36 982	76 301	19 662	11 650	
<b>Sep</b>	308 576	11 145	297 431	182 131	38 482	76 818	19 662	11 135	
<b>Oct</b>	314 076	11 903	302 174	184 331	38 732	79 111	19 662	11 110	
<b>Nov</b>	314 840	14 385	300 455	183 471	37 982	79 003	19 662	11 610	
<b>Dec</b>	324 414	14 375	310 040	191 611	38 178	80 251	19 962	11 238	
<b>19 Jan</b>	320 550	13 536	307 014	190 086	37 668	79 260	19 962	11 238	

Nota: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

(a) Including official credit entities until June 1994, when their status was changed to that of banks. Since that date they have been included in banks.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**B) Financial corporations**

**21.10 Shares**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer**  
**Net issues, public offerings and outstanding amounts**

	Net issues								Public offerings		Outstanding amounts (market prices)			
	Shares, excluding mutual funds shares							Mutual funds shares	Total	of which	Quoted shares, excluding mutual funds shares		Mutual funds shares	
	Total	of which	Quoted		Unquoted		Total				of which	Total	of which	Total
			Total	OMFIs	Total	OMFIs		Total	OMFIs	Total				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>13</b>	24 588	24 625	24 458	24 455	130	170	13 883	1 354	-	-	195 444	180 315	189 187	8 421
<b>14</b>	8 281	8 370	8 374	8 368	-93	2	28 601	-563	-	-	215 747	201 390	231 774	7 299
<b>15</b>	12 271	10 615	12 383	10 615	-112	-	25 408	-154	-	-	176 761	162 945	257 045	8 320
<b>16</b>	2 571	2 665	4 715	2 581	-2 144	84	7 150	1 515	-	-	178 709	163 430	271 294	9 722
<b>17</b>	8 197	7 682	8 319	7 682	-122	-	19 383	-2 488	756	756	206 093	190 683	298 080	7 122
<b>18</b>	1 199	286	1 420	322	-222	-36	12 689	-345	-	-	151 325	137 698	287 985	6 810
<b>17 Sep</b>	-38	-	16	-	-53	-	673	-200	-	-	218 073	202 449	291 717	8 020
<b>Oct</b>	-4	1	22	1	-26	-	1 537	-227	-	-	214 789	198 898	295 009	7 774
<b>Nov</b>	515	517	517	517	-1	-	2 932	-397	-	-	210 750	194 882	296 053	7 373
<b>Dec</b>	342	-	343	-	-1	-	2 276	-246	-	-	206 093	190 683	298 080	7 122
<b>18 Jan</b>	203	206	206	206	-3	-	3 743	-203	-	-	224 760	208 574	304 204	6 910
<b>Feb</b>	-40	-	-	-	-40	-	3 564	-241	-	-	210 847	195 310	303 739	6 663
<b>Mar</b>	33	-	25	-	8	-	2 248	-61	-	-	198 829	183 393	303 287	6 578
<b>Apr</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 427	-62	-	-	204 342	188 056	307 107	6 610
<b>May</b>	-9	-2	34	34	-43	-36	956	-219	-	-	179 831	164 363	305 421	6 378
<b>Jun</b>	-18	-	-	-	-18	-	1 242	-9	-	-	181 678	166 178	305 735	6 370
<b>Jul</b>	135	-	160	-	-24	-	1 096	364	-	-	188 837	173 329	308 621	6 712
<b>Aug</b>	102	83	107	83	-5	-	478	69	-	-	171 375	156 307	306 946	6 775
<b>Sep</b>	-48	-	-	-	-48	-	141	-160	-	-	174 972	159 251	306 526	6 611
<b>Oct</b>	167	-	167	-	-	-	60	54	-	-	161 973	146 724	298 606	6 668
<b>Nov</b>	570	-	573	-	-3	-	-333	-47	-	-	163 082	148 446	296 429	6 626
<b>Dec</b>	103	-	149	-	-46	-	-1 932	171	-	-	151 325	137 698	287 985	6 810
<b>19 Jan</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1 019	83	-	-	158 505	144 160	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	223	-	223	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	148 723	148 723	...	...

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.11 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Central government**  
**Breakdown by instrument. Net issues**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Short-term					Long-term								
	Total	Treasury bills and notes	Commercial paper	Assumed debt	Total	Euro					Other currencies			
						Total	Medium-term bonds (a)	Long-term bonds (b)	Euro-notes	Assumed debt	Total	Bonds	Euro-notes	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
<b>13</b>	91 262	4 561	4 561	-	-	86 701	86 722	61 973	24 749	-	-	-21	-	-21
<b>14</b>	49 627	-11 248	-11 248	-	-	60 875	60 634	-2 416	63 051	-	-	240	-	240
<b>15</b>	50 172	4 509	4 509	-	-	45 662	45 662	-18 586	64 249	-	-	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	27 847	-73	-73	-	-	27 920	27 920	-26 280	54 200	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17</b>	46 962	-3 528	-3 528	-	-	50 490	50 828	916	49 912	-	-	-338	-	-338
<b>18</b>	41 684	-8 393	-8 393	-	-	50 077	51 698	-18 745	70 443	-	-	-1 621	-	-1 621
<b>18 J-F</b>	14 262	-3 908	-3 908	-	-	18 170	18 170	-13 526	31 696	-	-	-	-	-
<b>19 J-F</b>	11 937	-393	-393	-	-	12 330	12 330	-7 552	19 882	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17 Dec</b>	7 897	473	473	-	-	7 423	7 423	2 019	5 404	-	-	-	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	-468	-1 533	-1 533	-	-	1 065	1 065	-17 070	18 135	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Feb</i>	14 730	-2 376	-2 376	-	-	17 106	17 106	3 544	13 561	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Mar</i>	4 546	-2 327	-2 327	-	-	6 873	8 495	2 993	5 502	-	-	-1 621	-	-1 621
<i>Apr</i>	-9 553	-1 453	-1 453	-	-	-8 100	-8 100	-14 188	6 088	-	-	-	-	-
<i>May</i>	7 543	-1 910	-1 910	-	-	9 453	9 453	4 764	4 689	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jun</i>	9 845	139	139	-	-	9 705	9 705	3 277	6 428	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jul</i>	-3 262	728	728	-	-	-3 990	-3 990	2 855	-6 844	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aug</i>	4 166	-818	-818	-	-	4 984	4 984	2 496	2 488	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sep</i>	11 025	-747	-747	-	-	11 773	11 773	2 433	9 340	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oct</i>	-9 458	1 164	1 164	-	-	-10 622	-10 622	-15 924	5 303	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nov</i>	9 755	1 419	1 419	-	-	8 335	8 335	3 949	4 387	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dec</i>	2 815	-679	-679	-	-	3 494	3 494	2 127	1 367	-	-	-	-	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	2 455	-515	-515	-	-	2 970	2 970	-11 126	14 096	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Feb</i>	9 482	122	122	-	-	9 360	9 360	3 574	5 787	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

(a) Includes debt qualifying for tax relief issued as from 1977 and redeemed in 1991.

(b) Includes securities issued before 1977 and perpetual debt redeemed or exchanged in 1998.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.12 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Central government**  
**Breakdown by instrument. Outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Short-term					Long-term								
	Total	Treasury bills and notes	Commercial paper	Assumed debt	Total	Euro					Other currencies			
						Total	Medium-term bonds (a)	Long-term bonds (b)	Euro-notes	Assumed debt	Total	Bonds	Euro-notes	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
<b>13</b>	763 391	89 174	89 174	-	-	674 217	672 112	277 000	394 956	-	156	2 105	-	2 105
<b>14</b>	813 237	77 926	77 926	-	-	735 311	732 747	274 584	458 007	-	156	2 564	-	2 564
<b>15</b>	866 648	82 435	82 435	-	-	784 213	781 370	258 959	522 255	-	156	2 843	-	2 843
<b>16</b>	894 555	82 363	82 363	-	-	812 192	809 290	232 678	576 455	-	156	2 902	-	2 902
<b>17</b>	941 244	78 835	78 835	-	-	862 409	860 118	233 594	626 367	-	156	2 291	-	2 291
<b>18</b>	982 903	70 442	70 442	-	-	912 460	911 816	214 849	696 811	-	156	645	-	645
<b>17 Sep</b>	925 948	75 232	75 232	-	-	850 716	848 390	238 294	609 939	-	156	2 326	-	2 326
<i>Oct</i>	919 699	75 318	75 318	-	-	844 381	842 025	227 313	614 556	-	156	2 355	-	2 355
<i>Nov</i>	933 375	78 362	78 362	-	-	855 013	852 695	231 575	620 963	-	156	2 319	-	2 319
<i>Dec</i>	941 244	78 835	78 835	-	-	862 409	860 118	233 594	626 367	-	156	2 291	-	2 291
<b>18 Jan</b>	940 706	77 303	77 303	-	-	863 404	861 182	216 524	644 502	-	156	2 221	-	2 221
<i>Feb</i>	955 477	74 927	74 927	-	-	880 550	878 288	220 068	658 064	-	156	2 262	-	2 262
<i>Mar</i>	960 007	72 599	72 599	-	-	887 407	886 783	223 061	663 565	-	156	625	-	625
<i>Apr</i>	950 456	71 146	71 146	-	-	879 310	878 683	208 873	669 654	-	156	627	-	627
<i>May</i>	958 014	69 236	69 236	-	-	888 777	888 136	213 637	674 343	-	156	642	-	642
<i>Jun</i>	967 855	69 376	69 376	-	-	898 479	897 841	216 914	680 771	-	156	638	-	638
<i>Jul</i>	964 587	70 103	70 103	-	-	894 484	893 851	219 769	673 927	-	156	633	-	633
<i>Aug</i>	968 756	69 285	69 285	-	-	899 471	898 835	222 265	676 414	-	156	635	-	635
<i>Sep</i>	979 783	68 538	68 538	-	-	911 245	910 608	224 698	685 754	-	156	637	-	637
<i>Oct</i>	970 334	69 702	69 702	-	-	900 633	899 986	208 774	691 056	-	156	646	-	646
<i>Nov</i>	980 087	71 121	71 121	-	-	908 966	908 322	212 722	695 443	-	156	644	-	644
<i>Dec</i>	982 903	70 442	70 442	-	-	912 460	911 816	214 849	696 811	-	156	645	-	645
<b>19 Jan</b>	985 363	69 927	69 927	-	-	915 435	914 786	203 723	710 906	-	156	650	-	650
<i>Feb</i>	994 849	70 049	70 049	-	-	924 800	924 146	207 297	716 693	-	156	654	-	654

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

See note to table 12.9. This note explains the relationship between debt in securities other than shares issued by Central Government compiled, according to the methodology of the excessive-deficit procedure, and the data in this table.

(a) Includes debt qualifying for tax relief issued as from 1977 and redeemed in 1991.

(b) Includes securities issued before 1977 and perpetual debt redeemed or exchanged in 1998.

21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES  
C) General government

21.13 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives  
Central government  
Outstanding amounts by term to maturity

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Total outstanding amounts	Term to maturity											
		Up to 1 year			1- 2 years			2 - 3 years	3 - 4 years	4 - 5 years	5 - 10 years	Over years	Perpetual debt
		Total	Treasury bills, notes, commercial paper and assumed debt	Bonds and euronotes	Total	Treasury bills and notes and commercial paper	Bonds and euronotes						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
07	304 103	64 357	32 444	31 912	32 416	-	32 416	29 899	24 962	23 596	86 948	41 925	-
08	354 739	84 549	52 074	32 475	35 713	-	35 713	41 941	25 386	28 246	87 650	51 253	-
09	473 897	121 206	85 513	35 693	46 517	-	46 517	49 455	39 198	41 075	101 941	74 505	-
10	537 697	129 101	82 475	46 626	57 547	7 281	50 265	59 965	41 205	34 948	117 786	97 146	-
11	607 717	134 601	84 711	49 890	72 020	5 897	66 123	67 582	39 508	43 583	137 870	112 553	-
12	671 442	144 086	77 993	66 093	83 604	6 620	76 983	80 863	65 798	46 863	139 555	110 674	-
13	763 391	168 611	89 174	79 437	99 534	-	99 534	92 009	55 943	64 035	158 436	124 824	-
14	813 237	173 846	77 926	95 920	92 331	-	92 331	81 747	65 031	71 450	201 946	126 887	-
15 Q1	832 232	162 028	77 345	84 683	95 966	-	95 966	87 235	44 192	88 282	195 766	158 763	-
Q2	844 651	164 438	78 127	86 311	94 980	-	94 980	73 430	65 925	94 690	194 973	156 215	-
Q3	862 921	170 927	82 314	88 613	94 633	-	94 633	80 620	67 756	82 399	213 714	152 872	-
Q4	866 648	176 587	82 435	94 151	91 545	-	91 545	83 811	75 759	77 237	221 261	140 449	-
16 Q1	887 182	180 328	84 130	96 198	91 941	-	91 941	69 935	95 552	61 859	225 184	162 383	-
Q2	887 152	175 814	80 543	95 271	84 316	-	84 316	78 306	96 892	63 166	228 741	159 918	-
Q3	892 647	174 241	79 033	95 209	85 472	-	85 472	82 097	92 193	60 917	237 756	159 972	-
Q4	894 555	173 927	82 363	91 564	84 917	-	84 917	94 083	81 309	49 756	255 352	155 211	-
17 Q1	912 874	172 264	80 188	92 076	81 966	-	81 966	97 393	62 715	73 344	246 590	178 601	-
Q2	921 258	161 329	77 062	84 267	86 875	-	86 875	101 213	68 060	64 548	260 053	179 181	-
Q3	925 948	156 704	75 232	81 472	86 605	-	86 605	97 524	73 174	49 730	262 383	199 828	-
Q4	941 244	163 522	78 835	84 687	86 284	-	86 284	86 211	63 224	53 322	290 455	188 226	-
18 Q1	960 007	154 566	72 599	81 966	99 264	-	99 264	77 166	75 605	59 192	272 995	221 219	-
Q2	967 855	156 251	69 376	86 875	101 344	-	101 344	80 077	73 468	40 148	304 058	212 509	-
Q3	979 783	155 143	68 538	86 605	97 655	-	97 655	87 747	51 740	50 271	315 429	221 798	-
Q4	982 903	166 726	70 442	96 284	86 211	-	86 211	79 152	64 512	61 831	316 063	208 407	-

21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES  
C) General government

21.14 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives  
Central government  
Average outstanding term

Years

	Total	Short-term				Long-term					
		Total	Treasury bills and notes	Commer- cial paper	Assum- ed debt	Total	In euro			In other currencies	
							Issued by the Central Government		Assumed debt	Issued by the Central Government	
							Bonds	Euronotes		Bonds	Euronotes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
07	6.82	0.50	0.50	-	-	7.58	7.64	-	5.58	0.65	4.59
08	6.58	0.53	0.53	-	-	7.62	7.69	-	10.19	1.50	3.59
09	6.44	0.42	0.42	-	-	7.77	7.85	-	12.23	0.50	3.11
10	6.62	0.53	0.53	-	-	7.84	7.91	-	13.93	...	2.94
11	6.42	0.48	0.48	-	-	7.46	7.51	-	12.93	...	2.71
12	5.88	0.51	0.51	-	-	6.66	6.67	-	11.92	...	4.09
13	5.62	0.41	0.41	-	-	6.31	6.31	-	10.92	...	6.17
14	5.96	0.43	0.43	-	-	6.55	6.54	-	9.92	...	7.46
15 Q1	6.25	0.45	0.45	-	-	6.84	6.84	-	9.68	...	7.18
Q2	6.25	0.46	0.46	-	-	6.84	6.84	-	9.43	...	6.97
Q3	6.23	0.48	0.48	-	-	6.84	6.84	-	9.18	...	6.69
Q4	6.31	0.42	0.42	-	-	6.93	6.93	-	8.92	...	6.43
16 Q1	6.32	0.43	0.43	-	-	6.94	6.94	-	8.67	...	6.15
Q2	6.59	0.44	0.44	-	-	7.20	7.21	-	8.43	...	5.85
Q3	6.62	0.45	0.45	-	-	7.22	7.23	-	8.17	...	5.58
Q4	6.67	0.44	0.44	-	-	7.30	7.31	-	7.92	...	5.31
17 Q1	6.79	0.44	0.44	-	-	7.40	7.41	-	7.67	...	5.06
Q2	6.93	0.44	0.44	-	-	7.52	7.53	-	7.43	...	5.49
Q3	7.04	0.44	0.44	-	-	7.63	7.63	-	7.17	...	5.26
Q4	7.06	0.43	0.43	-	-	7.67	7.67	-	6.92	...	5.01
18 Q1	7.38	0.42	0.42	-	-	7.95	7.94	-	6.67	...	17.53
Q2	7.41	0.42	0.42	-	-	7.95	7.95	-	6.43	...	17.49
Q3	7.46	0.46	0.46	-	-	7.99	7.98	-	6.17	...	17.28
Q4	7.37	0.45	0.45	-	-	7.91	7.90	-	5.92	...	17.04

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

(a) Euronotes and commercial paper are not included until 1996 Q1.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.15 Euro-denominated securities other than shares**  
**excluding financial derivatives. Central government**  
**Net issues, gross issues and redemptions**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Short-term Treasury bills and notes, commercial paper and assumed debt			Long-term											
				of which											
	Total			Medium-term bonds (a)			Long-term bonds (b)			Assumed debt					
				Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>13</b>	4 561	109 163	104 602	86 722	151 649	64 928	61 973	97 665	35 692	24 749	53 984	29 236	-	-	-
<b>14</b>	-11 248	99 396	110 645	60 634	143 734	83 099	-2 416	64 288	66 704	63 051	79 446	16 395	-	-	-
<b>15</b>	4 509	97 871	93 362	45 662	142 723	97 060	-18 586	57 498	76 085	64 249	85 225	20 976	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	-73	100 996	101 068	27 920	122 071	94 151	-26 280	47 233	73 513	54 200	74 838	20 639	-	-	-
<b>17</b>	-3 528	94 439	97 966	50 828	142 067	91 240	916	50 616	49 700	49 912	91 451	41 539	-	-	-
<b>18</b>	-8 393	80 984	89 377	51 698	134 717	83 019	-18 745	43 461	62 206	70 443	91 257	20 813	-	-	-
<b>18 J-F</b>	-3 908	11 490	15 399	18 170	37 662	19 492	-13 526	5 966	19 492	31 696	31 696	-	-	-	-
<b>19 J-F</b>	-393	11 222	11 615	12 330	30 469	18 139	-7 552	10 587	18 139	19 882	19 882	-	-	-	-
<b>17 Dec</b>	473	7 939	7 466	7 423	8 367	944	2 019	2 963	944	5 404	5 404	-	-	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	-1 533	6 174	7 706	1 065	20 557	19 492	-17 070	2 422	19 492	18 135	18 135	-	-	-	-
<i>Feb</i>	-2 376	5 317	7 692	17 106	17 106	-	3 544	3 544	-	13 561	13 561	-	-	-	-
<i>Mar</i>	-2 327	6 364	8 691	8 495	10 320	1 825	2 993	4 818	1 825	5 502	5 502	-	-	-	-
<i>Apr</i>	-1 453	6 294	7 747	-8 100	9 225	17 325	-14 188	3 136	17 325	6 088	6 088	-	-	-	-
<i>May</i>	-1 910	6 450	8 360	9 453	9 625	172	4 764	4 936	172	4 689	4 689	-	-	-	-
<i>Jun</i>	139	7 895	7 756	9 705	9 705	-	3 277	3 277	-	6 428	6 428	-	-	-	-
<i>Jul</i>	728	7 849	7 121	-3 990	16 824	20 813	2 855	2 855	-	-6 844	13 969	20 813	-	-	-
<i>Aug</i>	-818	7 067	7 886	4 984	4 984	-	2 496	2 496	-	2 488	2 488	-	-	-	-
<i>Sep</i>	-747	6 541	7 288	11 773	13 998	2 225	2 433	4 658	2 225	9 340	9 340	-	-	-	-
<i>Oct</i>	1 164	7 396	6 232	-10 622	10 546	21 168	-15 924	5 243	21 168	5 303	5 303	-	-	-	-
<i>Nov</i>	1 419	7 870	6 451	8 335	8 335	-	3 949	3 949	-	4 387	4 387	-	-	-	-
<i>Dec</i>	-679	5 768	6 447	3 494	3 494	-	2 127	2 127	-	1 367	1 367	-	-	-	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	-515	5 526	6 041	2 970	21 108	18 139	-11 126	7 013	18 139	14 096	14 096	-	-	-	-
<i>Feb</i>	122	5 696	5 574	9 360	9 360	-	3 574	3 574	-	5 787	5 787	-	-	-	-

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

(a) Includes debt qualifying for tax relief issued as from 1977 and redeemed in 1991.

(b) Includes securities issued before 1977 and perpetual debt redeemed or exchanged in 1998.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.16 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Central government**  
**Interest rates at issue: tenders**

Percentages

	Long-term										Short-term					
	3-year bonds		5-year bonds		10-year bonds		15-year bonds		30-year bonds		6-month Treasury bills		1-year Treasury bills		18-month Treasury bills	
	Average weighted rate	Marginal rate	Average weighted rate	Marginal rate	Average weighted rate	Marginal rate	Average weighted rate	Marginal rate	Average weighted rate	Marginal rate	Average weighted rate	Marginal rate	Average weighted rate	Marginal rate	Average weighted rate	Marginal rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
<b>13</b>	2.45	2.48	3.40	3.43	4.74	4.76	5.18	5.19	5.45	5.46	0.74	0.77	1.22	1.25	1.69	1.79
<b>14</b>	0.99	1.01	1.51	1.53	2.72	2.74	3.59	3.62	3.77	3.78	0.26	0.27	0.42	0.43	-	-
<b>15</b>	0.33	0.35	0.76	0.78	1.74	1.75	2.13	2.15	2.75	2.76	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.08	-	-
<b>16</b>	0.09	0.10	0.40	0.41	1.45	1.46	1.92	1.93	2.54	2.55	-0.21	-0.21	-0.14	-0.14	-	-
<b>17</b>	-0.06	-0.05	0.37	0.39	1.57	1.58	2.14	2.15	2.89	2.90	-0.40	-0.39	-0.34	-0.34	-	-
<b>18</b>	-0.05	-0.04	0.39	0.40	1.44	1.46	1.94	1.95	2.54	2.55	-0.44	-0.44	-0.37	-0.36	-	-
<b>17 Sep</b>	-0.03	-0.01	0.21	0.22	1.36	1.37	2.17	2.18	2.78	2.79	-0.39	-0.38	-0.36	-0.35	-	-
<i>Oct</i>	0.04	0.07	0.53	0.55	1.63	1.64	-	-	2.87	2.88	-0.38	-0.37	-0.32	-0.31	-	-
<i>Nov</i>	-0.02	-0.01	0.36	0.38	1.54	1.55	-	-	-	-	-0.42	-0.41	-0.39	-0.38	-	-
<i>Dec</i>	-0.01	-	0.29	0.30	1.49	1.49	1.94	1.95	-	-	-0.41	-0.40	-0.38	-0.37	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	-	-	0.32	0.33	1.45	1.45	2.10	2.11	2.69	2.70	-0.46	-0.45	-0.40	-0.40	-	-
<i>Feb</i>	-0.02	-0.01	0.39	0.39	1.58	1.59	2.11	2.11	2.73	2.73	-0.47	-0.47	-0.42	-0.42	-	-
<i>Mar</i>	-0.03	-0.02	0.29	0.32	1.36	1.39	1.88	1.90	-	-	-0.46	-0.46	-0.40	-0.39	-	-
<i>Apr</i>	-0.22	-0.23	0.19	0.21	1.24	1.26	1.72	1.74	2.23	2.24	-0.47	-0.47	-0.41	-0.41	-	-
<i>May</i>	-0.15	-0.14	0.44	0.46	1.37	1.38	-	-	-	-	-0.49	-0.48	-0.42	-0.41	-	-
<i>Jun</i>	-0.04	-0.02	0.34	0.35	1.41	1.42	1.83	1.85	2.35	2.36	-0.47	-0.45	-0.35	-0.34	-	-
<i>Jul</i>	-0.10	-0.09	0.31	0.34	1.31	1.32	1.80	1.81	-	-	-0.40	-0.40	-0.35	-0.35	-	-
<i>Aug</i>	-0.15	-0.13	0.37	0.38	1.42	1.44	-	-	-	-	-0.42	-0.42	-0.36	-0.36	-	-
<i>Sep</i>	-	-	0.41	0.42	1.49	1.50	-	-	2.58	2.60	-0.43	-0.42	-0.37	-0.37	-	-
<i>Oct</i>	0.13	0.14	0.61	0.63	1.64	1.65	-	-	2.68	2.69	-0.44	-0.43	-0.29	-0.28	-	-
<i>Nov</i>	0.10	0.11	0.57	0.57	1.61	1.62	2.12	2.13	-	-	-0.42	-0.41	-0.32	-0.32	-	-
<i>Dec</i>	0.02	0.03	0.41	0.42	1.46	1.47	-	-	-	-	-0.40	-0.40	-0.32	-0.31	-	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	-0.05	-0.04	0.29	0.29	1.46	1.46	-	-	-	-	-0.43	-0.42	-0.33	-0.33	-	-
<i>Feb</i>	-0.12	-0.12	-	-	1.29	1.30	1.78	1.78	-	-	-0.37	-0.37	-0.31	-0.30	-	-

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.17 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Regional (autonomous) government and local government**  
**Breakdown by instrument. Net issues**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Regional (autonomous) government						Local government					
	Total	Short-term			Long-term			Total	Short-term	Long-term		
		Total	Euro	Other currencies	Total	Euro	Other currencies			Total	Euro	Other currencies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>13</b>	-5 496	-2 494	-2 494	-	-3 001	-2 642	-359	-131	-	-131	-131	-
<b>14</b>	-2 298	-1 121	-1 121	-	-1 178	-462	-716	-240	-	-240	-240	-
<b>15</b>	-6 788	15	15	-	-6 803	-6 416	-386	-	-	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	-2 549	70	70	-	-2 618	-2 277	-341	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17</b>	106	-	-	-	106	265	-159	-165	-	-165	-165	-
<b>18</b>	-3 621	-47	-47	-	-3 574	-3 399	-175	-134	-	-134	-134	-
<b>18 J-F</b>	-782	8	8	-	-790	-790	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>19 J-F</b>	1 231	6	6	-	1 225	1 225	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17 Dec</b>	-511	3	3	-	-514	-514	-	35	-	35	35	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	-1 038	8	8	-	-1 046	-1 046	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Feb</i>	256	-	-	-	256	256	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Mar</i>	-4	-4	-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Apr</i>	-451	5	5	-	-456	-456	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>May</i>	-	-6	-6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jun</i>	-2 143	1	1	-	-2 145	-2 145	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jul</i>	-368	-	-	-	-368	-368	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aug</i>	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sep</i>	-198	-27	-27	-	-171	-171	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oct</i>	795	13	13	-	782	782	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nov</i>	65	-31	-31	-	97	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dec</i>	-538	-9	-9	-	-529	-355	-175	-134	-	-134	-134	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	-52	-22	-22	-	-30	-30	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Feb</i>	1 283	28	28	-	1 255	1 255	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.18 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Regional (autonomous) government and local government**  
**Breakdown by instrument. Outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Regional (autonomous) government						Local government					
	Total	Short-term			Long-term			Total	Short-term	Long-term		
		Total	Euro	Other currencies	Total	Euro	Other currencies			Total	Euro	Other currencies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>13</b>	58 147	1 387	1 387	-	56 760	54 867	1 893	1 398	-	1 398	1 398	-
<b>14</b>	55 943	266	266	-	55 676	54 405	1 272	1 158	-	1 158	1 158	-
<b>15</b>	49 265	281	281	-	48 984	47 988	996	1 158	-	1 158	1 158	-
<b>16</b>	46 753	350	350	-	46 402	45 711	691	1 158	-	1 158	1 158	-
<b>17</b>	46 785	351	351	-	46 434	45 976	459	993	-	993	993	-
<b>18</b>	43 189	304	304	-	42 885	42 576	309	859	-	859	859	-
<b>17 Sep</b>	47 828	348	348	-	47 480	46 857	623	958	-	958	958	-
<i>Oct</i>	47 566	352	352	-	47 214	46 742	471	958	-	958	958	-
<i>Nov</i>	47 302	348	348	-	46 954	46 489	464	958	-	958	958	-
<i>Dec</i>	46 785	351	351	-	46 434	45 976	459	993	-	993	993	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	45 734	359	359	-	45 375	44 930	446	993	-	993	993	-
<i>Feb</i>	46 001	359	359	-	45 643	45 186	457	993	-	993	993	-
<i>Mar</i>	45 994	355	355	-	45 639	45 186	454	993	-	993	993	-
<i>Apr</i>	45 548	360	360	-	45 188	44 729	459	993	-	993	993	-
<i>May</i>	45 564	354	354	-	45 210	44 735	475	993	-	993	993	-
<i>Jun</i>	43 420	355	355	-	43 065	42 591	474	993	-	993	993	-
<i>Jul</i>	43 048	355	355	-	42 693	42 223	470	993	-	993	993	-
<i>Aug</i>	43 056	358	358	-	42 697	42 223	474	993	-	993	993	-
<i>Sep</i>	42 858	332	332	-	42 526	42 052	474	993	-	993	993	-
<i>Oct</i>	43 663	344	344	-	43 319	42 834	485	993	-	993	993	-
<i>Nov</i>	43 727	313	313	-	43 414	42 931	483	993	-	993	993	-
<i>Dec</i>	43 189	304	304	-	42 885	42 576	309	859	-	859	859	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	43 138	282	282	-	42 856	42 546	310	859	-	859	859	-
<i>Feb</i>	44 420	310	310	-	44 110	43 801	309	859	-	859	859	-

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

See notes to tables 13.18 and 13.28. These notes explain the relationship between debt in securities other than shares issued by regional and local governments, compiled according to the methodology of the excessive-deficit procedure, and the data in this table.



**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**C) General government**

**21.19 Securities other than shares in euro, except financial derivatives**  
**Regional (autonomous) government and local government**  
**Net issues, gross issues and redemptions**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Regional (autonomous) government						Local government			
	Short-term			Long-term			Short-term		Long-term	
	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Net issues	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<b>13</b>	-2 494	2 502	4 996	-2 642	8 274	10 917	-	-131	24	156
<b>14</b>	-1 121	340	1 460	-462	9 224	9 686	-	-240	53	293
<b>15</b>	15	424	410	-6 416	3 621	10 038	-	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	70	482	412	-2 277	4 384	6 662	-	-	-	-
<b>17</b>	-	532	531	265	4 774	4 509	-	-165	56	221
<b>18</b>	-47	458	505	-3 399	3 260	6 659	-	-134	-	134
<b>18 J-F</b>	8	88	80	-790	1 585	2 375	-	-	-	-
<b>19 J-F</b>	6	75	68	1 225	1 900	675	-	-	-	-
<b>17 Dec</b>	3	51	49	-514	196	709	-	35	35	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	8	41	33	-1 046	-	1 046	-	-	-	-
<i>Feb</i>	-	47	47	256	1 585	1 329	-	-	-	-
<i>Mar</i>	-4	41	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Apr</i>	5	41	36	-456	-	456	-	-	-	-
<i>May</i>	-6	33	39	6	66	60	-	-	-	-
<i>Jun</i>	1	48	47	-2 145	500	2 645	-	-	-	-
<i>Jul</i>	-	41	41	-368	-	368	-	-	-	-
<i>Aug</i>	3	37	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sep</i>	-27	28	54	-171	-	171	-	-	-	-
<i>Oct</i>	13	58	45	782	842	60	-	-	-	-
<i>Nov</i>	-31	9	40	97	267	170	-	-	-	-
<i>Dec</i>	-9	35	44	-355	-	355	-	-134	-	134
<b>19 Jan</b>	-22	10	32	-30	-	30	-	-	-	-
<i>Feb</i>	28	65	37	1 255	1 900	645	-	-	-	-

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**D) Non-financial corporations**

**21.20 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by instrument**  
**Net issues and outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

	Net issues									Outstanding amounts			
	Total	Short-term			Long-term			Other currencies	Total	Euro		Other currencies	
		Total	Gross issues	Redemptions	Total	Euro				Short-term	Long-term		
						Total	Gross issues						Redemptions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>13</b>	3 652	707	2 836	2 129	2 945	2 949	4 849	1 901	-4	20 086	1 406	18 542	138
<b>14</b>	676	679	3 740	3 061	-3	-295	6 300	6 594	292	20 775	2 085	18 247	443
<b>15</b>	5 298	-580	2 217	2 797	5 878	5 744	8 890	3 146	134	26 122	1 505	23 991	626
<b>16</b>	3 431	-20	4 267	4 287	3 451	3 405	8 365	4 960	46	29 611	1 485	27 396	730
<b>17</b>	8 305	595	5 284	4 689	7 710	7 041	9 881	2 840	669	36 241	2 080	32 911	1 250
<b>18</b>	8 542	1 787	12 380	10 593	6 754	6 005	8 666	2 660	749	47 595	3 867	41 667	2 061
<b>17 Sep</b>	2 006	-14	400	414	2 020	2 020	2 090	70	-	35 159	2 238	31 614	1 308
<i>Oct</i>	81	126	805	679	-45	-7	9	16	-39	35 257	2 363	31 607	1 287
<i>Nov</i>	656	4	311	307	652	652	831	179	-	35 892	2 367	32 259	1 265
<i>Dec</i>	365	-287	257	544	652	652	739	86	-	36 241	2 080	32 911	1 250
<b>18 Jan</b>	1 087	383	1 147	764	704	703	733	30	2	40 037	2 463	36 364	1 210
<i>Feb</i>	1 258	330	767	437	928	924	941	17	3	41 321	2 793	37 289	1 240
<i>Mar</i>	604	416	1 005	589	189	189	307	118	-	41 915	3 209	37 477	1 230
<i>Apr</i>	1 589	818	1 726	908	772	772	1 701	929	-	43 525	4 026	38 249	1 250
<i>May</i>	488	-158	753	911	646	646	942	296	-	44 055	3 869	38 895	1 292
<i>Jun</i>	-577	-273	663	936	-304	-336	168	504	32	43 480	3 596	38 559	1 325
<i>Jul</i>	949	466	1 707	1 241	483	289	342	53	194	44 419	4 062	38 848	1 509
<i>Aug</i>	975	18	144	125	957	957	958	1	-	45 407	4 080	39 804	1 523
<i>Sep</i>	1 494	31	1 088	1 056	1 463	1 473	1 500	27	-10	46 907	4 111	41 277	1 518
<i>Oct</i>	864	-89	1 310	1 400	954	376	718	342	578	47 803	4 022	41 653	2 128
<i>Nov</i>	133	175	981	805	-43	-22	106	128	-21	47 929	4 197	41 631	2 100
<i>Dec</i>	-323	-330	1 090	1 420	7	36	250	214	-29	47 595	3 867	41 667	2 061
<b>19 Jan</b>	147	106	1 485	1 378	41	51	212	161	-10	47 737	3 974	41 717	2 046
<i>Feb</i>	367	339	1 341	1 002	28	9	25	16	19	48 114	4 313	41 726	2 075

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**E) Rest of the world**

**21.21 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector of the issuer**  
**Net issues, gross issues, redemptions and outstanding amounts**

Nominal values

EUR millions

		Subsidiaries of Spanish corporations resident in the rest of the world								Non-residents Issues in Spain			
		Subsidiaries of financial corporations				Subsidiaries of non-financial corporations							
		Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Outstanding amounts	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Outstanding amounts	Net issues	Gross issues	Redemptions	Outstanding amounts
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>13</b>	P	2 192	7 877	5 685	29 510	9 051	39 856	30 806	45 232	-139	-	139	942
<b>14</b>	P	6 108	10 220	4 112	37 983	4 510	31 524	27 014	50 881	-123	-	123	819
<b>15</b>	P	8 339	15 410	7 071	49 553	7 497	40 763	33 266	59 167	-192	42	234	628
<b>16</b>	P	4 814	12 309	7 495	55 196	3 046	44 790	41 744	62 541	-54	23	77	574
<b>17</b>	P	10 167	21 391	11 224	60 596	7 715	47 585	39 871	68 758	-	-	-	574
<b>18</b>	P	28 203	43 234	15 031	90 354	-2 792	48 212	51 004	66 115	-42	30	72	532
<b>17 Sep</b>	P	-140	1 070	1 210	54 936	-505	2 811	3 316	64 508	-	-	-	574
<b>Oct</b>	P	1 863	2 310	447	57 249	765	3 921	3 156	65 379	-	-	-	574
<b>Nov</b>	P	2 474	3 475	1 001	59 066	4 807	8 098	3 291	69 975	-	-	-	574
<b>Dec</b>	P	2 037	3 510	1 473	60 596	-1 025	2 909	3 934	68 758	-	-	-	574
<b>18 Jan</b>	P	4 254	5 427	1 173	63 547	1 762	5 367	3 605	70 179	-	-	-	574
<b>Feb</b>	P	1 391	1 740	349	65 622	-940	3 676	4 616	69 365	-	-	-	574
<b>Mar</b>	P	2 533	3 066	533	67 887	808	5 497	4 689	70 081	-	-	-	574
<b>Apr</b>	P	882	2 214	1 332	68 931	237	4 052	3 815	70 407	-	-	-	574
<b>May</b>	P	1 569	2 344	775	72 310	-950	4 238	5 188	69 692	-42	30	72	532
<b>Jun</b>	P	2 721	3 594	873	74 959	-1 161	2 696	3 857	68 497	-	-	-	532
<b>Jul</b>	P	1 161	2 492	1 331	75 814	1 616	5 970	4 354	70 032	-	-	-	532
<b>Aug</b>	P	1 519	3 110	1 591	77 463	-300	3 080	3 380	69 760	-	-	-	532
<b>Sep</b>	P	2 639	3 681	1 042	80 521	-1 411	3 667	5 078	68 296	-	-	-	532
<b>Oct</b>	P	1 358	3 404	2 046	82 930	29	4 212	4 182	68 759	-	-	-	532
<b>Nov</b>	P	6 152	8 672	2 520	88 841	-1 148	2 892	4 040	67 583	-	-	-	532
<b>Dec</b>	P	2 023	3 487	1 464	90 354	-1 335	2 865	4 200	66 115	-	-	-	532
<b>19 Jan</b>	P	4 193	7 990	3 796	94 670	1 902	5 252	3 349	68 087	-	-	-	532
<b>Feb</b>	P	-1 139	1 822	2 961	93 373	127	4 939	4 812	68 306	-	-	-	532

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**F) Euro area**

**21.22 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector and subsector of the issuer. Net issues**

Source: ECB

EUR millions

		Euro							Other currencies		
		Total	Financial corporations			General government			Non-financial corporations	Total	of which
			Total	Monetary	MFIs	Total	Central government	Other general government		Central government	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>12</b>		179 965	-100 952	-75 159	-25 792	178 998	144 168	34 831	101 918	77 614	10 405
<b>13</b>		-258 709	-615 406	-466 541	-148 866	292 680	294 700	-2 021	64 018	20 978	-8 421
<b>14</b>		-290 889	-525 188	-436 487	-88 700	207 689	195 185	12 505	26 609	186 755	12 793
<b>15</b>		-187 671	-369 712	-327 895	-41 818	130 888	141 511	-10 623	51 153	225 011	-16 641
<b>16</b>		13 061	-199 891	-171 559	-28 332	146 560	156 454	-9 893	66 391	39 762	-3 030
<b>17</b>		167 459	-80 475	-44 178	-36 297	161 771	163 140	-1 369	86 163	40 300	-2 569
<b>17 J-N</b>		208 522	-65 622	-28 403	-37 219	181 205	177 346	3 859	92 940	62 986	4 405
<b>18 J-N</b>		433 996	163 474	84 890	78 584	215 746	210 770	4 976	54 776	-42 999	-15 810
<b>17 Sep</b>		-15 081	-35 443	-15 425	-20 018	15 079	19 562	-4 482	5 283	29 854	8 728
<b>Oct</b>		-34 527	-21 727	2 627	-24 354	-20 766	-23 698	2 932	7 966	-18 837	-11 085
<b>Nov</b>		49 986	8 868	431	8 438	32 487	30 346	2 141	8 631	-3 106	3 990
<b>Dec</b>		-41 063	-14 853	-15 774	922	-19 434	-14 206	-5 228	-6 776	-22 686	-6 974
<b>18 Jan</b>		78 224	37 498	15 261	22 237	28 659	31 144	-2 485	12 067	23 796	846
<b>Feb</b>		-2 984	-20 724	-16 326	-4 398	15 018	20 917	-5 899	2 722	17 941	-1 032
<b>Mar</b>		109 240	42 553	19 910	22 643	47 535	44 371	3 164	19 152	4 177	4 865
<b>Apr</b>		4 070	4 374	-3 443	7 817	-14 418	-15 881	1 463	14 114	-10 422	-6 927
<b>May</b>		38 058	-4 815	-9 963	5 149	34 368	38 825	-4 457	8 505	-8 995	-3 381
<b>Jun</b>		25 224	11 198	-6 767	17 965	29 310	27 713	1 597	-15 284	-16 568	2 088
<b>Jul</b>		36 502	6 563	2 210	4 352	16 542	14 634	1 908	13 397	-9 942	-3 946
<b>Aug</b>		1 408	4 532	11 168	-6 636	1 798	-338	2 136	-4 922	-5 836	1 900
<b>Sep</b>		85 451	27 227	30 334	-3 107	47 457	46 771	686	10 767	-5 147	-5 461
<b>Oct</b>		-30 029	2 388	8 870	-6 482	-32 748	-35 391	2 643	331	-3 975	-919
<b>Nov</b>		88 831	52 679	33 637	19 042	42 225	38 004	4 220	-6 073	-28 029	-3 843

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

The Spanish contribution to euro area amounts can be consulted in columns 1 to 9 of table 21.1.

**21.PRIMARY MARKET FOR SECURITIES**  
**F) Euro area**

**21.23 Securities other than shares, excluding financial derivatives**  
**Breakdown by sector and subsector of the issuer. Outstanding amounts**

Source: ECB

EUR millions

	Euro								Other currencies	
	Total	Financial corporations			General government			Non-financial corporations	Total	of which
		Total	Monetary	MFIs	Total	Central government	Other general government			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<b>12</b>	14 694 805	7 138 808	4 487 730	2 651 079	6 748 728	6 146 757	601 970	807 269	1 875 294	119 053
<b>13</b>	14 443 752	6 545 744	4 013 416	2 532 329	7 079 648	6 473 987	605 661	818 359	1 901 906	108 897
<b>14</b>	14 229 523	6 084 638	3 610 341	2 474 297	7 297 459	6 678 552	618 907	847 425	2 206 465	131 618
<b>15</b>	14 000 535	5 653 362	3 266 112	2 387 249	7 437 018	6 828 783	608 235	910 156	2 518 222	130 111
<b>16</b>	13 990 960	5 441 683	3 088 721	2 352 961	7 613 263	7 014 801	598 463	936 014	2 630 288	135 051
<b>17</b>	14 147 324	5 331 467	3 041 233	2 290 234	7 776 777	7 178 876	597 901	1 039 080	2 455 463	124 767
<b>17 Jun</b>	14 182 543	5 407 020	3 074 479	2 332 541	7 787 273	7 182 442	604 830	988 249	2 523 335	134 151
<i>Jul</i>	14 198 137	5 432 450	3 068 736	2 363 713	7 756 765	7 156 899	599 866	1 008 923	2 504 964	126 682
<i>Aug</i>	14 162 949	5 389 404	3 057 875	2 331 529	7 767 083	7 164 545	602 538	1 006 462	2 475 833	130 665
<i>Sep</i>	14 160 184	5 346 879	3 035 992	2 310 887	7 785 044	7 186 988	598 056	1 028 261	2 523 877	139 885
<i>Oct</i>	14 126 280	5 324 612	3 038 786	2 285 826	7 765 094	7 164 103	600 991	1 036 574	2 526 376	129 911
<i>Nov</i>	14 176 835	5 336 490	3 058 086	2 278 404	7 796 886	7 193 755	603 131	1 043 460	2 488 524	132 408
<i>Dec</i>	14 147 324	5 331 467	3 041 233	2 290 234	7 776 777	7 178 876	597 901	1 039 080	2 455 463	124 767
<b>18 Jan</b>	14 216 490	5 373 927	3 053 998	2 319 928	7 803 742	7 208 457	595 286	1 038 821	2 436 344	123 966
<i>Feb</i>	14 212 771	5 353 111	3 037 797	2 315 313	7 818 894	7 229 377	589 517	1 040 765	2 471 816	123 795
<i>Mar</i>	14 316 595	5 390 415	3 059 448	2 330 967	7 866 419	7 273 737	592 681	1 059 761	2 435 921	128 131
<i>Apr</i>	14 323 619	5 393 045	3 055 803	2 337 242	7 852 001	7 257 856	594 145	1 078 573	2 450 980	122 985
<i>May</i>	14 362 953	5 392 190	3 044 796	2 347 394	7 886 297	7 296 610	589 688	1 084 466	2 490 075	121 297
<i>Jun</i>	14 379 409	5 394 463	3 037 863	2 356 601	7 915 617	7 324 330	591 286	1 069 329	2 467 490	123 466
<i>Jul</i>	14 413 939	5 399 815	3 040 900	2 358 914	7 929 962	7 336 618	593 343	1 084 162	2 453 992	119 166
<i>Aug</i>	14 426 793	5 418 270	3 047 756	2 370 514	7 931 854	7 336 282	595 572	1 076 669	2 448 021	121 401
<i>Sep</i>	14 518 896	5 454 147	3 077 902	2 376 245	7 979 230	7 382 973	596 257	1 085 520	2 459 456	116 337
<i>Oct</i>	14 506 859	5 476 841	3 099 734	2 377 106	7 947 902	7 348 573	599 329	1 082 116	2 492 698	116 335
<i>Nov</i>	14 601 817	5 528 351	3 131 275	2 397 076	7 990 312	7 386 633	603 679	1 083 154	2 470 752	112 335

Note: Euro-denominated issues include, historically, all issues denominated in euro or national denominations of the euro.

Greek drachma-denominated issues have been included under euro since January 2001.

The Spanish contribution to euro area amounts can be consulted in columns 1 to 9 of table 21.1.



## CHAPTER 22 DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.1 Nominal outstanding amounts recorded in the book-entry system**

EUR millions

	State debt								Other resident issuers				Securities of other euro area countries
	Total	Unstripped debt				Stripped debt			Total	Other general government		Rest	
		Total	Treasury bills	Unstripped bonds	Total	Principal components of stripped bonds	Interest components of stripped bonds	Regional government notes		Regional government bonds			
											Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>12</b>	706 450	662 339	614 998	84 613	530 385	47 341	26 463	20 878	42 483	249	29 235	12 999	1 628
<b>13</b>	794 262	733 668	681 328	89 174	592 154	52 340	30 450	21 890	59 065	238	32 563	26 264	1 528
<b>14</b>	847 982	793 575	731 133	77 926	653 207	62 442	38 213	24 229	53 872	265	34 920	18 687	535
<b>15</b>	900 650	852 213	787 789	82 435	705 353	64 424	39 631	24 794	48 307	281	34 149	13 877	130
<b>16</b>	933 007	892 753	824 092	82 363	741 729	68 661	42 865	25 797	40 254	350	34 033	5 871	100
<b>17</b>	980 651	942 915	878 455	78 835	799 620	64 460	40 310	24 150	37 252	351	34 673	2 228	485
<b>17 Jul</b>	956 120	917 801	852 497	76 180	776 316	65 304	40 808	24 496	38 124	349	35 375	2 400	195
<b>Aug</b>	959 133	920 839	855 486	74 943	780 543	65 353	40 831	24 522	38 118	343	35 375	2 400	175
<b>Sep</b>	969 753	931 485	866 218	75 232	790 985	65 267	40 771	24 497	38 073	348	35 325	2 400	195
<b>Oct</b>	959 254	921 032	856 154	75 318	780 836	64 878	40 653	24 225	38 103	352	35 350	2 400	120
<b>Nov</b>	972 026	934 182	869 292	78 362	790 930	64 890	40 633	24 258	37 674	348	35 097	2 228	170
<b>Dec</b>	980 651	942 915	878 455	78 835	799 620	64 460	40 310	24 150	37 252	351	34 673	2 228	485
<b>18 Jan</b>	978 602	941 823	878 785	77 303	801 482	63 038	39 512	23 526	36 214	359	33 627	2 228	565
<b>Feb</b>	991 266	954 997	891 827	74 927	816 900	63 170	39 518	23 652	36 269	359	33 683	2 228	0
<b>Mar</b>	999 384	962 943	899 796	72 599	827 197	63 146	39 541	23 605	36 265	355	33 683	2 228	176
<b>Apr</b>	989 604	953 664	890 876	71 146	819 730	62 788	39 408	23 380	35 814	360	33 226	2 228	126
<b>May</b>	998 795	961 427	898 632	69 236	829 395	62 796	39 367	23 428	35 643	354	33 232	2 056	1 725
<b>Jun</b>	1 008 008	971 263	908 604	69 376	839 228	62 659	39 240	23 419	34 919	355	32 507	2 056	1 826
<b>Jul</b>	1 004 206	967 454	905 956	70 103	835 853	61 497	38 625	22 872	34 735	355	32 323	2 056	2 017
<b>Aug</b>	1 008 322	971 617	910 229	69 285	840 944	61 387	38 518	22 870	34 738	358	32 323	2 056	1 967
<b>Sep</b>	1 022 070	985 562	923 027	68 538	854 489	62 535	38 971	23 564	34 540	332	32 152	2 056	1 967
<b>Oct</b>	1 012 182	975 631	913 448	69 702	843 746	62 183	38 842	23 341	34 585	344	32 934	1 306	1 966
<b>Nov</b>	1 023 033	985 584	922 816	71 121	851 695	62 768	39 229	23 539	34 504	313	32 884	1 306	2 946
<b>Dec</b>	1 028 580	988 442	925 569	70 442	855 127	62 873	39 291	23 582	34 297	304	32 797	1 196	5 841
<b>19 Jan</b>	1 026 875	989 348	926 959	69 927	857 031	62 389	39 356	23 034	34 245	282	32 767	1 196	3 282
<b>Feb</b>	1 036 792	998 910	936 342	70 049	866 293	62 568	39 455	23 113	35 528	310	34 022	1 196	2 353

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.2 Nominal outstanding amounts recorded in customer accounts in the book-entry system**

EUR millions

	State debt								Other resident issuers				Securities of other euro area countries
	Total	Unstripped debt				Stripped debt			Total	Other general government		Rest	
		Total	Treasury bills	Unstripped bonds	Total	Principal components of stripped bonds	Interest components of stripped bonds	Regional government notes		Regional government bonds			
											Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>12</b>	365 604	336 818	299 025	53 696	245 329	37 793	19 550	18 242	28 786	249	21 032	7 504	-
<b>13</b>	475 233	444 415	402 829	67 624	335 205	41 586	22 341	19 245	30 818	218	23 028	7 572	-
<b>14</b>	545 907	518 236	466 895	63 673	403 222	51 340	30 791	20 549	27 671	260	23 946	3 465	-
<b>15</b>	582 937	554 298	501 119	69 043	432 076	53 178	32 068	21 111	28 639	238	23 204	5 196	-
<b>16</b>	584 845	558 912	501 326	70 392	430 933	57 586	35 170	22 416	25 933	240	23 331	2 362	-
<b>17</b>	645 179	621 517	560 439	70 462	489 977	61 078	39 202	21 876	23 662	155	22 211	1 296	-
<b>17 Jul</b>	573 502	549 534	495 070	64 565	430 504	54 464	33 223	21 241	23 968	232	22 334	1 403	-
<b>Aug</b>	569 828	545 920	491 068	61 330	429 737	54 852	33 289	21 563	23 908	189	22 316	1 403	-
<b>Sep</b>	627 197	602 951	540 688	63 555	477 133	62 262	39 675	22 588	24 246	152	22 692	1 403	-
<b>Oct</b>	630 486	606 239	544 557	61 581	482 976	61 682	39 410	22 273	24 246	183	22 661	1 403	-
<b>Nov</b>	636 446	612 893	551 205	64 298	486 907	61 688	39 536	22 152	23 553	172	22 133	1 248	-
<b>Dec</b>	645 179	621 517	560 439	70 462	489 977	61 078	39 202	21 876	23 662	155	22 211	1 296	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	633 305	610 539	550 911	67 840	483 072	59 627	38 267	21 360	22 767	173	21 298	1 296	-
<b>Feb</b>	638 450	615 819	555 920	63 570	492 350	59 899	38 329	21 570	22 631	155	21 180	1 296	-
<b>Mar</b>	650 845	628 367	568 846	64 338	504 508	59 522	38 211	21 311	22 477	139	21 049	1 289	-
<b>Apr</b>	645 741	623 611	564 359	62 961	501 398	59 252	38 019	21 233	22 130	137	20 704	1 288	-
<b>May</b>	645 357	623 388	564 599	60 907	503 692	58 789	37 612	21 177	21 968	145	20 567	1 257	-
<b>Jun</b>	654 069	632 365	573 475	60 998	512 478	58 890	37 732	21 158	21 704	123	20 328	1 254	-
<b>Jul</b>	650 871	629 320	569 746	61 224	508 523	59 574	37 866	21 708	21 551	134	20 138	1 279	-
<b>Aug</b>	662 417	640 753	581 156	59 905	521 251	59 597	37 792	21 805	21 663	153	20 232	1 279	-
<b>Sep</b>	666 977	645 359	584 712	59 918	524 794	60 647	38 153	22 494	21 617	152	20 187	1 279	-
<b>Oct</b>	658 549	636 889	576 675	60 176	516 499	60 214	37 949	22 265	21 660	119	20 802	739	-
<b>Nov</b>	660 718	639 032	578 196	58 670	519 526	60 836	38 533	22 303	21 685	114	20 811	761	-
<b>Dec</b>	666 587	645 023	583 995	59 382	524 614	61 028	38 586	22 442	21 564	108	20 805	651	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	662 211	640 711	580 068	58 085	521 983	60 642	38 724	21 918	21 500	76	20 795	629	-
<b>Feb</b>	661 193	638 681	577 780	59 241	518 539	60 901	38 865	22 036	22 512	112	21 771	629	-

## 22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

## A) Book-entry debt market

## 22.3 Treasury bills

## Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity

EUR millions

	Amounts outstanding	Monetary Financial Institutions (MFIs) excluding Money Market Funds (MMFs)			Money Market Funds and Other financial intermediaries					Non-financial corporations	Households and NPISHs	General government	Rest of the world
		Total	Banco de España	Other MFIs excluding MMFs	Total	Collective investment undertakings	Insurance corporations	Pension funds	Rest				
<b>17</b>	78 835	9 639	-	9 639	4 049	3 241	140	665	3	275	15	3 583	61 275
<b>18</b>	70 442	10 614	-	10 614	6 134	4 499	208	1 427	-	32	9	4 264	49 390
<b>17 Jun</b>	77 062	13 721	-	13 721	4 706	3 501	220	984	1	198	21	204	58 212
<i>Jul</i>	76 180	13 941	-	13 941	4 666	3 589	195	881	1	124	20	799	56 631
<i>Aug</i>	74 943	13 418	-	13 418	4 486	3 661	165	659	1	134	18	2 372	54 515
<i>Sep</i>	75 232	14 458	-	14 458	4 587	3 527	199	861	1	134	17	2 372	53 664
<i>Oct</i>	75 318	14 129	-	14 129	4 644	3 683	65	896	1	129	19	3 172	53 226
<i>Nov</i>	78 362	14 417	-	14 417	4 382	3 427	85	869	1	117	16	3 584	55 845
<i>Dec</i>	78 835	9 639	-	9 639	4 049	3 241	140	665	3	275	15	3 583	61 275
<b>18 Jan</b>	77 303	10 907	-	10 907	4 233	3 277	45	911	1	62	14	3 583	58 503
<i>Feb</i>	74 927	10 644	-	10 644	3 629	2 784	25	819	1	76	13	3 404	57 161
<i>Mar</i>	72 599	8 776	-	8 776	3 666	2 763	16	888	-	36	20	3 401	56 700
<i>Apr</i>	71 146	9 554	-	9 554	3 566	2 678	7	881	1	66	19	3 051	54 889
<i>May</i>	69 236	10 069	-	10 069	3 628	2 632	9	987	-	9	18	2 837	52 675
<i>Jun</i>	69 376	9 427	-	9 427	4 052	2 730	47	1 274	-	28	18	3 837	52 013
<i>Jul</i>	70 103	8 667	-	8 667	3 933	2 628	33	1 272	-	26	18	3 833	53 627
<i>Aug</i>	69 285	8 134	-	8 134	3 926	2 561	56	1 308	-	27	11	4 122	53 067
<i>Sep</i>	68 538	8 999	-	8 999	3 580	2 418	52	1 110	-	27	10	3 727	52 195
<i>Oct</i>	69 702	10 653	-	10 653	3 822	2 714	52	1 056	-	27	10	4 177	51 013
<i>Nov</i>	71 121	11 615	-	11 615	4 365	3 216	100	1 049	-	27	9	3 764	51 342
<i>Dec</i>	70 442	10 614	-	10 614	6 134	4 499	208	1 427	-	32	9	4 264	49 390
<b>19 Jan</b>	69 927	10 305	-	10 305	6 220	4 521	110	1 589	-	27	8	4 263	49 105

## 22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

## A) Book-entry debt market

## 22.4 Unstripped bonds and principal components of stripped bonds

## Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity

EUR millions

	Amounts outstanding	Monetary Financial Institutions (MFIs) excluding Money Market Funds (MMFs)			Money Market Funds and Other financial intermediaries					Non-financial corporations	Households and NPISHs	General government	Rest of the world
		Total	Banco de España	Other MFIs excluding MMFs	Total	Collective investment undertakings	Insurance corporations	Pension funds	Rest				
<b>17</b>	839 924	344 019	195 502	148 518	134 034	27 548	91 076	14 643	767	1 955	1 703	14 139	344 075
<b>18</b>	894 418	364 263	217 923	146 340	134 063	24 968	94 651	13 750	694	1 234	1 638	9 893	383 327
<b>17 Jun</b>	819 473	323 663	170 302	153 361	136 160	29 766	89 604	15 989	802	1 832	2 378	9 758	335 682
<i>Jul</i>	817 124	327 228	173 224	154 003	134 744	28 963	89 450	15 544	787	1 855	1 735	16 632	334 930
<i>Aug</i>	821 374	331 700	177 224	154 475	134 944	28 975	89 673	15 484	812	1 818	1 730	17 399	333 783
<i>Sep</i>	827 853	338 307	181 393	156 915	135 255	28 586	90 947	14 900	823	1 840	1 739	14 270	336 442
<i>Oct</i>	821 489	339 016	185 730	153 286	133 386	27 491	90 456	14 629	809	1 894	1 720	13 547	331 926
<i>Nov</i>	831 562	341 747	190 778	150 970	133 086	27 560	90 289	14 475	763	2 148	1 708	13 961	338 911
<i>Dec</i>	839 924	344 019	195 502	148 518	134 034	27 548	91 076	14 643	767	1 955	1 703	14 139	344 075
<b>18 Jan</b>	840 994	346 154	195 502	150 653	133 436	26 463	90 623	15 571	779	1 075	1 614	13 476	345 239
<i>Feb</i>	856 418	353 960	198 119	155 842	134 518	26 199	92 026	15 484	810	1 071	1 824	13 624	351 419
<i>Mar</i>	866 738	353 885	200 686	153 199	134 674	27 289	91 365	15 342	678	1 220	1 830	13 673	361 457
<i>Apr</i>	859 138	347 330	202 696	144 635	134 609	26 966	91 505	15 415	722	1 185	1 801	13 092	361 122
<i>May</i>	868 763	355 247	205 237	150 010	134 249	26 064	92 375	15 103	706	1 408	1 787	13 216	362 857
<i>Jun</i>	878 468	360 440	207 731	152 709	135 653	25 605	93 567	15 800	681	1 356	1 806	13 394	365 818
<i>Jul</i>	874 478	358 824	209 020	149 804	134 415	25 784	92 670	15 290	671	1 342	1 570	10 219	368 108
<i>Aug</i>	879 462	362 633	211 358	151 275	134 479	25 624	93 228	14 951	677	1 379	1 731	10 265	368 975
<i>Sep</i>	893 460	367 875	214 156	153 719	133 981	24 921	93 541	14 819	701	1 417	1 536	10 273	378 377
<i>Oct</i>	882 588	360 818	213 576	147 241	132 187	23 608	93 415	14 440	723	1 327	1 632	9 666	376 958
<i>Nov</i>	890 924	363 183	216 392	146 791	133 641	24 521	94 457	13 935	728	1 360	1 459	9 801	381 479
<i>Dec</i>	894 418	364 263	217 923	146 340	134 063	24 968	94 651	13 750	694	1 234	1 638	9 893	383 327
<b>19 Jan</b>	896 387	365 459	216 477	148 981	133 057	25 069	93 487	13 766	735	1 303	1 617	9 161	385 791

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

A) Book-entry debt market

22.9 Treasury bills

Turnover

EUR millions

	Whole market						Between account holders					
	Total	Outright spot transactions	Outright forward transactions	Repurchase agreements	Spot sell/buy-back transactions	Forward sell buy-back transactions	Total	Outright spot transactions	Outright forward transactions	Repurchase agreements	Spot sell/buy-back transactions	Forward sell buy-back transactions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	2 781 259	891 504	19 518	553 084	1 307 410	9 745	1 522 409	239 107	4 733	-	1 269 061	9 507
14	2 065 348	719 427	24 702	553 603	767 358	257	1 032 591	278 152	5 364	-	748 818	257
15	1 906 129	728 015	12 696	573 665	590 465	1 287	921 196	334 274	4 299	-	581 336	1 287
16	2 064 234	999 233	4 967	332 693	726 771	571	1 268 902	546 155	2 094	-	720 083	571
17	973 970	605 753	5 011	125 714	237 355	137	764 895	509 986	6 072	-	248 699	137
18	...	...	...	-	...	...	722 203	714 445	7 758	-	...	...
17 Jul	104 003	64 974	603	9 852	28 575	-	58 024	29 550	105	-	28 369	-
Aug	80 904	52 764	14	-	28 126	-	45 286	17 263	-	-	28 023	-
Sep	...	...	...	-	...	...	51 746	38 691	769	-	12 285	-
Oct	...	...	...	-	...	...	77 243	76 066	1 177	-	...	...
Nov	...	...	...	-	...	...	75 169	74 128	1 041	-	...	...
Dec	...	...	...	-	...	...	46 010	43 224	2 786	-	...	...
18 Jan	...	...	...	-	...	...	46 831	46 699	132	-	...	...
Feb	...	...	...	-	...	...	40 702	38 970	1 732	-	...	...
Mar	...	...	...	-	...	...	32 657	30 027	2 630	-	...	...
Apr	...	...	...	-	...	...	44 839	44 052	787	-	...	...
May	...	...	...	-	...	...	58 181	57 342	839	-	...	...
Jun	...	...	...	-	...	...	43 778	43 126	653	-	...	...
Jul	...	...	...	-	...	...	34 890	34 740	150	-	...	...
Aug	...	...	...	-	...	...	30 110	30 110	-	-	...	...
Sep	...	...	...	-	...	...	86 520	85 845	675	-	...	...
Oct	...	...	...	-	...	...	120 576	120 536	40	-	...	...
Nov	...	...	...	-	...	...	99 170	99 170	-	-	...	...
Dec	...	...	...	-	...	...	83 949	83 829	120	-	...	...
19 Jan	...	...	...	-	...	...	131 280	130 990	290	-	...	...
Feb	...	...	...	-	...	...	125 132	124 792	340	-	...	...

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES

A) Book-entry debt market

22.10 Treasury bills

Outright spot transactions  
Turnover and interest rates

EUR millions and percentages

	Turnover				Interest rates											
	Whole market				Whole market						Between account holders					
	Up to 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 - 12 months	Over 12 months	Up to 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 months	6 - 12 months	12 months	Over 12 months	Up to 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 months	6 - 12 months	12 months	Over 12 months
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	177 425	232 261	455 215	26 603	0.23	0.30	0.44	0.58	1.04	1.30	0.30	0.56	0.74	0.99	1.17	1.37
14	177 306	160 765	381 356	-	0.13	0.15	0.18	0.20	0.25	-	0.15	0.23	0.28	0.35	0.41	-
15	155 579	173 901	398 536	-	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	-	-0.07	-0.01	0.02	0.03	0.05	-
16	200 848	252 029	546 356	-	0.00	0.01	0.00	-0.01	0.02	-	-0.34	-0.27	-0.22	-0.19	-0.16	-
17	164 421	130 968	310 364	-	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.10	-	-0.45	-0.41	-0.36	-0.35	-0.34	-
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.50	-0.48	-0.43	-0.40	-0.37	-
17 Jul	14 372	13 420	37 182	-	0.01	0.13	0.11	0.03	0.11	-	-0.47	-0.44	-0.39	-0.38	-0.36	-
Aug	12 997	10 831	28 936	-	0.08	0.12	0.04	0.09	0.11	-	-0.44	-0.45	-0.41	-0.40	-0.39	-
Sep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.47	-0.38	-0.18	-0.25	-0.36	-
Oct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.39	-0.40	-0.37	-0.35	-0.34	-
Nov	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.47	-0.42	-0.40	-0.40	-0.38	-
Dec	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.67	-0.50	-0.44	-0.43	-0.41	-
18 Jan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.51	-0.48	-0.48	-0.46	-0.43	-
Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.50	-0.50	-0.46	-0.44	-0.41	-
Mar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.56	-0.48	-0.46	-0.43	-0.42	-
Apr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.53	-0.50	-0.46	-0.45	-0.42	-
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.48	-0.43	-0.43	-0.39	-0.36	-
Jun	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.49	-0.47	-0.41	-0.37	-0.35	-
Jul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.47	-0.51	-0.40	-0.40	-0.39	-
Aug	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.47	-0.49	-0.43	-0.42	-0.39	-
Sep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.46	-0.48	-0.41	-0.39	-0.37	-
Oct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.48	-0.48	-0.39	-0.32	-0.30	-
Nov	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.55	-0.49	-0.42	-0.37	-0.34	-
Dec	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.51	-0.43	-0.40	-0.34	-0.32	-
19 Jan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.49	-0.42	-0.39	-0.37	-0.34	-
Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.42	-0.39	-0.37	-0.34	-0.32	-



**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.11 Treasury bills**  
**Spot sell/buy-back transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**  
*EUR millions and percentages*

	Turnover						Interest rates									
	Whole market						Whole market					Between account holders				
	Over-night	Up to 1 month	1 - 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 - 12 months	Over 12 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
<b>13</b>	1 218 606	82 712	6 091	1	-	-	0.08	0.14	0.34	0.34	-	0.08	0.15	0.34	0.35	-
<b>14</b>	690 709	75 462	1 188	-	-	-	0.08	0.07	0.12	0.14	-	0.08	0.07	0.12	0.14	-
<b>15</b>	556 046	30 062	3 293	511	554	-	-0.15	-0.11	-0.05	-0.05	-0.18	-0.15	-0.11	-0.05	-0.05	-0.18
<b>16</b>	681 729	41 792	3 187	2	60	-	-0.36	-0.27	-0.22	-0.20	-	-0.36	-0.26	-0.22	-0.20	-
<b>17</b>	225 096	10 807	382	385	685	-	-0.42	-0.41	-0.40	-0.38	-	-0.42	-0.41	-0.40	-0.38	-
<b>18</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>17 Jul</b>	27 191	345	120	234	685	-	-0.43	-	-	-0.38	-	-0.43	-	-	-0.38	-
<b>Aug</b>	27 669	457	-	-	-	-	-0.43	-0.35	-0.40	-	-	-0.43	-0.35	-0.40	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Apr</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>May</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Jul</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>19 Jan</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.12 Treasury bills**  
**Repurchase agreements**  
**Turnover and interest rates**  
*EUR millions and percentages*

	Turnover						Interest rates									
	Whole market						Whole market					Between account holders				
	Over-night	Up to 1 month	1 - 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 - 12 months	Over 12 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
<b>13</b>	526 944	25 247	752	67	61	13	0.08	0.20	0.38	0.54	0.55	-	-	-	-	-
<b>14</b>	537 340	15 840	379	10	35	-	0.11	0.14	0.17	0.48	0.27	-	-	-	-	-
<b>15</b>	560 616	12 786	249	5	9	-	0.10	0.01	0.05	0.54	0.25	-	-	-	-	-
<b>16</b>	316 569	16 002	121	1	-	-	0.32	0.08	0.09	0.09	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17</b>	121 508	4 156	47	3	-	-	0.40	0.33	0.02	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>18</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>17 Jul</b>	9 790	62	-	-	-	-	0.40	0.36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>18 Jan</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Mar</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Apr</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>May</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jun</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Jul</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Aug</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>19 Jan</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.13 Unstripped State bonds**  
**Turnover**

EUR millions

	Whole market						Between account holders					
	Total	Outright spot transactions	Outright forward transactions	Repurchase agreements	Spot sell/buy-back transactions	Forward sell buy-back transactions	Total	Outright spot transactions	Outright forward transactions	Repurchase agreements	Spot sell/buy-back transactions	Forward sell buy-back transactions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>13</b>	11 868 507	4 165 781	220 156	1 888 763	5 466 871	126 935	6 455 611	1 041 976	29 375	-	5 258 831	125 429
<b>14</b>	14 754 949	5 547 876	347 250	2 496 342	6 270 703	92 779	7 117 491	1 099 931	51 462	-	5 873 964	92 134
<b>15</b>	10 354 214	5 332 652	273 951	1 140 849	3 501 217	105 546	4 151 200	893 284	30 643	-	3 123 151	104 122
<b>16</b>	8 286 855	4 826 097	167 515	963 904	2 278 942	50 397	3 117 179	977 503	10 419	-	2 079 496	49 761
<b>17</b>	5 151 885	3 720 901	182 672	614 745	1 091 431	19 312	2 802 412	1 599 470	177 096	-	1 007 615	18 232
<b>18</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 249 443	4 949 678	299 765	-	...	...
<b>17 Jul</b>	633 727	416 398	14 124	70 457	130 356	2 392	207 521	80 278	1 093	-	124 207	1 943
<b>Aug</b>	567 145	420 355	16 723	-	128 969	1 098	173 454	43 342	6 914	-	122 100	1 098
<b>Sep</b>	...	391 451	31 582	-	53 047	1 096	241 077	158 434	31 409	-	50 314	919
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	337 527	293 231	44 296	-	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	327 783	282 426	45 358	-	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	264 905	225 742	39 162	-	...	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	385 255	364 184	21 071	-	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	334 348	307 784	26 563	-	...	...
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	361 295	313 593	47 702	-	...	...
<b>Apr</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	353 380	317 781	35 598	-	...	...
<b>May</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	377 400	351 651	25 750	-	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	331 285	305 974	25 311	-	...	...
<b>Jul</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	314 605	290 952	23 653	-	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	270 436	247 749	22 686	-	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	455 337	435 017	20 320	-	...	...
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	796 433	778 395	18 038	-	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	686 057	668 724	17 333	-	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	583 613	567 875	15 739	-	...	...
<b>19 Jan</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	915 259	891 879	23 380	-	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	-	...	...	802 195	791 405	10 790	-	...	...

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.14 Unstripped State bonds**  
**Outright spot transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**

EUR millions and percentages

	Turnover								Interest rates									
	Whole market								Whole market					Between account holders				
	Up to 1 year	1 - 2 years	2 - 3 years	3 - 4 years	4 - 6 years	6 - 10 years	10 - 20 years	20 - 30 years	3 years	5 years	10 years	15 years	30 years	3 years	5 years	10 years	15 years	30 years
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<b>13</b>	256 578	474 631	657 055	368 477	626 722	1 066 195	534 067	182 056	2.74	3.56	4.74	5.10	5.18	2.53	3.30	4.56	4.95	5.23
<b>14</b>	340 971	472 954	649 003	407 872	1 222 065	1 258 163	983 141	213 707	0.99	1.57	2.90	3.25	4.07	0.92	1.46	2.72	3.31	3.92
<b>15</b>	300 100	389 061	590 207	337 738	1 050 321	1 523 368	891 007	250 849	0.40	0.91	1.75	1.46	2.82	0.36	0.81	1.74	2.25	2.80
<b>16</b>	255 142	291 970	534 606	587 436	776 081	1 488 080	517 344	375 439	0.23	0.52	1.55	1.36	2.58	0.07	0.40	1.39	1.79	2.54
<b>17</b>	181 187	229 706	337 550	256 630	550 810	978 947	549 946	244 676	0.13	0.45	1.54	2.07	2.90	-0.07	0.36	1.56	2.04	2.84
<b>18</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.03	0.41	1.42	1.93	2.56
<b>17 Jul</b>	19 071	29 190	34 858	35 158	58 654	118 805	79 705	40 957	0.10	0.33	1.52	2.01	2.87	-0.13	0.31	1.60	2.04	2.86
<b>Aug</b>	25 357	19 511	51 382	39 020	38 008	126 034	90 843	30 199	0.16	0.43	1.49	1.94	2.76	-0.13	0.24	1.48	1.91	2.76
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.07	0.31	1.54	2.01	2.84
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.03	0.42	1.61	2.06	2.87
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.09	0.37	1.49	1.93	2.76
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.10	0.31	1.44	1.90	2.68
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.06	0.36	1.47	1.91	2.70
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.01	0.40	1.52	2.04	2.57
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.06	0.31	1.35	1.88	2.39
<b>Apr</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.15	0.20	1.22	1.74	2.22
<b>May</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.05	0.41	1.39	1.89	2.59
<b>Jun</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.06	0.41	1.37	1.91	2.53
<b>Jul</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.13	0.33	1.32	1.84	2.48
<b>Aug</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.06	0.40	1.37	1.90	2.53
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.01	0.49	1.44	1.97	2.60
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.11	0.62	1.57	2.09	2.72
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.09	0.60	1.58	2.10	2.74
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.03	0.42	1.43	1.95	2.62
<b>19 Jan</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.05	0.37	1.38	1.91	2.57
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.08	0.34	1.28	1.76	2.43

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
A) Book-entry debt market

22.15 Unstripped State bonds  
Spot sell/buy-back transactions  
Turnover and interest rates  
EUR millions and percentages

	Turnover						Interest rates									
	Whole market						Whole market					Between account holders				
	Over-night	Up to 1 month	1 - 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 - 12 months	Over 12 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
13	4 509 846	818 114	128 785	9 997	123	7	0.08	0.20	0.33	0.44	0.40	0.08	0.20	0.34	0.45	0.56
14	5 147 894	991 051	108 751	20 088	2 774	143	0.09	0.13	0.14	0.19	0.32	0.09	0.13	0.14	0.23	0.32
15	2 668 737	695 659	105 011	25 649	6 159	1	-0.15	-0.10	-0.08	-0.03	-0.03	-0.15	-0.10	-0.08	-0.03	-0.03
16	1 684 764	499 278	74 808	16 698	3 394	-	-0.39	-0.36	-0.38	-0.35	-0.33	-0.39	-0.36	-0.38	-0.35	-0.33
17	758 563	214 570	40 823	16 157	3 959	4 310	-0.45	-0.44	-0.47	-0.43	-0.45	-0.45	-0.45	-0.47	-0.43	-0.45
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17 Jul	100 491	15 068	6 398	3 386	701	4 310	-0.46	-0.45	-0.44	-0.41	-0.48	-0.46	-0.47	-0.44	-0.37	-0.48
Aug	102 205	20 989	3 602	1 588	585	-	-0.44	-0.40	-0.46	-0.45	-0.45	-0.44	-0.46	-0.47	-0.55	-0.45
Sep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.46	-0.43	-0.46	-	-
Oct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nov	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dec	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18 Jan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jun	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aug	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nov	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dec	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19 Jan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
A) Book-entry debt market

22.16 Unstripped State bonds  
Repurchase agreements  
Turnover and interest rates  
EUR millions and percentages

	Turnover						Interest rates									
	Whole market						Whole market					Between account holders				
	Over-night	Up to 1 month	1 - 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 - 12 months	Over 12 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
13	1 796 763	87 236	3 723	464	576	-	0.09	0.16	0.31	0.60	0.99	-	-	-	-	-
14	2 398 924	92 090	4 043	566	714	6	0.12	0.13	0.19	0.22	0.46	-	-	-	-	-
15	1 086 877	48 814	3 283	807	1 067	-	0.09	0.09	0.14	0.13	0.33	-	-	-	-	-
16	900 559	59 769	1 599	1 004	973	-	0.23	0.24	0.13	0.15	0.17	-	-	-	-	-
17	578 476	34 370	715	1 162	23	-	0.35	0.36	0.07	0.10	0.09	-	-	-	-	-
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17 Jul	66 775	3 682	-	-	-	-	0.36	0.38	0.15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nov	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Jan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nov	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 Jan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
A) Book-entry debt market

22.17 Unstripped State bonds  
Yield indices and supplementary statistics

Base December 1987 = 100

	Return indices			Expected risk statistics					
	Total return index	Price return index	Interest return index	Maturity		Volatility	Semielasticities		
				Average remaining maturity	Duration		Sensitivity	Convexity	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
12	751.05	130.10	577.29	9.42	6.44	-6.55	-6.13	0.748	
13	846.27	139.68	605.85	11.43	7.92	-8.79	-7.59	0.976	
14	1 037.86	164.29	631.73	11.30	8.30	-11.85	-8.13	1.098	
15	1 058.23	160.46	659.50	10.66	7.90	-11.27	-7.74	1.019	
16	1 104.93	161.04	686.13	13.75	10.30	-15.56	-10.12	1.341	
17	1 127.71	157.47	706.00	12.73	9.69	-14.35	-9.52	1.184	
17 Jul	1 101.08	156.74	702.50	13.14	10.07	-14.53	-9.88	1.257	
Aug	1 110.91	157.61	704.85	13.06	10.00	-14.57	-9.82	1.244	
Sep	1 107.77	157.47	706.00	12.97	9.91	-14.39	-9.72	1.225	
Oct	1 101.05	...	...	12.81	9.75	-13.99	-9.56	1.189	
Nov	1 124.23	...	...	12.75	9.73	-14.36	-9.56	1.190	
Dec	1 127.71	...	...	12.73	9.69	-14.35	-9.52	1.184	
18 Jan	1 136.38	...	...	12.68	9.82	-14.39	-9.66	1.196	
Feb	1 130.84	...	...	12.60	9.73	-14.18	-9.56	1.177	
Mar	1 166.88	...	...	12.52	9.70	-14.65	-9.56	1.177	
Apr	1 163.01	...	...	12.44	9.61	-14.45	-9.47	1.158	
May	1 130.33	...	...	12.37	9.49	-13.83	-9.32	1.130	
Jun	1 157.62	...	...	12.27	9.43	-14.12	-9.29	1.122	
Jul	1 161.70	...	...	12.16	9.52	-14.01	-9.38	1.127	
Aug	1 154.79	...	...	12.07	9.42	-13.77	-9.27	1.107	
Sep	1 150.43	...	...	11.98	9.33	-13.58	-9.18	1.088	
Oct	1 143.96	...	...	11.89	9.23	-13.33	-9.07	1.067	
Nov	1 144.93	...	...	11.81	9.14	-13.23	-8.99	1.051	
Dec	1 164.63	...	...	11.73	9.09	-13.40	-8.95	1.044	
19 Jan	1 190.97	...	...	11.67	9.21	-13.56	-9.09	1.055	
Feb	1 189.53	...	...	11.60	9.15	-13.56	-9.03	1.045	

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
A) Book-entry debt market

22.18 Principal and interest components of stripped State debt  
Turnover

EUR millions

	Whole market						Between account holders					
	Total	Outright spot transactions	Outright forward transactions	Repurchase agreements	Spot sell/buy-back transactions	Forward sell buy-back transactions	Total	Outright spot transactions	Outright forward transactions	Repurchase agreements	Spot sell/buy-back transactions	Forward sell buy-back transactions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
15	210 974	41 283	1 258	161 737	4 782	1 914	13 826	7 199	49	-	4 664	1 914
16	97 212	42 800	1 961	42 897	9 554	-	19 481	9 514	413	-	9 554	-
17	75 707	21 214	187	54 113	194	-	10 287	9 642	457	-	188	-
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 172	4 179	1 993	-	...	...
17 Jul	16 804	2 927	17	13 784	77	-	1 274	1 203	-	-	71	-
Aug	2 358	2 354	5	-	-	-	518	518	-	-	-	-
Sep	...	...	...	...	...	...	854	782	72	-	-	-
Oct	...	...	...	...	...	...	775	775	-	-	...	...
Nov	...	...	...	...	...	...	747	533	214	-	...	...
Dec	...	...	...	...	...	...	794	625	170	-	...	...
18 Jan	...	...	...	...	...	...	870	454	416	-	...	...
Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	109	96	-	...	...
Mar	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	107	107	-	...	...
Apr	...	...	...	...	...	...	833	547	286	-	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	115	19	-	...	...
Jun	...	...	...	...	...	...	203	130	73	-	...	...
Jul	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 432	1 021	411	-	...	...
Aug	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	74	61	-	...	...
Sep	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	171	72	-	...	...
Oct	...	...	...	...	...	...	381	272	109	-	...	...
Nov	...	...	...	...	...	...	685	649	36	-	...	...
Dec	...	...	...	...	...	...	836	529	306	-	...	...
19 Jan	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	150	5	-	...	...
Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	151	11	-	...	...

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.19 Principal and interest components of stripped State debt**  
**Outright spot transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**

EUR millions and percentages

	Turnover								Interest rates									
	Whole market								Whole market					Between account holders				
	Up to 1 year	1 - 2 years	2 - 3 years	3 - 4 years	4 - 6 years	6 - 10 years	10 - 20 years	20 - 30 years	3 years	5 years	10 years	15 years	30 years	3 years	5 years	10 years	15 years	30 years
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<b>15</b>	4 025	2 611	2 476	1 708	10 664	3 697	4 573	11 530	0.36	0.75	1.90	2.51	2.90	0.42	0.90	2.12	2.51	2.82
<b>16</b>	4 474	2 386	2 903	2 755	5 356	9 925	3 745	11 257	0.11	0.46	1.44	1.79	2.69	0.14	0.50	1.58	2.23	3.18
<b>17</b>	2 507	1 893	1 722	2 117	2 478	2 668	1 200	6 630	0.06	0.36	1.72	2.44	2.90	-0.03	0.42	...	2.26	...
<b>18</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.22	0.52	2.22	1.91	2.86
<b>17 Jul</b>	692	166	226	351	244	306	24	918	0.02	0.26	1.67	2.34	...	-0.03	0.31	...	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	239	763	344	187	130	66	152	474	0.06	0.36	1.72	...	...	-0.10	...	...	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.06	...	...	...	...
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.04	...	...	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.01	...	...	2.19	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.05	0.42	...	2.15	...
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.01	0.44	...	...	3.03
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.03	0.49	...	...	...
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.04	...	...	1.73	...
<b>Apr</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.14	0.19	...	1.94	...
<b>May</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.43	...	...	...
<b>Jun</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.05	0.44	...	...	...
<b>Jul</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-0.04	...	...	...	...
<b>Aug</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.03	0.54	...	...	...
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.92	0.56	...	...	2.70
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.04	...	2.50	...	...
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.57	1.05	2.59	...	...
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.04	0.55	1.58	2.06	...
<b>19 Jan</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.62	...	...	...
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.02	0.40	1.39	...	...

**22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES**  
**A) Book-entry debt market**

**22.20 Principal and interest components of stripped State debt**  
**Spot sell/buy-back transactions**  
**Turnover and interest rates**

EUR millions and percentages

	Turnover						Interest rates									
	Whole market						Whole market					Between account holders				
	Over-night	Up to 1 month	1 - 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 - 12 months	Over 12 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
<b>15</b>	1 882	2 897	-	-	-	3	-0.03	0.03	-	-	-	-0.03	0.03	-	-	
<b>16</b>	1 716	7 803	34	0	-	-	-0.53	-0.55	-0.31	-0.32	-	-0.53	-0.55	-0.31	-0.32	
<b>17</b>	162	11	21	-	-	-	-0.81	-2.13	-	-0.40	-	-0.82	-2.13	-	-0.40	
<b>18</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>17 Jul</b>	76	1	-	-	-	-	-0.42	-	-	-	-	-0.48	-	-	-	
<b>Aug</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>18 Jan</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Mar</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Apr</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>May</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Jun</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Jul</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Aug</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Sep</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Oct</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Nov</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Dec</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>19 Jan</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Feb</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
A) Book-entry debt market

22.21 Principal and interest components of stripped State debt  
Repurchase agreements  
Turnover and interest rates

EUR millions and percentages

	Turnover						Interest rates									
	Whole market						Whole market					Between account holders				
	Over-night	Up to 1 month	1 - 3 months	3 - 6 months	6 - 12 months	Over 12 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months	Over-night	1 week	1 month	3 months	6 months
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
15	158 009	3 570	84	22	50	-	0.12	0.05	0.27	0.43	0.41	-	-	-	-	-
16	40 080	2 620	109	40	47	-	0.34	0.05	0.11	0.15	0.21	-	-	-	-	-
17	51 951	2 102	60	-	-	-	0.39	0.09	0.04	0.05	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Jul	13 662	121	-	-	-	-	0.39	0.05	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nov	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Jan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nov	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 Jan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
A) Book-entry debt market

22.22 Unstripped State debt  
Turnover ratios

(Turnover / Outstanding amounts) \* 100

	Short-term State debt: Treasury bills								Medium and long-term State debt: Unstripped State bonds							
	Outright spot transactions		Forward spot transactions		Repurchase agreements		Spot Sell/buy-back transactions		Outright spot transactions		Forward spot transactions		Repurchase agreements		Spot Sell/buy-back transactions	
	Whole market	Between account holders	Whole market	Between account holders	Whole market	Between account holders	Whole market	Between account holders	Whole market	Between account holders	Whole market	Between account holders	Whole market	Between account holders	Whole market	Between account holders
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
13	82.91	22.24	1.83	0.44	51.30	-	121.33	117.77	61.24	15.34	3.24	0.43	27.67	-	80.15	77.09
14	75.54	29.12	2.64	0.57	58.26	-	80.35	78.42	73.16	14.54	4.56	0.67	32.91	-	82.74	77.53
15	75.56	34.62	1.31	0.45	59.97	-	61.62	60.68	65.22	10.91	3.35	0.38	13.96	-	42.87	38.23
16	102.56	56.14	0.51	0.33	34.17	-	74.93	74.25	55.07	11.14	1.91	0.12	11.00	-	26.01	23.73
17	95.92	54.43	0.81	0.98	22.75	-	37.66	35.18	53.86	17.12	2.64	1.87	11.48	-	16.98	14.65
18	...	84.32	...	1.07	-	-	...	...	...	49.32	...	3.00	-	-	...	...
17 Jul	85.29	38.79	0.79	0.14	12.93	-	37.51	37.24	53.64	10.34	1.82	0.14	9.08	-	16.79	16.00
Aug	70.41	23.03	0.02	-	-	-	37.53	37.39	53.85	5.55	2.14	0.77	-	-	16.52	15.76
Sep	...	51.43	...	1.02	-	-	...	16.33	49.49	20.03	3.99	3.97	-	-	-	6.36
Oct	...	100.99	...	1.56	-	-	...	...	...	37.55	...	5.67	-	-	-	...
Nov	...	94.60	...	1.33	-	-	...	...	...	35.71	...	5.73	-	-	-	...
Dec	...	54.83	...	3.53	-	-	...	...	...	28.23	...	4.90	-	-	-	...
18 Jan	...	60.41	...	0.17	-	-	...	...	...	45.44	...	2.63	-	-	-	...
Feb	...	52.01	...	2.31	-	-	...	...	...	37.68	...	3.25	-	-	-	...
Mar	...	41.36	...	3.62	-	-	...	...	...	37.91	...	5.77	-	-	-	...
Apr	...	61.92	...	1.11	-	-	...	...	...	38.77	...	4.34	-	-	-	...
May	...	82.82	...	1.21	-	-	...	...	...	42.40	...	3.10	-	-	-	...
Jun	...	62.16	...	0.94	-	-	...	...	...	36.46	...	3.02	-	-	-	...
Jul	...	49.56	...	0.21	-	-	...	...	...	34.81	...	2.83	-	-	-	...
Aug	...	43.46	...	-	-	-	...	...	...	29.46	...	2.70	-	-	-	...
Sep	...	125.25	...	0.98	-	-	...	...	...	50.91	...	2.38	-	-	-	...
Oct	...	172.93	...	0.06	-	-	...	...	...	92.25	...	2.14	-	-	-	...
Nov	...	139.44	...	-	-	-	...	...	...	78.52	...	2.04	-	-	-	...
Dec	...	119.00	...	0.17	-	-	...	...	...	66.41	...	1.84	-	-	-	...
19 Jan	...	187.32	...	0.41	-	-	...	...	...	104.07	...	2.73	-	-	-	...
Feb	...	178.15	...	0.49	-	-	...	...	...	91.36	...	1.25	-	-	-	...

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
B) Stock exchanges

22.23 Shares. Capitalisation on the Bolsa de Madrid

Sociedad Rectora de la Bolsa de Madrid

EUR million

	Resident corporations								Non-resident corporations	
	Total 1 = 2 a 7	Oil and energy 2	Basic Materials, industry and construction 3	Consumer goods 4	Consumer services 5	Technology and telecommunications 6	Financial and real state services 7		Total 9	of which Latibex 10
							Total	of which Alternative equity market 8		
<b>13</b>	595 395	107 404	47 279	98 901	41 336	71 184	229 292	28 341	444 798	273 046
<b>14</b>	638 472	111 382	51 011	96 981	47 555	72 822	258 721	32 560	392 773	224 277
<b>15</b>	663 027	111 645	53 996	127 575	66 002	77 342	226 467	43 118	297 719	118 463
<b>16</b>	667 764	114 870	54 979	129 028	67 394	72 077	229 417	44 577	366 299	198 657
<b>17</b>	740 212	118 455	65 646	123 278	85 412	80 509	266 913	53 425	396 067	215 996
<b>18</b>	630 628	127 470	61 217	101 236	54 267	76 506	209 931	50 941	358 858	214 430
<b>17 Aug</b>	752 946	124 514	65 272	130 305	82 322	79 841	270 692	49 134	382 600	213 390
<b>Sep</b>	755 986	120 613	63 212	131 259	80 704	83 223	276 974	52 720	398 491	219 059
<b>Oct</b>	767 873	124 829	66 850	133 603	83 829	84 041	274 722	52 532	409 504	220 739
<b>Nov</b>	750 558	121 582	64 810	125 331	85 273	82 875	270 686	52 512	397 334	212 901
<b>Dec</b>	740 212	118 455	65 646	123 278	85 412	80 509	266 913	53 425	396 067	215 996
<b>18 Jan</b>	766 740	118 632	67 585	123 664	87 186	82 734	286 940	54 586	432 552	241 137
<b>Feb</b>	731 260	114 422	66 313	109 690	85 982	80 607	274 246	53 958	436 946	249 345
<b>Mar</b>	718 382	115 565	65 483	112 065	82 237	80 732	262 300	54 061	419 657	241 182
<b>Apr</b>	744 067	124 313	69 434	113 516	84 592	83 582	268 631	54 659	415 504	227 252
<b>May</b>	717 612	121 726	68 004	118 618	83 866	81 892	243 506	53 860	397 303	207 640
<b>Jun</b>	728 513	129 075	66 264	126 631	81 387	79 384	245 772	54 341	374 599	189 085
<b>Jul</b>	740 209	129 309	69 466	122 311	81 389	84 104	253 629	55 392	404 732	210 854
<b>Aug</b>	696 069	127 797	70 664	117 322	61 416	83 426	235 445	54 982	385 097	201 719
<b>Sep</b>	694 137	127 628	68 980	117 137	59 589	82 518	238 285	54 534	397 935	213 718
<b>Oct</b>	655 274	122 959	62 212	111 928	54 677	80 748	222 750	52 882	406 872	241 754
<b>Nov</b>	670 629	126 201	64 708	117 590	55 965	81 831	224 334	53 618	386 318	226 042
<b>Dec</b>	630 628	127 470	61 217	101 236	54 267	76 506	209 931	50 941	358 858	214 430
<b>19 Jan</b>	669 394	136 146	67 356	108 769	58 214	79 390	219 519	53 070	413 159	249 458

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
B) Stock exchanges

22.24 Shares. Turnover.

Sociedad de Bolsas and Sociedades Rectoras de las Bolsas de Valores

EUR million

	Trading on the Stock Exchange Interconnection System							Rest of trading					Memorandum item: public offerings 13
	Total 1	Turnover						Total 8= 9 a 12	Bolsa de Madrid 9	Bolsa de Barcelona 10	Bolsa de Bilbao 11	Bolsa de Valencia 12	
		Total 2=3 a 7	Banks 3	Electricity 4	Construction 5	Communica-tions 6	Rest 7						
<b>13</b>	698 744	698 261	285 469	82 762	32 236	106 512	191 283	482	361	121	-	-	242
<b>14</b>	884 349	883 869	343 688	110 054	43 849	114 198	271 080	480	360	120	-	-	202
<b>15</b>	960 807	960 327	337 752	115 751	44 587	143 214	319 022	480	360	120	-	-	4 581
<b>16</b>	651 389	650 908	227 957	90 080	36 789	66 127	229 956	480	360	120	-	-	797
<b>17</b>	651 244	650 012	239 766	79 854	26 633	71 265	232 494	480	360	120	-	-	526
<b>18</b>	587 203	586 723	197 428	71 043	22 936	58 069	237 247	480	360	120	-	-	18 959
<b>18 J-J</b>	50 903	50 863	20 739	6 866	2 007	4 327	16 925	40	30	10	-	-	-
<b>19 J-J</b>	41 459	41 419	13 888	5 758	1 908	3 053	16 811	40	30	10	-	-	1 648
<b>17 Oct</b>	64 714	64 674	26 993	5 463	2 395	5 220	24 604	40	30	10	-	-	-
<b>Nov</b>	46 129	46 089	13 689	5 611	1 682	3 989	21 117	40	30	10	-	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	47 723	47 683	11 769	6 544	1 422	10 892	17 056	40	30	10	-	-	1
<b>18 Jan</b>	50 903	50 863	20 739	6 866	2 007	4 327	16 925	40	30	10	-	-	-
<b>Feb</b>	46 605	46 565	17 487	5 671	1 754	4 321	17 332	40	30	10	-	-	843
<b>Mar</b>	49 324	49 284	15 151	5 045	2 607	4 494	21 987	40	30	10	-	-	22
<b>Apr</b>	65 755	65 715	31 265	4 221	1 622	2 939	25 669	40	30	10	-	-	2
<b>May</b>	66 043	66 003	17 313	5 051	2 615	4 262	36 761	40	30	10	-	-	14 327
<b>Jun</b>	59 594	59 554	13 846	9 244	2 515	10 838	23 111	40	30	10	-	-	995
<b>Jul</b>	47 385	47 345	16 732	9 121	1 736	3 091	16 665	40	30	10	-	-	1 475
<b>Aug</b>	32 698	32 658	13 071	4 077	1 539	2 434	11 537	40	30	10	-	-	-
<b>Sep</b>	35 005	34 965	11 444	4 375	1 360	3 273	14 513	40	30	10	-	-	-
<b>Oct</b>	54 069	54 029	20 424	5 036	1 907	3 554	23 108	40	30	10	-	-	1 180
<b>Nov</b>	41 006	40 966	10 854	6 403	1 870	4 674	17 165	40	30	10	-	-	-
<b>Dec</b>	38 817	38 777	9 103	5 934	1 403	9 863	12 474	40	30	10	-	-	115
<b>19 Jan</b>	41 459	41 419	13 888	5 758	1 908	3 053	16 811	40	30	10	-	-	1 648

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
B) Stock exchanges

22.25 Share price index.

Sociedad de Bolsas and Sociedad Rectora de la Bolsa de Madrid

Madrid Stock Exchange									
Dec85=100	December 2004 = 1000								IBEX-35 Index
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	December 1989 = 3000
General	Oil and energy	Basic materials, industry and construction	Consumer goods	Consumer services	Financial and real state services	of which Banks	Technology and telecommunications		
13	1 011.98	1 110.94	1 173.12	3 679.89	1 191.80	741.55	675.40	975.06	8 715.6
14	1 042.46	1 242.30	1 152.30	3 624.84	1 310.66	752.19	685.97	999.69	10 528.8
15	965.13	1 249.55	1 175.97	4 745.85	1 446.79	570.03	507.37	947.98	10 647.2
16	943.55	1 259.37	1 199.04	4 754.44	1 331.15	561.08	498.18	862.47	8 790.9
17	1 015.17	1 308.71	1 230.10	4 655.17	1 641.00	619.98	550.77	926.90	10 278.0
18	862.60	1 388.34	1 124.10	3 875.57	1 317.85	452.10	390.95	876.32	9 510.9
18 Jan	1 058.44	1 307.86	1 259.16	4 677.31	1 688.87	672.54	599.93	951.42	10 451.5
18 Feb	1 000.89	1 244.56	1 221.67	4 170.81	1 652.70	630.84	560.67	924.36	9 840.3
18 Mar	975.93	1 246.07	1 208.51	4 264.59	1 574.98	596.96	525.83	925.11	9 600.4
18 Apr	1 012.57	1 341.63	1 284.34	4 316.08	1 614.81	612.61	538.88	957.99	9 980.6
18 May	959.25	1 308.73	1 262.56	4 506.23	1 607.35	538.08	468.37	937.76	9 465.5
18 Jun	975.26	1 395.07	1 237.07	4 791.30	1 557.73	545.09	473.88	916.82	9 622.7
18 Jul	998.72	1 408.01	1 289.27	4 640.71	1 562.13	565.01	493.97	974.83	9 870.7
18 Aug	951.78	1 375.97	1 294.76	4 492.37	1 526.39	510.16	441.32	971.88	9 399.1
18 Sep	951.07	1 375.28	1 270.60	4 478.34	1 482.18	517.54	448.93	961.24	9 389.2
18 Oct	899.11	1 331.55	1 151.78	4 290.39	1 367.98	482.05	416.62	934.06	8 893.5
18 Nov	911.84	1 366.45	1 182.78	4 461.23	1 366.27	484.01	419.66	934.80	9 077.2
18 Dec	862.60	1 388.34	1 124.10	3 875.57	1 317.85	452.10	390.95	876.32	8 539.9
19 Jan	913.61	1 465.88	1 241.75	4 147.45	1 418.12	475.88	411.53	907.51	9 056.7
19 Jan 1S	883.37	1 409.19	1 142.83	3 969.32	1 318.01	470.78	407.67	892.37	8 737.8
19 2S	898.42	1 404.61	1 180.48	4 071.02	1 342.10	481.61	416.96	907.30	8 877.1
19 3S	916.58	1 432.09	1 212.14	4 117.06	1 361.48	492.11	426.24	926.07	9 069.1
19 4S	928.34	1 436.35	1 241.00	4 154.99	1 417.86	499.83	433.38	932.82	9 185.2

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
B) Stock exchanges

22.26 Price earning ratio  
Bolsa de Madrid

Sociedad Rectora de la Bolsa de Madrid

Price earning ratio							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
General	Oil and energy	Basic Materials, industry and construction	Consumer goods	Consumer services	Financial and real state services	Technology and telecommunications	
13	33.08	12.57	...	34.92	24.85	63.55	16.95
14	26.09	16.59	...	31.36	...	21.32	14.61
15	15.41	12.30	20.92	30.52	13.62	13.26	13.52
16	23.59	22.10	27.69	30.74	19.10	12.82	22.91
17	16.28	13.62	12.71	29.00	21.42	12.88	20.83
18	15.46	23.32	9.84	21.91	11.24	9.73	16.76
17 Aug	21.95	14.56	...	28.02	22.39	13.13	20.03
17 Sep	17.32	14.10	22.67	27.80	22.12	13.27	21.24
17 Oct	16.98	14.31	12.95	31.37	21.03	13.44	21.87
17 Nov	16.54	13.44	12.48	29.42	21.48	13.18	21.53
17 Dec	16.28	13.62	12.71	29.00	21.42	12.88	20.83
18 Jan	16.74	14.46	12.94	35.24	20.82	12.44	22.52
18 Feb	14.42	12.75	9.66	24.91	15.62	13.10	18.70
18 Mar	14.19	12.84	9.84	25.02	15.05	12.37	18.73
18 Apr	16.52	13.55	...	25.05	15.13	12.39	19.16
18 May	15.98	13.25	...	26.23	15.04	10.96	18.77
18 Jun	16.24	13.75	...	28.04	14.55	11.06	18.32
18 Jul	17.97	23.44	...	26.24	12.94	12.75	18.21
18 Aug	17.39	22.60	...	25.38	12.69	11.79	18.06
18 Sep	17.38	22.49	...	25.04	12.42	11.84	17.85
18 Oct	16.20	22.38	...	24.24	11.58	10.31	17.67
18 Nov	16.52	22.95	...	25.47	11.58	10.47	17.82
18 Dec	15.46	23.32	...	21.91	11.24	9.73	16.76
19 Jan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
B) Stock exchanges

22.27 Bonds. Turnover

Sociedades Receptoras de las Bolsas de Valores

EUR million

	Turnover												
	Total	Breakdown by Stock market				Breakdown by instruments							
		Bolsa de Madrid	Bolsa de Barcelona	Bolsa de Bilbao	Bolsa de Valencia	Public Funds			Others debentures				
						Total	Treasury notes	Other	Total	Banks and Finance	Electrics	Other	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
13	46 094	387	44 078	1 367	262	43 737	7	43 730	2 360	1 365	-	995	
14	38 114	150	36 261	965	738	35 935	7	35 927	2 323	206	-	2 117	
15	23 692	3	22 755	928	6	23 523	-	23 523	169	3	-	166	
16	5 434	-	4 376	1 058	-	4 775	-	4 775	659	-	-	659	
17	434	-	434	-	-	265	-	265	170	-	-	170	
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18 J-J	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19 J-J	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17 Oct	0	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	
Nov	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18 Jan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Feb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Apr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jul	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aug	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oct	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nov	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19 Jan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
C) Other securities markets

22.28 AIAF fixed-income market  
Commercial paper

EUR millions and percentages

	Outstanding amount	Turnover					Interest rates				
		Total	Of wich:		Up to 6 months	1 year	Over 1 year	3 months	6 months	12 months	18 months
			Between members								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
13	117 997	111 863	49 119	90 496	13 132	8 235	2.35	2.39	3.10	1.68	
14	100 455	45 292	23 433	34 308	9 477	1 507	0.60	0.79	0.97	0.44	
15	97 961	29 946	9 297	18 489	7 887	3 570	0.14	0.41	0.47	0.20	
16	99 033	21 194	9 775	11 266	5 172	4 756	0.03	0.16	0.15	0.17	
17	92 540	7 347	3 841	4 844	2 309	194	0.02	-0.02	0.05	0.03	
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17 Jul	91 643	931	56	804	117	10	0.09	0.03	-0.12	0.00	
Aug	90 643	687	418	665	21	0	-0.22	-0.12	0.30	0.00	
Sep	89 324	246	67	225	21	0	0.26	-0.10	0.15	0.00	
Oct	89 632	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nov	92 540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18 Jan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Feb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Apr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jul	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aug	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oct	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nov	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19 Jan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Feb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
C) Other securities markets

22.29 AIAF fixed-income market  
Bonds

EUR millions and percentages

	Non-residents: Issues in Spain (Matador bonds)								Mortgage bonds					Other bonds						
	Turnover	Maturity breakdown							Turnover (Bn)	Of wich:		Over 2 years			Turnover (Bn)	Of wich:		Over 2 years		
		Turnover	Over 2 years			Over 6 years				Between members (Bn)	Turnover (Bn)	Interest rate	Average maturity	Turnover (Bn)		Between members (Bn)	Turnover (Bn)	Interest rate	Average maturity	
			Turnover	Interest rate	Average maturity	Turnover	Interest rate	Average maturity												
																				1
13	1 181 539	107	24	0.18	2.3	19	0.18	2.2	336	255	296	2.94	7.7	845	707	536	3.91	11.2		
14	1 054 700	22	15	-	1.8	14	-	1.5	388	296	315	1.80	9.8	666	517	476	2.30	9.4		
15	487 466	96	91	-	5.0	74	-	4.8	200	114	169	1.31	8.3	288	193	180	2.16	15.6		
16	143 271	14	14	-	1.3	-	-	-	77	19	69	1.27	7.9	76	25	52	2.28	8.1		
17	69 158	11	11	-	2.0	9	-	2.1	28	8	24	1.32	8.0	42	10	33	1.97	11.0		
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
17 Jul	4 978	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1.62	10.4	3	1	2	1.96	8.0		
Aug	2 991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1.37	9.0	1	0	1	1.70	9.9		
Sep	5 215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1.17	7.3	4	0	4	1.47	31.8		
Oct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Nov	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Dec	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
18 Jan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Mar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Apr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Jun	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Jul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Aug	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Sep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Oct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Nov	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Dec	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
19 Jan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
C) Other securities markets

22.30 Official options and futures markets  
Equities and fixed-income  
Traded volume and open interest

Thousands of contracts

	Equities								Fixed-income: 10-year bond			
	Financial futures				Financial options				Financial futures		Financial options	
	Ibex-35		Stocks		Ibex-35		Stocks		Traded volume	Open interest	Traded volume	Open interest
	Traded volume	Open interest	Traded volume	Open interest	Traded volume	Posiciones abiertas	Traded volume	Open interest				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	5 778	74	14 994	962	517	57	26 945	8 219	-	-	-	-
14	7 236	87	13 356	550	732	63	25 635	7 280	-	-	-	-
15	7 706	91	10 348	715	544	51	21 421	6 417	-	-	-	-
16	7 092	92	9 836	780	322	37	22 901	6 403	-	-	-	-
17	6 435	117	12 019	1 365	430	66	20 316	5 905	-	-	-	-
18	6 499	91	11 175	1 275	418	75	20 238	6 156	-	-	-	-
17 Jul	467	105	755	1 064	19	64	1 302	8 496	-	-	-	-
Aug	483	105	67	1 116	16	64	1 343	9 078	-	-	-	-
Sep	527	107	1 924	1 256	51	95	1 941	8 081	-	-	-	-
Oct	751	120	120	1 348	83	136	1 513	8 742	-	-	-	-
Nov	594	114	53	1 348	41	137	1 790	9 666	-	-	-	-
Dec	531	117	2 506	1 365	56	66	2 118	5 905	-	-	-	-
18 Jan	534	119	404	1 207	41	78	1 699	6 309	-	-	-	-
Feb	635	111	29	1 210	31	95	1 298	7 077	-	-	-	-
Mar	580	106	2 574	1 151	36	86	1 800	6 765	-	-	-	-
Apr	468	101	638	1 192	13	91	1 238	7 369	-	-	-	-
May	623	99	834	1 197	30	102	1 476	8 083	-	-	-	-
Jun	545	93	1 809	1 121	33	99	2 429	7 465	-	-	-	-
Jul	493	94	128	1 126	21	99	1 788	8 209	-	-	-	-
Aug	468	96	111	1 165	24	108	818	8 604	-	-	-	-
Sep	501	97	1 835	1 062	37	108	1 861	8 115	-	-	-	-
Oct	641	107	308	1 322	45	125	1 460	8 873	-	-	-	-
Nov	521	103	130	1 376	41	132	1 486	9 463	-	-	-	-
Dec	489	91	2 374	1 275	65	75	2 885	6 156	-	-	-	-
19 Jan	512	106	1 767	1 286	18	84	1 306	6 790	-	-	-	-
Feb	485	113	66	1 325	21	98	1 064	7 238	-	-	-	-

22. DOMESTIC SECONDARY MARKETS FOR SECURITIES  
C) Other securities markets

22.31 Regional government debt securities  
Outstanding balances by holder (a)  
Nominal outstanding amounts. Portfolio to maturity  
EUR millions

	Amounts outstanding (b)	Monetary Financial Institutions (MFIs) excluding Money Market Funds (MMFs)			Money Market Funds and Other financial intermediaries					Non-financial corporations	Households and NPIs	General government	Rest of the world
		Total	Banco de España	Other MFIs excluding MMFs	Total	Collective investment undertakings	Insurance corporations	Pension funds	Rest				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>17</b>	46 785	16 334	2 524	13 809	12 300	4 387	5 207	2 654	53	231	219	1 480	16 221
<b>18</b>	43 189	15 829	3 363	12 467	10 462	3 173	4 913	2 304	72	152	140	1 397	15 209
<b>17 Jun</b>	48 407	16 591	1 578	15 013	13 031	4 429	5 655	2 890	57	261	249	1 484	16 791
<i>Jul</i>	47 915	16 596	1 845	14 750	12 821	4 361	5 650	2 750	60	263	248	1 468	16 520
<i>Aug</i>	47 904	16 643	1 958	14 684	12 776	4 372	5 621	2 723	59	269	242	1 469	16 507
<i>Sep</i>	47 828	16 850	2 214	14 636	12 691	4 342	5 576	2 714	59	270	237	1 469	16 312
<i>Oct</i>	47 566	16 691	2 499	14 191	12 790	4 564	5 419	2 749	59	272	231	1 465	16 117
<i>Nov</i>	47 302	16 597	2 524	14 073	12 693	4 582	5 330	2 726	55	274	226	1 469	16 043
<i>Dec</i>	46 785	16 334	2 524	13 809	12 300	4 387	5 207	2 654	53	231	219	1 480	16 221
<b>18 Jan</b>	45 734	15 595	2 760	12 836	11 826	4 087	5 141	2 559	39	231	209	1 431	16 442
<i>Feb</i>	46 001	15 946	2 818	13 128	11 477	3 759	5 132	2 533	53	218	187	1 413	16 760
<i>Mar</i>	45 994	16 151	2 933	13 218	11 400	3 934	4 913	2 489	64	218	184	1 398	16 642
<i>Apr</i>	45 548	16 038	3 108	12 930	11 139	3 723	4 901	2 436	80	217	175	1 424	16 554
<i>May</i>	45 564	16 196	3 108	13 088	11 041	3 651	4 889	2 407	93	217	166	1 392	16 552
<i>Jun</i>	43 420	15 767	3 197	12 570	10 651	3 450	4 719	2 401	81	216	149	1 382	15 256
<i>Jul</i>	43 048	15 557	3 222	12 335	10 499	3 332	4 699	2 385	82	215	147	1 381	15 249
<i>Aug</i>	43 056	15 446	3 254	12 192	10 553	3 400	4 705	2 366	82	212	149	1 381	15 314
<i>Sep</i>	42 858	15 414	3 276	12 138	10 467	3 304	4 713	2 370	80	220	145	1 379	15 233
<i>Oct</i>	43 663	15 839	3 305	12 534	10 531	3 164	4 918	2 374	75	220	146	1 379	15 548
<i>Nov</i>	43 727	15 707	3 358	12 349	10 516	3 177	4 916	2 349	73	220	146	1 389	15 749
<i>Dec</i>	43 189	15 829	3 363	12 467	10 462	3 173	4 913	2 304	72	152	140	1 397	15 209
<b>19 Jan</b>	43 504	15 702	3 366	12 337	10 467	3 203	4 897	2 296	71	156	141	1 395	15 643

## **Notes to the tables of Chapter 22. Domestic secondary markets for securities**

### **Chapter 22. Secondary markets for securities**

- a. The various breakdowns of holding sectors are obtained using information on securities portfolios provided by the holders themselves (in the case of much of the financial sector) and depositors (for the remaining holding agents). This information is received following the rules of Regulation (EU) No 1011/2012 of the European Central Bank concerning statistics on holdings of securities.
- b. The breakdown by term and currency of the issues can be consulted in Table 21.18. The difference between column 1 of this table and column 3 in Table 13.7 is due to the fact that, in the second case, Debt according to the excessive debt procedure (EDP) takes into account the foreign exchange swaps made by the various regional governments.

## CHAPTER 23 OUTPUT AND DEMAND

23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND  
A) Industrial production index

23.1 Summary table

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Total index	Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)			Breakdown by market sector					
			Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	Energy	Capital goods	Inter-mediate goods	Consumer goods		
									Total	Durable	Non-durable consumer goods
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
13	M	95.4	109.2	94.0	102.3	100.9	91.9	93.2	96.8	98.7	96.7
14	M	96.8	109.2	96.2	99.8	99.3	93.2	96.2	98.7	97.1	98.9
15	M	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	M	101.6	91.6	102.3	97.8	99.3	103.6	101.9	101.4	101.4	101.4
17	M	104.5	96.2	105.5	99.5	101.1	107.4	106.8	102.1	106.6	101.8
18	MP	105.2	91.0	107.1	97.6	99.4	110.3	108.6	102.0	104.6	101.8
18	J-J	105.3	93.0	105.5	107.9	105.9	102.5	109.4	102.6	97.1	103.1
19	J-J	107.2	85.5	107.3	110.9	107.8	105.7	109.2	105.5	95.7	106.3
17	Oct	109.5	110.1	112.1	98.7	99.2	115.9	113.7	107.6	114.2	107.1
	Nov	112.7	117.2	114.5	107.0	104.6	120.1	115.6	109.8	116.1	109.2
	Dec	97.0	79.5	93.9	114.1	111.2	97.6	91.4	91.2	95.9	90.8
18	Jan	105.3	93.0	105.5	107.9	105.9	102.5	109.4	102.6	97.1	103.1
	Feb	104.1	91.9	105.2	103.1	99.8	110.0	108.2	97.7	106.0	97.0
	Mar	110.5	96.1	111.8	108.7	105.6	117.2	112.5	106.5	109.6	106.2
	Apr	105.3	86.9	108.5	93.5	94.7	113.4	111.3	100.4	103.2	100.2
	May	112.8	96.3	117.9	90.5	94.6	123.6	121.8	108.3	118.3	107.4
	Jun	108.6	99.3	112.7	88.2	92.7	120.9	116.4	102.5	110.0	101.9
	Jul	110.8	96.0	113.3	96.1	101.8	120.5	114.8	105.5	115.8	104.7
	Aug	86.8	86.9	82.8	98.4	104.6	69.8	83.5	90.2	71.3	91.8
	Sep	103.3	88.4	105.5	91.2	95.5	108.6	108.0	100.0	103.0	99.8
	Oct	113.6	97.7	117.7	96.5	99.1	123.8	117.2	112.6	119.0	112.1
	Nov	109.0	88.6	111.9	98.4	98.8	119.1	110.8	106.6	115.2	105.9
	Dec	93.0	70.7	92.2	98.8	99.4	94.3	89.1	90.9	86.1	91.3
19	Jan	107.2	85.5	107.3	110.9	107.8	105.7	109.2	105.5	95.7	106.3

23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND  
A) Industrial production index

23.2 Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)  
Mining and quarrying and manufacturing

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Mining and quarrying			Manufacturing						
		Total	Mining of coal and lignite	Other mining and quarrying	Total	Food products	Beverages	Tobacco products	Textiles	Wearing apparel	Leather and related products
13	M	109.2	...	99.3	94.0	95.3	96.2	...	92.8	114.5	97.0
14	M	109.2	...	100.0	96.2	99.1	100.2	...	95.2	107.3	99.9
15	M	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	M	91.6	...	94.2	102.3	102.0	99.9	...	103.5	113.5	95.1
17	M	96.2	...	92.7	105.5	102.2	100.3	...	104.5	125.1	90.6
18	MP	91.0	...	93.1	107.1	103.1	98.3	...	102.5	119.7	89.2
18	J-J	93.0	...	88.9	105.5	108.0	83.7	...	108.1	129.4	100.7
19	J-J	85.5	...	92.3	107.3	115.2	87.2	...	102.6	109.9	97.9
17	Oct	110.1	...	98.1	112.1	105.4	105.4	...	112.4	156.3	90.0
	Nov	117.2	...	105.9	114.5	108.8	109.9	...	116.7	124.7	79.3
	Dec	79.5	...	74.3	93.9	98.9	89.2	...	89.8	88.7	72.0
18	Jan	93.0	...	88.9	105.5	108.0	83.7	...	108.1	129.4	100.7
	Feb	91.9	...	87.0	105.2	97.9	78.2	...	107.9	116.4	109.0
	Mar	96.1	...	91.9	111.8	99.7	88.2	...	114.5	120.0	107.0
	Apr	86.9	...	90.3	108.5	97.7	90.8	...	108.0	124.7	90.6
	May	96.3	...	101.8	117.9	105.4	108.2	...	114.8	136.0	89.2
	Jun	99.3	...	102.6	112.7	100.7	107.2	...	111.3	93.4	91.3
	Jul	96.0	...	95.5	113.3	100.8	114.4	...	113.1	144.9	106.5
	Aug	86.9	...	90.9	82.8	102.8	103.6	...	51.4	116.8	65.5
	Sep	88.4	...	92.7	105.5	101.3	99.3	...	99.0	109.8	76.4
	Oct	97.7	...	103.6	117.7	112.1	108.4	...	113.3	141.4	88.6
	Nov	88.6	...	97.1	111.9	108.0	108.1	...	107.5	124.8	77.5
	Dec	70.7	...	74.7	92.2	102.3	88.9	...	81.3	78.9	67.4
19	Jan	85.5	...	92.3	107.3	115.2	87.2	...	102.6	109.9	97.9

23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND  
A) Industrial production index

23.3 Breakdown by industry  
Manufacturing (continued I)

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Manufacturing									
		Wood and products of wood and cork, except furniture; articles of straw and plaiting materials	Paper and paper products	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	Coke and refined petroleum products	Chemicals and chemical products	Basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations	Rubber and plastic products	Other non-metallic mineral products	Basic metals	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
13	M	90.6	97.1	99.3	92.6	91.8	98.0	90.1	93.8	96.2	95.3
14	M	94.6	96.9	97.9	93.9	96.1	96.0	94.2	95.7	100.2	94.2
15	M	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	M	102.6	101.1	95.2	103.5	101.5	103.5	103.5	101.3	101.7	100.5
17	M	109.7	101.4	91.2	107.0	105.4	106.6	109.0	105.7	106.0	106.5
18	MP	114.3	101.0	88.5	110.2	106.6	108.5	109.3	107.4	107.1	108.8
18	J-J	111.3	103.6	86.4	115.1	109.9	109.2	113.0	100.0	110.2	107.2
19	J-J	113.7	104.8	84.6	111.7	109.6	112.1	112.5	103.2	107.5	108.5
17	Oct	121.5	103.5	108.3	105.1	110.3	108.2	116.0	112.4	113.7	115.9
	Nov	128.9	106.2	104.8	101.9	111.6	116.9	116.7	114.0	113.8	115.8
	Dec	103.2	91.9	82.6	116.7	92.1	88.3	88.6	88.7	90.1	86.3
18	Jan	111.3	103.6	86.4	115.1	109.9	109.2	113.0	100.0	110.2	107.2
	Feb	116.8	97.6	85.9	99.6	102.2	109.3	112.3	103.8	110.4	109.5
	Mar	120.6	101.1	106.3	108.4	110.5	142.9	115.6	107.8	114.1	111.6
	Apr	125.8	102.8	89.8	110.8	107.4	116.0	114.5	108.4	115.0	111.2
	May	132.6	110.6	94.5	115.5	115.1	115.1	124.4	123.7	118.3	121.9
	Jun	116.8	105.0	79.7	97.6	109.4	112.5	120.4	115.9	114.3	118.3
	Jul	130.4	106.5	74.2	108.1	112.3	109.1	114.1	116.2	106.9	121.3
	Aug	62.4	90.4	86.0	116.4	94.8	63.4	82.3	82.5	79.8	77.6
	Sep	108.8	95.9	86.7	101.9	106.5	107.5	105.7	112.0	106.6	107.4
	Oct	121.9	105.3	94.8	117.7	113.2	123.3	116.8	114.9	117.2	119.8
	Nov	125.2	104.5	93.8	112.2	106.0	108.9	110.6	110.2	109.0	114.1
	Dec	98.4	88.1	83.5	119.1	91.6	85.1	82.0	93.1	83.5	85.0
19	Jan	113.7	104.8	84.6	111.7	109.6	112.1	112.5	103.2	107.5	108.5

23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND  
A) Industrial production index

23.4 Breakdown by industry  
Manufacturing (continued II) and others

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Manufacturing								Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply
		Computer, electronic and optical products	Electrical equipment	Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	Motor vehicles trailers and semi-trailers	Other transport equipment	Furniture	Other manufacturing	Repair and installation of machinery and equipment	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
13	M	80.3	93.8	102.8	81.3	104.0	96.4	90.5	93.0	102.3
14	M	91.8	96.7	98.0	88.1	103.5	94.8	95.1	92.1	99.8
15	M	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	M	100.8	99.6	105.1	106.0	105.0	104.6	101.6	101.2	97.8
17	M	98.9	104.4	116.6	104.1	107.2	110.0	107.4	111.5	99.5
18	MP	107.5	109.5	121.2	103.3	114.0	110.8	111.5	118.1	97.6
18	J-J	90.7	107.0	102.6	106.1	94.5	95.6	104.4	113.4	107.9
19	J-J	104.0	102.1	108.8	104.4	100.6	98.0	112.9	115.7	110.9
17	Oct	100.2	110.4	123.7	111.0	120.5	116.9	120.9	121.2	98.7
	Nov	109.5	114.1	127.8	119.1	120.6	116.7	124.1	126.0	107.0
	Dec	103.9	90.7	127.2	78.3	91.7	106.7	106.8	111.5	114.1
18	Jan	90.7	107.0	102.6	106.1	94.5	95.6	104.4	113.4	107.9
	Feb	102.6	105.8	110.3	112.9	114.5	109.5	103.1	115.2	103.1
	Mar	105.3	110.0	126.4	117.7	121.1	114.8	108.4	118.3	108.7
	Apr	101.5	107.2	119.4	114.2	110.3	113.3	108.4	118.6	93.5
	May	118.6	125.7	134.1	123.7	123.3	125.9	117.6	126.4	90.5
	Jun	121.5	122.8	135.6	116.7	119.1	118.0	126.0	120.8	88.2
	Jul	114.8	116.4	136.1	108.5	130.6	125.6	134.5	117.0	96.1
	Aug	70.1	79.2	82.3	49.6	63.2	73.5	63.1	110.4	98.4
	Sep	117.9	112.5	124.1	96.2	124.8	107.3	103.4	112.0	91.2
	Oct	123.2	121.9	133.8	113.1	143.3	128.9	139.9	126.2	96.5
	Nov	119.8	113.8	128.5	110.1	123.6	124.1	125.8	126.5	98.4
	Dec	104.5	92.3	121.1	70.3	99.6	92.9	103.5	112.0	98.8
19	Jan	104.0	102.1	108.8	104.4	100.6	98.0	112.9	115.7	110.9

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**B) Energy indicators**

**23.5 Gross domestic production and consumption of primary energy**

Quarterly Energy Bulletin, Ministerio de Industria, Energía y Turismo

Thousands of equivalent tons of oil and percentage

	Gross domestic production								Gross domestic consumption							
	Total	Oil	Coal	Natural gas	Primary electricity			Renewable energies (a)	Total	of which					Degree of self-sufficiency (%)	
					Total	Hydroelectric	Nuclear			Oil	Coal	Natural gas	Primary electricity	Renewable energies (a)		Non-renewable waste
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
<b>12</b>	33 526	145	2 460	52	17 786	1 767	16 020	13 082	129 273	53 978	15 331	28 569	16 823	14 396	176	26.0
<b>13</b>	34 761	375	1 763	50	17 954	3 170	14 783	14 620	120 999	51 318	11 348	26 158	17 373	14 603	200	28.8
<b>14</b>	35 144	311	1 628	21	18 303	3 369	14 934	14 882	118 400	50 447	11 639	23 662	18 010	14 439	204	29.7
<b>15</b>	P 33 638	236	1 246	54	17 354	2 420	14 934	14 747	123 233	53 171	13 686	24 533	17 343	14 239	260	27.3
<b>15 J-D</b>	P 33 638	236	1 246	54	17 354	2 420	14 934	14 747	123 233	53 171	13 686	24 533	17 343	14 239	260	27.3
<b>16 J-D</b>	P 32 915	144	686	48	18 390	3 130	15 260	13 647	115 841	54 633	10 442	25 035	19 050	6 681	...	28.6
<b>15 Nov</b>	P 2 536	12	109	4	1 245	163	1 082	1 165	10 006	4 255	1 200	2 134	1 278	1 114	24	25.3
<b>15 Dec</b>	P 2 656	13	81	5	1 441	120	1 321	1 116	10 777	4 558	1 208	2 420	1 507	1 060	24	24.6
<b>16 Jan</b>	P 2 727	14	76	4	1 540	285	1 255	1 093	9 583	4 273	783	2 405	1 613	508	...	28.5
<b>16 Feb</b>	P 2 688	13	69	4	1 430	348	1 082	1 171	9 281	4 338	596	2 242	1 513	592	...	29.0
<b>16 Mar</b>	P 3 118	14	64	5	1 785	376	1 409	1 250	9 885	4 570	595	2 255	1 800	666	...	31.5
<b>16 Apr</b>	P 3 050	13	59	4	1 830	459	1 371	1 144	9 040	4 327	415	1 912	1 820	567	...	33.7
<b>16 May</b>	P 2 733	11	53	5	1 498	443	1 054	1 167	8 739	4 328	476	1 781	1 563	591	...	31.3
<b>16 Jun</b>	P 2 906	12	49	5	1 574	259	1 315	1 266	9 261	4 488	695	1 728	1 667	684	...	31.4
<b>16 Jul</b>	P 2 972	13	36	4	1 608	198	1 410	1 310	10 066	4 739	1 067	1 843	1 687	730	...	29.5
<b>16 Aug</b>	P 2 950	11	39	4	1 582	179	1 403	1 314	9 831	4 772	990	1 663	1 671	735	...	30.0
<b>16 Sep</b>	P 2 692	10	44	4	1 511	146	1 364	1 124	9 674	4 532	1 173	1 817	1 608	543	...	27.8
<b>16 Oct</b>	P 2 533	10	48	3	1 531	143	1 388	941	9 667	4 565	1 138	2 112	1 493	359	...	26.2
<b>16 Nov</b>	P 2 246	10	80	3	1 159	131	1 028	993	10 022	4 683	1 167	2 568	1 190	414	...	22.4
<b>16 Dec</b>	P 2 300	10	69	3	1 344	162	1 182	873	10 792	5 018	1 348	2 708	1 425	293	...	21.3

a. To December 2002 this includes: "Wind energy, urban solid waste and other solid fuels". From January 2003: "Wind energy, solar energy, biomass and residues (Renewable energies)". In 2010 Q2 there was a methodological change in the series relating to the production and consumption of "Renewable energies". This involves the inclusion for the first time of consumption for the final use of these energies. The change affects these series from January 2005. The monthly series are only available from April 2008. Accordingly, from January 2005 to March 2008, the monthly data were estimated by applying to the available annual totals the percentage accounted for by each month in the annual total in the series not included in consumption for final use.

Note: For all the monthly data, the annual figures do not always coincide with the annual addition of the monthly figures, in which case the difference is distributed evenly over the year.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**B) Energy indicators**

**23.6 Electricity: production and consumption**

Spanish electricity system unique transmission agent and operator (REE)

Millions of KWH

	Net domestic production (a)					Consumption		
	Total	Conventional thermal power (b)	Hydro-power	Nuclear	Special regime	Export -Import	Pumping consumption	Net domestic consumption
	1=2+3+4+5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8=1-6-7
<b>13</b>	273 767	73 928	33 577	54 307	111 955	6 732	5 958	261 077
<b>14</b>	266 866	74 652	35 459	54 870	101 885	3 406	5 330	258 130
<b>15</b>	267 928	88 576	31 221	54 755	93 375	133	4 520	263 274
<b>16</b>	262 261	73 516	39 177	56 099	93 469	-7 667	4 819	265 109
<b>17</b>	262 604	89 504	20 611	55 609	96 879	-9 171	3 675	268 099
<b>18</b>	P 260 906	74 001	36 109	53 198	97 598	-11 102	3 201	268 808
<b>18 J-F</b>	P 44 721	12 739	5 038	9 689	17 255	-2 197	645	46 273
<b>19 J-F</b>	P 45 134	12 904	4 963	9 808	17 459	-1 258	637	45 756
<b>17 Dec</b>	24 325	8 263	1 564	5 037	9 461	340	555	23 431
<b>18 Jan</b>	P 22 875	6 311	2 468	5 096	9 000	-1 340	391	23 824
<b>18 Feb</b>	P 21 846	6 428	2 570	4 592	8 256	-857	254	22 449
<b>18 Mar</b>	P 24 283	3 580	4 771	4 489	11 443	274	734	23 276
<b>18 Apr</b>	P 20 761	3 547	5 063	3 813	8 338	-883	560	21 084
<b>18 May</b>	P 20 150	5 239	3 675	3 729	7 507	-1 368	213	21 305
<b>18 Jun</b>	P 19 817	5 487	3 770	3 592	6 968	-1 864	84	21 597
<b>18 Jul</b>	P 21 821	6 860	3 061	4 471	7 429	-1 894	58	23 657
<b>18 Aug</b>	P 22 329	7 388	2 165	5 136	7 640	-1 244	69	23 504
<b>18 Sep</b>	P 21 043	7 407	1 967	5 013	6 656	-1 124	49	22 118
<b>18 Oct</b>	P 22 103	6 981	1 676	5 151	8 296	182	346	21 575
<b>18 Nov</b>	P 22 231	8 048	2 304	3 830	8 050	-45	221	22 055
<b>18 Dec</b>	P 21 647	6 724	2 620	4 287	8 016	-939	223	22 363
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 24 569	7 297	2 292	5 041	9 938	-246	295	24 520
<b>19 Feb</b>	P 20 565	5 606	2 671	4 767	7 521	-1 012	341	21 235

a. Generation consumption not included

b. From 1 January 2011 GICC (Elcogás) has been included owing to the fact that, according to Royal Decree 134/2010, this power station is obliged to participate, as a selling unit using autochthonous coal as fuel, in the resolution of restrictions to supply guarantees.



23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND  
C) Construction, steel and cement indicators

23.7 Building and housing.  
Official construction permits

Ministerio de Fomento

Units, 000s of m<sup>2</sup>

New Buildings													Refur- bishing work  Surface  (000s of m <sup>2</sup> )	Demolition work Surface area (000s of m <sup>2</sup> )		Memo- randum item  Increase in number of dwell- ings (units)
Buildings to be constructed (units)						Surface area (000s of m <sup>2</sup> )						Totally demo- lished		Partly demo- lished		
Total	Residential			Non resi- den- tial	Land or sites for resi- den- tial buildings	Of buildings				Non- resi- den- tial						
	Number of dwell- ings	Total buildings	Housing			Com- munal	Total	Residential			Non- resi- den- tial					
1=3+6	2	3=4+5	4	5	6	7	8=9+12	9=10+11	10	11		12	13	14	15	16
14	22 594	33 643	15 009	14 901	108	7 585	22 668	11 907	6 951	6 810	141	4 956	1 183	1 514	1 119	33 950
15	24 823	36 065	17 077	16 971	106	7 746	19 314	12 785	7 702	7 529	173	5 083	1 222	1 342	1 080	36 609
16	29 959	57 209	22 105	21 967	138	7 854	23 227	17 140	11 549	11 379	170	5 591	1 358	1 983	1 141	58 517
17	33 095	63 063	24 946	24 778	168	8 149	21 587	22 335	13 267	12 806	461	9 068	1 817	2 128	1 644	65 359
17 J-O	P 26 981	51 187	20 496	20 367	129	6 485	18 250	18 157	10 780	10 506	274	7 377	1 290	1 696	1 151	53 064
18 J-O	P 27 216	61 430	20 945	20 747	198	6 271	21 743	17 460	12 137	11 875	262	5 323	1 303	1 450	1 044	64 141
17 Jul	P 2 510	6 480	1 920	1 918	2	590	1 385	1 862	1 229	1 220	9	633	348	164	83	6 687
Aug	P 2 458	4 487	1 886	1 872	14	572	1 214	3 108	914	886	28	2 194	82	103	225	4 551
Sep	P 2 877	4 901	2 161	2 153	8	716	2 078	1 582	967	962	5	615	98	180	114	4 817
Oct	P 3 085	5 494	2 286	2 264	22	799	1 628	1 873	1 142	1 079	63	731	103	153	124	5 735
Nov	P 3 214	6 716	2 372	2 361	11	842	1 424	2 451	1 323	1 316	7	1 128	442	149	431	6 982
Dec	P 2 900	5 160	2 078	2 050	28	822	1 913	1 727	1 164	984	180	563	85	283	62	5 313
18 Jan	P 3 090	6 547	2 431	2 419	12	659	2 342	1 684	1 261	1 249	12	423	91	159	71	6 720
Feb	P 3 247	6 499	2 394	2 359	35	853	4 411	1 894	1 277	1 263	14	617	113	165	84	6 754
Mar	P 3 911	8 634	3 222	3 171	51	689	2 791	2 312	1 697	1 582	115	615	125	146	91	9 068
Apr	P 2 894	8 258	2 266	2 258	8	628	2 761	2 188	1 504	1 495	9	684	133	125	115	8 757
May	P 2 919	6 464	2 232	2 195	37	687	2 766	1 857	1 305	1 294	11	552	135	298	92	6 862
Jun	P 3 119	5 914	2 207	2 205	2	912	1 531	1 770	1 174	1 172	2	596	130	130	100	6 077
Jul	P 2 859	7 816	2 210	2 202	8	649	2 079	2 216	1 620	1 573	47	596	140	217	108	8 070
Aug	P 1 088	2 225	830	822	8	258	513	696	440	438	2	256	78	56	58	2 231
Sep	P 1 716	4 521	1 304	1 271	33	412	1 136	1 452	953	919	34	499	62	80	60	4 652
Oct	P 2 373	4 552	1 849	1 845	4	524	1 413	1 391	906	890	16	485	296	74	265	4 950

23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND  
C) Construction, steel and cement indicators

23.8 Ongoing building work

Ministerio de Fomento

Units, 000s of m<sup>2</sup>, EUR millions

Project approvals												Certification of completion				
Number of buildings (units)						Surface areas (000s of m <sup>2</sup> )						Budget for execution of works (EURm)		Number of buildings (units)		Value of works executed (incl. over- heads and VAT (EURm)
New			Extensions		Reforms	New			Extensions			New work, exten- sions and reforms	Memo- randum item:  Reform of pre- mises, devel- opments and other	Total	Number of dwellings included	
Of which:		Number of dwellings included	Of which:		Of which:	Of which:		Of which:		Total	Inten- ded for housing					
Total	Intended for housing		Total	Inten- ded for housing	Total	Inten- ded for housing	Total	Inten- ded for housing	Total			Inten- ded for housing				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
16	23 977	19 775	64 038	2 876	1 993	31 615	25 880	16 670	12 743	1 069	344	10 035	605	31 770	40 119	5 305
17	27 502	23 012	80 786	3 156	2 221	32 313	25 996	20 300	15 897	1 272	361	12 229	699	35 894	54 610	7 433
18	30 543	25 720	100 733	3 055	2 007	32 962	25 963	25 145	19 785	1 159	365	14 778	862	37 904	64 354	8 601
18 J-J	2 273	1 925	6 694	218	127	2 446	2 047	1 714	1 367	89	25	1 021	59	3 130	3 997	556
19 J-J	2 477	2 037	9 306	304	191	2 796	2 234	2 208	1 752	125	35	1 385	109	3 312	4 596	590
18 Jan	2 273	1 925	6 694	218	127	2 446	2 047	1 714	1 367	89	25	1 021	59	3 130	3 997	556
Feb	2 433	2 069	8 305	281	192	2 460	1 904	1 885	1 640	85	29	1 086	68	2 622	4 726	584
Mar	2 665	2 186	8 461	254	164	2 629	2 139	2 382	1 700	63	28	1 317	50	2 855	5 266	672
Apr	2 440	2 020	7 106	276	155	2 737	2 154	1 915	1 393	124	30	1 137	69	3 296	6 293	734
May	2 998	2 532	9 727	289	193	3 324	2 388	2 465	1 948	122	36	1 389	86	3 107	4 590	629
Jun	2 687	2 232	9 626	314	231	2 935	2 353	2 343	1 826	117	42	1 340	85	3 657	7 200	820
Jul	3 224	2 780	12 172	300	210	3 314	2 632	2 848	2 366	110	36	1 653	66	3 878	7 831	1 012
Aug	1 620	1 387	5 953	167	102	1 774	1 356	1 423	1 161	70	15	811	44	2 189	3 637	563
Sep	2 330	1 947	7 255	263	196	2 552	2 092	2 005	1 416	88	34	1 214	65	3 080	5 415	703
Oct	2 936	2 478	8 583	249	145	3 193	2 611	2 272	1 650	109	36	1 360	123	3 060	3 293	484
Nov	2 684	2 274	9 252	260	167	3 182	2 374	2 123	1 853	116	30	1 344	84	3 613	6 581	825
Dec	2 253	1 890	7 599	184	125	2 416	1 913	1 769	1 465	66	24	1 107	64	3 417	5 525	1 019
19 Jan	2 477	2 037	9 306	304	191	2 796	2 234	2 208	1 752	125	35	1 385	109	3 312	4 596	590

23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND  
C) Construction, steel and cement indicators

23.9 Public works procurement by type of work

Ministerio de Fomento

EUR millions

	General government (S.13)								State-owned entities (S.11)			
	Total 1=2+9	Building							Civil engineering works 8	Total 9=10+11	Building 10	Civil engineering works 11
		Total 2=3+8	Residential					Non-residential 7				
			Total 3=4+7	Total 4=5+6	Houses 5	Communal establishments 6						
14	9 206	6 408	1 904	407	209	198	1 498	4 504	2 798	217	2 581	
15	7 713	5 583	1 993	441	162	279	1 552	3 590	2 130	243	1 887	
16	7 384	5 738	2 067	374	159	214	1 693	3 672	1 646	299	1 347	
17	10 191	8 239	3 028	650	339	311	2 378	5 211	1 952	433	1 520	
18	8 743	4 978	2 084	661	203	458	1 423	2 895	3 765	383	3 382	
18 J-J	988	827	266	82	11	71	184	561	161	15	146	
19 J-J	1 981	1 437	149	39	14	26	110	1 288	544	12	532	
17 Oct	1 269	873	257	48	32	16	209	616	396	34	362	
Nov	952	826	314	43	30	14	271	512	126	21	105	
Dec	1 488	865	332	58	41	18	274	533	622	75	548	
18 Jan	988	827	266	82	11	71	184	561	161	15	146	
Feb	761	681	282	54	27	26	228	399	81	22	59	
Mar	1 391	1 192	459	144	45	99	315	733	199	38	161	
Apr	163	101	17	6	0	6	11	84	62	4	58	
May	220	123	62	8	0	7	54	61	97	33	63	
Jun	494	217	114	50	18	32	64	103	277	14	263	
Jul	721	415	111	36	5	31	75	303	306	20	287	
Aug	1 524	217	113	24	18	5	89	104	1 307	33	1 274	
Sep	312	198	137	81	30	51	56	61	114	30	85	
Oct	843	300	147	34	20	14	113	153	543	36	507	
Nov	668	279	129	21	2	19	108	150	389	124	265	
Dec	657	429	248	121	26	95	127	181	228	14	214	
19 Jan	1 981	1 437	149	39	14	26	110	1 288	544	12	532	

23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND  
C) Construction, steel and cement indicators

23.10 Construction industry production indices

Ministerio de Fomento

Base 100 = January 1st 2009

	Value of new orders				Value of work done				Operating revenue				Subcontracts to other companies			
	Total	Building	Civil Engineering	Other activities	Total	Building	Civil Engineering	Other activities	Total	Building	Civil Engineering	Other activities	Total	Building	Civil Engineering	Other activities
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
15	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	108.2	108.9	101.6	222.6	103.8	102.5	112.8	94.0	104.7	103.1	114.5	92.4	108.7	106.2	120.5	77.8
17	P 118.1	113.4	127.9	142.7	104.0	102.6	117.7	63.4	107.6	106.9	116.7	62.7	123.7	127.0	113.4	57.0
16 Sep	124.5	126.8	120.0	108.3	102.3	100.1	116.2	92.5	106.1	103.9	119.0	92.6	122.9	121.9	128.5	94.2
Oct	120.6	121.5	119.4	98.1	103.4	101.6	115.8	90.4	105.3	103.3	117.6	88.8	113.3	111.4	123.5	74.1
Nov	121.1	117.5	120.4	340.0	107.5	105.0	122.6	98.5	106.3	103.6	122.6	93.3	101.2	96.8	122.5	45.7
Dec	115.9	117.8	114.3	46.6	122.8	119.0	147.5	101.7	125.3	121.3	148.7	107.9	136.2	132.0	152.5	163.9
17 Jan	P 98.4	102.4	89.4	89.9	95.3	93.9	103.4	93.6	97.4	96.4	103.4	89.2	106.7	108.2	103.6	49.2
Feb	P 98.5	99.2	96.2	112.9	95.7	92.5	112.5	106.5	96.5	93.9	110.0	100.5	100.1	100.5	101.5	45.3
Mar	P 100.9	91.3	119.3	202.0	101.1	94.5	137.5	109.4	106.3	100.6	135.7	108.8	129.3	129.6	129.3	103.9
Apr	P 113.2	116.7	106.4	80.8	95.8	94.8	105.2	66.1	99.6	100.0	101.7	65.8	117.0	124.3	89.7	63.4
May	P 126.0	125.5	129.1	81.5	104.8	104.3	115.2	52.0	107.4	108.1	110.1	50.3	118.8	126.2	92.5	34.7
Jun	P 133.7	131.7	138.8	119.9	106.9	106.1	118.0	60.0	110.1	110.4	114.3	60.4	124.2	130.4	101.7	64.0
Jul	P 124.0	112.6	151.3	108.3	108.0	107.4	117.3	67.1	109.6	109.9	113.5	65.7	116.5	121.3	100.3	52.4
Aug	P 98.1	100.0	95.2	60.3	96.4	95.7	109.0	33.1	99.4	99.2	108.4	35.9	113.1	115.4	106.4	62.3
Sep	P 123.1	125.0	121.9	42.7	102.8	101.3	119.9	40.1	107.9	107.2	120.1	37.8	130.8	134.6	120.9	16.8
Oct	P 134.0	117.0	165.0	348.8	106.7	106.6	115.6	43.4	111.6	112.0	117.7	42.5	133.5	136.7	125.1	34.5
Nov	P 122.1	110.5	140.9	322.6	108.4	106.5	128.4	38.7	114.8	114.3	126.0	41.8	143.6	150.7	117.7	70.0
Dec	P 145.0	129.4	181.7	143.1	125.9	127.0	130.5	50.4	130.4	130.4	139.9	54.0	150.7	146.4	171.7	87.1
18 Jan	P 138.2	131.8	154.7	103.6	98.7	99.7	100.6	45.0	99.4	101.3	95.3	45.8	102.4	109.2	76.8	53.5
Feb	P 113.7	102.0	138.5	181.0	102.7	103.6	104.9	45.7	106.0	107.9	102.8	44.0	120.8	128.0	95.5	28.4
Mar	P 159.2	133.7	218.9	167.9	109.0	108.9	120.1	29.4	113.3	115.1	113.7	30.7	132.8	143.9	91.8	42.5
Apr	P 120.2	122.5	113.8	145.3	101.0	99.2	119.5	40.4	106.3	104.5	124.4	38.0	130.2	129.0	141.2	16.0
May	P 117.6	113.6	123.5	142.0	110.8	110.1	124.7	40.9	118.2	116.5	136.7	40.1	151.4	146.5	177.7	33.1
Jun	P 134.0	130.7	139.9	175.2	111.3	112.2	116.0	43.0	120.0	120.4	126.7	43.6	158.5	158.6	163.4	49.1
Jul	P 131.6	127.7	140.9	91.4	111.4	111.7	118.3	48.4	118.5	120.7	115.4	46.6	150.1	162.4	105.4	30.2
Aug	P 99.2	100.9	94.4	112.5	96.5	95.9	106.6	46.4	105.7	105.4	114.5	47.4	147.1	149.6	141.3	56.4

Note: This statistic replaces the previous ECIC (Construction Industry Survey) figures.

23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND  
C) Construction, steel and cement indicators

23.11 Production and apparent consumption of steel and cement

Unión de Empresas Siderúrgicas (UNESID) and Asociación de Fabricantes de Cemento de España (OFICEMEN)

Thousands of tons

	Steel				Cement				
	Production 1	Exports 2	Imports 3	Supplies 4=1-2+3	Production (a) 5	Increase in stocks 6	Exports 7	Imports 8	Apparent consumption 9
12	13 639	9 658	7 753	11 735	15 939	62	2 661	380	13 597
13	14 255	9 875	7 605	11 984	13 732	249	3 039	299	10 743
14	14 249	9 831	8 272	12 690	14 554	330	3 738	344	10 831
15	14 857	9 630	8 976	14 203	15 077	430	3 551	396	11 492
16	13 658	9 392	9 421	13 687	15 069	359	3 907	355	11 158
17	14 441	8 764	9 894	15 572	16 082	369	3 675	355	12 393
17 J-D	14 441	8 764	9 894	15 572	16 082	369	3 675	355	12 393
18 J-D	P 14 335	8 521	10 830	16 644	...	...	...	...	...
17 Apr	1 224	642	831	1 413	1 442	191	357	24	918
May	1 250	772	961	1 439	1 447	-32	389	48	1 139
Jun	1 248	797	784	1 236	1 401	-42	338	29	1 134
Jul	999	645	728	1 082	1 414	103	292	35	1 054
Aug	1 130	538	681	1 273	1 316	63	272	13	994
Sep	1 205	804	809	1 211	1 281	27	234	29	1 049
Oct	1 392	781	847	1 459	1 470	22	359	36	1 125
Nov	1 312	839	810	1 282	1 459	-17	291	24	1 208
Dec	1 020	775	722	968	1 189	92	233	31	895
18 Jan	P 1 115	713	910	1 312	1 189	-50	259	28	1 009
Feb	P 1 107	734	810	1 183	1 240	6	291	52	995
Mar	P 1 295	744	932	1 483	1 229	18	270	20	961
Apr	P 1 347	764	971	1 554	1 240	-97	287	40	1 090
May	P 1 372	817	1 069	1 625	1 425	-132	331	27	1 252
Jun	P 1 177	797	1 004	1 383	1 423	-92	314	42	1 243
Jul	P 951	601	964	1 313	1 478	-31	350	53	1 213
Aug	P 1 178	486	645	1 337	1 352	-37	323	43	1 109
Sep	P 1 187	677	837	1 348	...	...	...	...	...
Oct	P 1 326	786	949	1 489	...	...	...	...	...
Nov	P 1 232	799	974	1 407	...	...	...	...	...
Dec	P 1 049	604	764	1 210	...	...	...	...	...

a. The provisional data only include gray cement production.

23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND  
D) Motor vehicle indicators

23.12 Supplies and uses of commercial vehicles and buses

Dirección General de Tráfico and Asociación Española de Fabricantes de Automóviles

Number of vehicles

	Commercial motor vehicles						Buses and coaches				
	Supplies		Supplies = uses 3=	Uses			Estimated total number of registered vehicles (thousands) 7	Ordinary registrations (b)			Estimated total number of registered vehicles (thousands) 11
	Production (a) 1	Ordinary registra- tions of imports (b) 2		Exports (a) 4	Ordinary registra- tions (b) 5	Estimated change in stocks (BE) 6=		Of wich		Estimated total number of registered vehicles (b) 11	
			Imports 9				National Production 10				
14	530 993	105 430	636 423	408 150	139 285	88 988	5 501	2 115	1 257	857	60
15	530 853	154 581	685 434	380 008	183 062	122 364	5 468	2 953	1 893	1 059	60
16	578 531	167 844	746 375	421 153	195 364	129 858	5 514	3 759	2 063	1 696	62
17	605 115	181 553	786 668	451 287	214 113	121 268	5 456	4 035	2 045	1 989	64
18	P 603 966	199 663	803 629	431 334	238 489	133 806	5 656	3 840	2 391	1 449	65
18 J-F	P 111 929	30 609	142 538	81 081	37 037	24 420	5 598	738	466	272	64
19 J-F	P 114 641	31 498	146 139	83 015	37 720	25 404	...	685	482	203	...
18 May	P 63 582	18 683	82 265	48 180	22 198	11 887	5 625	318	210	108	65
Jun	P 56 383	19 165	75 548	41 816	22 982	10 750	5 636	235	141	94	65
Jul	P 61 503	18 653	80 156	44 203	21 882	14 071	5 648	239	170	69	65
Aug	P 18 750	15 419	34 169	12 797	18 069	3 303	5 656	95	74	21	65
Sep	P 46 504	12 980	59 484	28 647	15 608	15 229	5 660	651	369	282	65
Oct	P 55 379	17 651	73 030	39 567	21 153	12 310	5 667	358	206	152	65
Nov	P 50 596	16 385	66 981	35 857	19 788	11 336	5 672	245	163	82	65
Dec	P 33 750	15 625	49 375	24 166	18 900	6 309	5 656	283	189	94	65
19 Jan	P 57 887	15 789	73 676	43 660	19 066	10 950	5 666	359	282	77	65
Feb	P 56 754	15 709	72 463	39 355	18 654	14 454	...	326	200	126	...

a. Asociación Española de Fabricantes de Automóviles.

b. Dirección General de Tráfico.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**D) Motor vehicle indicators**

**23.13 Supplies and uses of passengers cars and motorcycles**

Dirección General de Tráfico, Asociación Española de Fabricantes de Automóviles.

Thousands of vehicles

	Passenger cars						Motorcycles				
	Supplies		Supplies = uses =1+2=4+5+7	Uses			Estimated total registered vehicles (b)	Ordinary registrations (b)			Estimated total registered vehicles (b)
	Production (a)	Ordinary registrations of imported passenger cars (b)		Exports (a)	Ordinary registrations (b)	Estimated change in stocks (BE) =1+2-4-5		Of which			
			Imports				National production				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
<b>14</b>	1 872.0	723.3	2 595.3	1 631.7	890.1	73.4	22 029.5	114.6	109.1	5.5	2 972.2
<b>15</b>	2 202.3	910.6	3 113.0	1 893.7	1 094.0	125.2	22 355.5	137.1	130.9	6.2	3 079.5
<b>16</b>	2 307.4	1 105.8	3 413.1	2 011.2	1 230.1	171.8	22 876.2	160.7	156.3	4.4	3 211.4
<b>17</b>	2 243.2	1 207.5	3 450.7	1 984.1	1 341.6	125.0	23 623.6	144.5	141.3	3.2	3 327.0
<b>18</b>	P 2 215.6	P 1 307.8	P 3 523.4	P 1 873.1	P 1 424.1	P 226.2	P 24 074.1	P 164.5	P 162.0	P 2.5	P 3 459.7
<b>18 J-F</b>	P 395.8	P 206.8	P 602.6	P 325.6	P 228.9	P 48.1	P 23 631.1	P 20.8	P 19.8	P 1.0	P 3 345.2
<b>19 J-F</b>	P 380.5	P 199.8	P 580.3	P 309.9	P 211.9	P 58.5	...	P 22.8	P 22.4	P 0.4	...
<b>18 May</b>	P 249.2	P 133.3	P 382.6	P 203.5	P 145.1	P 33.9	P 23 849.1	P 17.5	P 17.3	P 0.2	P 3 382.9
<b>Jun</b>	P 221.8	P 140.6	P 362.4	P 191.6	P 151.8	P 19.1	P 23 933.7	P 17.7	P 17.5	P 0.2	P 3 398.0
<b>Jul</b>	P 179.9	P 128.9	P 308.7	P 152.3	P 139.4	P 17.0	P 24 011.0	P 18.2	P 18.1	P 0.1	P 3 414.1
<b>Aug</b>	P 80.3	P 107.8	P 188.1	P 78.8	P 115.0	P -5.6	P 24 064.9	P 12.6	P 12.4	P 0.1	P 3 425.0
<b>Sep</b>	P 153.2	P 70.4	P 223.7	P 133.0	P 76.2	P 14.5	P 24 075.0	P 15.6	P 15.4	P 0.1	P 3 438.5
<b>Oct</b>	P 191.1	P 90.3	P 281.4	P 163.2	P 97.1	P 21.0	P 24 096.6	P 15.0	P 14.9	P 0.1	P 3 450.7
<b>Nov</b>	P 206.3	P 93.3	P 299.6	P 174.2	P 100.1	P 25.3	P 24 110.9	P 10.8	P 10.6	P 0.1	P 3 457.6
<b>Dec</b>	P 112.6	P 100.3	P 213.0	P 97.0	P 107.0	P 9.0	P 24 074.1	P 10.4	P 10.2	P 0.1	P 3 459.7
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 182.3	P 96.4	P 278.7	P 146.6	P 102.6	P 29.5	P 24 122.4	P 11.6	P 11.4	P 0.2	P 3 469.8
<b>Feb</b>	P 198.2	P 103.4	P 301.6	P 163.3	P 109.3	P 29.0	...	P 11.2	P 11.1	P 0.2	...

a. Asociación Española de Fabricantes de Automóviles.  
b. Dirección General de Tráfico.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**E) Services indicators**

**23.14 Retail trade and hotels**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística and European Commission (European Economy. Supplement B)

Percentage balances, indices and thousands

	Business surveys in the retail trade (Percentage balances)(a)(b)					Retail trade indices (2015=100, NACE 2009)						Hotel business (thousands)						
	Retail trade confidence indicator (c)	Business situation		Intentions of placing orders	Volume of stocks	General retail trade index	General index without petrol stations					Hotel stays			Overnight stays			
		Present	Expected				Total	Of which Food	Large retail outlets	Large chain stores	Small chain stores	Single-outlet retailers	Total	Foreigners	Residents	Total	Foreigners	Residents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<b>15</b>	14.1	12.7	32.9	19.0	3.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	93 217	45 693	47 524	308 236	197 981	110 255
<b>16</b>	12.4	9.6	31.9	19.6	4.3	102.3	103.0	102.5	102.9	104.7	101.5	102.2	99 840	50 297	49 543	331 169	216 930	114 239
<b>17</b>	11.0	7.9	32.9	20.4	7.7	105.4	105.5	105.3	106.2	110.4	101.4	102.6	103 804	53 341	50 463	340 583	224 748	115 835
<b>18</b>	P 10.7	P 5.6	P 34.1	P 19.8	7.6	108.2	107.6	107.8	107.8	114.4	103.6	103.1	105 267	54 145	51 122	340 266	223 788	116 478
<b>18 J-M</b>	P 11.7	P 6.7	P 36.6	P 22.7	8.1	101.0	100.8	100.1	98.9	105.7	97.5	98.4	18 481	8 402	10 079	53 890	33 210	20 679
<b>19 J-M</b>	P 7.7	P 1.4	P 29.6	P 17.5	7.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>18 May</b>	P 8.8	P 2.1	P 33.7	P 21.0	9.5	106.7	105.7	106.6	98.1	111.0	102.8	105.5	10 006	5 766	4 240	31 955	22 770	9 185
<b>Jun</b>	P 11.4	P 2.2	P 38.0	P 21.7	6.0	111.6	111.0	110.6	108.8	118.6	106.4	106.9	10 859	5 984	4 876	36 199	25 339	10 860
<b>Jul</b>	P 11.0	P 8.5	P 33.8	P 18.9	9.1	115.6	114.5	111.7	116.5	122.1	110.8	108.5	11 686	6 313	5 374	42 699	28 517	14 182
<b>Aug</b>	P 11.0	P 3.1	P 38.0	P 17.9	8.3	106.5	104.7	112.5	106.5	115.1	100.1	96.6	12 524	6 335	6 189	46 394	28 841	17 552
<b>Sep</b>	P 9.2	P 5.9	P 29.1	P 18.7	7.5	104.0	102.6	105.8	99.6	109.2	97.1	100.0	11 005	6 171	4 834	37 818	26 408	11 410
<b>Oct</b>	P 9.5	P 4.6	P 30.5	P 15.9	6.7	110.6	109.7	110.5	105.6	118.5	105.2	105.5	9 675	5 316	4 358	31 139	21 862	9 278
<b>Nov</b>	P 10.7	P 8.6	P 30.1	P 17.7	6.5	110.5	110.2	105.6	114.9	117.2	105.0	103.9	6 463	2 930	3 533	18 237	11 106	7 131
<b>Dec</b>	P 10.7	P 9.0	P 28.4	P 14.0	5.1	127.9	129.9	127.8	151.5	138.7	126.4	114.4	6 058	2 573	3 485	16 627	9 705	6 922
<b>19 Jan</b>	P 7.2	P 1.8	P 29.1	P 15.5	9.3	110.6	110.9	101.9	119.1	116.6	108.4	103.4	5 229	2 482	2 747	15 462	9 960	5 502
<b>Feb</b>	P 5.9	P -1.7	P 28.0	P 15.3	8.5	94.7	93.7	96.4	85.5	98.8	92.7	93.3	6 004	2 688	3 316	16 590	10 201	6 389
<b>Mar</b>	P 10.0	P 4.0	P 31.6	P 21.7	5.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a. Additional information available at: [http://ec.europa.eu/economy\\_finance/db\\_indicators/surveys/index\\_en.htm](http://ec.europa.eu/economy_finance/db_indicators/surveys/index_en.htm)  
b. Seasonally adjusted  
c. 1 = (2 + 3 - 5)/3

23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND  
E) Services indicators

23.15 Transport and tourism

Instituto Nacional de Estadística, Puertos del Estado, AENA, CORES (a)

Thousands

	Transport of passengers								Consumption metric tons		Visitors entering Spain (e)						
	Rail			Bus		Sea-Port traffic	Passenger traffic at Spanish airports (AENA)	Petrol	Diesel oil	Total	Tourists				Day-trip-persons		
	Local (b)	Of which		Local	Regional and long-distance	Total (d)					Cruise	Total	By means of access				
		Regional and long-distance (c)	High speed train										Road	Airports		Rail	Sea-ports
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	=12+17 11=	=13a16 12=	13	14	15	16	17	
15	510 724	61 453	19 428	443 262	210 233	30 626	8 413	207 421	4 650	29 780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	523 022	62 449	20 352	465 438	209 178	30 504	8 685	230 230	4 752	30 232	115 561	75 315	12 973	60 344	3631 635	40 246	
17	535 808	64 196	20 559	466 082	211 495	34 027	9 284	249 223	4 869	30 795	121 717	81 869	12 890	66 640	3741 966	39 849	
18	P 559 194	66 506	21 332	480 564	214 929	35 922	10 158	263 753	5 096	31 503	124 037	82 763	12 932	67 534	3381 959	41 274	
18 J-F	P 90 045	9 755	3 149	75 589	33 639	3 549	1 030	30 780	721	5 224	13 106	8 325	1 159	6 997	28 141	4 781	
19 J-F	P ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 755	8 577	1 203	7 207	30 137	5 178	
18 Apr	P 49 421	5 677	1 827	40 384	17 387	2 842	1 069	21 633	401	2 578	10 165	6 771	1 142	5 479	22 129	3 394	
May	P 49 623	5 971	1 932	42 452	18 223	2 746	937	23 807	429	2 605	11 556	8 084	1 205	6 680	26 173	3 472	
Jun	P 48 489	5 789	1 920	42 169	18 517	3 036	815	25 744	442	2 565	11 760	8 541	1 102	7 268	30 141	3 218	
Jul	P 43 879	6 027	1 925	40 381	19 108	4 446	899	28 448	482	2 657	14 625	9 980	1 750	7 979	61 190	4 645	
Aug	P 34 151	5 236	1 562	33 392	18 242	5 521	906	28 347	503	2 575	16 153	10 201	2 358	7 429	56 359	5 951	
Sep	P 46 879	5 814	1 800	41 704	18 213	3 991	1 106	26 241	430	2 427	12 795	8 924	1 233	7 289	32 371	3 871	
Oct	P 53 071	6 033	1 947	45 637	19 014	3 121	1 318	24 327	442	2 750	11 023	7 636	932	6 463	27 214	3 387	
Nov	P 49 984	5 431	1 801	41 764	18 041	2 241	853	17 719	403	2 660	7 278	4 550	599	3 816	19 116	2 728	
Dec	P 47 282	5 306	1 679	37 129	17 011	2 225	608	17 605	433	2 696	7 270	4 367	659	3 617	18 73	2 902	
19 Jan	P 46 814	4 819	1 572	40 313	17 298	1 992	575	16 583	391	2 783	6 783	4 197	540	3 550	14 93	2 586	
Feb	P ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 972	4 380	663	3 657	16 45	2 592	

- a. AENA: Aeropuertos Españoles y Navegación Aérea. CORES:Corporación de Reservas Estratégicas de Productos Petrolíferos.  
b. All rail operators (RENFE and other regional government public enterprises).  
c. RENFE (Red Nacional de los Ferrocarriles Españoles).  
d. Sea-Port traffic statistics carried out by Puertos del Estado. Ship and cruise passengers.  
e. The Tourist Movement on Borders (Frontur) Survey, carried out by INE, disseminates its results as of October 2015 replacing the survey previously (since 1996) carried out by the Institute for Tourist Studies (Turespaña).

23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND  
F) Business sentiment

23.16 Total industry (NACE 2009)

Business survey (ECI) of the Ministerio de Energía, Turismo y Agenda Digital (a)

Net balances

	Industrial confidence indicator and components (seasonally adjusted) (b)					Industrial confidence indicator and components (original data)									
	Industrial confidence indicator (c)	Order-book levels	Foreign order-book levels	Stocks of finished products	Production expectation	Industrial confidence indicator (c)	Order-book levels	Foreign order-book levels	Production	Stocks of finished products	Expected trend in				
											Production	Employment	Prices		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
12	A	-17	-37	-26	9	-5	-17	-37	-26	-20	9	-5	-16	-2	
13	A	-14	-31	-21	9	-1	-14	-31	-21	-10	9	-1	-10	-6	
14	A	-8	-16	-11	9	3	-8	-16	-11	0	9	3	-7	-5	
15	A	-1	-5	-2	6	9	-1	-5	-2	6	6	9	2	-8	
16	A	-2	-5	-5	8	6	-2	-5	-5	4	8	6	2	-5	
17	A	1	2	2	8	8	2	2	2	7	8	10	7	7	
17 Jan		-1	-4	-4	9	11	-0	-4	-4	-	9	13	8	14	
Feb		2	-3	2	4	12	4	-3	2	4	4	19	5	5	
Mar		-1	-2	0	9	8	1	-2	-1	5	9	15	9	11	
Apr		-0	6	4	8	1	2	6	5	10	8	7	13	6	
May		1	5	6	10	7	2	5	6	11	10	10	7	7	
Jun		2	7	9	7	6	2	7	9	11	7	6	5	4	
Jul		-1	2	-	10	4	-1	2	-	2	10	4	4	6	
Aug		0	-2	-5	6	9	0	-2	-5	7	6	9	4	8	
Sep		2	3	1	9	13	2	3	1	6	9	13	4	5	
Oct		4	5	4	5	11	4	5	4	9	5	11	6	7	
Nov		3	8	5	8	8	3	8	5	14	8	8	3	5	
Dec		1	4	-1	10	10	1	4	-1	12	10	10	11	6	
18 Jan		1	1	-1	8	9	1	1	-1	10	8	9	7	8	
Feb		-1	1	-5	9	5	-1	1	-5	4	9	5	4	6	
Mar		1	5	1	10	7	1	5	1	9	10	7	5	5	
Apr		3	-0	-4	6	14	3	-0	-4	4	6	14	3	5	
May		0	4	8	10	6	0	4	8	6	10	6	3	3	
Jun		-1	-1	-0	9	8	-1	-1	-0	9	9	8	4	3	
Jul		-2	2	3	9	1	-2	2	3	10	9	1	1	2	
Aug		-4	-6	-6	12	5	-4	-6	-6	7	12	5	1	1	

- a. The ECI methodology is available at <http://www.minetur.gob.es/es-ES/IndicadoresyEstadisticas/Industria/EncuestaCoyuntura/Documents/metodologiaeci.pdf>  
b. Seasonally adjusted series by means of an automatic procedure using JDemetra+ software.  
c. Average of order-book levels minus stocks of finished products plus production expectation.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**F) Business sentiment**

**23.17 Consumer goods, intermediate goods and investment goods (NACE 2009)**

Business survey (ECI) of the Ministerio de Energía, Turismo y Agenda Digital (a)

Net balances

		Consumer goods				Intermediate goods				Investment goods			
		Industrial confidence indicator (ICI) (b)	Order-book levels	Stocks of finished products	Production expectation	Industrial confidence indicator (ICI) (b)	Order-book levels	Stocks of finished products	Production expectation	Industrial confidence indicator (ICI) (b)	Order-book levels	Stocks of finished products	Production expectation
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	M	-10	-24	7	1	-22	-46	14	-8	-15	-39	0	-6
<b>13</b>	M	-9	-22	7	1	-17	-37	15	0	-13	-34	2	-5
<b>14</b>	M	-3	-9	4	3	-12	-22	17	3	-6	-17	2	1
<b>15</b>	M	-0	-3	7	9	-4	-11	9	8	4	0	1	12
<b>16</b>	M	-1	-1	8	8	-7	-11	14	5	3	-0	-3	6
<b>17</b>	M	1	1	9	11	1	0	8	12	5	5	2	12
<b>17</b>	Jan	-0	2	13	10	1	-6	11	19	-1	-6	3	5
	Feb	3	3	7	11	4	-11	6	29	6	6	-2	12
	Mar	2	-5	8	17	1	-6	12	20	3	4	3	7
	Apr	3	2	7	14	4	10	7	10	1	5	4	1
	May	2	-2	9	17	3	8	8	10	4	10	6	9
	Jun	4	8	7	11	3	7	4	7	3	8	6	5
	Jul	1	6	9	5	2	4	7	9	-1	-5	6	7
	Aug	2	4	6	9	-2	-7	5	6	3	-8	2	18
	Sep	1	4	5	5	0	-1	15	17	11	7	-2	23
	Oct	-1	-3	6	5	2	-1	5	13	13	21	3	20
	Nov	-	-9	6	16	-1	6	12	3	9	15	1	15
	Dec	-2	5	21	10	-1	-1	7	6	7	2	-1	19
<b>18</b>	Jan	-4	-1	16	6	-5	-11	11	7	16	21	-6	20
	Feb	-1	1	10	6	-5	-2	11	-1	8	7	3	21
	Mar	-1	5	11	4	-0	2	14	11	6	14	2	6
	Apr	2	-7	1	12	1	1	11	12	15	14	2	34
	May	-1	-2	8	6	1	6	12	10	7	20	6	5
	Jun	-8	-6	21	2	2	0	8	14	3	13	9	5
	Jul	-4	-10	8	4	1	4	6	6	-4	14	16	-9
	Aug	-	-15	6	21	-4	-9	13	9	-7	3	18	-6

a. The ECI methodology is available at <http://www.minetur.gob.es/es-ES/IndicadoresyEstadisticas/Industria/EncuestaCoyuntura/Documents/metodologiaeci.pdf>

b. Average of order-book levels minus stocks of finished products plus production expectation.

**23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND**  
**F) Business sentiment**

**23.18 Construction industry (NACE 2009)**

Construction business survey (ECC) of Ministerio de Energía, Turismo y Agenda Digital (a)

Net balances

		Total				Industrial construction		Housing		Public works		Miscellaneous services	
		Production	Order-book levels	Expected trend		Production	Order-book levels	Production	Order-book levels	Production	Order-book levels	Production	Order-book levels
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	M	-23	-50	-44	-60	-18	-55	-26	-70	-19	-35	-29	-36
<b>13</b>	M	-27	-57	-40	-52	-6	-14	-37	-68	-24	-59	-15	-41
<b>14</b>	M	-16	-51	-24	-27	-10	-19	-27	-76	-11	-44	-4	-20
<b>15</b>	M	-6	-37	-19	-17	-3	-6	-16	-50	-3	-34	10	-21
<b>16</b>	M	-21	-47	-23	-33	-13	-25	-24	-58	-21	-46	-18	-33
<b>17</b>	M	-6	-39	-8	-15	10	-19	-4	-40	-5	-40	-15	-41
<b>17</b>	Jan	-27	-78	-47	-45	-48	-56	-42	-86	-12	-69	-24	-83
	Feb	-19	-36	-8	-34	-5	-37	-23	-52	-20	-32	-12	-9
	Mar	-4	-44	-6	-40	13	-11	-12	-61	14	-36	-29	-36
	Apr	-6	-27	14	15	-5	-10	-3	-40	-10	-25	-6	-10
	May	-8	-39	-18	-19	-1	-20	-3	-38	-1	-37	-37	-52
	Jun	-10	-45	-24	-21	47	-12	-13	-43	-9	-45	-23	-58
	Jul	0	-33	-23	-19	68	-13	5	-35	-5	-25	-16	-51
	Aug	-9	-46	-14	-3	41	9	-6	-40	-9	-51	-26	-59
	Sep	10	-31	23	-4	7	-39	34	-22	-4	-37	-9	-37
	Oct	11	-33	14	-2	9	-15	1	-27	17	-37	19	-43
	Nov	-6	-25	-7	-4	2	-11	13	-15	-18	-35	-21	-28
	Dec	-0	-32	1	-2	-4	-15	6	-22	-6	-46	2	-29
<b>18</b>	Jan	9	-29	2	2	2	-17	22	-11	1	-41	-	-46
	Feb	1	-19	10	6	14	-9	18	-3	-18	-34	4	-25
	Mar	-11	-27	10	10	46	-12	-3	-40	-20	-23	-23	-12
	Apr	2	-34	-10	-23	3	-10	28	-31	-24	-52	3	-5
	May	24	-15	15	9	-2	-1	29	-22	20	-17	31	-1
	Jun	8	-26	10	4	-0	-8	-4	-34	12	-24	24	-15
	Jul	-9	-33	12	-24	1	-9	1	-29	-38	-57	29	3
	Aug	-19	-38	-12	-19	-1	-5	-18	-34	-31	-52	2	-24

a. The ECC methodology is available at <http://www.minetur.gob.es/es-ES/IndicadoresyEstadisticas/Industria/EncuestaCoyuntura/documents/metodologiaECC.pdf>

23. OUTPUT AND DEMAND  
F) Business sentiment

23.19 Capacity utilisation and factors limiting production.  
Total industry (excluding construction) (NACE 2009)

Business survey (ECI) of the Ministerio de Energía, Turismo y Agenda Digital (a)

Percentages and percentage balances

		Installed productive capacity (Percentage balances)	% of the productive capacity utilisation		Factors limiting production in the last three months							Memorandum items		
			Level	Expected trend	None	Domestic demand weakness	Insufficient exports	Insufficient installed plant	Labour shortage	Insufficient raw materials	Cash flow difficulties	Other	Guaranteed production (days)	Stocks of raw materials
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>13</b>	M	21	72.5	73.2	21	52	15	1	1	1	4	7	54	-1
<b>14</b>	M	18	75.9	76.6	28	45	14	1	1	1	3	6	50	1
<b>15</b>	M	15	77.5	78.5	32	38	14	2	1	2	3	8	75	1
<b>16</b>	M	10	78.5	79.8	40	30	13	3	1	1	3	9	84	2
<b>17</b>	M	7	79.0	79.6	42	25	13	3	1	2	3	11	71	2
<b>14</b>	Q1	20	75.6	75.7	27	47	13	1	0	1	4	8	42	-0
	Q2	19	75.4	77.2	28	46	15	2	1	1	3	6	47	1
	Q3	16	75.8	76.2	29	43	14	2	1	1	4	6	46	2
	Q4	15	76.9	77.1	29	45	15	1	1	1	2	6	65	1
<b>15</b>	Q1	14	76.8	78.1	31	40	13	2	1	1	3	8	59	1
	Q2	15	77.7	79.3	32	39	14	1	0	3	3	7	70	1
	Q3	15	77.7	77.8	33	38	14	2	1	2	3	9	61	1
	Q4	16	77.8	78.8	34	36	13	4	0	2	4	8	109	0
<b>16</b>	Q1	11	77.6	79.2	35	32	12	3	3	2	3	10	114	1
	Q2	10	78.2	79.7	40	33	14	3	1	1	3	6	71	2
	Q3	11	79.0	80.1	42	26	15	4	1	1	4	8	79	6
	Q4	10	79.2	80.1	41	29	12	2	1	1	3	12	71	-1
<b>17</b>	Q1	8	77.6	80.0	39	28	14	2	0	1	4	11	66	1
	Q2	7	79.1	79.4	45	24	11	2	1	5	3	11	57	0
	Q3	7	79.1	77.4	41	22	15	4	2	2	2	14	112	4
	Q4	6	80.1	81.5	44	27	11	2	1	2	3	9	51	4
<b>18</b>	Q1	11	79.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Q2	9	80.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Q3	5	79.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a. The ECI methodology is available at <http://www.minetur.gob.es/es-ES/IndicadoresyEstadisticas/Industria/EncuestaCoyuntura/Documents/metodologiaeci.pdf>





## CHAPTER 24 EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES  
A) Labour force survey

24.1 Population aged 16 years and over: summary

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Population of 16 years and over										Memorandum items: rates			
		Labour force						Non-working				Participation 12=12/1	Unemployment 13=8/2	Employment 14=3/1	
		Employed					Un-employed 8	Total 9=10+11	Men 10	Women 11					
Total	Total	Total	Non-wage earners 4	Wage-earners											
				Total 5=6+7	Private sector 6	Public sector 7									
1=2+9	2=3+8	3=4+5	4	5=6+7	6	7	8	9=10+11	10	11	12=12/1	13=8/2	14=3/1		
12	A	38 815	23 444	17 633	3 059	14 573	11 461	3 112	5 811	15 371	6 246	9 125	60.40	24.79	45.43
13	A	38 639	23 190	17 139	3 070	14 069	11 132	2 937	6 051	15 448	6 340	9 109	60.02	26.10	44.36
14	A	38 515	22 955	17 344	3 058	14 286	11 360	2 926	5 610	15 560	6 415	9 145	59.60	24.44	45.04
15	A	38 498	22 922	17 866	3 093	14 773	11 798	2 975	5 056	15 576	6 434	9 142	59.54	22.06	46.41
16	A	38 532	22 823	18 342	3 113	15 228	12 227	3 001	4 481	15 709	6 540	9 169	59.23	19.64	47.60
17	A	38 654	22 742	18 825	3 110	15 715	12 686	3 029	3 917	15 912	6 631	9 281	58.84	17.23	48.70
17	Q1-Q4 A	38 654	22 742	18 825	3 110	15 715	12 686	3 029	3 917	15 912	6 631	9 281	58.84	17.23	48.70
18	Q1-Q4 A	38 887	22 807	19 328	3 094	16 234	13 084	3 151	3 479	16 080	6 702	9 378	58.65	15.26	49.70
16	Q4	38 585	22 746	18 508	3 123	15 385	12 399	2 986	4 238	15 839	6 610	9 229	58.95	18.63	47.97
17	Q1	38 608	22 693	18 438	3 098	15 341	12 367	2 974	4 255	15 915	6 645	9 270	58.78	18.75	47.76
	Q2	38 629	22 728	18 813	3 123	15 690	12 687	3 004	3 914	15 902	6 633	9 269	58.84	17.22	48.70
	Q3	38 663	22 781	19 049	3 143	15 907	12 845	3 062	3 732	15 882	6 575	9 307	58.92	16.38	49.27
	Q4	38 717	22 765	18 998	3 076	15 923	12 848	3 075	3 767	15 952	6 671	9 281	58.80	16.55	49.07
18	Q1	38 780	22 670	18 874	3 082	15 792	12 687	3 106	3 796	16 110	6 735	9 375	58.46	16.74	48.67
	Q2	38 835	22 834	19 344	3 087	16 257	13 140	3 118	3 490	16 001	6 682	9 319	58.80	15.28	49.81
	Q3	38 912	22 854	19 528	3 094	16 434	13 266	3 168	3 326	16 058	6 648	9 410	58.73	14.55	50.18
	Q4	39 020	22 869	19 565	3 111	16 454	13 243	3 211	3 304	16 151	6 744	9 406	58.61	14.45	50.14

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES  
A) Labour force survey

24.2 Population aged 16 years and over  
Breakdown by age and sex

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Both sexes					Males				Females					
		Total	From 16 to 19 years	From 20 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over	Total	From 16 to 19 years	From 20 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over	Total	From 16 to 19 years	From 20 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over
		1=2 a 5	2=7+12	3=8+13	4=9+14	5=10+15	6=7 a 10	7	8	9	10	11=12 a 15	12	13	14	15
12	A	38 815	1 755	2 457	21 496	13 108	18 986	903	1 243	10 877	5 962	19 829	852	1 213	10 618	7 146
13	A	38 639	1 722	2 390	21 179	13 348	18 861	886	1 210	10 685	6 080	19 778	836	1 180	10 494	7 268
14	A	38 515	1 710	2 330	20 869	13 606	18 774	879	1 181	10 506	6 208	19 740	831	1 149	10 362	7 398
15	A	38 498	1 720	2 287	20 636	13 854	18 753	884	1 161	10 377	6 330	19 744	836	1 126	10 259	7 523
16	A	38 532	1 745	2 251	20 382	14 154	18 754	898	1 144	10 233	6 479	19 778	848	1 107	10 149	7 674
17	A	38 654	1 779	2 238	20 208	14 428	18 803	917	1 137	10 136	6 613	19 851	863	1 101	10 072	7 815
17	Q1-Q4 A	38 654	1 779	2 238	20 208	14 428	18 803	917	1 137	10 136	6 613	19 851	863	1 101	10 072	7 815
18	Q1-Q4 A	38 887	1 822	2 256	20 131	14 678	18 909	939	1 148	10 088	6 735	19 978	883	1 108	10 043	7 943
16	Q4	38 585	1 757	2 242	20 304	14 282	18 777	905	1 139	10 191	6 543	19 808	852	1 103	10 113	7 740
17	Q1	38 608	1 766	2 240	20 259	14 344	18 784	910	1 138	10 165	6 572	19 824	856	1 102	10 094	7 772
	Q2	38 629	1 775	2 237	20 216	14 401	18 791	914	1 137	10 141	6 600	19 838	861	1 101	10 076	7 801
	Q3	38 663	1 784	2 237	20 186	14 456	18 806	919	1 137	10 123	6 627	19 857	865	1 100	10 063	7 829
	Q4	38 717	1 793	2 239	20 171	14 513	18 831	924	1 138	10 114	6 655	19 886	869	1 101	10 057	7 858
18	Q1	38 780	1 804	2 245	20 154	14 577	18 860	930	1 141	10 103	6 686	19 920	874	1 104	10 051	7 891
	Q2	38 835	1 815	2 254	20 133	14 634	18 884	935	1 146	10 090	6 713	19 951	880	1 108	10 043	7 921
	Q3	38 912	1 828	2 259	20 120	14 706	18 920	942	1 149	10 081	6 748	19 992	886	1 110	10 039	7 958
	Q4	39 020	1 841	2 267	20 117	14 795	18 972	949	1 154	10 077	6 791	20 048	892	1 112	10 040	8 003

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.3 Population aged 16 years and over**  
**Labour force and employment by age and sex**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Labour force									Employment								
		Total	Males				Females				Total	Males				Females			
			Total	From 16 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over	Total	From 16 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over		Total	From 16 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over	Total	From 16 to 24 years	From 25 to 54 years	55 years and over
			1=2+6	2=3 a 5	3	4	5	6=7 a 9	7	8		9	10=11+15	11=12a14	12	13	14	15=16a18	16
<b>12</b>	A	23 444	12 740	955	10 071	1 713	10 704	854	8 609	1 241	17 633	9 608	438	7 754	1 416	8 025	414	6 581	1 029
<b>13</b>	A	23 190	12 521	917	9 878	1 727	10 669	798	8 581	1 289	17 139	9 316	401	7 526	1 388	7 823	362	6 417	1 044
<b>14</b>	A	22 955	12 359	855	9 724	1 780	10 595	745	8 497	1 354	17 344	9 443	398	7 614	1 430	7 902	351	6 452	1 099
<b>15</b>	A	22 922	12 320	831	9 609	1 880	10 602	723	8 417	1 463	17 866	9 760	427	7 789	1 544	8 106	376	6 531	1 199
<b>16</b>	A	22 823	12 214	795	9 462	1 956	10 609	681	8 354	1 574	18 342	10 001	445	7 916	1 639	8 341	375	6 655	1 311
<b>17</b>	A	22 742	12 172	808	9 324	2 040	10 570	692	8 260	1 618	18 825	10 266	488	8 029	1 749	8 559	433	6 757	1 369
<b>17</b>	Q1-Q4	22 742	12 172	808	9 324	2 040	10 570	692	8 260	1 618	18 825	10 266	488	8 029	1 749	8 559	433	6 757	1 369
<b>18</b>	Q1-Q4	22 807	12 207	819	9 273	2 115	10 600	687	8 215	1 698	19 328	10 532	531	8 146	1 855	8 796	459	6 886	1 451
<b>16</b>	Q4	22 746	12 167	774	9 412	1 981	10 579	657	8 329	1 594	18 508	10 072	443	7 963	1 666	8 436	374	6 728	1 335
<b>17</b>	Q1	22 693	12 139	771	9 363	2 006	10 554	650	8 311	1 593	18 438	10 049	443	7 914	1 692	8 390	386	6 656	1 347
	Q2	22 728	12 158	793	9 333	2 032	10 569	683	8 267	1 619	18 813	10 257	471	8 042	1 744	8 556	422	6 770	1 364
	Q3	22 781	12 231	876	9 297	2 058	10 550	734	8 201	1 615	19 049	10 421	548	8 090	1 782	8 629	483	6 780	1 366
	Q4	22 765	12 160	790	9 305	2 065	10 605	700	8 263	1 643	18 998	10 339	491	8 070	1 778	8 659	441	6 821	1 398
<b>18</b>	Q1	22 670	12 125	774	9 274	2 077	10 546	644	8 235	1 666	18 874	10 284	480	8 011	1 793	8 590	423	6 771	1 397
	Q2	22 834	12 202	820	9 276	2 107	10 632	687	8 256	1 689	19 344	10 528	529	8 163	1 837	8 816	456	6 913	1 447
	Q3	22 854	12 272	876	9 274	2 123	10 582	727	8 161	1 694	19 528	10 662	578	8 197	1 888	8 866	496	6 904	1 466
	Q4	22 869	12 227	808	9 268	2 152	10 642	692	8 207	1 743	19 565	10 653	536	8 213	1 904	8 912	461	6 957	1 493

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.4 Employment by branch of activity, according to NACE 2009 sections**

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Total	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Industry									Construction	Services												
				Total	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing						Elec., gas, steam, air con., water, sewerage and remed.		Total	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motors and cycles, hotels and rest.	Transp., storage, information and communications	Financial and insurance activities	Real est., technical, scientific, administrative and support service activities	Public admin. and def., Security education health and social work	Arts, households as em. play., extra-territ. activities						
						Total	Food, beverages and tobacco	Textiles, clothing, leather, footwear, wood, paper and media	Refining, chem., non-metals, basic metals, rubber and plastics	Machinery, optical, IT, electronics, vehicles and various	Total										Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motors and cycles, hotels and rest.	Transp., storage, information and communications	Financial and insurance activities	Real est., technical, scientific, administrative and support service activities	Public admin. and def., Security education health and social work	Arts, households as em. play., extra-territ. activities
						10 to 12	13 to 18	19 to 24	25 to 33	D+E	F										G to U	G+I	H+J	K	L to N	O to Q
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18									
<b>12</b>	A	17 633	743	2 484	37	2 224	451	339	457	976	223	1 161	13 244	4 197	1 387	436	1 850	3 975	1 399							
<b>13</b>	A	17 139	737	2 356	30	2 119	451	301	441	925	207	1 029	13 017	4 179	1 355	454	1 811	3 807	1 412							
<b>14</b>	A	17 344	736	2 380	32	2 141	483	304	444	910	207	994	13 235	4 271	1 368	453	1 850	3 877	1 416							
<b>15</b>	A	17 866	737	2 482	34	2 225	474	327	474	951	224	1 074	13 573	4 427	1 401	454	1 923	3 950	1 420							
<b>16</b>	A	18 342	775	2 522	30	2 284	482	338	466	998	208	1 074	13 971	4 573	1 478	458	1 979	4 045	1 439							
<b>17</b>	A	18 825	820	2 647	33	2 393	506	363	499	1 026	221	1 128	14 230	4 631	1 521	446	2 042	4 116	1 474							
<b>17</b>	Q1-Q4	18 825	820	2 647	33	2 393	506	363	499	1 026	221	1 128	14 230	4 631	1 521	446	2 042	4 116	1 474							
<b>18</b>	Q1-Q4	19 328	813	2 708	34	2 444	505	352	521	1 066	231	1 222	14 585	4 715	1 566	435	2 115	4 282	1 474							
<b>16</b>	Q4	18 508	817	2 579	31	2 332	495	352	473	1 012	216	1 079	14 033	4 585	1 501	468	1 994	4 043	1 443							
<b>17</b>	Q1	18 438	848	2 571	36	2 321	488	357	475	1 001	214	1 081	13 938	4 462	1 492	449	2 028	4 076	1 432							
	Q2	18 813	833	2 637	32	2 378	498	368	504	1 008	226	1 134	14 211	4 656	1 500	443	2 046	4 111	1 455							
	Q3	19 049	777	2 671	33	2 416	512	358	514	1 033	222	1 155	14 447	4 779	1 546	455	2 059	4 098	1 510							
	Q4	18 998	821	2 711	32	2 458	527	369	501	1 061	221	1 144	14 323	4 626	1 548	439	2 035	4 178	1 497							
<b>18</b>	Q1	18 874	834	2 676	34	2 421	505	366	507	1 043	221	1 152	14 212	4 493	1 546	453	2 027	4 221	1 472							
	Q2	19 344	823	2 723	31	2 464	507	355	528	1 075	228	1 215	14 584	4 743	1 553	421	2 127	4 265	1 475							
	Q3	19 528	768	2 726	34	2 450	494	338	533	1 085	242	1 240	14 794	4 909	1 558	428	2 147	4 262	1 491							
	Q4	19 565	826	2 708	35	2 443	514	351	516	1 061	231	1 280	14 751	4 715	1 607	436	2 157	4 379	1 456							

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES  
A) Labour force survey

24.5 Employment by professional category

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Total	Non-wage earners							Wage-earners								
			Total	Employer	Manager without wage earners	Member of a cooperative	Family help	Other	Total	Private sector	Public sector							
											Total	General Government					State-owned enterprises	
												Total	Central govt.	Social security funds	Regional govt.	Local govt. and other		
1=2+8	2=3 a 7	3	4	5	6	7	8=9+10	9	10=11+16	11=12 a 15	12	13	14	15	16			
12	A	17 633	3 059	915	1 985	28	123	8	14 573	11 461	3 112	2 956	547	41	1 746	622	157	
13	A	17 139	3 070	872	2 051	23	115	9	14 069	11 132	2 937	2 772	521	33	1 611	607	165	
14	A	17 344	3 058	877	2 047	24	103	7	14 286	11 360	2 926	2 775	535	30	1 594	616	151	
15	A	17 866	3 093	888	2 076	23	100	5	14 773	11 798	2 975	2 826	531	32	1 642	621	149	
16	A	18 342	3 113	909	2 084	26	88	6	15 228	12 227	3 001	2 841	501	33	1 704	604	160	
17	A	18 825	3 110	961	2 033	24	86	7	15 715	12 686	3 029	2 872	496	31	1 722	623	157	
17	Q1-Q4	A	18 825	3 110	961	2 033	24	86	7	15 715	12 686	3 029	2 872	496	31	1 722	623	157
18	Q1-Q4	A	19 328	3 094	960	2 028	26	73	7	16 234	13 084	3 151	3 010	532	25	1 789	664	140
16	Q4		18 508	3 123	906	2 098	25	87	8	15 385	12 399	2 986	2 822	498	35	1 682	608	164
17	Q1		18 438	3 098	928	2 052	21	90	6	15 341	12 367	2 974	2 818	486	33	1 693	606	156
	Q2		18 813	3 123	977	2 033	26	79	8	15 690	12 687	3 004	2 845	480	28	1 717	620	159
	Q3		19 049	3 143	970	2 047	26	94	6	15 907	12 845	3 062	2 901	499	31	1 734	638	161
	Q4		18 998	3 076	968	1 999	22	81	6	15 923	12 848	3 075	2 923	520	33	1 742	628	152
18	Q1		18 874	3 082	951	2 019	29	77	6	15 792	12 687	3 106	2 959	532	30	1 762	635	147
	Q2		19 344	3 087	949	2 027	26	77	8	16 257	13 140	3 118	2 985	535	24	1 774	652	133
	Q3		19 528	3 094	981	2 001	27	77	8	16 434	13 266	3 168	3 029	517	24	1 791	697	139
	Q4		19 565	3 111	959	2 064	21	61	6	16 454	13 243	3 211	3 068	544	22	1 830	672	143

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES  
A) Labour force survey

24.6 Wage-earners by branch of activity, according to NACE 2009 sections

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Total	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Industry							Construction	Services															
				Total	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing						Elec., gas, steam, air con., water, sewerage and remed.	Total	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motors and cycles, hotels and rest.	Transp., storage, information and communications	Financial and insurance activities	Real est., technical, scientific, administrative and support service activities	Public admin. and def. Security education health and social work	Arts, households as em. play., extra-territ. activities								
						Total	Food, beverages and tobacco	Textiles, clothing, leather, footwear, wood, paper, print and media	Refining, chem., non-metals, basic metals, rubber and plastics	Machinery, optical, IT, electronics, vehicles and various										Total	G to U	G+I	H+J	K	L to N	O to Q	R to U
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18										
12	A	14 573	416	2 204	31	1 960	401	285	431	844	212	813	11 141	3 103	1 163	401	1 450	3 844	1 181								
13	A	14 069	408	2 102	27	1 876	393	253	416	814	199	699	10 859	3 064	1 141	419	1 388	3 668	1 179								
14	A	14 286	429	2 125	30	1 898	425	256	419	798	196	680	11 052	3 156	1 141	421	1 410	3 727	1 198								
15	A	14 773	447	2 228	32	1 987	424	273	450	839	209	734	11 363	3 314	1 174	413	1 475	3 790	1 197								
16	A	15 228	480	2 267	28	2 040	435	280	445	880	199	752	11 729	3 487	1 229	420	1 514	3 875	1 204								
17	A	15 715	513	2 384	31	2 140	454	303	479	905	213	807	12 011	3 574	1 271	410	1 564	3 952	1 241								
17	Q1-Q4	A	15 715	513	2 384	31	2 140	454	303	479	905	213	807	12 011	3 574	1 271	410	1 564	3 952	1 241							
18	Q1-Q4	A	16 234	512	2 463	32	2 209	458	298	501	953	222	888	12 371	3 666	1 329	394	1 619	4 111	1 252							
16	Q4		15 385	503	2 326	28	2 089	443	300	455	891	209	769	11 787	3 501	1 251	431	1 520	3 881	1 204							
17	Q1		15 341	531	2 325	33	2 085	440	299	488	207	770	11 715	3 419	1 234	415	1 546	3 905	1 196								
	Q2		15 690	526	2 372	31	2 123	446	307	485	219	811	11 981	3 588	1 252	404	1 569	3 942	1 227								
	Q3		15 907	472	2 395	30	2 150	455	297	494	215	819	12 222	3 713	1 295	419	1 578	3 942	1 274								
	Q4		15 923	523	2 445	31	2 202	474	308	479	212	827	12 127	3 575	1 302	401	1 563	4 020	1 266								
18	Q1		15 792	531	2 419	33	2 175	454	304	486	212	829	12 013	3 450	1 308	410	1 545	4 062	1 238								
	Q2		16 257	524	2 473	30	2 226	458	299	511	217	958	12 375	3 694	1 321	382	1 627	4 097	1 255								
	Q3		16 434	477	2 485	33	2 218	449	288	510	235	902	12 570	3 848	1 322	386	1 647	4 091	1 277								
	Q4		16 454	519	2 473	33	2 218	470	299	497	223	936	12 525	3 673	1 366	399	1 656	4 194	1 237								

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES  
A) Labour force survey

24.7 Wage-earners by full-time and part-time employment, type of contract and sex

Instituto Nacional de Estadística Thousands

		Total	Males	Females	Duration of working day		With permanent contracts					With temporary contracts				
					Full-time	Part-time	Total	Males	Females	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Males	Females	Full-time	Part-time
12	A	14 573	7 574	6 999	12 338	2 235	11 162	5 907	5 255	9 919	1 243	3 411	1 668	1 744	2 419	993
13	A	14 069	7 274	6 795	11 677	2 392	10 814	5 659	5 155	9 464	1 350	3 256	1 615	1 640	2 213	1 042
14	A	14 286	7 411	6 875	11 836	2 450	10 857	5 668	5 189	9 458	1 399	3 429	1 743	1 686	2 377	1 052
15	A	14 773	7 708	7 065	12 272	2 502	11 059	5 777	5 282	9 641	1 419	3 714	1 931	1 783	2 631	1 083
16	A	15 228	7 951	7 277	12 715	2 513	11 260	5 905	5 356	9 874	1 387	3 968	2 047	1 921	2 842	1 126
17	A	15 715	8 202	7 513	13 163	2 553	11 524	6 080	5 444	10 106	1 419	4 191	2 122	2 069	3 057	1 134
17	Q1-Q4	15 715	8 202	7 513	13 163	2 553	11 524	6 080	5 444	10 106	1 419	4 191	2 122	2 069	3 057	1 134
18	Q1-Q4	16 234	8 482	7 753	13 671	2 563	11 882	6 279	5 604	10 483	1 399	4 352	2 203	2 149	3 188	1 164
16	Q4	15 385	8 028	7 358	12 828	2 558	11 313	5 934	5 378	9 922	1 391	4 073	2 093	1 980	2 906	1 167
17	Q1	15 341	7 993	7 348	12 741	2 600	11 391	5 997	5 394	9 922	1 468	3 950	1 996	1 954	2 819	1 132
	Q2	15 690	8 175	7 515	13 087	2 603	11 484	6 059	5 425	10 043	1 441	4 206	2 116	2 090	3 044	1 162
	Q3	15 907	8 332	7 575	13 447	2 460	11 552	6 100	5 451	10 186	1 366	4 355	2 232	2 123	3 261	1 095
	Q4	15 923	8 309	7 614	13 376	2 547	11 670	6 163	5 508	10 271	1 400	4 252	2 146	2 106	3 105	1 147
18	Q1	15 792	8 242	7 550	13 248	2 544	11 669	6 171	5 498	10 261	1 409	4 123	2 071	2 052	2 988	1 136
	Q2	16 257	8 478	7 779	13 621	2 637	11 900	6 281	5 619	10 479	1 422	4 357	2 197	2 160	3 142	1 215
	Q3	16 434	8 623	7 811	13 985	2 449	11 926	6 330	5 595	10 599	1 326	4 508	2 292	2 216	3 385	1 123
	Q4	16 454	8 583	7 870	13 833	2 621	12 034	6 332	5 702	10 594	1 440	4 420	2 251	2 168	3 239	1 181

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES  
A) Labour force survey

24.8 Unemployment by branch of activity (NACE 2009) and sex

Instituto Nacional de Estadística Thousands

		Total	First-time job-seekers		Previously employed										Unemployed for more than one year (b)		
			Of which		Of which		Agriculture		Industry		Construction		Services				
			Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females		Total	Females
12	A	5 811	496	280	5 315	2 400	278	87	315	84	429	21	1 721	978	2 572	1 230	
13	A	6 051	542	301	5 509	2 545	274	88	281	87	337	15	1 685	946	2 933	1 409	
14	A	5 610	551	300	5 059	2 394	265	87	219	67	254	10	1 485	835	2 836	1 395	
15	A	5 056	534	285	4 522	2 212	254	80	183	58	207	6	1 382	788	2 496	1 280	
16	A	4 481	451	256	4 030	2 012	242	78	178	53	183	6	1 329	753	2 098	1 121	
17	A	3 917	411	215	3 506	1 797	214	76	171	55	150	6	1 264	716	1 706	943	
17	Q1-Q4	3 917	411	215	3 506	1 797	214	76	171	55	150	6	1 264	716	1 706	943	
18	Q1-Q4	3 479	353	188	3 126	1 617	190	67	170	62	135	6	1 181	674	1 450	808	
16	Q4	4 238	430	240	3 808	1 902	218	71	174	53	172	5	1 298	740	1 947	1 032	
17	Q1	4 255	405	214	3 850	1 951	218	70	183	63	176	5	1 403	789	1 871	1 023	
	Q2	3 914	414	216	3 501	1 797	206	75	172	56	136	8	1 259	703	1 728	955	
	Q3	3 732	425	215	3 307	1 706	235	89	156	48	141	6	1 162	669	1 613	894	
	Q4	3 767	399	214	3 367	1 732	199	72	174	53	148	6	1 234	702	1 612	899	
18	Q1	3 796	352	192	3 444	1 764	207	71	183	68	155	6	1 325	741	1 575	878	
	Q2	3 490	361	195	3 129	1 622	187	65	164	63	123	6	1 144	654	1 512	834	
	Q3	3 326	369	190	2 957	1 526	194	68	162	59	132	6	1 085	632	1 383	761	
	Q4	3 304	330	175	2 974	1 555	173	62	171	59	129	6	1 170	669	1 331	759	

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES  
A) Labour force survey

24.9 Unemployment by level of education and sex,  
family situation and duration of unemployment

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		By level of education (a)								By family status			Search time				
		Illiterate and unqualified		Primary		Secondary and vocational training		Higher		Reference person	Spouse of reference person	Other member	Up to five months	6 to 11 months	1 year and over and unclassifiable	Have already found work	
		Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females								
										1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
12	A	5 811	235	97	842	332	3 505	1 562	1 229	689	2 272	1 461	2 078	1 579	928	3 043	261
13	A	6 051	225	99	822	328	3 660	1 662	1 344	757	2 389	1 528	2 134	1 385	870	3 534	262
14	A	5 610	207	88	662	262	3 481	1 627	1 260	716	2 230	1 415	1 965	1 215	673	3 466	257
15	A	5 056	184	76	566	232	3 170	1 514	1 137	674	2 004	1 284	1 767	1 149	569	3 076	262
16	A	4 481	150	67	494	197	2 817	1 396	1 020	608	1 792	1 146	1 544	1 124	510	2 566	282
17	A	3 917	128	55	406	172	2 498	1 249	885	535	1 545	993	1 379	1 102	453	2 060	303
17	Q1-Q4 A	3 917	128	55	406	172	2 498	1 249	885	535	1 545	993	1 379	1 102	453	2 060	303
18	Q1-Q4 A	3 479	122	50	338	148	2 207	1 125	811	481	1 362	882	1 235	1 060	411	1 706	303
16	Q4	4 238	141	65	447	174	2 652	1 317	997	587	1 702	1 067	1 469	1 151	415	2 392	279
17	Q1	4 255	139	62	442	181	2 721	1 343	954	577	1 715	1 076	1 465	1 159	503	2 314	280
	Q2	3 914	122	52	411	185	2 527	1 261	854	515	1 543	999	1 372	1 001	467	2 136	311
	Q3	3 732	129	54	393	157	2 331	1 171	879	540	1 442	941	1 348	1 062	422	1 891	356
	Q4	3 767	123	50	379	167	2 414	1 222	851	508	1 482	955	1 330	1 185	419	1 900	264
18	Q1	3 796	138	59	374	171	2 451	1 233	833	492	1 512	984	1 300	1 163	455	1 890	288
	Q2	3 490	118	48	359	157	2 230	1 137	784	474	1 362	898	1 230	961	432	1 780	318
	Q3	3 326	118	45	322	136	2 079	1 056	807	480	1 286	820	1 220	988	386	1 600	352
	Q4	3 304	115	47	298	130	2 070	1 074	822	480	1 290	827	1 188	1 126	371	1 552	255

The new National Classification of Education, CNED-2014, applies from 2014 Q1 onwards, entailing a break in the series.

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES  
A) Economically Active Population Survey

24.10 Unemployed by type of working day in the job sought and sex

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Thousands

		Males								Females								
		Total	Full time		Part time		Whatever they find	Does not know	Non-classifiable (a)	Total	Full time		Part time		Whatever they find	Does not know	Non-classifiable (a)	
			Full time	Would accept part time	Part time	Would accept full time					Full time	Would accept part time	Part time	Would accept full time				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
12	A	5 811	3 131	611	448	79	13	1 901	14	66	2 680	356	352	286	63	1 574	11	38
13	A	6 051	3 206	514	460	79	12	2 061	12	68	2 846	326	348	288	58	1 772	13	40
14	A	5 610	2 917	477	408	80	12	1 866	11	61	2 694	304	318	280	64	1 674	14	40
15	A	5 056	2 559	421	383	77	12	1 607	10	49	2 497	283	320	261	55	1 538	13	27
16	A	4 481	2 213	413	313	69	9	1 356	10	43	2 268	284	281	248	50	1 365	13	27
17	A	3 917	1 906	407	260	72	8	1 108	14	38	2 011	289	241	273	42	1 128	14	24
17	Q1-Q4 A	3 917	1 906	407	260	72	8	1 108	14	38	2 011	289	241	273	42	1 128	14	24
18	Q1-Q4 A	3 479	1 675	414	226	77	10	896	16	35	1 805	297	206	270	40	952	13	26
16	Q4	4 238	2 095	404	294	70	7	1 264	13	44	2 143	272	261	250	51	1 268	14	28
17	Q1	4 255	2 091	418	321	79	6	1 214	10	43	2 165	307	274	271	48	1 226	13	26
	Q2	3 914	1 901	408	239	61	7	1 131	15	41	2 013	287	237	239	38	1 178	12	22
	Q3	3 732	1 811	407	236	75	9	1 035	15	34	1 921	296	227	283	40	1 035	19	22
	Q4	3 767	1 821	394	243	74	9	1 051	16	35	1 946	266	226	297	42	1 074	13	27
18	Q1	3 796	1 841	436	238	80	8	1 028	15	38	1 955	300	233	266	43	1 076	12	25
	Q2	3 490	1 674	407	238	71	13	887	19	39	1 816	309	217	264	41	948	12	26
	Q3	3 326	1 610	401	233	76	12	836	19	33	1 716	293	193	280	39	874	15	23
	Q4	3 304	1 574	413	194	82	7	835	13	31	1 730	286	183	271	37	911	14	29

a. Only the unemployed that are looking for (or have found) a job as wage-earners are classified by type of working day; accordingly, the "Non-classifiable" category is for the unemployed excluded from the foregoing status.

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.11 Participation rate by age group and sex**

		Instituto Nacional de Estadística										Percentages								
		Both sexes					Males					Females								
		Under 25			25 - 54	55 and over	Under 25			25 - 54	55 and over	Under 25			25 - 54	55 and over				
Total		Total	16 - 19	20 - 24			Total	16 - 19	20 - 24			Total	16 - 19	20 - 24						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
12	A	60.4	43.0	17.4	61.2	86.9	22.5	67.1	44.5	19.0	63.1	92.6	28.7	54.0	41.3	15.8	59.3	81.1	17.4	
13	A	60.0	41.7	16.6	59.8	87.2	22.6	66.4	43.7	18.6	62.1	92.4	28.4	53.9	39.6	14.5	57.3	81.8	17.7	
14	A	59.6	39.6	14.8	57.8	87.3	23.0	65.8	41.5	16.2	60.3	92.6	28.7	53.7	37.6	13.3	55.2	82.0	18.3	
15	A	59.5	38.8	14.9	56.7	87.4	24.1	65.7	40.6	16.6	58.9	92.6	29.7	53.7	36.8	13.0	54.5	82.0	19.4	
16	A	59.2	36.9	13.7	54.9	87.4	24.9	65.1	38.9	15.4	57.5	92.5	30.2	53.6	34.9	12.0	52.3	82.3	20.5	
17	A	58.8	37.3	14.6	55.4	87.0	25.4	64.7	39.3	16.6	57.6	92.0	30.8	53.2	35.2	12.4	53.1	82.0	20.7	
17	Q1-Q4	A	58.8	37.3	14.6	55.4	87.0	25.4	64.7	39.3	16.6	57.6	92.0	30.8	53.2	35.2	12.4	53.1	82.0	20.7
18	Q1-Q4	A	58.7	36.9	14.6	55.0	86.9	26.0	64.6	39.3	16.1	58.2	91.9	31.4	53.1	34.5	13.1	51.6	81.8	21.4
16	Q4	A	59.0	35.8	13.3	53.3	87.4	25.0	64.8	37.8	14.7	56.2	92.4	30.3	53.4	33.6	11.9	50.4	82.4	20.6
17	Q1	A	58.8	35.5	13.0	53.2	87.2	25.1	64.6	37.7	15.3	55.5	92.1	30.5	53.2	33.2	10.5	50.8	82.3	20.5
	Q2	A	58.8	36.8	14.2	54.7	87.1	25.4	64.7	38.7	16.1	56.8	92.0	30.8	53.3	34.8	12.2	52.6	82.1	20.8
	Q3	A	58.9	40.0	16.7	58.7	86.7	25.4	65.0	42.6	19.0	61.7	91.8	31.1	53.1	37.3	14.3	55.5	81.5	20.6
	Q4	A	58.8	37.0	14.4	55.0	87.1	25.6	64.6	38.3	16.0	56.4	92.0	31.0	53.3	35.5	12.7	53.5	82.2	20.9
18	Q1	A	58.5	35.0	13.1	52.6	86.9	25.7	64.3	37.4	14.5	56.0	91.8	31.1	52.9	32.6	11.6	49.1	81.9	21.1
	Q2	A	58.8	37.0	14.9	54.9	87.1	25.9	64.6	39.4	16.5	58.1	91.9	31.4	53.3	34.6	13.2	51.5	82.2	21.3
	Q3	A	58.7	39.2	16.6	57.5	86.7	26.0	64.9	41.9	18.2	61.2	92.0	31.5	52.9	36.4	14.8	53.6	81.3	21.3
	Q4	A	58.6	36.5	13.9	54.9	86.9	26.3	64.5	38.4	15.2	57.5	92.0	31.7	53.1	34.5	12.5	52.2	81.7	21.8

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**A) Labour force survey**

**24.12 Unemployment rate by age group and sex**

		Instituto Nacional de Estadística										Percentages								
		Both sexes					Males					Females								
		Under 25			25 - 54	55 and over	Under 25			25 - 54	55 and over	Under 25			25 - 54	55 and over				
Total		Total	16 - 19	20 - 24			Total	16 - 19	20 - 24			Total	16 - 19	20 - 24						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
12	A	24.8	52.9	72.6	48.9	23.3	17.2	24.6	54.2	72.1	50.2	23.0	17.3	25.0	51.5	73.3	47.4	23.6	17.1	
13	A	26.1	55.5	74.1	51.8	24.5	19.4	25.6	56.2	72.4	52.7	23.8	19.6	26.7	54.6	76.4	50.7	25.2	19.1	
14	A	24.4	53.2	68.6	50.3	22.8	19.3	23.6	53.4	65.8	51.0	21.7	19.7	25.4	52.9	72.2	49.6	24.1	18.8	
15	A	22.1	48.4	67.4	44.6	20.6	17.9	20.8	48.7	64.9	45.2	18.9	17.8	23.6	48.0	70.9	44.0	22.4	18.0	
16	A	19.6	44.5	60.3	41.4	18.2	16.4	18.1	44.0	59.0	40.9	16.3	16.2	21.4	44.9	61.9	42.0	20.3	16.7	
17	A	17.2	38.7	54.8	35.3	15.9	14.8	15.7	39.6	54.3	36.2	13.9	14.3	19.0	37.5	55.7	34.2	18.2	15.4	
17	Q1-Q4	A	17.2	38.7	54.8	35.3	15.9	14.8	15.7	39.6	54.3	36.2	13.9	14.3	19.0	37.5	55.7	34.2	18.2	15.4
18	Q1-Q4	A	15.3	34.4	50.0	31.1	14.0	13.3	13.7	35.3	50.0	32.0	12.2	12.3	17.0	33.3	50.1	30.0	16.2	14.6
16	Q4	A	18.6	42.9	58.7	39.8	17.2	16.1	17.2	42.8	54.6	40.3	15.4	15.9	20.3	43.1	64.0	39.3	19.2	16.2
17	Q1	A	18.8	41.7	58.7	38.4	17.6	15.6	17.2	42.6	56.8	39.5	15.5	15.6	20.5	40.6	61.8	37.2	19.9	15.5
	Q2	A	17.2	39.5	56.0	36.2	15.8	14.9	15.6	40.6	54.7	37.5	13.8	14.2	19.0	38.2	57.8	34.7	18.1	15.7
	Q3	A	16.4	36.0	50.4	32.7	15.0	14.3	14.8	37.4	51.9	33.8	13.0	13.4	18.2	34.2	48.3	31.4	17.3	15.4
	Q4	A	16.6	37.5	54.2	34.0	15.2	14.4	15.0	37.8	53.8	34.1	13.3	13.9	18.4	37.0	54.7	33.7	17.5	14.9
18	Q1	A	16.7	36.3	56.2	32.4	15.6	14.8	15.2	38.0	56.6	34.1	13.6	13.7	18.5	34.4	55.6	30.4	17.8	16.2
	Q2	A	15.3	34.7	51.6	31.0	14.0	13.5	13.7	35.5	51.2	31.9	12.0	12.8	17.1	33.6	52.3	29.9	16.3	14.3
	Q3	A	14.6	33.0	45.4	30.1	13.4	12.1	13.1	34.0	45.4	31.2	11.6	11.1	16.2	31.8	45.5	28.8	15.4	13.5
	Q4	A	14.5	33.5	46.9	30.8	13.2	12.8	12.9	33.7	46.9	30.8	11.4	11.5	16.3	33.4	46.9	30.8	15.2	14.3

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**
**24.13 Unemployment rate by region**
**A) Labour force survey**

		Instituto Nacional de Estadística																	Porcentajes		
		Total	Andalucía	Aragón	Asturias	Baleares	Canarias	Cantabria	Castilla-La Mancha	Castilla-León	Cataluña	Comunidad Valenciana	Extremadura	Galicia	Madrid	Murcia	Navarra	País Vasco	La Rioja	Ceuta and Melilla	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
<b>12</b>	A	24.8	34.4	18.7	21.8	23.3	32.6	17.8	28.6	19.8	22.5	27.2	33.1	20.5	18.5	27.6	16.2	15.6	20.6	32.2	
<b>13</b>	A	26.1	36.2	21.4	24.1	22.3	33.7	20.4	30.0	21.7	23.1	28.1	33.9	22.0	19.8	29.0	17.9	16.6	20.0	33.7	
<b>14</b>	A	24.4	34.8	20.2	21.1	20.1	32.4	19.4	29.0	20.8	20.3	25.8	29.8	21.7	18.7	26.6	15.7	16.3	18.2	30.2	
<b>15</b>	A	22.1	31.5	16.3	19.1	17.4	29.1	17.6	26.3	18.3	18.6	22.8	29.1	19.3	17.1	24.6	13.8	14.8	15.4	30.7	
<b>16</b>	A	19.6	28.9	14.7	17.6	14.0	26.1	14.9	23.5	15.8	15.7	20.6	27.5	17.2	15.7	19.8	12.5	12.6	13.5	27.8	
<b>17</b>	A	17.2	25.5	11.6	13.7	12.5	23.5	13.6	20.8	14.1	13.4	18.2	26.2	15.7	13.3	18.0	10.2	11.3	12.0	25.0	
<b>17</b>	Q1-Q4 A	17.2	25.5	11.6	13.7	12.5	23.5	13.6	20.8	14.1	13.4	18.2	26.2	15.7	13.3	18.0	10.2	11.3	12.0	25.0	
<b>18</b>	Q1-Q4 A	15.3	23.0	10.6	13.6	11.7	20.1	10.7	18.2	12.1	11.5	15.6	23.6	13.3	12.2	16.8	10.0	10.0	10.4	27.3	
<b>16</b>	Q4	18.6	28.3	13.5	14.6	13.8	24.9	12.9	22.1	14.8	14.9	19.2	28.3	16.3	14.6	18.6	10.0	12.3	10.9	24.9	
<b>17</b>	Q1	18.8	26.9	13.3	14.2	16.8	25.7	14.1	22.5	15.1	15.3	19.8	29.2	17.4	14.2	19.3	10.3	11.9	12.9	26.3	
	Q2	17.2	25.2	11.4	13.0	11.5	24.3	14.0	22.2	14.5	13.2	18.7	25.8	16.1	13.0	17.5	10.6	11.2	10.9	24.2	
	Q3	16.4	25.4	10.5	13.0	9.3	21.9	12.7	18.6	13.0	12.5	17.5	24.8	14.5	12.4	18.1	10.5	11.6	12.6	24.3	
	Q4	16.6	24.4	11.4	14.6	12.6	22.0	13.5	19.7	13.7	12.6	16.8	25.1	14.7	13.8	17.2	9.6	10.6	11.5	25.2	
<b>18</b>	Q1	16.7	24.7	11.6	15.0	17.4	20.6	12.5	20.7	13.9	12.2	17.1	25.9	15.1	13.4	18.6	10.5	10.8	11.0	29.4	
	Q2	15.3	23.1	10.0	13.1	11.2	20.1	11.6	19.1	12.0	11.4	15.6	23.9	14.0	12.1	16.3	9.9	10.1	10.7	28.7	
	Q3	14.6	22.9	9.9	13.5	7.2	19.6	9.0	16.7	11.3	10.6	15.3	21.7	12.2	11.9	16.3	9.7	9.4	9.6	27.3	
	Q4	14.5	21.3	11.1	12.9	10.9	20.0	9.7	16.2	11.2	11.8	14.3	23.1	12.0	11.5	15.8	10.0	9.6	10.3	24.0	

General note to the tables: As a result of the change in the population base (2011 Census), all the series in this table have been revised as from 2002. In addition, since 2005 Q1 the new obligatory variables referred to in Regulation (EC) 2257/2003 (on the adaptation of the list of labour force survey characteristics) have been included, a centralised procedure for telephone interviews has been set in place and the questionnaire has been modified. Thus, in 2005 Q1, there is a break in the series of some variables. For further information, see [www.ine.es](http://www.ine.es).

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**
**24.14 Employees and working hours by branch of activity (a)**
**B) Labour situation survey**

		Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social										Thousands persons, number of hours and percentages						
		Total					Industry					Construction			Services (excl. gen. gov.)			
		Number of employees (000s)	Of which With remuneration equal to NMW	Actual average working hours during quarter per employee	Forecast percentage change in employee numbers		Number of employees (000s)	Actual average working hours during quarter per employee	Forecast percentage change in employee numbers		Number of employees (000s)	Actual average working hours during quarter per employee	Forecast percentage change in employee numbers		Number of employees (000s)	Actual average working hours during quarter per employee	Forecast percentage change in employee numbers	
					For following quarter	For same quarter following year			For following quarter	For same quarter following year			For following quarter	For same quarter following year			For following quarter	For same quarter following year
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>06</b>	M	12 991	125	407	1.1	2.0	2 413	420	0.7	1.0	1 962	436	1.5	2.9	8 615	397	1.2	2.1
<b>07</b>	M	13 607	100	405	1.0	1.9	2 486	418	1.1	1.2	1 988	435	0.8	1.9	9 134	395	1.1	2.1
<b>08</b>	M	13 212	111	403	-0.6	-0.3	2 388	417	-1.3	-1.3	1 658	433	-2.8	-3.5	9 166	394	-0.1	0.6
<b>09</b>	M	12 193	104	396	-0.6	-0.4	2 109	410	-1.3	-1.5	1 258	430	-3.7	-3.7	8 825	388	-0.0	0.3
<b>10</b>	M	11 899	115	395	-0.3	0.0	2 021	413	-0.7	-0.6	1 085	428	-2.0	-3.2	8 793	387	0.1	0.6
<b>11</b>	M	11 663	137	393	-0.4	-0.7	1 963	413	-1.1	-0.8	924	426	-3.0	-4.2	8 776	385	0.4	-0.4
<b>11</b>	Q1-Q4 M	11 663	137	393	-0.4	-0.7	1 963	413	-1.1	-0.8	924	426	-3.0	-4.2	8 776	385	0.4	-0.4
<b>12</b>	Q1-Q4 M	11 214	126	391	-0.9	-1.2	1 857	409	-1.2	-1.6	729	420	-4.4	-5.7	8 628	385	-0.5	-0.7
<b>10</b>	Q1	11 861	101	411	0.2	0.5	2 023	433	-0.7	-0.5	1 109	444	-1.3	-1.1	8 729	401	0.7	0.9
	Q2	11 970	100	414	0.1	-0.4	2 037	435	-0.5	-0.9	1 140	450	-2.3	-3.5	8 793	405	0.5	0.1
	Q3	11 944	124	353	-0.7	-	2 032	361	-0.7	-0.4	1 094	388	-3.0	-4.0	8 819	346	-0.5	0.6
	Q4	11 821	137	402	-0.6	0.1	1 993	422	-0.9	-0.6	998	431	-1.2	-4.1	8 830	394	-0.5	0.7
<b>11</b>	Q1	11 743	132	410	0.4	0.2	1 983	435	-0.2	0.7	1 002	442	-1.8	-3.5	8 759	401	0.5	0.5
	Q2	11 747	142	411	-0.3	-1.0	1 986	433	-0.8	-0.7	972	447	-2.9	-5.0	8 789	402	0.1	-0.6
	Q3	11 660	134	351	-0.5	-1.1	1 968	365	-1.6	-1.6	911	383	-3.4	-4.0	8 781	345	0.1	-0.7
	Q4	11 502	142	400	-1.2	-1.0	1 915	420	-1.6	-1.7	812	431	-3.7	-4.2	8 776	393	0.9	-0.6
<b>12</b>	Q1	11 346	135	408	-0.8	-0.8	1 885	432	-1.5	-1.2	790	443	-4.2	-5.7	8 672	400	-0.3	-0.3
	Q2	11 364	118	409	-0.5	-1.3	1 886	431	-0.8	-1.9	766	440	-3.8	-5.3	8 712	402	-0.1	-0.9
	Q3	11 229	125	347	-1.0	-1.4	1 865	359	-1.2	-1.9	715	373	-4.3	-5.2	8 650	342	-0.7	-1.0
	Q4	10 916	...	400	-1.2	-1.1	1 792	416	-1.3	-1.3	645	425	-5.1	-6.7	8 479	394	-0.8	-0.6

a. From January 2009 the data are based on NACE Rev.2. Previous years' data have been back-calculated using the two-digit economic activity code in the Social Security Contribution Accounts File dated 31 January 2009.



24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES  
C) Registered labour market statistics

24.15 Job-seekers and unemployment  
by branch of activity

Servicio Público de Empleo Estatal (SEPE)

Thousands

		Demand for employment (job-seekers)	Unemployed job-seekers										Employed job-seekers	Whith limited availability job-seekers
			Total	Registered unemployment							Other unemployed			
				Total	First time job-seekers	Previously employed								
						Total	Agriculture	Industries other than agriculture						
								Total	Industry	Construction		Services		
1=2+12+13	2=3+11	3=4+5	4	5=6+7	6	7=8+9+10	8	9	10	11	12	13		
15	A	5 592	4 544	4 232	366	3 866	205	3 661	411	478	2 773	311	838	210
16	A	5 168	4 153	3 869	335	3 534	188	3 345	361	402	2 582	284	820	195
17	A	4 801	3 770	3 508	308	3 200	168	3 032	317	329	2 386	262	828	203
18	A	4 572	3 525	3 279	287	2 992	153	2 839	287	283	2 268	246	834	213
18	J-M	4 743	3 709	3 456	291	3 165	165	3 000	304	307	2 389	252	813	221
19	J-M	4 580	3 506	3 277	276	3 000	151	2 849	282	266	2 301	229	843	231
18	Mar	4 698	3 676	3 423	296	3 126	169	2 958	302	307	2 349	254	794	228
	Apr	4 584	3 583	3 336	298	3 038	159	2 879	295	293	2 291	247	777	224
	May	4 466	3 495	3 252	295	2 957	151	2 806	286	282	2 238	243	756	214
	Jun	4 478	3 423	3 162	288	2 875	154	2 721	277	272	2 171	261	841	214
	Jul	4 498	3 389	3 135	284	2 851	153	2 698	273	270	2 155	254	904	205
	Aug	4 523	3 429	3 182	279	2 903	149	2 755	281	279	2 195	247	887	207
	Sep	4 501	3 445	3 203	288	2 914	140	2 774	279	272	2 224	242	862	195
	Oct	4 509	3 490	3 255	289	2 966	150	2 816	282	268	2 267	235	817	202
	Nov	4 575	3 494	3 253	281	2 972	149	2 823	280	268	2 275	241	866	216
	Dec	4 495	3 423	3 202	271	2 932	139	2 793	284	278	2 231	221	855	216
19	Jan	4 583	3 512	3 286	269	3 016	144	2 873	285	271	2 317	226	848	222
	Feb	4 603	3 520	3 289	277	3 012	154	2 858	283	266	2 309	231	852	232
	Mar	4 554	3 486	3 255	283	2 973	155	2 817	279	262	2 277	231	829	238

24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES  
C) Registered labour market statistics

24.16 Vacancies and job-seekers,  
and placements

Servicio Público de Empleo Estatal (SEPE)

Thousands

	Vacancies				Job-seekers		Placements		
	New	De-registered			Newly and re-registered	De-registered	Total	No vacancy previously registered	Vacancy previously registered
		Total	Filled	Other					
1	2=3+4	3	4	5	6	7=8+9	8	9	
15	581	550	420	130	9 001	9 705	18 654	18 236	418
16	515	613	404	210	8 739	9 413	20 116	19 712	404
17	580	525	462	63	8 711	9 203	21 526	21 064	462
18	596	512	458	54	8 763	9 102	22 198	21 741	457
18	J-F	96	85	76	8	1 501	3 293	3 217	76
19	J-F	102	82	73	10	1 580	3 411	3 339	72
18	Feb	45	40	36	4	667	1 541	1 505	36
	Mar	43	38	34	4	635	1 645	1 611	34
	Apr	51	42	38	4	660	1 771	1 733	38
	May	60	49	44	5	694	2 046	2 002	44
	Jun	62	48	44	4	756	2 023	1 979	44
	Jul	48	51	47	5	761	2 057	2 010	47
	Aug	35	35	31	4	650	1 567	1 536	31
	Sep	44	33	28	4	794	2 027	1 998	28
	Oct	52	43	37	6	899	2 239	2 202	37
	Nov	72	50	44	6	807	1 830	1 787	44
	Dec	33	39	34	4	607	1 699	1 666	34
19	Jan	47	40	35	5	878	1 849	1 815	35
	Feb	55	42	37	5	702	1 562	1 525	37

24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES  
C) Registered labour market statistics

24.17 Employment contracts

Servicio Público de Empleo Estatal (SEPE)

Thousands

		Total	By type of contract											By working hours			
			Permanent				Fixed-term								Full-time	Part-time	
			Total	Ordinary	Employment promoting	Converted	Total	Task or service	Casual owing to production requirements	Substitution	Apprenticeship	Training	Partial and special retirement. Stan-in. Disabled	Other			
			1=14+15 2=3+5	3	4	5	6=7+13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
14	A	1 394	113	78	...	35	1 281	557	574	121	5	12	5	8	900	494	
15	A	1 548	126	86	...	40	1 422	611	644	132	7	15	5	9	997	551	
16	A	1 665	143	94	...	49	1 522	643	720	133	8	4	6	9	1 066	599	
17	A	1 792	161	104	...	57	1 631	690	784	130	9	4	6	8	1 154	638	
18	A	1 857	190	121	...	70	1 667	690	819	131	9	4	7	7	1 193	665	
18	J-M	A	1 648	180	115	...	65	1 467	611	701	129	8	5	6	6	1 087	561
19	J-M	A	1 713	177	112	...	65	1 536	641	748	127	6	3	4	7	1 145	568
18	Feb		1 546	174	113	...	61	1 372	575	646	126	8	5	6	6	1 018	528
	Mar		1 647	193	121	...	72	1 453	584	722	125	7	4	6	6	1 053	594
	Apr		1 773	190	120	...	70	1 583	654	784	123	7	3	7	6	1 144	629
	May		2 058	200	127	...	73	1 858	761	934	136	7	4	7	10	1 327	731
	Jun		2 056	193	123	...	70	1 863	758	945	130	11	5	7	7	1 302	754
	Jul		2 087	190	119	...	71	1 897	749	978	137	15	4	6	8	1 304	782
	Aug		1 602	154	87	...	67	1 449	568	740	120	7	2	5	6	1 038	564
	Sep		1 952	233	152	...	81	1 720	766	795	126	11	3	8	10	1 203	750
	Oct		2 243	242	161	...	82	2 001	864	955	150	11	5	8	8	1 389	855
	Nov		1 867	198	124	...	73	1 670	681	819	139	8	8	8	7	1 204	664
	Dec		1 708	145	88	...	56	1 563	641	778	121	6	5	7	6	1 141	567
19	Jan		1 858	181	114	...	67	1 677	711	803	140	7	3	5	8	1 278	580
	Feb		1 571	169	107	...	61	1 402	581	684	120	6	2	3	6	1 042	529
	Mar		1 710	180	113	...	67	1 530	633	756	122	6	3	4	6	1 113	596

24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES  
C) Registered labour market statistics

24.18 Unemployment benefit recipients

Servicio Público de Empleo Estatal (SEPE) y Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

Thousands and percentages

		Total	Contributory benefits				Non-contributory benefits					Insertion scheme income	Program for employment activation (a)	Unemployment benefit system gross coverage ratio	
			Total	Total unemployment		Part-time unemployment	Total	Unemployment assistance benefit	Casual agriculture workers receiving benefits						
				Of wich					Total	Number of days worked in the month					
				Total	Lump-sum					Up to seven	More than seven				
															3
1=2+6+11+12	2=3+5	3	4	5	6=7+8	7	8=9+10	9	10	11	12	13			
13	M	2 865	1 311	1 289	85	22	1 314	1 181	133	115	19	240	...	62.26	
14	M	2 543	1 060	1 045	90	14	1 221	1 093	128	109	19	262	...	58.83	
15	M	2 224	838	830	85	8	1 103	980	122	106	17	249	34	55.77	
16	M	2 010	764	758	66	6	997	880	117	101	16	226	23	55.10	
17	M	1 862	727	723	46	4	902	789	113	96	17	200	34	56.24	
18	M	1 805	751	748	35	3	853	746	107	...	...	166	34	58.24	
18	J-F	M	1 933	790	786	39	4	910	802	108	88	20	179	54	58.72
19	J-F	M	1 914	841	838	...	3	923	820	103	...	...	150	0	61.42
18	Jan		1 953	806	802	38	4	913	804	109	86	23	180	55	59.19
	Feb		1 914	773	770	39	4	907	800	107	90	17	178	54	58.24
	Mar		1 825	711	708	38	3	880	774	106	94	13	177	57	56.47
	Apr		1 770	683	680	37	3	856	750	106	89	17	175	55	56.28
	May		1 716	658	655	37	3	832	726	106	88	18	173	53	56.03
	Jun		1 714	697	694	36	3	804	698	106	91	15	170	42	57.51
	Jul		1 778	794	791	34	3	788	680	108	97	11	162	34	60.10
	Aug		1 836	845	842	33	3	806	697	109	99	10	157	27	60.95
	Sep		1 712	714	711	33	3	823	714	110	98	12	156	18	56.60
	Oct		1 756	733	730	33	3	858	750	108	...	...	155	10	57.14
	Nov		1 845	791	788	32	3	895	787	108	...	...	157	2	59.89
	Dec		1 835	807	804	31	3	877	771	105	...	...	151	1	60.44
19	Jan		1 930	859	856	31	3	921	817	104	...	...	150	1	61.87
	Feb		1 898	823	820	...	3	924	822	102	...	...	151	0	60.96

a. The Program for the Employment Activation enters into force in 2015 and it is ruled by the Royal Decree-Law 16/2014. This program has been extended until the 15 of April 2017 by the Royal Decree-Law 1/2016.

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

## D) Social Security System: registered workers and pensions paid

## 24.19 Registrations, deregistrations and total registered workers by regime

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

Thousands

		Registrations: total regimes (a)		Deregistrations: total regimes (a)	Net registrations: total regimes (a) (b)	Total registered workers											
		Of which				Total	By regime					By sector of activity					
		First time	2				General regime (c)			Special coal mining	Special self-employed	Special maritime	Agriculture	Industry	Construction	Services (d)	
							General	Special agricultural system	Special domestic system								6
1	2	3	4=1-3	5=12a-15	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			
15	A	2 009	52	1 960	49	17 017	12 616	752	429	4	3 156	61	1 111	2 063	1 022	12 822	
16	A	2 154	57	2 110	44	17 518	13 076	762	428	3	3 186	64	1 122	2 119	1 050	13 227	
17	A	2 317	62	2 340	-22	18 127	13 659	770	423	3	3 208	64	1 132	2 185	1 115	13 694	
18	A	2 374	64	2 288	86	18 701	14 212	766	414	2	3 243	65	1 130	2 243	1 186	14 142	
18	J-M	A	2 036	41	1 721	316	18 356	13 888	772	418	2	3 214	62	1 132	2 217	1 151	13 856
19	J-M	A	...	...	...	...	18 891	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18	Mar		2 130	49	1 969	162	18 543	14 050	770	420	2	3 237	64	1 133	2 222	1 152	14 036
	Apr		2 305	60	2 098	207	18 660	14 139	788	418	2	3 248	64	1 133	2 222	1 152	14 153
	May		2 551	72	2 421	131	18 833	14 287	804	418	2	3 257	65	1 171	2 245	1 199	14 218
	Jun		2 719	109	2 926	-208	18 968	14 445	761	418	2	3 274	68	1 132	2 269	1 213	14 354
	Jul		2 560	117	2 476	84	18 813	14 353	725	412	2	3 252	69	1 096	2 264	1 207	14 245
	Aug		1 941	57	2 307	-366	18 535	14 113	708	408	2	3 237	68	1 077	2 240	1 181	14 037
	Sep		2 963	66	2 760	203	18 956	14 465	757	410	2	3 256	66	1 129	2 268	1 209	14 350
	Oct		2 779	66	2 558	220	18 793	14 327	745	408	2	3 246	64	1 113	2 254	1 215	14 211
	Nov		2 299	54	2 161	138	18 872	14 387	765	409	2	3 245	63	1 131	2 260	1 224	14 257
	Dec		2 261	47	2 583	-323	18 915	14 370	818	410	2	3 253	61	1 181	2 236	1 184	14 314
19	Jan		2 401	41	2 218	184	18 731	14 242	793	405	2	3 227	61	1 157	2 250	1 218	14 107
	Feb		...	...	...	...	18 847	14 370	769	406	2	3 237	63	...	...	...	...
	Mar		...	...	...	...	19 097	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a. These figures are provisional for the current year.

b. The net registrations do not match the changes in the balance of registered workers because for the net registrations the unit of measure is labour relationships and for the balance is persons.

c. As from 1 January 2012 the special regimes for Agriculture and Domestic Employees are incorporated into the General Regime and are known as the Special Agricultural System and the Special Domestic Employees System.

d. It includes the registered workers for which there is no information about their sector of activity.

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

## D) Social Security System: registered workers and pensions paid

## 24.20 Current pensions

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

Thousands of pensions (first day of the month)

		Total	New	Terminated	By type of pension								By Social Security regime							Memorandum item: non contributory pensions									
					Retirement	Permanent disability	Widowhood	Orphanhood	Family	General	Coal mining	Agricultural employees (b)	Self-employed (a)	Domestic workers (b)	Maritime workers	Workplace accidents and occupational diseases	Compulsory old-age and invalidity insurance (SOVI)	Assistance pensions and LISIM (c)	Retirement and invalidity Law 26/1990										
																				9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18												
14	A	9 201	45	34	5 559	929	2 348	326	38	6 454	67	...	1 918	...	131	248	383	17	450										
15	A	9 305	45	39	5 642	932	2 353	339	39	6 567	67	...	1 929	...	130	246	366	15	453										
16	A	9 409	47	37	5 732	938	2 359	341	40	6 682	66	...	1 939	...	129	244	349	13	455										
17	A	9 515	47	38	5 826	947	2 360	340	41	6 799	66	...	1 948	...	128	225	331	11	455										
18	A	9 623	49	38	5 929	952	2 360	340	42	6 918	65	...	1 957	...	126	242	314	10	453										
18	J-F	A	9 573	58	52	5 886	949	2 358	338	41	6 864	65	...	1 952	...	127	242	322	10	455									
19	J-F	A	9 702	...	...	6 006	954	2 361	338	42	6 998	65	...	1 966	...	126	241	305	...	...									
18	Jan		9 572	63	62	5 884	950	2 360	338	41	6 862	65	...	1 953	...	127	242	323	10	454									
	Feb		9 573	52	42	5 888	948	2 357	339	41	6 867	65	...	1 952	...	127	242	321	10	455									
	Mar		9 584	49	41	5 896	950	2 358	339	41	6 878	65	...	1 953	...	127	242	319	10	455									
	Apr		9 592	52	37	5 902	950	2 358	340	41	6 887	65	...	1 954	...	127	242	318	10	454									
	May		9 593	52	37	5 905	951	2 356	340	42	6 892	65	...	1 954	...	126	242	314	10	453									
	Jun		9 614	47	33	5 919	952	2 359	341	42	6 911	65	...	1 956	...	126	242	314	10	453									
	Jul		9 629	42	34	5 931	954	2 361	341	42	6 925	65	...	1 958	...	126	242	313	9	456									
	Aug		9 638	44	36	5 941	953	2 360	341	42	6 935	65	...	1 959	...	126	242	312	9	453									
	Sep		9 646	45	35	5 951	953	2 360	341	42	6 944	65	...	1 960	...	126	242	310	9	451									
	Oct		9 657	56	38	5 963	952	2 361	339	42	6 955	65	...	1 961	...	126	241	309	9	451									
	Nov		9 675	53	33	5 979	953	2 363	338	42	6 971	65	...	1 963	...	126	241	308	9	452									
	Dec		9 696	30	31	5 995	955	2 365	338	42	6 991	65	...	1 966	...	126	241	307	9	452									
19	Jan		9 696	53	42	6 000	954	2 362	338	42	6 993	65	...	1 965	...	126	241	306	9	452									
	Feb		9 707	...	...	6 012	953	2 361	338	42	7 004	65	...	1 967	...	126	241	304	...	...									

a. From 1 January 2008, pensioners under the Special Agricultural Regime - Self-Employed will join the Special Regime for the Self-Employed (Law 18/2007 of 4 July 2007).

b. From January 2012, pensioners under the Special Agricultural Regime - Employees and under the Special Domestic Workers are integrated into the General Regime, under Special Systems, pursuant to Law 28/2011 of 22 September and the Law 27/2011 of 1 August, respectively.

c. Including the beneficiaries of assistance pensions and those availing themselves of the minimum income guarantee payment under the Law for the Social Integration of the Disabled (LISIM). Assistance pension data for the Basque Country unavailable since January 2014. Guaranteed minimum income support data unavailable for the Basque Country and Navarre.

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

## 24.21 Average current pensions

## D) Social Security System: registered workers and pensions paid

Instituto Nacional de la Seguridad Social (INSS) and Instituto de Mayores y Servicios Sociales (IMSERSO)

Euro/month

		Total	New	Terminated	By type of pension					By Social Security regime							Memorandum item: non contributory pensions			
					Retirement	Permanent disability	Widowhood	Orphanhood	Family	General	Coal mining	Agricultural employees (b)	Self-employed	Domestic workers	Maritime workers	Workplace accidents and occupational diseases	Compulsory old-age and invalidity insurance (SOVI)	Assistance pensions and LISMI (c)	Retirement and invalidity Law 26/1990	
					4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
		=9a16 1=4a8	2	3																
14	A	871	1 042	834	1 000	916	624	369	508	966	1 503	...	611	...	922	968	382	150	366	
15	A	887	1 051	807	1 021	923	631	370	517	982	1 535	...	620	...	932	981	382	150	367	
16	A	904	1 064	817	1 043	930	638	375	526	1 000	1 565	...	629	...	945	994	382	150	368	
17	A	921	1 060	823	1 063	936	646	379	535	1 017	1 596	...	639	...	956	1 008	381	150	369	
18	A	945	1 066	839	1 091	946	664	387	549	1 042	1 642	...	655	...	977	1 029	385	150	370	
18	J-F	A	931	1 069	824	1 076	940	652	383	541	1 028	1 616	...	645	...	965	1 016	381	150	370
19	J-F	A	984	...	...	1 131	971	708	403	572	1 084	1 721	...	682	...	1 019	1 068	404	150	392
18	Jan		930	1 091	827	1 075	940	651	383	540	1 027	1 614	...	644	...	964	1 016	381	150	370
	Feb		932	1 047	821	1 078	940	652	383	541	1 029	1 618	...	646	...	966	1 017	381	150	370
	Mar		934	1 027	825	1 079	940	653	383	543	1 030	1 619	...	647	...	967	1 018	381	150	370
	Apr		935	1 024	828	1 081	941	653	383	543	1 031	1 621	...	648	...	967	1 019	381	150	370
	May		937	1 025	843	1 083	941	655	384	543	1 033	1 626	...	649	...	968	1 020	380	150	370
	Jun		937	1 043	840	1 084	941	655	384	544	1 034	1 627	...	650	...	969	1 021	380	150	370
	Jul		938	1 077	835	1 085	941	655	385	544	1 035	1 629	...	650	...	969	1 021	380	150	370
	Aug		956	1 060	852	1 102	954	679	392	555	1 055	1 666	...	663	...	990	1 040	392	150	370
	Sep		957	1 106	860	1 103	954	679	392	556	1 055	1 668	...	663	...	990	1 041	391	150	370
	Oct		959	1 091	844	1 105	954	680	393	557	1 057	1 670	...	664	...	991	1 042	391	150	370
	Nov		960	1 074	854	1 106	954	680	393	558	1 058	1 673	...	665	...	992	1 044	391	150	370
	Dec		961	1 129	840	1 107	954	681	393	558	1 059	1 676	...	666	...	993	1 045	391	150	370
19	Jan		983	1 179	861	1 130	971	707	403	572	1 083	1 720	...	681	...	1 018	1 067	404	150	392
	Feb		985	...	...	1 132	971	708	403	573	1 085	1 722	...	682	...	1 020	1 068	404	150	392

a. From 1 January 2008, pensioners under the Special Agricultural Regime - Self-Employed will join the Special Regime for the Self-Employed (Law 18/2007 of 4 July 2007).

b. From January 2012, pensioners under the Special Agricultural Regime - Employees and under the Special Domestic Workers are integrated into the General Regime, under Special Systems, pursuant to Law 28/2011 of 22 September and the Law 27/2011 of 1 August, respectively.

c. Including the beneficiaries of assistance pensions and those availing themselves of the minimum income guarantee payment under the Law for the Social Integration of the Disabled (LISIM). Assistance pension data for the Basque Country unavailable since January 2014. Guaranteed minimum income support data unavailable for the Basque Country and Navarre.

## 24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

## 24.22 Agreements as per month of effectiveness (a)

## E) Collective agreements, labour disputes and other labour statistics

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

		Number of agreements taking effect			Workers affected (thousands)			Average wage settlement (percentage)						Memorandum item: average wage settlement in agreements as per month registered (cumulative data) (b)					
		Since beginning of the year			During the month	Since beginning of the year			During the month			Since beginning of the year			Total (c)	Year of signature prior to economic effects year	Year of signature equal to economic effects year	Year of signature following the economic effects year	
		Total	Wider than company scope	Company agreements		Total	Wider than company scope	Company agreements	Total	Wider than company scope	Company agreements	Total	Wider than company scope	Company agreements					
15		...	5 642	1 149	4 493	...	10 227	9 380	847	...	...	0.69	0.71	0.45	0.71	0.67	0.86	0.40	
16		...	5 640	1 169	4 471	...	10 739	9 934	804	...	...	0.98	1.00	0.77	1.01	1.00	1.06	0.95	
17	P	...	5 113	1 113	4 000	...	10 577	9 805	772	...	...	1.45	1.48	1.21	1.47	1.28	1.79	1.31	
18	P	...	3 989	943	3 046	...	9 705	9 089	617	...	...	1.76	1.79	1.38	1.77	1.58	2.06	1.72	
17	Nov	P	18	5 105	1 112	3 993	53	10 572	9 800	771	4.89	4.95	1.31	1.45	1.48	1.22	1.43	1.26	...
	Dec	P	8	5 113	1 113	4 000	5	10 577	9 805	772	2.63	2.75	0.32	1.45	1.48	1.21	1.43	1.27	1.75
18	Jan	P	3 727	3 727	898	2 829	8 968	8 968	8 416	551	1.74	1.77	1.36	1.74	1.77	1.36	1.49	1.49	2.57
	Feb	P	9	3 736	898	2 838	0	8 968	8 416	551	0.97	...	0.97	1.74	1.77	1.36	1.51	1.51	1.56
	Mar	P	16	3 752	899	2 853	3	8 971	8 417	553	2.17	1.75	2.38	1.74	1.77	1.36	1.53	1.52	1.68
	Apr	P	60	3 812	906	2 906	239	9 210	8 648	562	1.93	1.95	1.46	1.75	1.77	1.36	1.56	1.54	1.82
	May	P	26	3 838	909	2 929	5	9 215	8 651	564	1.61	1.80	1.28	1.74	1.77	1.36	1.59	1.54	1.94
	Jun	P	35	3 873	913	2 960	35	9 250	8 681	568	1.87	1.93	1.49	1.75	1.78	1.37	1.60	1.53	2.02
	Jul	P	39	3 912	925	2 987	195	9 444	8 873	571	2.29	2.30	1.40	1.76	1.79	1.37	1.65	1.54	2.05
	Aug	P	13	3 925	927	2 998	36	9 480	8 879	601	1.69	1.98	1.63	1.76	1.79	1.38	1.65	1.55	2.00
	Sep	P	25	3 950	934	3 016	74	9 554	8 948	606	1.53	1.53	1.63	1.75	1.78	1.38	1.67	1.56	1.93
	Oct	P	20	3 970	940	3 030	149	9 703	9 088	615	1.79	1.81	1.40	1.76	1.79	1.38	1.69	1.56	1.95
	Nov	P	15	3 985	943	3 042	2	9 705	9 089	617	1.49	1.76	1.24	1.76	1.79	1.38	1.70	1.56	1.98
	Dec	P	4	3 989	943	3 046	0	9 705	9 089	617	1.50	...	1.50	1.76	1.79	1.38	1.75	1.56	2.08
19	Jan	P	2 052	2 052	519	1 533	6 043	6 043	5 739	304	2.24	2.28	1.45	2.24	2.28	1.45	2.16	2.16	2.14
	Feb	P	4	2 056	519	1 537	16	6 059	5 739	320	1.98	...	1.98	2.24	2.28	1.48	2.23	2.23	2.21

a. The information on the number of collective bargaining agreements registered in 2013 with economic effects in 2013 is not homogeneous with respect to that of the same period a year earlier.

b. The annual data include agreements registered after the end of the year. Consequently, the cumulative monthly data to December do not coincide with the annual data.

c. The annual data include agreements registered after the end of the year and inflation-adjustment clauses. Consequently, the cumulative monthly data to December do not coincide with the annual data.

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**E) Collective agreements, labour disputes and other labour statistics**

**24.23 Agreements as per month registered and year of effectiveness (a)**

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

Cumulative data

	Agreements	Employees affected (thousands)							Average wage settlement (percentage) (b)					Average working hours per annum					
		Total	Memorandum item: EPA wage-earners	By industry				Total	Memorandum item: monthly wage costs per employee (inter-annual rate)	By industry				Total	By industry				
				Agriculture	Other than agriculture					Agriculture	Industry	Construction	Services		Agriculture	Industry	Construction	Services	
					Industry	Construction	Services												
1	2=4 a 7	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
<b>14</b>	P	5 185	10 305	14 286	744	2 344	816	6 401	0.50	-0.19	0.72	0.59	0.09	0.50	1 754	1 775	1 749	1 737	1 756
<b>15</b>	P	5 642	10 227	14 773	677	2 444	715	6 391	0.71	1.72	0.67	0.73	0.77	0.69	1 745	1 779	1 752	1 740	1 740
<b>16</b>	P	5 640	10 739	15 228	658	2 495	608	6 979	1.01	-0.76	0.86	1.12	0.89	0.99	1 745	1 756	1 753	1 738	1 742
<b>17</b>	P	5 113	10 577	15 715	633	2 434	884	6 625	1.47	0.47	1.15	1.46	1.90	1.45	1 743	1 767	1 753	1 742	1 738
<b>18</b>	P	3 989	9 705	16 234	568	2 093	815	6 229	1.77	0.93	1.33	1.80	2.08	1.76	1 746	1 768	1 752	1 739	1 743
<b>17 Nov</b>	P	3 130	6 894	15 923	394	1 861	230	4 409	1.43	0.47	0.98	1.49	1.99	1.41	1 738	1 761	1 753	1 761	1 729
<b>Dec</b>	P	3 249	7 069	15 923	436	1 906	277	4 450	1.43	0.47	1.02	1.49	1.98	1.41	1 738	1 763	1 753	1 756	1 729
<b>18 Jan</b>	P	1 672	3 667	15 792	306	780	6	2 574	1.49	0.83	1.12	1.43	1.65	1.55	1 762	1 753	1 752	1 746	1 766
<b>Feb</b>	P	1 865	4 775	15 792	329	919	46	3 481	1.51	0.83	1.10	1.46	1.95	1.56	1 765	1 757	1 752	1 737	1 770
<b>Mar</b>	P	2 005	5 019	15 792	329	973	93	3 624	1.53	0.83	1.10	1.46	2.02	1.57	1 765	1 757	1 753	1 750	1 769
<b>Apr</b>	P	2 148	5 369	16 257	329	1 012	275	3 753	1.56	0.50	1.10	1.47	1.98	1.60	1 764	1 757	1 753	1 739	1 770
<b>May</b>	P	2 385	5 749	16 257	331	1 051	373	3 995	1.59	0.50	1.10	1.47	1.98	1.62	1 763	1 757	1 753	1 738	1 768
<b>Jun</b>	P	2 627	6 288	16 257	336	1 159	411	4 382	1.60	0.50	1.10	1.45	1.98	1.65	1 762	1 757	1 752	1 738	1 767
<b>Jul</b>	P	2 835	6 984	16 434	347	1 442	517	4 677	1.65	1.85	1.12	1.64	1.98	1.65	1 758	1 759	1 752	1 737	1 763
<b>Aug</b>	P	2 962	7 527	16 434	363	1 511	560	5 092	1.65	1.85	1.13	1.66	1.98	1.65	1 744	1 761	1 752	1 737	1 740
<b>Sep</b>	P	3 088	7 761	16 434	364	1 567	578	5 253	1.67	1.85	1.13	1.68	1.98	1.66	1 744	1 761	1 752	1 737	1 741
<b>Oct</b>	P	3 221	8 222	16 454	497	1 688	711	5 237	1.69	0.93	1.18	1.71	2.09	1.67	1 745	1 766	1 753	1 739	1 741
<b>Nov</b>	P	3 480	8 492	16 454	517	1 747	719	5 509	1.70	0.93	1.21	1.73	2.09	1.69	1 745	1 767	1 752	1 739	1 742
<b>Dec</b>	P	3 566	8 841	16 454	567	1 791	778	5 705	1.75	0.93	1.32	1.73	2.08	1.75	1 745	1 768	1 752	1 739	1 742
<b>19 Jan</b>	P	2 007	5 616	...	318	1 387	176	3 735	2.16	...	1.48	1.89	2.27	2.31	1 763	1 777	1 754	1 741	1 766
<b>Feb</b>	P	2 136	6 207	...	282	1 495	231	4 199	2.23	...	1.50	1.88	2.24	2.40	1 760	1 776	1 753	1 740	1 763

a. The annual data include agreements registered after the end of the year and inflation-adjustment clauses. Consequently, the cumulative monthly data to December do not coincide with the annual data.

b. The information on the number of collective bargaining agreements registered in 2013 with economic effects in 2013 is not homogeneous with respect to that of the same period a year earlier.

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
**E) Collective agreements, labour disputes and other labour statistics**

**24.24 Labour disputes and workforce reductions**

Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social

	Labour disputes (a)(b)			Number of workers affected by workforce reductions											
	Number of strikes	Participants (thousands)	Days lost (thousands)	Total	collectives redundancies (c)					Suspension of contract and reduction of working hours (c)					
					Total	Agriculture	Industry	Construction	Services	Total	Agriculture	Industry	Construction	Services	
															5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
<b>13</b>	994	448	1 098	379 972	70 351	535	21 258	7 804	40 754	309 621	2 147	167 882	27 263	112 329	
<b>14</b>	777	217	621	159 566	35 875	407	9 916	3 131	22 421	123 691	1 655	67 276	11 661	43 099	
<b>15</b>	615	171	497	100 515	24 582	301	6 477	1 608	16 186	75 943	1 347	43 593	6 047	24 956	
<b>16</b>	641	183	382	86 576	24 348	184	7 350	2 223	14 591	62 228	1 347	39 259	4 447	17 175	
<b>17</b>	730	483	3 101	54 098	20 159	250	5 170	1 616	13 123	33 939	740	19 345	1 837	12 017	
<b>18</b>	P	...	...	72 896	19 957	189	5 554	689	13 525	52 939	954	39 446	889	11 650	
<b>18 J-J</b>	P	...	...	18	2 684	1 250	10	478	75	687	1 434	94	310	37	993
<b>19 J-J</b>	P	...	...	...	3 380	1 358	0	248	63	1 047	2 022	172	1 132	197	521
<b>17 Nov</b>	73	284	315	3 567	1 631	0	287	57	1 287	1 936	44	935	114	843	
<b>Dec</b>	85	28	54	7 904	1 950	73	587	103	1 187	5 954	78	4 745	99	1 032	
<b>18 Jan</b>	P	51	4	18	2 684	1 250	10	478	75	687	1 434	94	310	37	993
<b>Feb</b>	P	70	14	25	4 943	2 034	0	276	64	1 694	2 909	200	1 520	105	1 084
<b>Mar</b>	P	99	2 637	833	7 218	2 275	0	564	45	1 666	4 943	66	3 470	192	1 215
<b>Apr</b>	P	94	28	65	4 175	2 312	0	430	59	1 823	1 863	18	904	124	817
<b>May</b>	P	110	25	68	3 207	1 453	0	174	19	1 260	1 754	61	868	12	813
<b>Jun</b>	P	101	22	58	4 923	1 691	21	484	43	1 143	3 232	50	2 669	104	409
<b>Jul</b>	P	76	13	46	4 808	1 839	0	643	90	1 106	2 969	32	2 442	83	412
<b>Aug</b>	P	35	4	21	7 437	1 063	94	267	71	631	6 374	12	5 752	13	597
<b>Sep</b>	P	72	6	33	1 621	612	0	295	0	317	1 009	7	432	29	541
<b>Oct</b>	P	94	17	67	4 424	1 860	19	767	36	1 038	2 564	21	1 077	91	1 375
<b>Nov</b>	P	126	100	308	17 176	1 725	45	565	80	1 035	15 451	276	12 938	19	2 218
<b>Dec</b>	P	...	...	...	10 280	1 843	0	611	107	1 125	8 437	117	7 064	80	1 176
<b>19 Jan</b>	P	...	...	...	3 380	1 358	0	248	63	1 047	2 022	172	1 132	197	521

a. Not including data on the strike on 8 June 2010 in the general government sector and among non-permanent teaching staff in the non-university education sector, the strike on 22 May 2012 in the State and private education sector and the general strikes on 29 September 2010 and 29 March 2012.

b. Cumulative data had been adjusted. This process does not apply to the days lost, which are obtained by simply adding the days lost up.

The attendant methodology is available at [http://www.empleo.gob.es/estadisticas/hue/notas\\_metodologicas.pdf](http://www.empleo.gob.es/estadisticas/hue/notas_metodologicas.pdf)

b. To December 2008, NACE 1993; from January 2009, NACE 2009.

24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES  
F) Quarterly labour costs survey

24.25 Labour costs. Summary

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

Euro

		Per employee							Per hour worked				Memorandum item:		
		Labour costs							Labour costs		Wage costs		Severance pay-ments	Statutory minimum wage for employees	
Total	Wage costs		Other non-wage costs				Total	Overtime	Total	Basic pay	Euro per day	Euro per month			
	Total	Of which Basic pay	Total	Non-wage income	Compul-sory con-tributions	Soc. Sec. subsidies and allowan-ces									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
12	A	2 540	1 884	1 639	657	102	572	17	19.55	15.83	14.49	12.62	9 580	21.38	641.40
13	A	2 544	1 884	1 634	660	96	575	11	19.64	16.39	14.54	12.62	11 391	21.51	645.30
14	A	2 536	1 882	1 634	654	81	584	11	19.66	16.31	14.59	12.67	9 950	21.51	648.30
15	A	2 552	1 902	1 640	649	74	590	15	19.78	15.79	14.75	12.72	9 939	21.62	648.60
16	A	2 541	1 898	1 636	644	71	588	15	19.77	15.90	14.76	12.74	8 136	21.84	655.20
17	A	2 547	1 900	1 639	647	68	593	14	19.79	15.82	14.76	12.74	8 569	23.59	707.70
17	Q1-Q4 A	2 547	1 900	1 639	647	68	593	14	19.79	15.82	14.76	12.74	8 569	23.59	707.70
18	Q1-Q4 A	2 573	1 919	1 658	654	68	599	13	20.02	15.86	14.93	12.91	7 504	24.53	735.90
16	Q1	2 482	1 832	1 635	649	74	588	13	19.14	16.01	14.13	12.61	9 366	21.84	655.20
	Q2	2 589	1 943	1 631	646	74	586	14	18.95	16.24	14.22	11.93	8 388	21.84	655.20
	Q3	2 445	1 804	1 643	641	65	589	14	20.19	15.24	14.90	13.57	6 220	21.84	655.20
	Q4	2 650	2 011	1 636	639	69	589	19	20.79	16.10	15.78	12.84	8 569	21.84	655.20
17	Q1	2 482	1 829	1 635	653	74	590	12	18.32	16.04	13.50	12.07	8 361	23.59	707.70
	Q2	2 585	1 942	1 629	643	65	590	13	19.67	16.05	14.78	12.40	9 585	23.59	707.70
	Q3	2 454	1 809	1 650	645	62	595	13	20.11	15.18	14.83	13.52	6 534	23.59	707.70
	Q4	2 669	2 020	1 642	649	70	596	17	21.04	16.02	15.93	12.95	9 794	23.59	707.70
18	Q1	2 498	1 844	1 647	654	70	594	11	19.01	16.10	14.04	12.54	9 240	24.53	735.90
	Q2	2 602	1 952	1 647	650	67	596	13	19.29	15.99	14.47	12.21	3 428	24.53	735.90
	Q3	2 500	1 843	1 670	657	66	604	13	20.62	15.74	15.20	13.78	7 845	24.53	735.90
	Q4	2 693	2 039	1 669	654	68	602	16	21.14	15.62	16.01	13.10	9 503	24.53	735.90

24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES  
F) Quarterly labour costs survey

24.26 Monthly labour costs per worker.  
By branch of activity (NACE 2009)

Instituto Nacional de Estadística y Ministerio de Agricultura, Alimentación y Medio Ambiente

Euro

		Labour costs				Wage costs								Memorandum item: agri-cultural wage costs index 1985=100
		Total	Indus-try	Con-struction	Servi-ces	Total		Industry		Construction		Services		
						Of which		Of which		Of which		Of which		
		Total	Basic pay	Total	Basic pay	Total	Basic pay	Total	Basic pay	Total	Basic pay			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
12	A	2 540	2 953	2 689	2 446	1 884	1 639	2 172	1 832	1 873	1 607	1 827	1 603	372.5
13	A	2 544	3 006	2 702	2 443	1 884	1 634	2 214	1 860	1 883	1 613	1 820	1 591	374.3
14	A	2 536	3 045	2 696	2 429	1 882	1 634	2 248	1 893	1 895	1 628	1 812	1 585	374.8
15	A	2 552	3 034	2 667	2 454	1 902	1 640	2 257	1 894	1 882	1 630	1 837	1 593	380.7
16	A	2 541	3 045	2 622	2 443	1 898	1 636	2 266	1 898	1 855	1 607	1 832	1 590	382.8
17	A	2 547	3 065	2 605	2 448	1 900	1 639	2 279	1 909	1 843	1 606	1 834	1 592	384.6
17	Q1-Q4 A	2 547	3 065	2 605	2 448	1 900	1 639	2 279	1 909	1 843	1 606	1 834	1 592	384.6
18	Q1-Q4 A	2 573	3 085	2 632	2 476	1 919	1 658	2 289	1 926	1 870	1 618	1 856	1 613	...
16	Q1	2 482	2 943	2 487	2 395	1 832	1 635	2 162	1 896	1 720	1 604	1 778	1 589	385.9
	Q2	2 589	3 092	2 744	2 486	1 943	1 631	2 313	1 898	1 966	1 618	1 873	1 582	380.5
	Q3	2 445	2 936	2 504	2 350	1 804	1 643	2 162	1 898	1 746	1 607	1 742	1 598	383.6
	Q4	2 650	3 210	2 751	2 539	2 011	1 636	2 428	1 900	1 987	1 598	1 935	1 590	381.4
17	Q1	2 482	2 968	2 455	2 394	1 829	1 635	2 179	1 902	1 702	1 600	1 773	1 589	388.9
	Q2	2 585	3 106	2 712	2 480	1 942	1 629	2 319	1 904	1 944	1 610	1 873	1 580	381.5
	Q3	2 454	2 944	2 506	2 361	1 809	1 650	2 166	1 909	1 744	1 608	1 748	1 605	383.2
	Q4	2 669	3 244	2 746	2 558	2 020	1 642	2 453	1 920	1 982	1 607	1 943	1 593	384.7
18	Q1	2 498	2 977	2 491	2 411	1 844	1 647	2 183	1 916	1 723	1 611	1 791	1 601	387.3
	Q2	2 602	3 135	2 721	2 497	1 952	1 647	2 341	1 926	1 959	1 613	1 881	1 598	380.8
	Q3	2 500	2 975	2 515	2 413	1 843	1 670	2 185	1 925	1 757	1 620	1 787	1 628	...
	Q4	2 693	3 252	2 802	2 583	2 039	1 669	2 448	1 936	2 039	1 626	1 965	1 624	...

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
F) Quarterly labour costs survey

**24.27 Wage costs per hour worked.**  
By branch of activity (NACE 2009)

Instituto Nacional de Estadística Euro

		Total branches of activity			Industry			Construction			Services		
		Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>12</b>	A	14.49	15.09	10.15	15.85	16.07	11.46	13.18	13.28	11.01	14.33	15.05	10.03
<b>13</b>	A	14.54	15.19	10.22	16.08	16.33	11.37	13.19	13.28	11.28	14.33	15.11	10.12
<b>14</b>	A	14.59	15.29	10.21	16.19	16.48	10.88	13.24	13.35	10.84	14.36	15.18	10.16
<b>15</b>	A	14.75	15.49	10.24	16.23	16.53	10.82	13.09	13.20	10.94	14.56	15.44	10.19
<b>16</b>	A	14.76	15.51	10.31	16.28	16.56	11.13	12.90	13.01	10.82	14.59	15.48	10.25
<b>17</b>	A	14.76	15.49	10.41	16.39	16.68	11.11	12.77	12.85	11.06	14.59	15.46	10.36
<b>17</b>	Q1-Q4 A	14.76	15.49	10.41	16.39	16.68	11.11	12.77	12.85	11.06	14.59	15.46	10.36
<b>18</b>	Q1-Q4 A	14.93	15.67	10.61	16.46	16.76	11.28	12.97	13.04	11.39	14.79	15.67	10.56
<b>16</b>	Q1	14.13	14.79	10.01	15.23	15.46	10.84	11.96	12.04	10.37	14.07	14.87	9.95
	Q2	14.22	14.95	9.88	15.43	15.70	10.33	12.89	13.00	10.73	14.07	14.94	9.84
	Q3	14.90	15.72	10.26	16.88	17.19	11.29	12.68	12.80	10.49	14.68	15.64	10.19
	Q4	15.78	16.56	11.09	17.58	17.88	12.04	14.06	14.18	11.67	15.54	16.46	11.02
<b>17</b>	Q1	13.50	14.14	9.56	14.61	14.86	10.20	11.27	11.34	9.88	13.44	14.23	9.51
	Q2	14.78	15.52	10.40	16.22	16.52	10.82	13.22	13.31	11.27	14.61	15.49	10.36
	Q3	14.83	15.59	10.44	16.88	17.21	11.20	12.61	12.69	10.99	14.60	15.48	10.38
	Q4	15.93	16.71	11.25	17.83	18.14	12.21	13.96	14.04	12.11	15.70	16.62	11.17
<b>18</b>	Q1	14.04	14.68	10.13	15.07	15.33	10.54	11.73	11.80	10.19	14.01	14.80	10.10
	Q2	14.47	15.19	10.30	15.85	16.14	10.77	12.96	13.05	10.94	14.32	15.18	10.26
	Q3	15.20	15.98	10.72	17.23	17.56	11.62	12.76	12.81	11.70	15.01	15.94	10.65
	Q4	16.01	16.81	11.29	17.69	18.00	12.18	14.43	14.51	12.73	15.80	16.76	11.21

**24. EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES**  
F) Quarterly labour costs survey

**24.28 Actual hours worked per employee per month,**  
by branch of activity (NACE 2009) and type of working day

Instituto Nacional de Estadística Hours effective

		Total branches of activity			Industry			Construction			Services			
		Of which		Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
		Total	Overtime											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>12</b>	A	130	0.53	144	76	138	143	76	142	148	75	128	144	76
<b>13</b>	A	130	0.51	145	77	138	144	78	143	149	75	127	145	77
<b>14</b>	A	129	0.56	145	77	139	145	80	143	150	73	126	144	77
<b>15</b>	A	129	0.59	145	78	139	145	81	144	150	77	126	144	78
<b>16</b>	A	129	0.61	145	78	140	145	80	144	151	77	126	144	78
<b>17</b>	A	129	0.66	145	78	140	145	81	145	151	78	126	144	78
<b>17</b>	Q1-Q4 A	129	0.66	145	78	140	145	81	145	151	78	126	144	78
<b>18</b>	Q1-Q4 A	129	0.68	145	78	139	145	84	144	150	78	126	144	78
<b>16</b>	Q1	130	0.56	147	75	142	148	79	144	151	75	126	146	75
	Q2	137	0.56	154	82	150	156	86	153	160	80	133	153	81
	Q3	121	0.66	134	78	128	133	78	138	144	77	119	133	78
	Q4	128	0.65	144	76	138	144	79	141	148	75	125	143	76
<b>17</b>	Q1	136	0.60	153	79	149	156	85	151	157	79	132	153	79
	Q2	131	0.62	148	79	143	149	83	147	153	78	128	147	79
	Q3	122	0.73	135	79	128	133	78	138	144	76	120	135	79
	Q4	127	0.70	143	75	138	143	80	142	148	77	124	143	75
<b>18</b>	Q1	131	0.60	149	77	145	151	86	147	153	80	128	148	76
	Q2	135	0.70	152	81	148	154	88	151	157	82	131	152	80
	Q3	121	0.70	134	78	127	131	79	138	143	74	119	134	78
	Q4	127	0.70	144	76	138	144	83	141	147	77	124	144	76





## CHAPTER 25 PRICES

## 25. PRICES

## A) Consumer price index

## 25.1 Total index with breakdown by type of expenditure

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2016=100

		Total index	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	Clothing and footwear	Housing (a)	Furnishings (b)	Health	Transport	Communi-cations	Recreation and leisure	Education	Hotels, cafes and restau-rants	Miscel-laneous goods and services
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
16	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
17	A	102.0	101.2	101.7	100.5	103.9	99.6	100.7	104.2	101.3	101.1	100.9	101.9	100.9
18	A	103.7	102.9	103.6	101.4	106.4	99.7	101.0	107.9	103.6	100.9	101.7	103.8	101.8
16		102.0	100.3	100.4	109.5	104.3	100.3	100.3	103.4	100.8	101.7	100.7	100.1	100.6
17		103.2	102.0	102.1	110.0	105.7	99.9	100.7	105.4	101.0	101.1	101.4	102.0	101.3
18		104.4	103.3	103.5	111.0	108.3	100.2	101.5	105.7	103.3	101.0	102.4	103.9	102.4
17	Nov	103.1	102.0	101.9	112.3	105.5	99.9	100.6	105.3	101.4	99.6	101.4	101.8	101.0
	Dec	103.2	102.0	102.1	110.0	105.7	99.9	100.7	105.4	101.0	101.1	101.4	102.0	101.3
18	Jan	102.1	102.3	102.6	93.1	105.1	99.2	100.7	106.3	101.2	99.6	101.4	101.9	101.1
	Feb	102.2	102.1	103.0	91.7	105.5	99.2	100.7	105.7	103.2	101.0	101.4	102.4	101.4
	Mar	102.3	102.2	103.3	95.7	103.5	99.5	100.8	105.6	103.0	101.4	101.5	103.0	101.5
	Apr	103.2	102.3	103.6	105.5	103.4	99.8	100.9	106.8	104.2	100.4	101.5	103.4	101.7
	May	104.1	103.0	103.8	108.2	105.2	100.1	101.1	108.8	104.3	100.3	101.5	103.9	101.8
	Jun	104.4	103.5	103.9	106.9	105.8	100.1	101.2	109.2	104.2	101.2	101.5	104.2	101.9
	Jul	103.6	102.8	103.8	93.4	106.7	99.3	101.1	108.9	104.2	102.8	101.5	104.8	101.7
	Aug	103.8	102.8	103.8	92.3	107.4	99.3	100.9	109.1	104.1	103.5	101.5	105.0	101.9
	Sep	104.0	102.8	103.9	97.2	108.6	99.5	101.0	109.6	104.2	100.3	101.9	104.9	101.9
	Oct	105.0	104.1	103.9	108.0	108.7	99.9	101.1	110.3	103.4	99.8	102.1	104.5	102.1
	Nov	104.9	103.5	103.9	113.3	108.4	100.1	101.4	108.7	103.5	99.2	102.4	103.9	102.2
	Dec	104.4	103.3	103.5	111.0	108.3	100.2	101.5	105.7	103.3	101.0	102.4	103.9	102.4
19	Jan	103.1	103.3	103.9	93.9	107.7	99.7	101.6	106.0	103.9	98.7	102.5	103.7	102.5
	Feb	103.3	103.5	104.3	92.4	106.5	99.8	101.6	107.6	104.7	99.4	102.5	104.3	102.9

Note:

a. Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels

b. Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance

## 25. PRICES

## A) Consumer price index

## 25.2 Overall and by special aggregate

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2016=100

		Total index	Food, beverages and tobacco			Non-food				Other indices by special aggregate				
			Total	Unpro-cessed food	Processed food	Total excluding foods	Industrial goods			Services	Non-energy	IPSEBENE (a)	Non-food excluding energy	Durable industrial goods
							Total	Energy Products	Excluding energy products					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
16	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
17	A	102.0	101.3	102.6	100.7	102.1	102.5	108.0	100.2	101.6	101.2	101.1	101.1	100.3
18	A	103.7	103.0	105.8	101.7	103.8	104.5	114.7	100.2	103.1	102.3	102.0	102.1	99.5
16		100.0	100.3	100.9	100.0	102.5	104.6	108.6	102.9	100.6	101.2	101.3	101.5	100.7
17		102.0	102.0	103.7	101.2	103.5	105.2	111.4	102.6	101.9	102.2	102.0	102.2	100.1
18		103.7	103.4	107.0	101.7	104.7	106.0	113.7	102.8	103.4	103.3	102.9	103.2	99.6
17	Nov	103.1	102.0	103.8	101.2	103.4	105.5	111.0	103.2	101.5	102.2	102.0	102.2	100.3
	Dec	103.2	102.0	103.7	101.2	103.5	105.2	111.4	102.6	101.9	102.2	102.0	102.2	100.1
18	Jan	102.1	102.3	104.3	101.4	102.0	102.1	111.7	98.1	101.7	100.9	100.6	100.4	99.8
	Feb	102.2	102.2	104.0	101.4	102.2	101.7	111.1	97.8	102.4	101.1	100.8	100.7	99.7
	Mar	102.3	102.4	104.1	101.5	102.3	101.6	108.2	98.7	102.8	101.6	101.4	101.3	99.7
	Apr	103.2	102.5	104.1	101.7	103.3	103.8	109.8	101.3	102.8	102.3	102.2	102.3	99.7
	May	104.1	103.1	106.0	101.8	104.4	105.7	114.4	102.0	103.1	102.8	102.6	102.7	99.7
	Jun	104.4	103.5	107.4	101.7	104.6	105.8	115.5	101.7	103.4	103.0	102.6	102.8	99.7
	Jul	103.6	102.9	105.6	101.7	103.8	103.4	116.3	97.9	104.0	102.1	101.8	101.8	99.1
	Aug	103.8	102.9	105.2	101.9	104.0	103.5	117.3	97.6	104.3	102.1	101.8	101.8	98.9
	Sep	104.0	102.9	105.5	101.7	104.3	105.1	119.4	99.0	103.5	102.2	101.8	101.9	99.3
	Oct	105.0	104.0	108.5	101.9	105.2	107.4	120.4	101.8	103.3	103.1	102.6	102.8	99.4
	Nov	104.9	103.6	107.4	101.7	105.2	107.7	118.1	103.3	103.0	103.3	102.9	103.1	99.6
	Dec	104.4	103.4	107.0	101.7	104.7	106.0	113.7	102.8	103.4	103.3	102.9	103.2	99.6
19	Jan	103.1	103.3	106.7	101.7	103.0	102.7	113.3	98.2	103.1	101.8	101.4	101.3	99.3
	Feb	103.3	103.6	107.5	101.8	103.2	102.7	114.0	97.9	103.5	102.0	101.5	101.4	99.1

a. Overall index excluding unprocessed food and energy products.

## 25. PRICES

## B) Producer price index

## 25.3 Summary table

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Total index	Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)				Breakdown by market sector						
			Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity and gas supply	Water supply	Energy	Capital goods	Intermediate goods	Consumer goods			
										Total	Durable consumer goods	Non-durable consumer goods	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
13	A	103.5	100.5	103.7	103.9	96.4	113.2	99.0	102.3	99.4	99.2	99.4	
14	A	102.1	100.6	102.2	101.8	99.0	109.6	99.2	100.7	98.9	99.8	98.8	
15	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
16	A	96.9	98.4	98.2	89.9	100.6	89.2	100.6	98.5	100.2	101.2	100.2	
17	A	101.1	98.9	102.0	96.9	100.1	98.4	101.5	101.9	102.1	101.3	102.2	
18	A P	104.1	99.9	104.6	102.0	100.6	106.3	102.4	104.5	101.9	102.3	101.9	
18	J-F	A P	102.5	99.6	103.5	98.8	100.6	101.8	102.0	103.7	102.3	101.9	102.3
19	J-F	A P	104.4	100.6	103.8	106.0	100.9	107.3	103.0	104.6	101.4	103.1	101.3
17	Nov		102.2	99.0	102.7	99.9	100.0	102.0	101.6	102.6	102.0	101.4	102.1
	Dec		102.4	98.9	103.0	99.9	100.1	102.3	101.6	102.9	102.1	101.6	102.1
18	Jan	P	102.5	99.4	103.7	98.0	100.5	102.0	102.0	103.4	102.3	101.7	102.3
	Feb	P	102.6	99.8	103.2	99.7	100.7	101.6	102.0	103.9	102.3	102.0	102.3
	Mar	P	101.5	100.0	103.4	94.4	100.8	98.0	102.3	104.0	102.3	102.2	102.3
	Apr	P	102.2	100.0	104.3	94.6	100.9	100.2	102.3	104.2	102.3	102.3	102.3
	May	P	103.5	100.1	105.0	97.9	100.7	104.5	102.3	104.4	101.9	102.5	101.9
	Jun	P	104.5	99.9	105.3	101.6	100.7	107.2	102.3	105.0	101.9	102.5	101.9
	Jul	P	105.0	100.0	105.1	104.5	100.6	108.9	102.4	104.8	101.9	102.4	101.9
	Aug	P	105.4	99.8	105.2	106.1	100.4	110.3	102.3	104.8	101.9	102.5	101.9
	Sep	P	106.3	99.6	105.4	109.1	100.4	113.1	102.5	104.9	101.6	102.4	101.6
	Oct	P	106.3	100.0	106.0	107.3	100.6	113.0	102.6	105.2	101.6	102.4	101.5
	Nov	P	105.2	100.2	105.1	105.3	100.7	109.6	102.5	105.0	101.5	102.5	101.4
	Dec	P	104.1	100.3	103.5	106.0	100.8	106.8	102.6	104.4	101.5	102.6	101.4
19	Jan	P	104.3	100.4	103.3	107.2	100.8	107.1	103.0	104.4	101.5	103.0	101.4
	Feb	P	104.5	100.8	104.2	104.8	100.9	107.5	103.0	104.7	101.4	103.2	101.3

## 25. PRICES

## B) Producer price index

## 25.4 Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)

## Mining and quarrying and manufacturing

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Mining and quarrying			Manufacturing							
		Total	Mining of coal and lignite	Other mining and quarrying	Total	Food products	Beverages	Tobacco products	Textiles	Wearing apparel	Leather and related products	
												1
13	A	100.5	99.7	100.0	103.7	101.3	99.0	95.4	99.5	99.5	98.8	
14	A	100.6	102.7	100.0	102.2	99.1	99.3	97.7	100.0	99.1	99.6	
15	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
16	A	98.4	98.6	98.9	98.2	99.3	100.6	100.4	99.7	100.4	100.6	
17	A	98.9	95.0	98.8	102.0	101.6	102.0	103.3	99.9	100.8	101.6	
18	A P	99.9	93.2	100.4	104.6	100.6	105.3	105.0	100.1	100.9	102.1	
18	J-F	A P	99.6	93.3	100.0	103.5	101.3	104.6	105.0	100.0	100.9	101.8
19	J-F	A P	100.6	93.4	101.1	103.8	99.8	106.1	105.6	100.3	100.7	102.6
17	Nov		99.0	94.5	99.1	102.7	101.3	102.3	103.3	100.1	101.4	101.7
	Dec		98.9	94.3	99.0	103.0	101.3	102.5	103.3	100.0	101.0	101.5
18	Jan	P	99.4	93.3	99.8	103.7	101.3	104.3	105.0	100.0	100.8	101.7
	Feb	P	99.8	93.2	100.2	103.2	101.3	105.0	105.0	99.9	100.9	101.8
	Mar	P	100.0	93.3	100.5	103.4	101.2	105.5	105.0	100.0	101.0	102.0
	Apr	P	100.0	93.1	100.5	104.3	101.2	105.3	105.0	100.1	101.1	102.0
	May	P	100.1	93.1	100.6	105.0	100.7	105.4	105.0	100.2	101.0	102.3
	Jun	P	99.9	93.3	100.3	105.3	100.6	105.5	105.0	100.0	100.7	102.3
	Jul	P	100.0	93.1	100.5	105.1	100.5	105.6	105.0	100.0	100.6	102.3
	Aug	P	99.8	93.2	100.2	105.2	100.5	105.6	105.0	100.1	100.8	102.1
	Sep	P	99.6	93.0	100.0	105.4	100.3	105.5	105.1	100.2	100.9	102.1
	Oct	P	100.0	93.4	100.5	106.0	100.2	105.1	105.1	100.2	101.0	102.2
	Nov	P	100.2	93.5	100.6	105.1	100.1	105.2	105.1	100.2	100.8	102.3
	Dec	P	100.3	93.4	100.7	103.5	100.0	105.4	105.1	100.2	100.7	102.3
19	Jan	P	100.4	93.4	100.9	103.3	99.9	106.0	105.6	100.3	100.8	102.5
	Feb	P	100.8	93.4	101.3	104.2	99.7	106.1	105.6	100.3	100.5	102.6

25. PRICES  
B) Producer price index

25.5 Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)  
Manufacturing (continued I)

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Manufacturing									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Wood and products of wood and cork, except furniture; articles of straw and plaiting materials	Paper and paper products	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	Coke and refined petroleum products	Chemicals and chemical products	Basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations	Rubber and plastic products	Other non-metallic mineral products	Basic metals	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment
13	A	98.4	99.1	98.5	141.9	103.1	98.0	100.1	99.8	104.6	100.5
14	A	99.0	98.6	98.1	132.3	102.1	99.2	100.0	99.8	102.1	100.0
15	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	A	101.0	99.3	100.8	83.5	97.8	100.7	99.5	99.9	96.5	99.8
17	A	101.5	101.6	102.1	99.4	101.2	102.0	99.9	100.2	111.7	102.2
18	A P	103.6	105.5	103.9	116.7	104.7	102.5	101.0	101.6	117.0	103.5
18	J-F	102.6	104.1	103.2	107.9	102.6	102.4	100.6	100.8	117.4	102.9
19	J-F	104.6	106.4	105.3	109.0	103.2	103.3	101.5	102.3	115.2	104.4
17	Nov	101.7	103.2	102.4	105.5	101.5	102.0	100.2	100.4	114.2	102.6
	Dec	101.8	103.6	102.4	106.7	101.5	102.0	100.2	100.6	115.8	102.8
18	Jan	102.4	104.1	103.5	111.4	102.3	102.4	100.6	100.7	116.7	102.7
	Feb	102.8	104.2	102.8	104.5	103.0	102.5	100.7	100.8	118.0	103.2
	Mar	103.3	104.8	103.4	105.2	103.2	102.4	100.7	100.9	117.2	103.5
	Apr	103.5	105.3	104.0	113.2	103.4	102.4	100.8	101.1	117.4	103.5
	May	103.4	105.2	103.7	121.3	104.0	102.3	100.9	101.5	117.7	103.4
	Jun	103.6	105.7	103.7	121.7	105.3	102.4	100.9	101.6	119.0	103.6
	Jul	103.8	106.1	103.7	120.5	105.8	102.4	101.0	102.0	116.8	103.9
	Aug	103.8	106.1	103.4	121.5	106.4	102.5	101.1	101.9	115.7	103.8
	Sep	104.0	106.3	104.1	124.2	106.6	102.5	101.3	102.0	115.4	103.8
	Oct	104.1	106.1	104.4	129.1	106.5	102.6	101.2	102.1	117.5	103.9
	Nov	104.1	106.0	104.7	121.0	105.5	102.9	101.3	102.2	117.2	103.8
	Dec	104.2	106.0	105.5	107.3	103.9	102.8	101.2	102.1	115.1	103.7
19	Jan	104.5	106.5	105.3	105.1	103.1	103.3	101.6	102.1	115.0	104.2
	Feb	104.8	106.4	105.3	112.9	103.3	103.4	101.4	102.4	115.5	104.6

25. PRICES  
B) Producer price index

25.6 Breakdown by industry (NACE 2009)  
Manufacturing (continued II) and others

Instituto Nacional de Estadística

2015 = 100

		Manufacturing							Electricity and gas supply	Water supply
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Computer, electronic and optical products	Electrical equipment	Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	Motor vehicles trailers and semi-trailers	Other transport equipment	Furniture	Other manufacturing		
13	A	105.4	100.7	98.7	100.0	94.9	98.8	98.7	103.9	96.4
14	A	101.2	100.2	99.6	99.8	95.3	99.5	98.8	101.8	99.0
15	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	A	100.2	99.1	100.6	99.8	104.5	101.0	99.3	89.9	100.6
17	A	100.0	99.9	101.0	99.8	108.9	101.9	99.3	96.9	100.1
18	A P	99.6	100.8	102.0	100.8	110.4	102.9	100.5	102.0	100.6
18	J-F	99.8	100.7	101.5	100.6	108.9	102.4	99.5	98.8	100.6
19	J-F	100.1	101.2	102.7	101.2	112.2	103.6	101.9	106.0	100.9
17	Nov	99.9	100.6	101.0	100.0	108.7	102.1	99.5	99.9	100.0
	Dec	99.9	100.9	101.1	100.0	108.8	102.1	99.2	99.9	100.1
18	Jan	99.9	100.9	101.4	100.6	109.3	102.2	99.0	98.0	100.5
	Feb	99.7	100.6	101.7	100.6	108.6	102.6	99.9	99.7	100.7
	Mar	99.4	100.5	101.8	100.9	110.4	102.7	100.4	94.4	100.8
	Apr	99.5	100.8	101.8	101.0	110.0	102.8	100.8	94.6	100.9
	May	99.4	101.3	102.0	101.0	110.0	103.0	100.7	97.9	100.7
	Jun	99.2	101.7	102.1	100.9	110.1	102.9	100.6	101.6	100.7
	Jul	99.6	101.1	102.2	101.0	110.2	102.9	100.3	104.5	100.6
	Aug	99.5	101.2	102.2	100.8	110.4	103.1	100.6	106.1	100.4
	Sep	99.8	100.3	102.3	100.8	111.5	103.0	100.2	109.1	100.4
	Oct	99.8	99.9	102.3	100.8	111.5	103.1	100.7	107.3	100.6
	Nov	99.6	100.5	102.3	100.8	111.5	103.1	101.2	105.3	100.7
	Dec	99.7	100.3	102.3	100.8	111.6	103.2	101.1	106.0	100.8
19	Jan	100.1	100.7	102.7	101.2	112.6	103.5	101.6	107.2	100.8
	Feb	100.1	101.7	102.8	101.3	111.9	103.7	102.1	104.8	100.9

25. PRICES  
C) Construction prices

25.7 Construction costs index and average price per square metre of open-market appraised housing

Ministerio de Fomento

January 2015=100 and euro

		Construction costs index January 2015=100 (monthly series)							Average price per m2 of open market appraised housing (quarterly series)								
		Total			Building		Civil Engineering		Total	Up to 5 years	Over 5 years	Regions with over 2,000,000 inhabitants					
		Total	Labour	Inputs	Total	Of which	Total	Of which				Andalucía	Castilla-León	Cataluña	Comunidad Valenciana	Galicia	Madrid
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
12	A	101.2	100.5	101.5	101.3	101.8	100.8	100.9	1 588	...	...	1 289	1 218	1 878	1 213	1 264	2 079
13	A	101.2	100.9	101.3	101.1	101.3	101.3	101.4	1 495	1 762	1 485	1 209	1 119	1 698	1 143	1 210	2 023
14	A	101.3	101.2	101.3	101.1	101.0	101.8	102.0	1 459	1 715	1 450	1 211	1 062	1 663	1 122	1 179	2 015
15	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	1 475	1 734	1 466	1 224	1 058	1 685	1 138	1 178	2 075
16	A	98.8	97.6	99.4	98.8	99.6	98.7	99.0	1 503	1 746	1 496	1 216	1 058	1 763	1 153	1 192	2 169
17	A	101.0	94.8	104.2	100.5	104.1	102.0	104.5	1 539	1 795	1 530	1 246	1 047	1 857	1 152	1 188	2 290
17	Q1-Q4 M	101.0	94.8	104.2	100.5	104.1	102.0	104.5	1 539	1 795	1 530	1 246	1 047	1 857	1 152	1 188	2 290
18	Q1-Q4 MP	103.2	95.1	107.4	102.5	107.0	104.9	108.3	1 591	1 820	1 584	1 299	1 041	1 955	1 181	1 189	2 484
15	Q4	98.1	98.1	98.2	98.2	98.3	97.8	97.7	1 490	1 739	1 481	1 224	1 073	1 721	1 151	1 187	2 102
16	Q1	97.3	97.6	97.2	97.5	97.5	96.6	96.3	1 492	1 728	1 486	1 211	1 064	1 735	1 150	1 198	2 130
	Q2	99.1	98.6	99.4	99.2	99.6	98.9	99.0	1 506	1 747	1 500	1 223	1 063	1 758	1 150	1 197	2 178
	Q3	99.5	97.7	100.4	99.4	100.5	99.6	100.3	1 500	1 744	1 493	1 213	1 048	1 762	1 161	1 185	2 165
	Q4	99.3	96.7	100.7	99.2	100.8	99.4	100.4	1 512	1 764	1 504	1 216	1 057	1 797	1 151	1 190	2 203
17	Q1	100.1	93.7	103.4	99.6	103.3	101.1	103.6	1 526	1 781	1 518	1 228	1 052	1 829	1 158	1 180	2 235
	Q2	101.2	96.1	103.8	100.8	103.7	102.1	104.1	1 530	1 795	1 522	1 233	1 045	1 834	1 150	1 187	2 264
	Q3	101.3	96.0	104.1	101.0	104.0	102.2	104.3	1 540	1 800	1 532	1 223	1 043	1 871	1 145	1 199	2 305
	Q4	101.3	93.4	105.5	100.8	105.3	102.8	106.0	1 559	1 804	1 551	1 246	1 047	1 893	1 158	1 185	2 355
18	Q1	P 102.2	92.9	107.0	101.5	106.7	104.0	107.7	1 567	1 795	1 559	1 246	1 045	1 906	1 177	1 189	2 413
	Q2	P 102.9	94.0	107.5	102.2	107.2	104.7	108.3	1 588	1 810	1 581	1 262	1 036	1 949	1 181	1 198	2 482
	Q3	P 103.7	96.7	107.3	103.1	106.9	105.3	108.3	1 590	1 830	1 582	1 268	1 037	1 961	1 167	1 178	2 497
	Q4	P 104.0	96.7	107.7	103.3	107.3	105.7	108.7	1 619	1 846	1 612	1 299	1 046	2 002	1 201	1 193	2 546

25. PRICES  
D) Price indices of farmers' inputs and output

25.8 Total and breakdown

Ministerio de Agricultura y Pesca, Alimentación y Medio Ambiente

Annual percentage changes (a)

		Prices of farmers' output							Prices of farmers' inputs							
		Total	Agricultural products			Animal products			Goods and regular services				Investment goods			
		Total	Of which			Total	Live - stock	Live - stock products	Of which				Total	Machinery and other goods	Investment work	
			Total	Cereals	Vegetables				Fruit	Total	Live - stock foods	Fertiliser				Energy and lubricants
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
14	M	-7.1	-12.1	-10.8	-6.6	-6.5	-1.4	-3.5	5.3	-3.7	-7.9	-4.8	-1.2	1.6	2.3	0.6
15	M	6.2	18.6	1.1	28.8	11.5	-8.1	-8.3	-7.6	-1.1	-1.4	2.4	-3.2	0.1	0.9	-0.7
16	M	-3.3	-2.4	-7.4	-9.2	9.4	-3.4	-1.2	-9.4	-3.1	-3.1	-8.3	-10.9	-0.7	0.3	-2.0
17	M	7.9	6.7	3.1	14.4	-3.9	9.1	9.0	9.5	0.4	-1.2	-4.8	9.5	1.1	0.7	1.7
17	E-M	M	9.2	7.4	-4.2	25.0	-3.4	11.3	13.6	5.0	-2.5	-8.7	16.8	0.9	0.4	1.6
18	E-M	MP	3.9	6.4	7.9	5.6	14.4	1.4	-0.7	7.8	3.2	3.5	0.5	7.9	1.0	2.1
17	May		4.5	-3.2	1.1	-17.3	-12.4	15.5	16.6	12.1	-0.3	-2.7	-5.1	9.0	2.0	1.5
	Jun		4.4	-1.4	-0.6	-3.2	-15.1	11.4	12.4	8.1	-0.7	-2.8	-4.5	5.7	2.7	2.8
	Jul		2.3	-1.9	6.3	-11.8	-21.0	8.7	8.3	9.9	-0.4	-1.7	-4.9	1.6	0.8	1.6
	Ago		7.3	5.7	13.4	27.4	-15.9	9.5	9.4	9.8	-0.2	-0.9	-5.3	2.3	0.7	1.6
	Sep		7.1	6.5	14.4	24.3	-11.2	8.2	7.3	10.9	0.8	-0.3	-3.0	5.0	0.8	1.6
	Oct		11.0	13.6	9.9	7.8	5.6	5.7	2.7	15.4	1.0	-0.0	1.5	4.5	1.3	1.5
	Nov		9.3	11.5	5.4	3.0	16.0	5.2	1.0	17.8	1.8	1.1	1.4	6.0	1.4	1.3
	Dic		7.0	9.0	9.5	0.6	11.9	3.6	-0.6	16.2	2.1	2.1	0.4	5.2	1.4	1.3
18	Ene	P	0.2	-1.6	8.0	-30.8	9.2	3.4	-0.1	14.0	1.9	2.3	-0.8	3.1	0.9	-0.4
	Feb	P	1.7	0.2	6.5	-15.8	12.7	4.0	1.6	11.0	2.9	2.7	0.9	10.4	0.9	-0.4
	Mar	P	4.3	3.8	10.1	-4.7	21.4	5.1	3.7	9.0	2.7	3.5	0.9	3.0	0.9	-0.3
	Abr	P	5.0	11.1	11.7	14.0	7.8	-1.5	-3.1	3.4	4.0	4.7	0.7	7.5	1.1	0.9
	May	P	8.5	18.6	3.2	65.5	20.8	-3.7	-5.5	1.8	4.4	4.5	0.5	15.4	1.2	0.9

a. Annual percentage changes calculated on the basis of data published by the Ministerio de Agricultura y Pesca, Alimentación y Medio Ambiente: Price indices of farmers' inputs and output, base year 2005 until December 2014 and base year 2010 since January 2015





26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
A) Macroeconomic aggregates

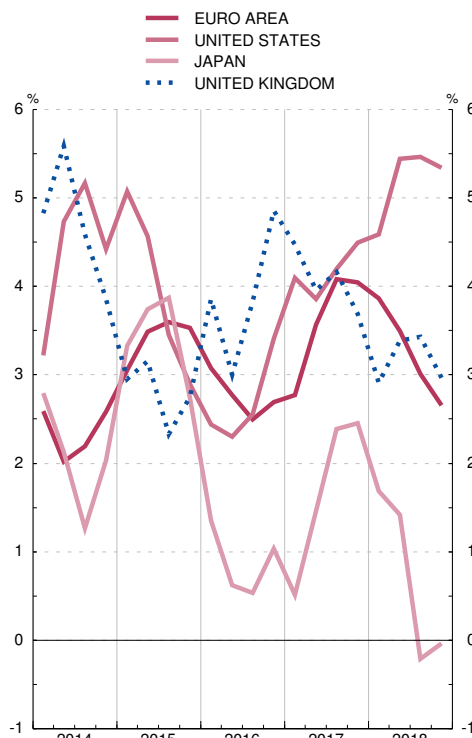
26.1 Gross domestic product at current prices (a)

OECD, EUROSTAT, IFM

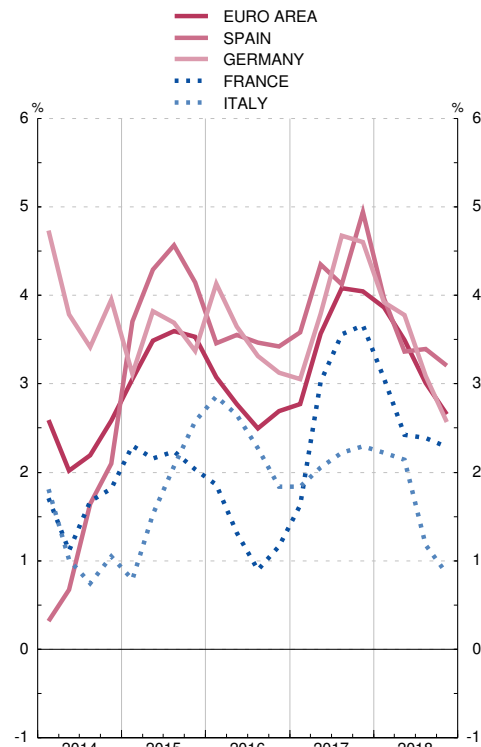
National currency (b)

	European Union									Brazil	China	United States	India	Japan	Russia
	Total EU	Euro area	Spain	Germany	France	Netherlands	Italy	United Kingdom							
	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 tri-llions	2010 bi-llions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>14</b>	51 111	14 080	10 182	1 038	2 943	2 151	672	1 623	1 844	5 779	64 718	17 522	121 888	514	79 200
<b>15</b>	52 894	14 824	10 530	1 081	3 046	2 198	690	1 651	1 896	5 996	69 911	18 219	134 017	531	83 387
<b>16</b>	54 605	14 950	10 820	1 119	3 154	2 227	708	1 691	1 970	6 267	74 563	18 707	149 518	536	86 149
<b>17</b>	57 303	15 389	11 211	1 166	3 281	2 293	738	1 726	2 050	6 554	81 526	19 485	166 388	545	92 037
<b>15 Q2</b>	13 195	3 701	2 622	269	759	548	172	411	475	1 486	...	4 555	33 128	133	20 579
<b>Q3</b>	13 304	3 726	2 641	272	764	551	174	414	476	1 505	...	4 583	33 894	133	21 125
<b>Q4</b>	13 355	3 751	2 663	274	772	553	174	418	478	1 515	...	4 589	34 830	133	21 172
<b>16 Q1</b>	13 428	3 738	2 684	276	782	557	175	420	485	1 532	...	4 602	35 867	134	21 062
<b>Q2</b>	13 588	3 746	2 694	279	787	555	176	422	489	1 564	...	4 660	36 902	134	21 351
<b>Q3</b>	13 689	3 720	2 707	281	789	556	178	423	494	1 576	...	4 700	37 888	134	21 650
<b>Q4</b>	13 900	3 746	2 734	283	796	559	180	425	501	1 595	...	4 745	38 861	134	22 086
<b>17 Q1</b>	14 079	3 797	2 759	286	806	566	181	428	507	1 617	...	4 791	39 972	135	22 566
<b>Q2</b>	14 229	3 838	2 790	291	817	572	184	430	509	1 632	...	4 840	40 915	136	22 685
<b>Q3</b>	14 397	3 855	2 818	293	826	576	185	433	514	1 640	...	4 897	42 147	137	23 102
<b>Q4</b>	14 597	3 899	2 845	297	833	580	188	435	519	1 664	...	4 958	43 353	137	23 684
<b>18 Q1</b>	14 745	3 931	2 865	297	838	584	191	438	522	1 679	...	5 010	44 535	137	24 442
<b>Q2</b>	14 953	3 961	2 888	300	848	585	192	439	526	1 694	...	5 103	45 856	138	25 445
<b>Q3</b>	15 072	3 976	2 903	303	851	589	194	438	532	1 717	...	5 165	47 048	137	26 028
<b>Q4</b>	...	4 008	2 920	306	854	593	196	439	535	1 737	...	5 223	48 282	137	...

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
Annual percentage changes



GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
Annual percentage changes



(a) Seasonally adjusted series. In the case of countries, except Switzerland, the series are also adjusted for the calendar effect.

(b) The data for the OECD area is in USD and the data for the EU aggregate is in euros. The data for the euro area countries up to 1998 Q4 have been obtained applying the irrevocable euro conversion rates to the national currency series. As the euro area aggregate for that period has been obtained applying the respective exchange rates in ECU to the national currency series, this aggregate is not equal to the sum of the constituent countries.



26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
A) Macroeconomic aggregates

26.2 Gross domestic product at constant prices (a)

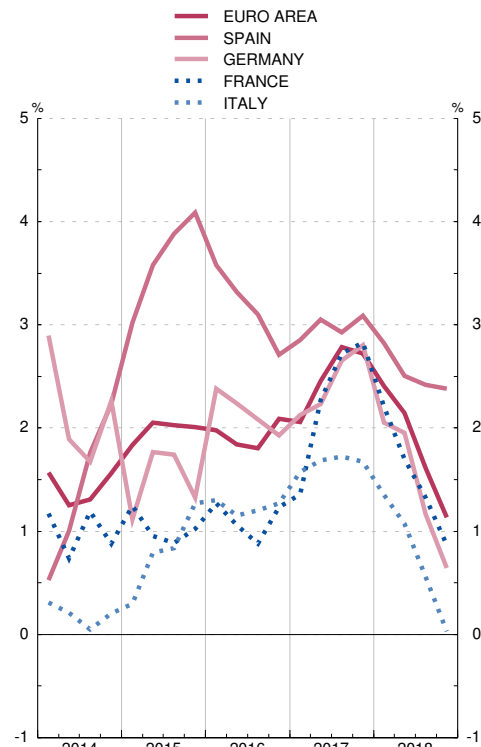
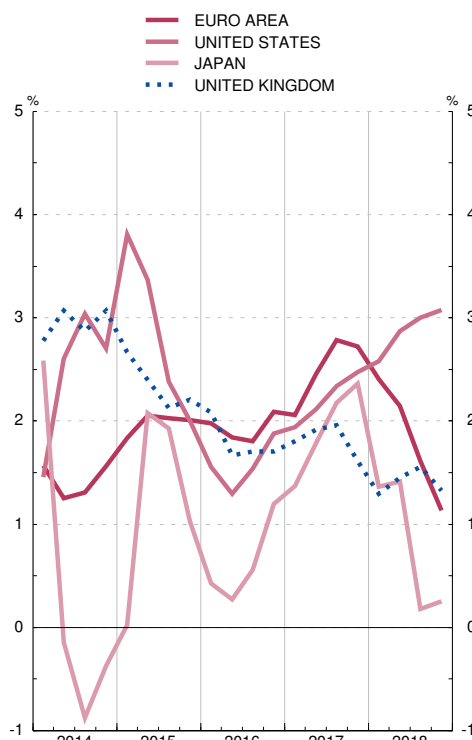
OECD, EUROSTAT, IFM

National currencies (b)

	European Union									Brazil	China	United States	India	Japan	Russia
	Total EU	Euro area	Spain	Germany	France	Netherlands	Italy	United Kingdom							
	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 bi-llions	2010 tri-llions	2010 bi-llions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>14</b>	47 041	13 293	9 743	1 035	2 764	2 078	651	1 544	1 720	1 237	65 398	16 900	103 372	511	88 397
<b>15</b>	48 227	13 592	9 936	1 073	2 805	2 100	663	1 556	1 760	1 193	69 911	17 387	111 297	517	86 298
<b>16</b>	49 102	13 865	10 127	1 107	2 865	2 123	678	1 575	1 792	1 153	74 609	17 659	120 892	520	86 112
<b>17</b>	50 372	14 218	10 381	1 140	2 936	2 172	698	1 601	1 824	1 166	79 724	18 051	129 378	530	87 373
<b>15 Q2</b>	12 039	3 389	2 479	267	700	524	166	388	439	299	...	4 349	27 515	129	21 588
<b>Q3</b>	12 094	3 405	2 488	269	702	526	166	390	441	295	...	4 360	28 111	129	21 546
<b>Q4</b>	12 127	3 424	2 500	272	706	527	166	391	444	293	...	4 364	28 685	129	21 434
<b>16 Q1</b>	12 192	3 444	2 518	274	713	530	168	392	445	290	...	4 381	29 384	130	21 524
<b>Q2</b>	12 244	3 456	2 524	276	716	529	168	393	446	290	...	4 406	30 027	130	21 443
<b>Q3</b>	12 288	3 469	2 533	278	717	530	170	394	448	288	...	4 427	30 523	130	21 501
<b>Q4</b>	12 379	3 496	2 552	279	720	533	171	396	452	286	...	4 446	30 958	130	21 644
<b>17 Q1</b>	12 460	3 520	2 569	282	728	538	172	398	454	290	...	4 466	31 475	132	21 684
<b>Q2</b>	12 552	3 543	2 586	284	732	541	174	400	455	291	...	4 499	31 963	132	21 827
<b>Q3</b>	12 642	3 565	2 604	286	736	545	175	401	457	292	...	4 530	32 646	133	21 915
<b>Q4</b>	12 717	3 589	2 622	288	740	548	177	403	459	292	...	4 556	33 294	133	21 947
<b>18 Q1</b>	12 784	3 603	2 631	290	743	550	178	404	459	294	...	4 581	33 896	133	22 057
<b>Q2</b>	12 872	3 620	2 642	291	746	550	179	404	461	294	...	4 628	34 480	134	22 162
<b>Q3</b>	12 921	3 631	2 646	293	745	552	179	403	464	295	...	4 666	34 994	133	22 217
<b>Q4</b>	...	3 641	2 651	295	745	553	180	403	465	296	...	4 696	35 554	134	...

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
Annual percentage changes

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
Annual percentage changes



(a) Seasonally adjusted series. In the case of countries, the series are also adjusted for the calendar effect.

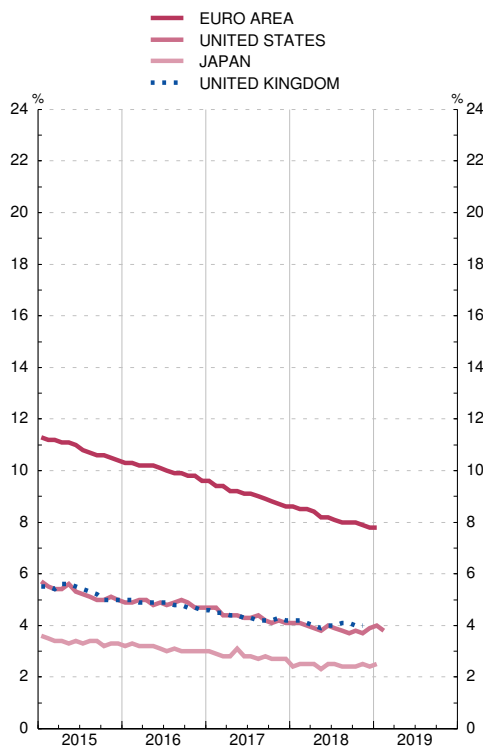
(b) The data for the OECD area is in USD and the data for the EU aggregate is in euros. The data for the euro area countries up to 1998 Q4 have been obtained applying the irrevocable euro conversion rates to the national currency series. As the euro area aggregate for that period has been obtained applying the respective exchange rates in ECU to the national currency series, this aggregate is not equal to the sum of the constituent countries.

26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
B) Labour market

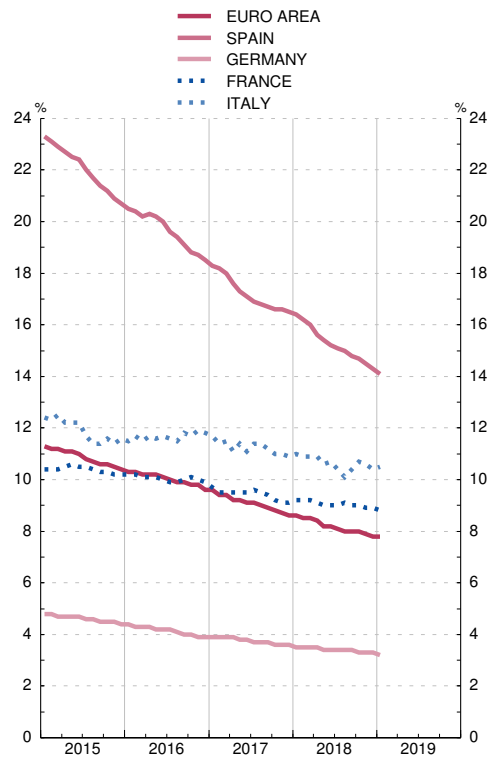
26.11 Unemployment rates

		OECD											Percentages			
		European Union											Canada	South Korea	United States	Japan
		OECD	Total EU	Euro area	Spain	Germany	France	Netherlands	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	Sweden	Canada	South Korea	United States	Japan
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
13	A	7.9	10.9	12.0	26.1	5.2	10.3	7.3	12.1	10.4	7.6	8.0	7.1	3.1	7.4	4.0
14	A	7.4	10.2	11.6	24.5	5.0	10.3	7.4	12.6	9.0	6.2	7.9	6.9	3.5	6.2	3.6
15	A	6.8	9.4	10.9	22.1	4.6	10.4	6.9	11.9	7.5	5.3	7.4	6.9	3.6	5.3	3.4
16	A	6.3	8.6	10.0	19.6	4.2	10.0	6.0	11.7	6.2	4.8	6.9	7.0	3.7	4.9	3.1
17	A	5.8	7.6	9.1	17.2	3.8	9.4	4.9	11.3	4.9	4.3	6.7	6.3	3.7	4.4	2.8
18	A	5.3	6.8	8.2	15.3	3.4	9.1	3.8	10.6	3.9	4.1	6.3	5.8	3.8	3.9	2.4
17	Sep	5.6	7.5	8.9	16.7	3.7	9.4	4.7	11.2	4.7	4.2	6.7	6.1	3.6	4.2	2.8
	Oct	5.6	7.4	8.8	16.6	3.6	9.2	4.5	11.0	4.5	4.2	6.7	6.2	3.6	4.1	2.7
	Nov	5.5	7.3	8.7	16.6	3.6	9.1	4.4	11.0	4.5	4.3	6.4	6.0	3.7	4.2	2.7
	Dec	5.5	7.2	8.6	16.5	3.6	9.1	4.4	10.9	4.3	4.2	6.4	5.8	3.7	4.1	2.7
18	Jan	5.4	7.2	8.6	16.4	3.5	9.2	4.2	11.0	4.2	4.2	6.6	5.9	3.6	4.1	2.4
	Feb	5.4	7.1	8.5	16.2	3.5	9.2	4.1	10.9	4.1	4.2	5.9	5.8	3.6	4.1	2.5
	Mar	5.4	7.0	8.5	16.0	3.5	9.2	3.9	10.9	4.0	4.1	6.2	5.8	4.0	4.0	2.5
	Apr	5.3	7.0	8.4	15.6	3.5	9.1	3.9	10.9	3.9	4.0	6.3	5.9	3.8	3.9	2.5
	May	5.2	6.9	8.2	15.4	3.4	9.0	3.9	10.6	3.8	3.9	6.1	5.9	4.0	3.8	2.3
	Jun	5.3	6.8	8.2	15.2	3.4	9.0	3.9	10.7	3.8	4.0	6.3	6.0	3.7	4.0	2.5
	Jul	5.3	6.8	8.1	15.1	3.4	9.0	3.8	10.4	3.8	4.0	6.4	5.9	3.8	3.9	2.5
	Aug	5.3	6.7	8.0	15.0	3.4	9.1	3.9	10.1	3.8	4.1	6.6	6.0	4.1	3.8	2.4
	Sep	5.2	6.7	8.0	14.8	3.4	9.0	3.7	10.4	3.8	4.1	6.5	5.8	4.0	3.7	2.4
	Oct	5.2	6.7	8.0	14.7	3.3	9.0	3.7	10.7	3.8	4.0	6.0	5.7	3.9	3.8	2.4
	Nov	5.2	6.6	7.9	14.5	3.3	8.9	3.5	10.6	3.8	4.0	6.2	5.6	3.8	3.7	2.5
	Dec	5.3	6.6	7.8	14.3	3.3	8.9	3.6	10.4	3.7	...	6.4	5.6	3.8	3.9	2.4
19	Jan	5.3	6.5	7.8	14.1	3.2	8.8	3.6	10.5	3.7	...	6.0	5.8	4.4	4.0	2.5
	Feb	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.8	...	3.8	...

UNEMPLOYMENT RATES



UNEMPLOYMENT RATES

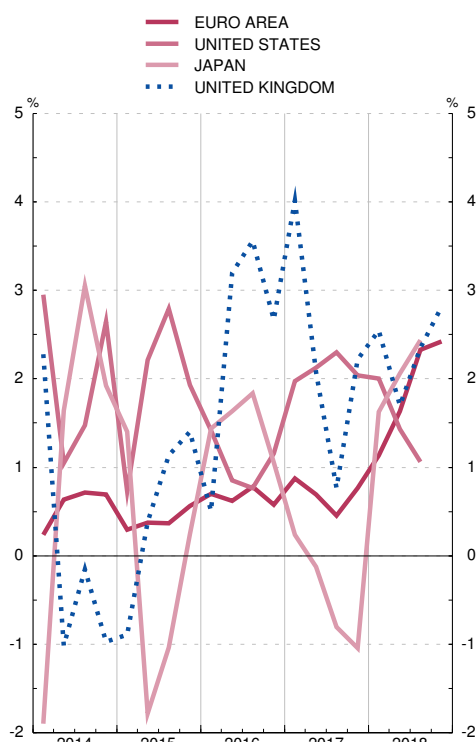


26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
B) Labour market

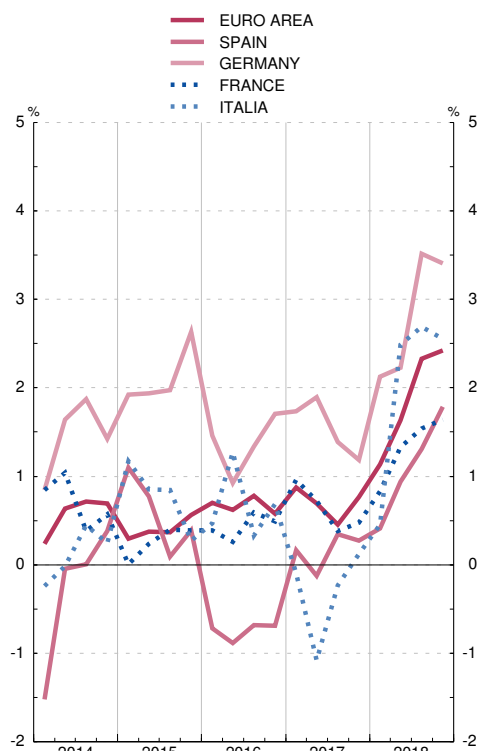
26.12 Index of unit labour costs. Total Economy

		OECD										2015 = 100				
		European Union										Canada	South Korea	United States	Japan	Switzerland
		OECD	Euro area	Spain	Germany	France	Netherlands	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	Sweden	11	12	13	14	15
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
12	A	96.9	97.9	100.3	94.8	97.7	100.4	98.4	99.7	97.7	97.4	95.3	97.5	95.1	101.0	100.6
13	A	97.6	99.0	99.7	96.5	99.0	101.2	99.1	100.0	99.5	99.0	97.0	98.6	96.2	99.2	101.1
14	A	98.9	99.6	99.4	97.9	99.7	101.3	99.2	100.6	99.5	100.0	97.8	99.7	98.1	100.3	100.1
15	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	A	101.4	100.7	99.3	101.4	100.4	100.6	100.7	102.5	102.5	101.9	98.8	101.4	101.0	101.5	99.4
17	A	102.8	101.4	99.4	102.9	101.1	101.1	100.4	105.0	104.8	103.9	100.0	101.7	103.2	101.0	99.1
15	Q1	99.4	99.6	100.0	99.1	99.6	99.7	100.1	99.8	99.1	100.1	99.5	99.5	99.3	99.5	100.3
	Q2	99.8	99.9	100.3	99.8	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.8	99.6	100.7	100.2	100.5	99.8	99.5	100.3
	Q3	100.2	100.1	99.8	100.3	100.1	100.1	100.2	100.3	100.7	99.8	100.1	99.9	100.3	100.0	99.7
	Q4	100.6	100.4	99.9	100.8	100.2	100.3	99.9	100.2	100.6	99.4	100.2	100.0	100.7	101.0	99.8
16	Q1	100.8	100.3	99.3	100.5	100.0	100.5	100.5	102.3	99.6	101.0	98.9	101.0	100.7	101.0	99.6
	Q2	101.1	100.5	99.4	100.8	100.3	100.9	101.1	102.0	102.7	101.3	99.2	100.4	100.6	101.1	99.4
	Q3	101.7	100.9	99.1	101.7	100.7	100.7	100.5	102.9	104.3	102.0	98.4	101.7	101.0	101.8	99.2
	Q4	101.9	101.0	99.3	102.5	100.7	100.4	100.6	102.7	103.3	103.3	98.6	102.8	101.8	102.0	99.3
17	Q1	102.3	101.1	99.4	102.3	101.0	100.7	100.4	104.4	103.6	103.5	98.7	100.9	102.7	101.2	99.2
	Q2	102.5	101.2	99.3	102.7	101.0	101.0	100.0	104.4	104.9	103.4	98.9	102.3	102.8	101.0	99.2
	Q3	102.9	101.4	99.4	103.1	101.1	101.1	100.3	105.3	105.0	104.1	100.5	101.4	103.4	101.0	99.0
	Q4	103.4	101.7	99.5	103.7	101.2	101.4	100.7	106.1	105.6	104.7	101.9	102.4	103.9	101.0	98.8
18	Q1	104.4	102.3	99.8	104.4	101.8	102.4	100.9	104.5	106.3	105.2	102.5	105.2	104.8	102.9	98.5
	Q2	104.5	102.9	100.2	104.9	102.4	102.1	102.5	106.4	106.7	106.8	102.2	103.3	104.2	103.1	...
	Q3	104.9	103.7	100.7	106.7	102.6	103.7	103.0	106.2	107.5	107.6	102.4	103.7	104.5	103.5	...
	Q4	...	104.2	101.3	107.2	102.9	...	103.3	...	108.6	...	...	...	...	...	...

INDEX OF UNIT LABOUR COSTS  
Annual percentage changes



INDEX OF UNIT LABOUR COSTS  
Annual percentage changes

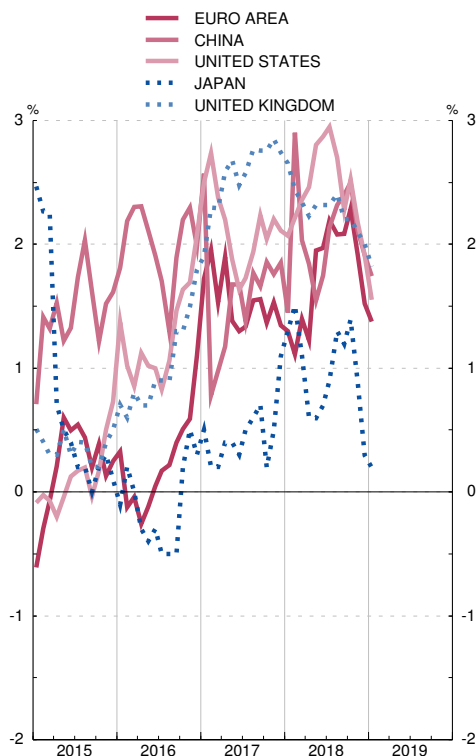


26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
C) Prices

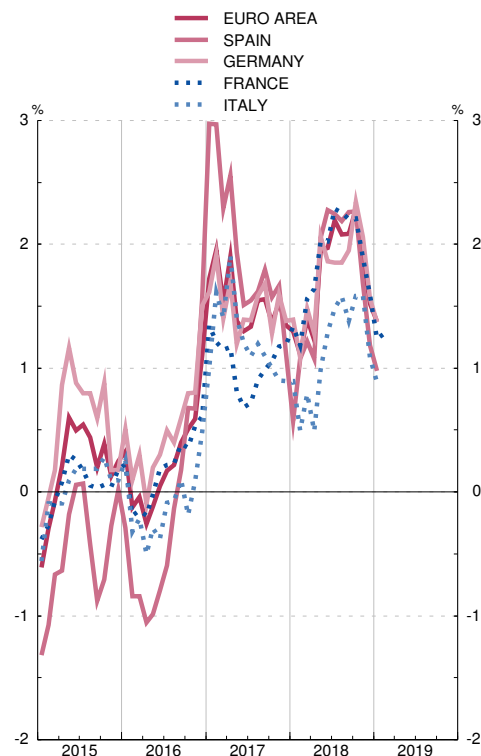
26.21 Consumer price index

		OECD										2015 = 100						
		European Union										Canada	China	South Korea	United States	Japan	Switzerland	
	OECD	Total EU	Euro area	Spain	Germany	France	Netherlands	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	Sweden	12	13	14	15	16	17	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11							
13	A	97.7	99.4	99.4	100.7	98.6	99.5	98.4	99.7	100.8	98.2	100.2	97.0	96.7	98.0	98.3	96.6	101.2
14	A	99.4	99.9	99.8	100.5	99.5	100.0	99.4	99.9	100.9	99.6	100.0	98.9	98.6	99.3	99.9	99.2	101.2
15	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
16	A	101.1	100.2	100.2	99.8	100.5	100.2	100.3	99.9	99.3	101.0	101.0	101.4	102.0	101.0	101.3	99.9	99.6
17	A	103.4	102.0	101.8	101.7	102.0	101.2	101.7	101.1	101.4	103.6	102.8	103.0	103.6	102.9	103.4	100.4	100.1
18	A	106.1	103.9	103.6	103.5	103.8	103.1	103.4	102.3	103.2	106.0	104.8	105.4	105.8	104.5	105.9	101.3	101.0
17	Sep	103.9	102.4	102.3	101.5	102.7	101.3	102.0	101.2	101.3	104.3	103.3	103.3	104.1	103.5	104.1	100.5	100.3
	Oct	104.0	102.6	102.3	102.5	102.5	101.4	102.2	101.0	101.8	104.4	103.2	103.4	104.2	103.4	104.1	100.6	100.3
	Nov	104.1	102.5	102.1	102.9	102.1	101.5	102.0	100.8	102.3	104.7	103.4	103.7	104.2	102.6	104.1	100.9	100.2
	Dec	104.3	102.8	102.5	103.0	102.6	101.9	102.0	101.2	102.6	105.0	103.8	103.3	104.5	103.0	104.0	101.2	100.2
18	Jan	104.5	102.1	101.6	101.9	102.0	101.8	101.5	102.9	104.5	102.9	104.1	105.2	103.4	104.6	101.3	100.1	
	Feb	104.9	102.4	101.8	102.0	102.3	101.7	102.3	101.5	102.6	104.9	103.7	104.7	106.5	104.2	105.1	101.3	100.5
	Mar	105.2	103.2	102.9	102.1	102.9	102.8	102.5	101.8	102.6	105.1	104.0	105.0	105.3	104.1	105.3	101.0	100.8
	Apr	105.5	103.6	103.3	103.0	103.1	102.9	103.1	101.9	103.1	105.5	104.4	105.3	105.1	104.3	105.7	100.9	101.0
	May	105.9	104.2	104.0	103.9	103.9	103.4	103.4	102.2	103.3	105.9	104.6	105.4	104.9	104.3	106.1	101.0	101.4
	Jun	106.1	104.3	104.1	104.2	104.0	103.4	103.1	102.4	103.4	105.9	104.9	105.6	104.9	104.1	106.3	100.9	101.4
	Jul	106.2	104.1	103.9	103.4	104.4	103.3	104.3	102.7	103.1	105.9	105.4	106.1	105.2	103.9	106.3	101.0	101.2
	Aug	106.5	104.3	104.0	103.6	104.5	103.8	104.4	103.1	103.1	106.5	105.2	106.0	105.9	104.9	106.4	101.6	101.2
	Sep	106.9	104.7	104.4	103.8	104.7	103.6	104.0	102.6	103.4	106.6	105.7	105.6	106.6	105.7	106.5	101.7	101.2
	Oct	107.3	104.9	104.7	104.8	104.9	103.7	104.3	102.6	103.8	106.7	105.5	106.0	106.8	105.5	106.7	102.0	101.4
	Nov	107.0	104.5	104.1	104.7	104.2	103.5	104.1	102.4	103.8	106.9	105.4	105.5	106.4	104.7	106.3	101.8	101.2
	Dec	106.8	104.5	104.1	104.2	104.2	103.5	104.0	102.3	103.8	107.1	105.9	105.4	106.5	104.4	106.0	101.5	100.9
19	Jan	106.7	103.6	103.0	102.9	103.4	103.0	104.1	102.4	...	106.4	104.9	105.6	107.0	104.2	106.2	101.5	100.6
	Feb	...	...	...	...	...	103.0	105.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101.0

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
Annual percentage changes



CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
Annual percentage changes



26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
C) Prices

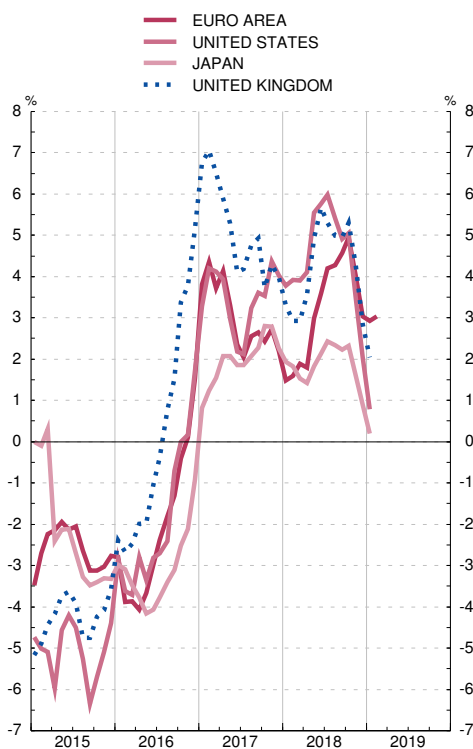
26.22 Producer price index

OECD, EUROSTAT, INE

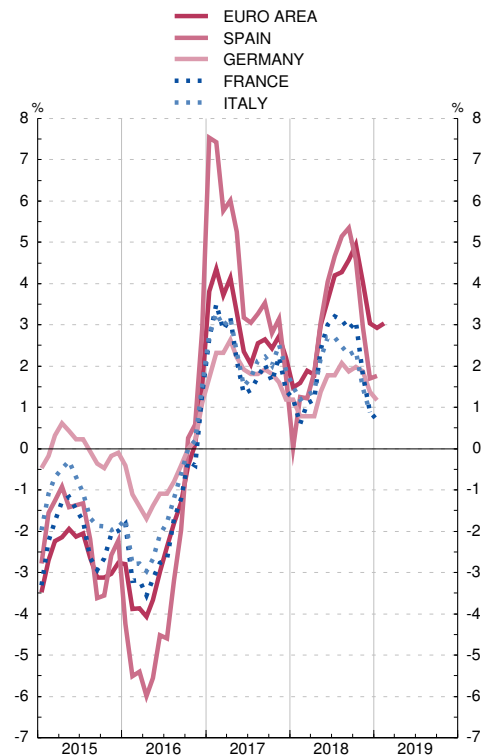
2015 = 100

	OECD	European Union										Canada	South Korea	United States	Japan	Switzerland	
		Total EU	Euro area	Spain	Germany	France	Netherlands	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	Sweden						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
<b>13</b>	A	102.2	105.0	104.2	103.5	100.2	103.3	107.0	101.9	104.2	105.9	97.6	98.4	109.5	104.5	99.4	104.8
<b>14</b>	A	103.0	103.4	102.7	102.1	100.0	102.2	105.2	101.3	102.6	104.5	99.4	100.8	107.2	105.3	102.2	103.9
<b>15</b>	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>16</b>	A	99.0	98.2	97.9	96.9	99.3	98.1	97.5	98.6	100.1	100.1	98.5	99.8	96.5	98.1	96.9	98.5
<b>17</b>	A	103.0	101.7	100.8	101.1	101.3	100.2	102.2	100.9	102.5	105.2	102.8	102.9	101.1	101.5	98.8	98.1
<b>18</b>	A	107.6	105.3	104.0	104.1	102.8	102.3	105.3	102.8	104.8	109.7	109.2	106.9	103.4	106.0	100.6	99.4
<b>17 Aug</b>		102.8	101.3	100.5	100.3	101.1	99.8	101.1	100.8	102.3	105.2	101.8	101.9	100.2	101.5	98.5	97.5
<b>Sep</b>		103.3	101.8	100.8	100.9	101.3	100.2	102.1	101.1	102.9	105.9	102.0	101.5	101.3	102.2	98.7	97.7
<b>Oct</b>		103.8	102.1	101.2	101.7	101.4	100.4	102.3	101.3	103.1	106.3	102.2	102.6	102.0	102.5	99.3	98.0
<b>Nov</b>		104.4	102.9	101.8	102.2	101.5	100.9	103.1	101.7	103.2	106.9	103.6	104.1	102.1	103.0	99.6	98.5
<b>Dec</b>		104.5	103.1	102.0	102.4	101.6	100.9	103.1	101.8	102.8	107.1	105.0	104.0	102.1	103.1	99.8	98.5
<b>18 Jan</b>		105.2	103.5	102.4	102.5	102.0	101.2	103.7	102.0	102.9	107.5	105.8	104.7	102.4	103.8	100.1	98.7
<b>Feb</b>		105.4	103.5	102.4	102.6	101.9	101.0	103.2	101.9	102.7	107.5	105.0	104.9	102.7	104.3	100.1	99.3
<b>Mar</b>		105.6	103.6	102.4	101.5	102.0	101.3	103.5	102.0	103.3	107.7	106.0	105.9	102.7	104.6	100.0	99.2
<b>Apr</b>		106.3	103.7	102.4	102.2	102.3	101.8	104.2	102.4	103.6	108.5	107.5	106.5	102.8	105.3	100.1	99.5
<b>May</b>		107.5	104.7	103.3	103.5	102.7	102.6	105.7	102.9	105.1	109.7	109.7	107.8	103.2	106.5	100.4	99.2
<b>Jun</b>		108.0	105.2	103.7	104.5	103.0	102.7	106.1	103.1	105.4	110.2	110.1	108.5	103.5	106.9	100.7	99.4
<b>Jul</b>		108.2	105.8	104.4	105.0	103.0	102.8	106.2	103.2	105.6	110.1	110.7	108.1	104.0	107.0	100.9	99.5
<b>Aug</b>		108.6	106.2	104.8	105.4	103.2	102.9	106.4	103.3	105.6	110.5	110.7	107.6	104.2	107.0	100.8	99.8
<b>Sep</b>		109.3	106.8	105.4	106.3	103.2	103.1	106.9	103.4	106.1	111.1	112.2	107.8	104.5	107.2	100.9	99.8
<b>Oct</b>		109.8	107.7	106.2	106.3	103.4	103.5	107.7	103.7	106.6	111.9	111.8	107.9	104.6	107.7	101.6	99.8
<b>Nov</b>		109.0	107.2	105.9	105.2	103.4	102.7	105.9	103.2	106.1	111.4	111.1	106.9	103.6	106.7	101.2	99.5
<b>Dec</b>		107.9	106.2	105.1	104.1	103.0	101.8	103.7	102.7	104.9	110.2	110.1	106.1	102.2	105.2	100.7	99.4
<b>19 Jan</b>		107.6	106.5	105.4	104.4	103.2	101.9	104.9	...	104.9	109.7	110.6	105.8	101.6	104.6	100.3	99.1

PRODUCER PRICE INDEX  
Annual percentage changes



PRODUCER PRICE INDEX  
Annual percentage changes



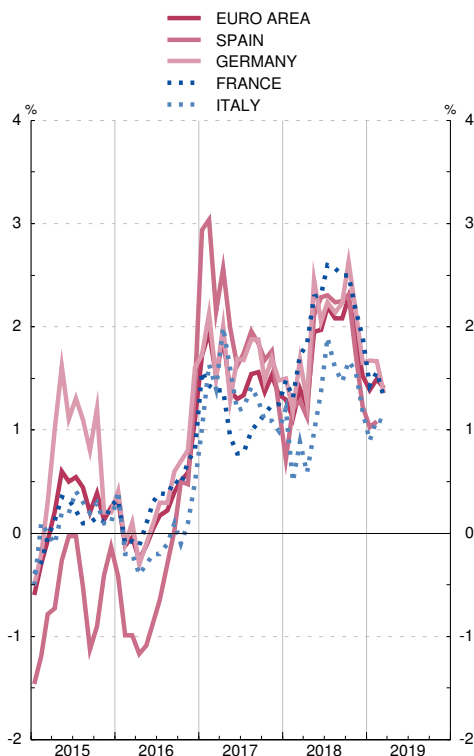
26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
C) Prices

26.23 Harmonised index of consumer prices (a)

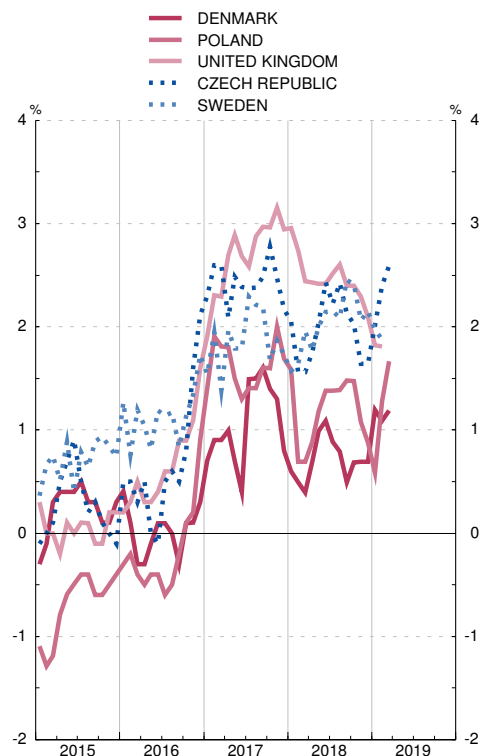
EUROSTAT 2015 = 100

		Euro area											Other EU countries						
		Total EU	Total	Spain	Germany	Austria	Belgium	Finland	France	Greece	Netherlands	Ireland	Italy	Portugal	Denmark	Poland	United Kingdom	Czech Republic	Sweden
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>13</b>	A	99.4	99.4	100.8	98.6	97.8	98.9	99.0	99.3	102.5	99.5	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.4	100.6	98.5	99.3	99.1
<b>14</b>	A	99.9	99.8	100.6	99.3	99.2	99.4	100.2	99.9	101.1	99.8	100.0	99.9	99.5	99.8	100.7	100.0	99.8	99.3
<b>15</b>	A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>16</b>	A	100.2	100.2	99.7	100.4	101.0	101.8	100.4	100.3	100.0	100.1	99.8	99.9	100.6	100.0	99.8	100.7	100.7	101.1
<b>17</b>	A	102.0	101.8	101.7	102.1	103.2	104.0	101.2	101.5	101.2	101.4	100.1	101.3	102.2	101.1	101.4	103.4	103.1	103.0
<b>18</b>	A	103.9	103.6	103.5	104.0	105.4	106.4	102.4	103.6	101.9	103.0	100.8	102.5	103.4	101.8	102.6	105.9	105.1	105.1
<b>17</b>	Sep	102.4	102.3	101.8	103.0	103.9	104.2	101.4	101.6	101.9	101.8	100.2	102.0	103.2	101.5	101.2	104.1	103.1	103.5
	Oct	102.6	102.3	102.4	102.7	104.1	104.4	101.3	101.7	101.8	102.0	100.1	102.0	103.6	101.6	101.6	104.2	103.6	103.4
	Nov	102.5	102.1	102.7	102.0	104.3	104.6	101.7	101.8	100.9	101.6	100.0	101.8	102.5	101.3	102.0	104.6	103.7	103.6
	Dec	102.8	102.5	102.7	102.7	104.9	105.1	101.6	102.2	101.2	101.5	99.9	102.1	102.4	100.9	102.2	104.9	103.7	104.1
<b>18</b>	Jan	102.1	101.6	101.2	101.7	103.9	103.8	101.3	102.1	100.0	101.1	99.2	100.6	101.2	100.6	102.4	104.4	104.4	103.1
	Feb	102.4	101.8	101.4	102.2	104.1	105.5	101.7	102.1	100.1	101.8	100.1	100.1	100.5	101.2	102.0	104.9	104.3	103.9
	Mar	103.2	102.9	102.6	103.0	105.1	105.6	102.0	103.2	101.3	102.1	100.5	102.4	102.7	101.2	102.0	105.0	104.3	104.3
	Apr	103.6	103.3	103.4	103.2	105.3	106.0	102.3	103.4	102.2	103.0	100.3	102.9	103.7	101.8	102.5	105.4	104.6	104.7
	May	104.2	104.0	104.3	104.3	105.4	106.4	102.4	103.9	102.3	103.4	100.9	103.2	104.6	102.0	102.7	105.8	105.1	105.0
	Jun	104.3	104.1	104.6	104.4	105.5	106.7	102.6	103.9	103.3	102.9	101.0	103.4	104.6	101.9	102.8	105.8	105.5	105.2
	Jul	104.1	103.9	103.3	105.2	104.8	105.9	102.4	103.8	101.9	104.0	101.4	102.0	104.2	102.7	102.6	105.8	105.7	105.8
	Aug	104.3	104.0	103.4	105.2	104.8	107.4	102.5	104.4	101.7	104.1	101.7	101.8	103.5	102.2	102.4	106.5	105.7	105.5
	Sep	104.7	104.4	104.1	105.3	106.1	107.1	102.8	104.1	103.1	103.4	101.4	103.5	105.0	102.0	102.7	106.6	105.3	106.1
	Oct	104.9	104.7	104.8	105.4	106.6	107.8	103.1	104.2	103.6	103.9	101.2	103.7	104.5	102.3	103.1	106.7	105.7	105.9
	Nov	104.5	104.1	104.5	104.2	106.6	107.6	103.1	104.0	102.0	103.4	100.8	103.4	103.4	102.0	103.1	107.0	105.4	105.8
	Dec	104.5	104.1	104.0	104.4	106.7	107.4	102.9	104.1	101.9	103.4	100.7	103.3	103.0	101.6	103.1	107.1	105.4	106.3
<b>19</b>	Jan	103.6	103.0	102.3	103.4	105.6	105.7	102.5	103.5	100.5	103.1	100.0	101.5	101.7	101.8	103.0	106.3	106.5	105.1
	Feb	104.0	103.3	102.5	103.9	105.6	107.6	103.0	103.6	100.9	104.4	100.8	101.2	101.5	102.3	103.3	106.8	106.8	105.9

HARMONISED INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES  
Annual percentage changes



HARMONISED INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES  
Annual percentage changes

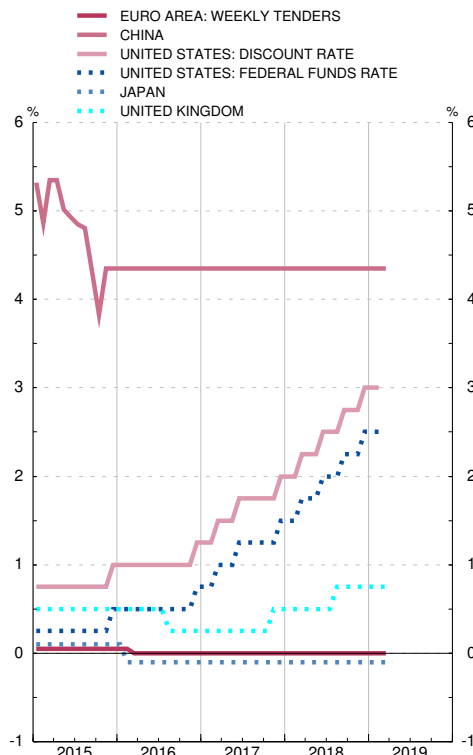


26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
D) Interest rates and yields

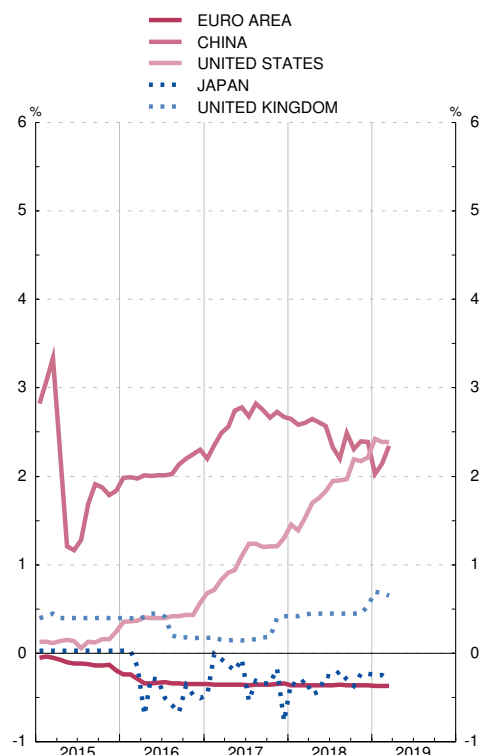
26.31 Central bank policy and overnight rates

		Averages of daily data						Percentages				
		Official central bank rates						Interbank overnight rates				
		Euro area (a)	United States		Japan (b)	United Kingdom (c)	China (a)	Euro area	United States	Japan	United Kingdom	China
			Discount rate	Federal funds rate (upper limit)								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
13	A	0.25	0.75	0.25	0.10	0.50	6.00	0.09	0.12	0.03	0.40	3.35
14	A	0.05	0.75	0.25	0.10	0.50	5.60	0.09	0.10	0.03	0.40	2.76
15	A	0.05	1.00	0.50	0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.11	0.14	0.03	0.40	2.02
16	A	0.00	1.25	0.75	-0.10	0.25	4.35	-0.32	0.41	-0.37	0.32	2.07
17	A	0.00	2.00	1.50	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.35	1.05	-0.29	0.20	2.62
18	A	0.00	3.00	2.50	-0.10	0.75	4.35	-0.36	1.85	-0.31	0.45	2.48
17	Oct	0.00	1.75	1.25	-0.10	0.25	4.35	-0.36	1.21	-0.34	0.18	2.66
	Nov	0.00	1.75	1.25	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.35	1.20	-0.18	0.40	2.73
	Dec	0.00	2.00	1.50	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.34	1.30	-0.77	0.42	2.67
18	Jan	0.00	2.00	1.50	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.36	1.45	-0.33	0.42	2.65
	Feb	0.00	2.00	1.50	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.36	1.39	-0.37	0.42	2.59
	Mar	0.00	2.25	1.75	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.36	1.53	-0.30	0.44	2.61
	Apr	0.00	2.25	1.75	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.37	1.70	-0.47	0.45	2.65
	May	0.00	2.25	1.75	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.36	1.75	-0.44	0.45	2.61
	Jun	0.00	2.50	2.00	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.36	1.83	-0.26	0.45	2.57
	Jul	0.00	2.50	2.00	-0.10	0.50	4.35	-0.36	1.94	-0.27	0.45	2.33
	Aug	0.00	2.50	2.00	-0.10	0.75	4.35	-0.36	1.95	-0.20	0.45	2.20
	Sep	0.00	2.75	2.25	-0.10	0.75	4.35	-0.36	1.97	-0.30	0.45	2.49
	Oct	0.00	2.75	2.25	-0.10	0.75	4.35	-0.37	2.19	-0.37	0.45	2.31
	Nov	0.00	2.75	2.25	-0.10	0.75	4.35	-0.36	2.17	-0.23	0.45	2.40
	Dec	0.00	3.00	2.50	-0.10	0.75	4.35	-0.36	2.22	-0.23	0.53	2.39
19	Jan	0.00	3.00	2.50	-0.10	0.75	4.35	-0.37	2.42	-0.25	0.69	2.02
	Feb	0.00	3.00	2.50	-0.10	0.75	4.35	-0.37	2.39	-0.25	0.68	2.14
	Mar	0.00	...	2.50	-0.10	0.75	4.35	-0.37	2.39	-0.30	0.65	2.35

OFFICIAL INTERVENTION INTEREST RATES



1-DAY INTERBANK RATES



Notes:

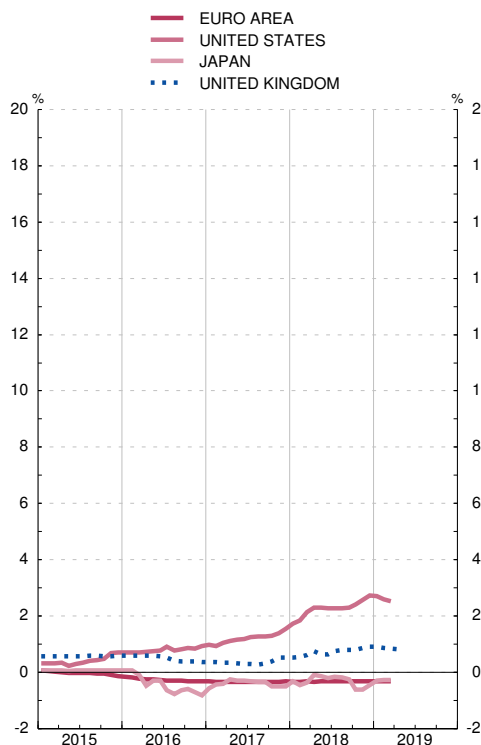
- a. Main refinancing operations.
- b. Target policy rate.
- c. Retail bank base rate.

26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
D) Interest rates and yields

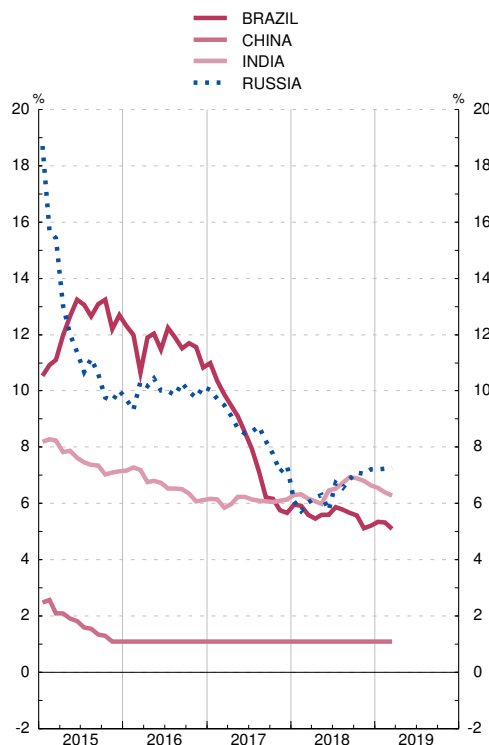
26.32 National three-month interbank interest rates

		Averages of daily data										Percentages				
		European Union					Brazil	Canada	China	South Korea	United States	India	Japan	Mexico	Russia	Switzerland
		OCDE	Euro area	Poland	United Kingdom	Sweden										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
13	A	0.47	0.22	2.75	0.51	1.05	8.39	1.10	2.52	2.24	0.28	8.12	0.06	3.29	6.39	-0.14
14	A	0.41	0.21	2.32	0.54	0.50	10.96	1.06	2.58	1.96	0.22	8.47	0.07	2.69	9.48	-0.13
15	A	0.36	-0.02	1.55	0.57	0.32	13.69	0.77	1.74	1.28	0.41	7.75	0.06	2.86	12.32	-0.99
16	A	0.41	-0.26	1.59	0.50	0.74	13.96	0.79	1.10	0.91	0.80	7.02	-0.43	4.26	10.00	-0.86
17	A	0.62	-0.33	1.60	0.36	0.81	9.38	0.97	1.10	0.56	1.21	6.55	-0.40	6.86	8.60	-0.87
18	A	1.13	-0.32	1.64	0.72	0.67	6.51	1.63	1.10	0.68	2.27	7.50	-0.32	8.01	6.47	-0.84
17	Oct	0.67	-0.33	1.52	0.38	0.89	7.32	1.24	1.10	0.77	1.31	6.48	-0.50	7.32	7.76	-0.88
	Nov	0.73	-0.33	1.60	0.52	1.02	7.02	1.26	1.10	0.92	1.39	6.62	-0.50	7.58	7.12	-0.92
	Dec	0.79	-0.33	1.61	0.52	0.99	6.82	1.36	1.10	0.70	1.55	6.79	-0.51	7.59	7.36	-0.93
18	Jan	0.88	-0.33	1.59	0.52	0.76	6.71	1.41	1.10	0.47	1.73	7.06	-0.33	8.00	6.08	-0.86
	Feb	0.91	-0.33	1.53	0.55	0.78	6.58	1.46	1.10	0.60	1.84	7.15	-0.45	7.65	5.72	-0.86
	Mar	1.06	-0.33	1.45	0.62	0.60	6.41	1.49	1.10	0.71	2.14	7.18	-0.37	7.78	6.03	-0.84
	Apr	1.15	-0.33	1.62	0.76	0.59	6.26	1.50	1.10	0.54	2.29	7.25	-0.10	7.91	6.21	-0.83
	May	1.15	-0.33	1.64	0.64	0.57	6.34	1.48	1.10	0.65	2.30	7.66	-0.13	8.13	6.31	-0.85
	Jun	1.14	-0.32	1.67	0.64	0.54	6.65	1.55	1.10	0.51	2.29	7.74	-0.20	8.20	5.75	-0.86
	Jul	1.16	-0.32	1.67	0.75	0.52	6.51	1.61	1.10	0.83	2.29	7.72	-0.15	8.03	6.73	-0.82
	Aug	1.16	-0.32	1.65	0.81	0.55	6.54	1.63	1.10	0.77	2.28	7.70	-0.17	7.97	6.55	-0.83
	Sep	1.16	-0.32	1.59	0.80	0.68	6.70	1.66	1.10	0.78	2.30	8.04	-0.24	7.88	6.87	-0.85
	Oct	1.18	-0.32	1.72	0.81	1.15	6.54	1.89	1.10	0.86	2.41	7.76	-0.60	7.87	7.10	-0.84
	Nov	1.27	-0.32	1.86	0.88	0.78	6.45	2.03	1.10	0.71	2.58	7.51	-0.62	8.45	7.05	-0.87
	Dec	1.34	-0.31	1.75	0.90	0.50	6.43	1.86	1.10	0.71	2.74	7.20	-0.46	8.24	7.22	-0.82
19	Jan	1.39	-0.31	1.74	0.92	0.25	6.42	1.79	1.10	1.00	2.71	7.03	-0.30	8.14	7.22	-0.80
	Feb	1.34	-0.31	1.56	0.88	0.26	6.41	1.74	1.10	0.99	2.59	6.86	-0.28	8.14	7.24	-0.81
	Mar	-0.00	-0.31	1.50	0.84	0.22	6.41	1.71	1.10	0.95	2.52	6.70	-0.28	8.04	7.27	-0.79

NATIONAL THREE-MONTH INTERBANK INTEREST RATES  
Annual percentage changes



NATIONAL THREE-MONTH INTERBANK INTEREST RATES  
Annual percentage changes



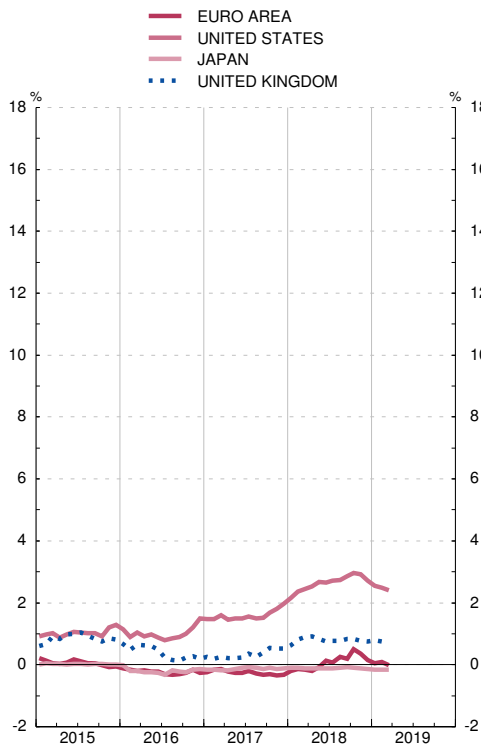


26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
D) Interest rates and yields

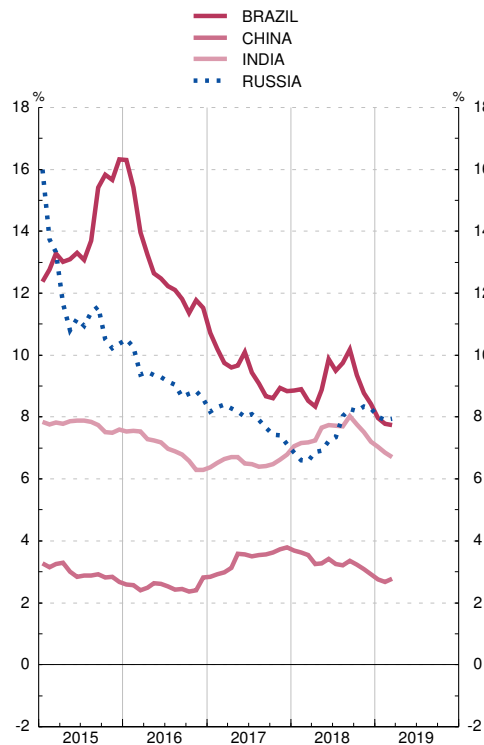
26.33 National three-year government bond yields

		Average of daily data										Percentages				
		European Union					Brazil	Canada	China	South Korea	United States	India	Japan	Mexico	Russia	Switzerland
	OCDE	Euro area	Poland	United Kingdom	Sweden											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
13	A	0.93	1.23	3.51	0.58	1.31	10.36	1.25	3.52	2.56	0.54	8.12	0.13	3.65	6.44	0.04
14	A	0.91	0.56	2.63	1.05	0.70	12.13	1.18	3.80	2.33	0.89	8.47	0.09	3.64	9.27	-0.00
15	A	0.74	0.06	1.91	0.86	-0.08	13.99	0.57	2.99	1.63	1.02	7.75	0.02	3.88	11.80	-0.81
16	A	0.59	-0.22	1.88	0.39	-0.37	12.89	0.61	2.52	1.28	1.01	7.02	-0.20	4.66	9.27	-0.92
17	A	0.90	-0.26	2.21	0.33	-0.36	9.46	1.20	3.40	1.66	1.58	6.55	-0.13	6.30	7.91	-0.76
18	A	1.49	0.07	1.90	0.80	-0.21	9.11	2.07	3.32	1.91	2.64	7.50	-0.11	7.17	7.46	-0.66
17	Sep	0.87	-0.32	2.08	0.40	-0.35	8.67	1.60	3.57	1.61	1.51	6.42	-0.13	6.07	7.67	-0.72
	Oct	0.96	-0.30	2.13	0.55	-0.36	8.61	1.56	3.62	1.75	1.68	6.48	-0.10	5.87	7.44	-0.72
	Nov	0.98	-0.35	1.98	0.53	-0.51	8.94	1.50	3.74	1.84	1.81	6.62	-0.14	5.53	7.40	-0.76
	Dec	1.09	-0.32	1.98	0.52	-0.48	8.83	1.61	3.80	2.00	1.96	6.79	-0.12	6.65	7.11	-0.72
18	Jan	1.23	-0.20	1.92	0.63	-0.35	8.87	1.84	3.69	2.12	2.15	7.06	-0.09	7.08	6.85	-0.65
	Feb	1.35	-0.13	2.14	0.80	-0.03	8.89	1.91	3.62	2.15	2.36	7.15	-0.11	6.83	6.61	-0.66
	Mar	1.37	-0.15	1.90	0.89	-0.13	8.52	1.92	3.55	2.10	2.44	7.18	-0.13	6.37	6.59	-0.74
	Apr	1.38	-0.21	1.78	0.91	-0.20	8.33	1.99	3.25	1.95	2.53	7.25	-0.12	5.81	6.86	-0.70
	May	1.49	-0.07	1.90	0.83	-0.22	8.88	2.10	3.26	1.94	2.68	7.66	-0.12	7.10	6.91	-0.65
	Jun	1.50	0.12	1.93	0.75	-0.30	9.88	1.99	3.41	2.08	2.66	7.74	-0.12	7.73	7.22	-0.66
	Jul	1.51	0.07	1.97	0.77	-0.29	9.49	2.04	3.26	2.02	2.71	7.72	-0.11	7.54	7.35	-0.64
	Aug	1.54	0.25	1.87	0.78	-0.28	9.74	2.17	3.21	1.86	2.73	7.70	-0.09	7.33	8.03	-0.65
	Sep	1.60	0.20	1.88	0.84	-0.19	10.19	2.19	3.35	1.73	2.85	8.04	-0.09	7.24	8.26	-0.63
	Oct	1.68	0.49	1.88	0.84	-0.14	9.36	2.35	3.22	1.70	2.96	7.76	-0.09	7.11	8.19	-0.64
	Nov	1.65	0.35	1.86	0.78	-0.17	8.78	2.31	3.08	1.54	2.93	7.51	-0.12	7.52	8.33	-0.69
	Dec	1.53	0.16	1.78	0.75	-0.21	8.43	2.03	2.92	1.74	2.71	7.20	-0.14	8.31	8.28	-0.68
19	Jan	1.44	0.06	1.68	0.78	-0.21	7.98	1.88	2.75	1.73	2.54	7.03	-0.16	8.09	8.01	-0.70
	Feb	1.41	0.10	1.82	0.76	-0.25	7.78	1.80	2.68	1.66	2.49	6.86	-0.17	7.60	7.90	-0.71

NATIONAL THREE-YEAR GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes



NATIONAL THREE-YEAR GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes

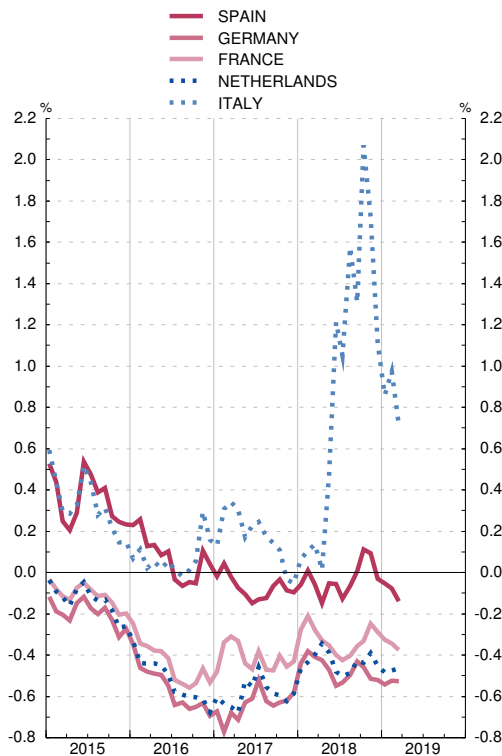


26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
D) Interest rates and yields

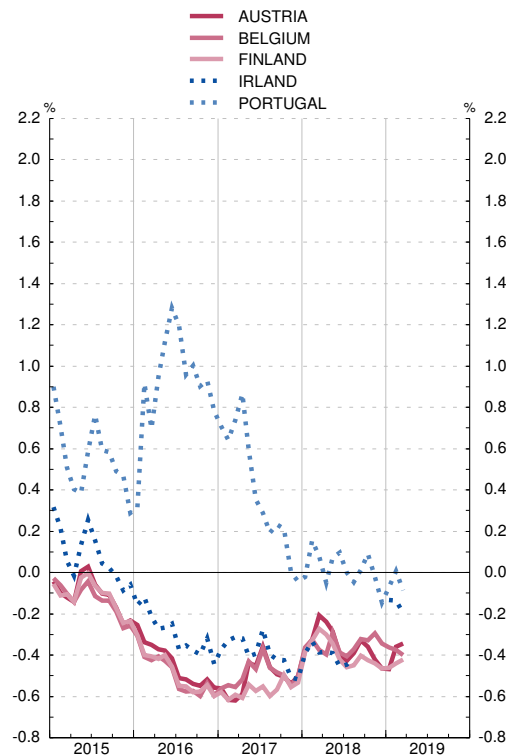
26.34 National three-year government bond yields

		Average of daily data											Percentages
		Euro area countries											
		Spain (a)	Germany	Austria	Belgium	Slovakia	Finland	France	Greece	Netherlands	Ireland	Italy	Portugal
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	A	2.53	0.25	0.42	0.52	0.81	0.29	0.48	...	0.38	1.87	2.21	4.60
14	A	0.92	0.10	0.18	0.23	0.47	0.19	0.22	5.38	0.19	0.68	1.00	1.52
15	A	0.36	-0.20	-0.11	-0.13	0.14	-0.11	-0.11	9.95	-0.14	0.08	0.33	0.56
16	A	0.07	-0.56	-0.44	-0.49	-0.13	-0.48	-0.44	8.40	-0.52	-0.30	0.07	0.92
17	A	-0.07	-0.64	-0.51	-0.49	-0.31	-0.57	-0.42	7.18	-0.59	-0.39	0.17	0.40
18	A	-0.03	-0.47	-0.35	-0.35	-0.31	-0.39	-0.33	...	-0.43	-0.40	0.91	0.02
17	Sep	-0.07	-0.64	-0.49	-0.48	-0.39	-0.57	-0.48	...	-0.59	-0.42	0.14	0.23
	Oct	-0.03	-0.63	-0.50	-0.50	-0.39	-0.50	-0.40	...	-0.60	-0.42	0.11	0.21
	Nov	-0.09	-0.62	-0.54	-0.55	-0.40	-0.55	-0.46	...	-0.62	-0.51	-0.03	-0.00
	Dec	-0.10	-0.58	-0.50	-0.50	-0.35	-0.53	-0.43	...	-0.59	-0.52	-0.05	-0.04
18	Jan	-0.06	-0.44	-0.37	-0.36	-0.28	-0.39	-0.27	...	-0.46	-0.39	0.07	-0.02
	Feb	0.01	-0.38	-0.32	-0.33	-0.25	-0.33	-0.21	...	-0.43	-0.33	0.11	0.16
	Mar	-0.06	-0.41	-0.21	-0.37	-0.29	-0.27	-0.28	...	-0.40	-0.39	0.14	0.08
	Apr	-0.15	-0.42	-0.24	-0.40	-0.34	-0.30	-0.33	...	-0.34	-0.38	0.01	-0.05
	May	-0.05	-0.47	-0.29	-0.29	-0.33	-0.34	-0.35	...	-0.39	-0.39	0.47	0.07
	Jun	-0.06	-0.55	-0.40	-0.39	-0.32	-0.42	-0.40	...	-0.48	-0.46	1.21	0.10
	Jul	-0.13	-0.53	-0.43	-0.40	-0.36	-0.46	-0.42	...	-0.50	-0.45	1.05	0.00
	Aug	-0.06	-0.50	-0.39	-0.37	...	-0.45	-0.40	...	-0.49	-0.42	1.57	-0.05
	Sep	0.01	-0.43	-0.33	-0.32	...	-0.40	-0.35	...	-0.43	...	1.31	0.01
	Oct	0.11	-0.46	-0.36	-0.33	...	-0.42	-0.33	...	-0.44	...	2.07	0.09
	Nov	0.09	-0.51	-0.42	-0.29	...	-0.44	-0.25	...	-0.39	...	1.72	-0.02
	Dec	-0.03	-0.52	-0.47	-0.34	...	-0.47	-0.29	...	-0.45	...	1.11	-0.15
19	Jan	-0.05	-0.54	-0.47	-0.36	...	-0.46	-0.32	...	-0.48	-0.13	0.86	-0.07
	Feb	-0.08	-0.52	-0.36	-0.37	...	-0.44	-0.34	...	-0.47	-0.14	0.97	0.01

NATIONAL THREE-YEAR GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes



NATIONAL THREE-YEAR GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes



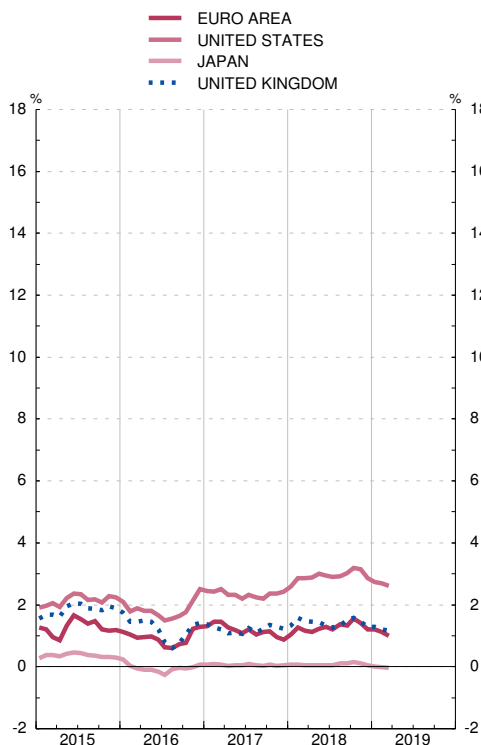
Note: (a) See also column 10 in Table 2.10.

26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
D) Interest rates and yields

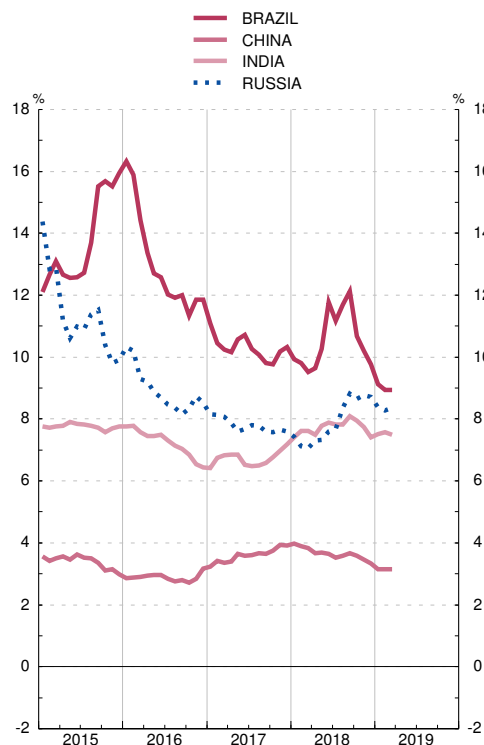
26.35 Long-term government bond yields (a)

		Average of daily data					Percentages									
		European Union					Brazil	Canada	China	South Korea	United States	India	Japan	Mexico	Russia	Switzerland
		OCEC	Euro area	Poland	United Kingdom	Sweden										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
13	A	2.44	3.01	4.03	2.35	2.12	10.86	2.28	3.83	3.05	2.35	8.14	0.72	5.26	7.18	0.88
14	A	2.27	2.28	3.51	2.53	1.72	12.35	2.25	4.18	3.09	2.55	8.59	0.55	5.67	9.38	0.68
15	A	1.72	1.27	2.71	1.83	0.72	13.73	1.53	3.40	2.24	2.14	7.76	0.36	5.61	11.40	-0.07
16	A	1.37	0.93	3.05	1.23	0.54	13.02	1.26	2.89	1.69	1.85	7.23	-0.04	6.02	8.93	-0.35
17	A	1.75	1.17	3.44	1.21	0.65	10.30	1.80	3.60	2.23	2.34	6.72	0.05	6.90	7.79	-0.10
18	A	2.06	1.27	3.23	1.42	0.65	10.55	2.30	3.66	2.43	2.93	7.72	0.07	7.65	7.90	0.01
17	Sep	1.68	1.11	3.27	1.22	0.62	9.81	2.05	3.64	2.22	2.20	6.59	0.02	6.62	7.59	-0.09
	Oct	1.79	1.15	3.38	1.36	0.83	9.76	2.07	3.74	2.34	2.37	6.77	0.07	6.84	7.57	-0.04
	Nov	1.73	0.95	3.40	1.29	0.76	10.17	1.94	3.94	2.43	2.37	6.97	0.04	6.78	7.66	-0.11
	Dec	1.75	0.88	3.28	1.23	0.72	10.32	1.93	3.92	2.44	2.42	7.18	0.05	7.26	7.60	-0.13
18	Jan	1.90	1.03	3.33	1.33	0.85	9.93	2.20	3.97	2.60	2.59	7.41	0.08	7.44	7.43	-0.01
	Feb	2.08	1.27	3.49	1.57	0.91	9.80	2.34	3.90	2.72	2.87	7.61	0.07	7.47	7.12	0.15
	Mar	2.02	1.17	3.29	1.47	0.77	9.51	2.21	3.82	2.64	2.87	7.62	0.04	7.25	7.05	0.08
	Apr	2.00	1.13	3.07	1.45	0.71	9.65	2.26	3.67	2.56	2.89	7.50	0.04	7.01	7.30	0.06
	May	2.08	1.24	3.24	1.43	0.66	10.26	2.40	3.69	2.63	3.01	7.78	0.05	7.20	7.33	0.05
	Jun	2.05	1.29	3.25	1.33	0.55	11.77	2.23	3.64	2.62	2.93	7.89	0.04	7.64	7.60	-0.00
	Jul	2.01	1.20	3.19	1.28	0.51	11.18	2.20	3.53	2.52	2.91	7.82	0.05	7.60	7.67	-0.06
	Aug	2.04	1.37	3.17	1.32	0.52	11.68	2.32	3.59	2.40	2.91	7.83	0.10	7.60	8.37	-0.08
	Sep	2.11	1.32	3.26	1.53	0.60	12.13	2.36	3.67	2.25	3.02	8.09	0.12	7.71	8.82	-0.02
	Oct	2.23	1.56	3.25	1.57	0.67	10.68	2.52	3.59	2.23	3.19	7.95	0.14	7.77	8.65	0.04
	Nov	2.19	1.41	3.22	1.45	0.60	10.21	2.43	3.46	2.08	3.14	7.75	0.11	8.40	8.76	-0.02
	Dec	2.00	1.21	2.95	1.28	0.47	9.77	2.09	3.34	1.96	2.86	7.41	0.04	8.76	8.72	-0.12
19	Jan	1.91	1.21	2.80	1.28	0.43	9.13	1.97	3.15	1.96	2.73	7.51	0.01	8.50	8.39	-0.18
	Feb	1.85	1.12	2.76	1.20	0.36	8.93	1.91	3.14	1.94	2.69	7.57	-0.02	8.15	8.28	-0.28

LONG-TERM GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes



LONG-TERM GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes



Note: (a) Interest rate on ten-year bonds, which is the rate used in the convergence criterion on interest rates

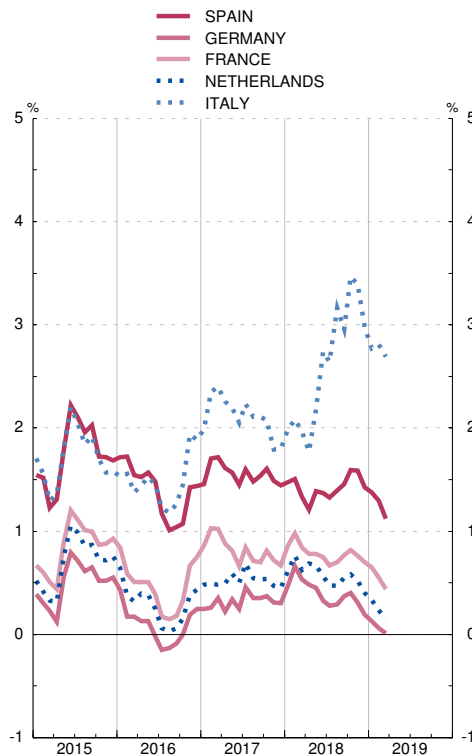
26. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY  
D) Interest rates and yields

26.36 Long-term government bond yields (a)

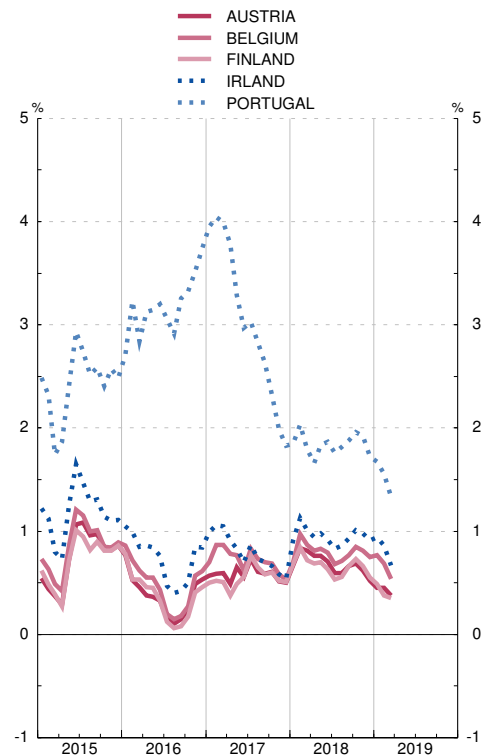
Average of daily data Percentages

		Euro area countries												
		Spain (b)	Germany	Austria	Belgium	Slovakia	Finland	France	Greece	Netherlands	Ireland	Italy	Luxemburgo	Portugal
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>13</b>	A	4.56	1.57	2.01	2.41	2.60	1.86	2.20	10.05	1.96	3.79	4.32	1.85	6.29
<b>14</b>	A	2.72	1.16	1.49	1.71	1.75	1.45	1.67	6.93	1.45	2.37	2.89	1.34	3.75
<b>15</b>	A	1.73	0.50	0.75	0.84	0.89	0.72	0.84	9.67	0.69	1.18	1.71	0.37	2.42
<b>16</b>	A	1.39	0.09	0.38	0.48	0.65	0.37	0.47	8.36	0.29	0.74	1.49	0.25	3.17
<b>17</b>	A	1.56	0.32	0.58	0.72	0.94	0.55	0.81	5.98	0.52	0.80	2.11	0.54	3.05
<b>18</b>	A	1.42	0.40	0.69	0.80	0.86	0.66	0.78	4.19	0.58	0.95	2.61	0.56	1.84
<b>17</b>	Sep	1.54	0.35	0.59	0.70	0.81	0.58	0.70	5.56	0.53	0.70	2.11	0.55	2.63
	Oct	1.60	0.37	0.61	0.69	0.84	0.60	0.81	5.59	0.54	0.66	2.07	0.57	2.32
	Nov	1.49	0.31	0.51	0.58	0.75	0.52	0.72	5.22	0.47	0.58	1.79	0.50	1.98
	Dec	1.44	0.30	0.50	0.53	0.68	0.51	0.67	4.44	0.45	0.54	1.80	0.49	1.83
<b>18</b>	Jan	1.47	0.47	0.67	0.70	0.77	0.68	0.86	3.79	0.61	0.91	1.98	0.63	1.85
	Feb	1.51	0.66	0.84	0.97	0.93	0.84	0.98	4.14	0.76	1.13	2.08	0.78	2.03
	Mar	1.33	0.53	0.81	0.87	0.85	0.72	0.84	4.27	0.63	1.01	1.97	0.68	1.79
	Apr	1.21	0.48	0.76	0.81	0.78	0.69	0.78	4.04	0.69	0.94	1.77	0.62	1.66
	May	1.39	0.45	0.76	0.83	0.77	0.70	0.78	4.29	0.67	0.98	2.18	0.61	1.84
	Jun	1.37	0.33	0.71	0.79	0.75	0.63	0.75	4.39	0.57	0.92	2.74	0.54	1.87
	Jul	1.33	0.28	0.60	0.68	0.72	0.53	0.67	3.88	0.47	0.83	2.64	0.47	1.76
	Aug	1.40	0.29	0.60	0.71	0.82	0.56	0.70	4.18	0.47	0.86	3.16	0.47	1.82
	Sep	1.46	0.37	0.67	0.77	0.89	0.66	0.77	4.17	0.55	0.93	2.96	0.51	1.88
	Oct	1.59	0.40	0.69	0.85	1.04	0.73	0.82	4.37	0.58	1.01	3.47	0.56	1.96
	Nov	1.59	0.31	0.62	0.81	1.02	0.66	0.76	4.42	0.52	0.98	3.39	0.50	1.92
	Dec	1.42	0.19	0.52	0.75	0.99	0.55	0.70	4.28	0.40	0.91	2.98	0.42	1.73
<b>19</b>	Jan	1.38	0.13	0.45	0.77	0.93	0.49	0.65	4.21	0.33	0.94	2.77	0.37	1.67
	Feb	1.30	0.06	0.45	0.69	0.83	0.38	0.55	3.84	0.24	0.86	2.81	0.26	1.55

LONG-TERM GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes



LONG-TERM GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS  
Annual percentage changes



Notes:

- (a) Interest rate on ten-year bonds, which is the rate used in the convergence criterion on interest rates.
- (b) See also column 11 in Table 2.10.

APPENDIX 1 BANCO DE ESPAÑA. OFFICIAL BALANCE SHEET

## SUMMARIZED BALANCE SHEET OF THE BANCO DE ESPAÑA

Banco de España balance sheet published pursuant to the Resolution of 28.3.2000 (BOE 6.4.2000)

According to the accounting regime chosen by the Eurosystem on the issue of euro banknotes, a share of 8% of the total value of the euro banknotes in circulation is allocated to the ECB on a monthly basis. The counterpart of this adjustment is recorded as an Intra-Eurosystem liability related to banknote issue. The remaining 92% of the value of the euro banknotes in circulation are allocated to the NCBs on a monthly basis too, whereby each NCB shows in its balance sheet a share of the euro banknotes issued corresponding to its paid-up share in the ECB's capital. The difference between the value of the euro banknotes allocated to the NCB according to the aforementioned accounting regime, and the value of euro banknotes put into circulation, is also recorded as an Intra-Eurosystem claim/liability related to banknote issue.

**SUMMARIZED BALANCE SHEET OF THE BANCO DE ESPAÑA AT 31 DECEMBER 2018**

CONCEPTS	EUROS
<b>ASSETS</b>	
Gold and gold receivables.	10.148.900.070,85
Claims on non-euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	51.566.313.547,65
Claims on euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	3.839.959.153,85
Claims on non-euro area residents denominated in euro.	1.101,32
Lending to euro area credit institutions related to monetary policy.	167.331.120.000,00
Other claims on euro area credit institutions denominated in euro.	716.281,13
Securities of euro area residents denominated in euro.	367.534.636.697,58
General government debt denominated in euro.	0,00
Intra-Eurosystem claims.	137.471.666.671,63
Items in course of settlement.	5.413.596,19
Other assets.	7.089.332.292,70
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>744.988.059.412,90</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>	
Banknotes in circulation.	142.257.533.700,00
Liabilities to euro area credit institutions related to monetary policy.	128.410.701.225,28
Other liabilities on euro area credit institutions denominated in euro.	587.587.299,71
Debt certificates issued.	0,00
Liabilities to other euro area residents denominated in euro.	21.768.894.658,77
Liabilities to non-euro area residents denominated in euro.	4.941.297.370,85
Liabilities to euro area residents denominated foreign currency.	1.402.551,74
Liabilities to non-euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	904.177,59
Counterpart of special drawing rights allocated by the IMF.	3.436.614.703,43
Intra-Eurosystem liabilities.	401.125.524.070,30
Items in course of settlement.	51.247.301,75
Other liabilities.	3.889.321.294,65
Provisions.	21.459.768.340,58
Revaluation accounts.	15.157.455.083,29
Capital and reserves.	1.899.807.634,96
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>744.988.059.412,90</b>

**SUMMARIZED BALANCE SHEET OF THE BANCO DE ESPAÑA AT 31 JANUARY 2019**

CONCEPTS	EUROS
<b>ASSETS</b>	
Gold and gold receivables.	10.430.172.905,95
Claims on non-euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	51.806.695.245,51
Claims on euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	2.486.058.376,47
Claims on non-euro area residents denominated in euro.	1.100,70
Lending to euro area credit institutions related to monetary policy.	167.406.120.000,00
Other claims on euro area credit institutions denominated in euro.	1.111.097,46
Securities of euro area residents denominated in euro.	365.304.289.669,63
General government debt denominated in euro.	0,00
Intra-Eurosystem claims.	131.740.407.237,49
Items in course of settlement.	352.855,84
Other assets.	5.929.750.445,99
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>735.104.958.935,04</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>	
Banknotes in circulation.	133.194.001.400,00
Liabilities to euro area credit institutions related to monetary policy.	129.761.009.744,83
Other liabilities on euro area credit institutions denominated in euro.	339.585.959,00
Debt certificates issued.	0,00
Liabilities to other euro area residents denominated in euro.	21.601.748.137,13
Liabilities to non-euro area residents denominated in euro.	2.451.386.120,40
Liabilities to euro area residents denominated foreign currency.	1.399.933,98
Liabilities to non-euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	902.748,63
Counterpart of special drawing rights allocated by the IMF.	3.447.076.080,40
Intra-Eurosystem liabilities.	400.762.037.124,10
Items in course of settlement.	169.554.026,86
Other liabilities.	4.448.057.516,93
Provisions.	21.458.279.633,07
Revaluation accounts.	15.570.112.874,75
Capital and reserves.	1.899.807.634,96
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>735.104.958.935,04</b>



**SUMMARIZED BALANCE SHEET OF THE BANCO DE ESPAÑA AT 28 FEBRUARY 2019**

CONCEPTS	EUROS
<b>ASSETS</b>	
Gold and gold receivables.	10.512.217.983,73
Claims on non-euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	52.116.172.966,56
Claims on euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	2.586.365.979,22
Claims on non-euro area residents denominated in euro.	1.100,01
Lending to euro area credit institutions related to monetary policy.	167.446.120.000,00
Other claims on euro area credit institutions denominated in euro.	665.500,14
Securities of euro area residents denominated in euro.	365.907.697.850,86
General government debt denominated in euro.	0,00
Intra-Eurosystem claims.	132.582.776.350,27
Items in course of settlement.	386.179,11
Other assets.	6.420.787.521,08
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>737.573.191.430,98</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>	
Banknotes in circulation.	133.427.294.800,00
Liabilities to euro area credit institutions related to monetary policy.	119.255.761.876,36
Other liabilities on euro area credit institutions denominated in euro.	305.250.555,35
Debt certificates issued.	0,00
Liabilities to other euro area residents denominated in euro.	37.011.975.789,70
Liabilities to non-euro area residents denominated in euro.	2.242.940.554,48
Liabilities to euro area residents denominated foreign currency.	1.360.906,98
Liabilities to non-euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	910.100,43
Counterpart of special drawing rights allocated by the IMF.	3.462.343.234,64
Intra-Eurosystem liabilities.	397.597.529.461,69
Items in course of settlement.	158.904.363,00
Other liabilities.	4.889.604.994,20
Provisions.	21.458.048.750,76
Revaluation accounts.	15.861.458.408,43
Capital and reserves.	1.899.807.634,96
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>737.573.191.430,98</b>

**SUMMARIZED BALANCE SHEET OF THE BANCO DE ESPAÑA AT 31 MARCH 2019**

CONCEPTS	EUROS
<b>ASSETS</b>	
Gold and gold receivables.	10.471.240.713,59
Claims on non-euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	53.024.745.219,52
Claims on euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	2.614.224.424,73
Claims on non-euro area residents denominated in euro.	1.098,44
Lending to euro area credit institutions related to monetary policy.	167.143.120.000,00
Other claims on euro area credit institutions denominated in euro.	665.755,61
Securities of euro area residents denominated in euro.	364.880.609.901,59
General government debt denominated in euro.	0,00
Intra-Eurosystem claims.	133.730.600.245,27
Items in course of settlement.	664.636,67
Other assets.	7.783.169.461,89
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>739.649.041.457,31</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>	
Banknotes in circulation.	134.012.346.600,00
Liabilities to euro area credit institutions related to monetary policy.	110.706.136.356,07
Other liabilities on euro area credit institutions denominated in euro.	252.633.262,10
Debt certificates issued.	0,00
Liabilities to other euro area residents denominated in euro.	42.076.111.891,39
Liabilities to non-euro area residents denominated in euro.	2.093.961.156,43
Liabilities to euro area residents denominated foreign currency.	1.405.343,10
Liabilities to non-euro area residents denominated in foreign currency.	926.248,78
Counterpart of special drawing rights allocated by the IMF.	3.494.297.059,29
Intra-Eurosystem liabilities.	401.535.262.926,09
Items in course of settlement.	189.069.248,79
Other liabilities.	5.304.195.077,73
Provisions.	21.457.525.330,59
Revaluation accounts.	16.625.363.321,99
Capital and reserves.	1.899.807.634,96
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>739.649.041.457,31</b>

## APPENDIX 2 SECTORISATION SCHEMES

### Sectorisation scheme 1

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN)		
<b>A. RESIDENTS IN SPAIN</b>		
<b>A.1. Monetary Financial Institutions</b>	1. BANCO DE ESPAÑA (S.121)	
	2. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (S.122/S.123)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Credit institutions</i> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) <i>Private banks</i></li> <li>b) <i>Saving banks</i></li> <li>c) <i>Credit co-operative banks</i></li> <li>d) <i>Instituto de crédito oficial</i></li> </ol> </li> <li>2. <i>Credit financial intermediaries</i></li> <li>3. <i>Electronic money institutions</i></li> <li>4. <i>Money market funds (MMF)</i></li> </ol>
<b>A.2. General government (S.13)</b>	1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT (S.1311)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>State</i></li> <li>2. <i>Central government agencies</i></li> </ol>
	2. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS (S.1312)	
	3. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (S.1313)	
	4. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS (S.1314)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Social Security System</i></li> <li>2. <i>Other social security funds</i></li> </ol>

**Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)**

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN)

<p><b>A.3. Other resident sectors</b></p>	<p>1. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.124/S.127)</p>	<p>1. <i>Non-MMF investment funds (S.124)</i></p> <p>a) <i>Funds investment companies, except MMF</i></p> <p>b) <i>Variable Return Real Estate Investment Companies (SICAV)</i></p> <p>c) <i>Collective Free Investment Institutions</i></p> <p>d) <i>Collective Free Investment Institutions of Collective Free Investment Institutions</i></p> <p>e) <i>Real Estate Funds and Real Estate Investment Companies</i></p> <p>f) <i>Venture capital funds, european venture capital funds, SME venture capital funds, closed-end type venture capital funds</i></p> <p>2. <i>Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds (S.125)</i></p> <p>a) <i>Financial Vehicle Corporations (FVCx)</i></p> <p>b) <i>Asset Management Company for Assets Arising from Bank Restructuring (SAREB) (Law 9/2012)</i></p> <p>c) <i>Venture capital companies, european venture capital companies, SME venture capital companies, closed-end type venture capital companies</i></p> <p>d) <i>Trust companies</i></p> <p>e) <i>Securities-dealer companies</i></p> <p>f) <i>Central Counterparties (CCPs)</i></p> <p>g) <i>Rest of other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds</i></p> <p>3. <i>Financial auxiliaries (S.126)</i></p> <p>a) <i>Agencies</i></p> <p>b) <i>Management companies</i></p> <p>c) <i>Portfolio Management companies and the management companies of other financial and insurance institutions</i></p> <p>d) <i>Guarantee companies</i></p> <p>e) <i>Appraisal companies</i></p> <p>f) <i>Payment Institutions</i></p> <p>g) <i>Currency Exchange bureaux</i></p> <p>h) <i>Rating companies</i></p> <p>i) <i>Official market governing bodies</i></p> <p>j) <i>Head office of financial corporations</i></p> <p>k) <i>Other financial auxiliaries</i></p> <p>4. <i>Captive financial institutions and money lenders (S.127)</i></p> <p>a) <i>Special purpose entities issuing preferred shares</i></p> <p>b) <i>Holding companies</i></p> <p>c) <i>Other special purpose entities</i></p> <p>d) <i>Rest of captive financial institutions and money lenders</i></p>
	<p>2. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS (S.128)</p>	
	<p>3. PENSION FUNDS (S.129)</p>	

**Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)**

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN)		
<b>A.3. Other resident sectors (continued)</b>	4. NON- FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS <sup>1</sup> (S.11)	
	5. HOUSEHOLDS AND NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS (S.14+S.15)	
<b>B. RESIDENTS IN OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>		
<b>B.1. Monetary Financial Institutions</b>	1. EUROSYSYSTEM <sup>2</sup> (except Banco de España)	
	2. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS	
<b>B.2. General Government (S.13)</b>	1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT (S.1311)	
	2. OTHER GENERAL GOVERNMENT (S.1312/S.1314)	<i>1. State government (S.1312)</i> <i>2. Local government (S.1313)</i> <i>3. Social security funds (S.1314)</i>
<b>B.3. Other resident sectors</b>	1. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.124/S.127)	
	2. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.128/S.129)	
	3. NON- FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS <sup>1</sup> (S.11)	
	4. HOUSEHOLDS AND NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS (S.14/S.15)	

**Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)**

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN)		
<b>C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>		
<b>C.1. Banks</b>		
<b>C.2. Non-banks</b>	1. GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
	2. OTHER RESIDENTS	
<p>Memorandum item</p> <p>I. Domestic financial institutions (A.1+A.3.1+A.3.2+A.3.3)</p> <p>II. Financial institutions of other euro area countries (B.1+B.3.1+B.3.2)</p>		

**GENERAL NOTE:** Codes after institutional groupings (S.11, S.12, S.13, ...) refer to the European System of Accounts 2010 (SEC 2010), approved by Council Regulation (EU) N° 549/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 May 2013

**OTHER NOTES:** 1. Public and private. 2. The Eurosystem consists of the ECB and the national central Banks of the euro area.

### Sectorisation scheme 1

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETIN)		
<b>A. RESIDENTS IN SPAIN</b>		
<b>A.1. Monetary Financial Institutions</b>	1. BANCO DE ESPAÑA (S.121)	
	2. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (S.122/S.123)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Credit institutions</i> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) <i>Private banks</i></li> <li>b) <i>Saving banks</i></li> <li>c) <i>Credit co-operative banks</i></li> <li>d) <i>Instituto de crédito oficial</i></li> </ol> </li> <li>2. <i>Credit financial intermediaries</i></li> <li>3. <i>Electronic money institutions</i></li> <li>4. <i>Money market funds (MMF)</i></li> </ol>
<b>A.2. General government (S.13)</b>	1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT (S.1311)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>State</i></li> <li>2. <i>Central government agencies</i></li> </ol>
	2. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS (S.1312)	
	3. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (S.1313)	
	4. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS (S.1314)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Social Security System</i></li> <li>2. <i>Other social security funds</i></li> </ol>



**Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)**

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN)

<p><b>A.3. Other resident sectors</b></p>	<p>1. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.124/S.127)</p>	<p>1. <i>Non-MMF investment funds (S.124)</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) <i>Funds investment companies, except MMF</i></li> <li>b) <i>Variable Return Real Estate Investment Companies (SICAV)</i></li> <li>c) <i>Collective Free Investment Institutions</i></li> <li>d) <i>Collective Free Investment Institutions of Collective Free Investment Institutions</i></li> <li>e) <i>Real Estate Funds and Real Estate Investment Companies</i></li> <li>f) <i>Venture capital funds, european venture capital funds, SME venture capital funds, closed-end type venture capital funds</i></li> </ul> <p>2. <i>Other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds (S.125)</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) <i>Financial Vehicle Corporations (FVCx)</i></li> <li>b) <i>Asset Management Company for Assets Arising from Bank Restructuring (SAREB) (Law 9/2012)</i></li> <li>c) <i>Venture capital companies, european venture capital companies, SME venture capital companies, closed-end type venture capital companies</i></li> <li>d) <i>Trust companies</i></li> <li>e) <i>Securities-dealer companies</i></li> <li>f) <i>Central Counterparties (CCPs)</i></li> <li>g) <i>Rest of other financial intermediaries, except insurance corporations and pension funds</i></li> </ul> <p>3. <i>Financial auxiliaries (S.126)</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) <i>Agencies</i></li> <li>b) <i>Management companies</i></li> <li>c) <i>Portfolio Management companies and the management companies of other financial and insurance institutions</i></li> <li>d) <i>Guarantee companies</i></li> <li>e) <i>Appraisal companies</i></li> <li>f) <i>Payment Institutions</i></li> <li>g) <i>Currency Exchange bureaux</i></li> <li>h) <i>Rating companies</i></li> <li>i) <i>Official market governing bodies</i></li> <li>j) <i>Head office of financial corporations</i></li> <li>k) <i>Other financial auxiliaries</i></li> </ul> <p>4. <i>Captive financial institutions and money lenders (S.127)</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) <i>Special purpose entities issuing preferred shares</i></li> <li>b) <i>Holding companies</i></li> <li>c) <i>Other special purpose entities</i></li> <li>d) <i>Rest of captive financial institutions and money lenders</i></li> </ul>
	<p>2. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS (S.128)</p>	
	<p>3. PENSION FUNDS (S.129)</p>	

**Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)**

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETTIN)		
<b>A.3. Other resident sectors (continued)</b>	4. NON- FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS <sup>1</sup> (S.11)	
	5. HOUSEHOLDS AND NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS (S.14+S.15)	
<b>B. RESIDENTS IN OTHER EURO AREA COUNTRIES</b>		
<b>B.1. Monetary Financial Institutions</b>	1. EUROSISTEM <sup>2</sup> (except Banco de España)	
	2. OTHER MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS	
<b>B.2. General Government (S.13)</b>	1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT (S.1311)	
	2. OTHER GENERAL GOVERNMENT (S.1312/S.1314)	<i>1. State government (S.1312)</i> <i>2. Local government (S.1313)</i> <i>3. Social security funds (S.1314)</i>
<b>B.3. Other resident sectors</b>	1. NON-MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS EXCEPT INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.124/S.127)	
	2. INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS (S.128/S.129)	
	3. NON- FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS <sup>1</sup> (S.11)	
	4. HOUSEHOLDS AND NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS (S.14/S.15)	

**Sectorisation scheme 1 (continued)**

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN EURO AREA MONETARY ANALYSIS TABLES (CHAPTERS 6 TO 8 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETIN)		
<b>C. REST OF THE WORLD</b>		
<b>C.1. Banks</b>		
<b>C.2. Non-banks</b>	1. GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
	2. OTHER RESIDENTS	
<p>Memorandum item</p> <p>I. Domestic financial institutions (A.1+A.3.1+A.3.2+A.3.3)</p> <p>II. Financial institutions of other euro area countries (B.1+B.3.1+B.3.2)</p>		

**GENERAL NOTE:** Codes after institutional groupings (S.11, S.12, S.13, ...) refer to the European System of Accounts 2010 (SEC 2010), approved by Council Regulation (EU) N° 549/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 May 2013

**OTHER NOTES:** 1. Public and private. 2. The Eurosystem consists of the ECB and the national central Banks of the euro area.

## Sectorisation scheme 2

INSTITUTIONAL GROUPINGS USED IN SUPERVISORY RETURNS (CHAPTER 4 OF THE STATISTICAL BOLLETIN)		
<b>A. RESIDENTS IN SPAIN</b>		
<b>A.1. Credit System</b>	A.1.1. BANCO DE ESPAÑA	
	A.1.2. DEPOSIT MONEY INSTITUTIONS	<i>A.1.2.1. Private Banks A.1.2.2. Saving banks A.1.2.3. Credit co-operative banks</i>
	A.1.3. INSTITUTO DE CRÉDITO OFICIAL	
<b>A.2. General Government</b>	A.2.1. CENTRAL GOVERNMENT	<i>A.2.1.1. State A.2.1.2. Central Government Agencies</i>
	A.2.2. REGIONAL (AUTONOMOUS) GOVERNMENTS (S.1312)	
	A.2.3. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (S.1313)	
	A.2.4. SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS (S.1314)	
<b>A.3. Other resident sectors</b>	A.3.1. OTHER FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES, INCLUDING INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS	
	A.3.2. FINANCIAL AUXILIARIES AND CAPTIVE FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND MONEY LENDERS	
	A.3.3. NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS PRIVATE AND PUBLIC	
	A.3.4. HOUSEHOLDS	
	A.3.5. NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS SERVING HOUSEHOLDS	
<b>B. REST OF THE WORLD</b>		

## APPENDIX 3 METHODOLOGICAL NOTES

## NOTES TO THE TABLES OF CHAPTER 10

### INSURANCE CORPORATIONS AND PENSION FUNDS

#### Introduction

According to the provisions of the ESA 95, insurance corporations and pension funds form a sub-sector within the sector financial institutions. The inclusion of these entities within the sector financial institutions is basically due to the fact that their principal activity, the coverage of risks, involves significant intermediation of financial resources from some sectors to others. In recent years, the activity of this sub-sector has been growing significantly. This can be attributed not only to the increase in the desire of the population to cover the different types of risk that these entities offer but also to the growing use of a certain range of products as vehicles for saving.

The following sections of this note describe the various groups of agents that make up this sub-sector (section 2), the sources of information used and availability of the data (section 3); and the specific information contained in the various tables that make up this chapter (section 4).

#### The agents who make up the sub-sector

This sub-sector comprises four different groups of agents: private insurance corporations, mutualidades de previsión social (non-profit insurance entities), the Consorcio de Compensación de Seguros (insurance compensation consortium) and pension funds, all of which come under the supervision of the Directorate General of Insurance and Pension Funds (DGSFP).

- **Private insurance corporations** include the activity of public limited companies whose capital may be entirely Spanish, entirely foreign or a mixture of the two, private mutual insurance associations, the offices in Spain of foreign insurance corporations and reinsurance corporations resident in Spain (1).
- **Mutualidades de previsión social** are private beneficent entities generally set up by particular groups as a form of corporate support (they provide small benefits in the event of death, birth, etc. and grant small loans). They are independent of the body they originate from (companies, associations, etc.) and their purpose is to supplement social security pensions. Their main resources are the direct contributions of the members or other persons or patron entities. Membership of these entities may be voluntary or compulsory (for persons belonging to certain professional associations, groups or companies). This group includes cajas de pensiones sustitutorias (substitute pension funds), which existed until 1984 in the Spanish insurance system. These funds were created by particular groups in order to act as substitutes for the Social Security System. Additional provision five of the 1984 budget law required the groups covered by these funds (both retired and active employees) to be transferred to the Social Security System, so that the role of these entities then became one of supplementing social security, a status that they still have today.
- **The Consorcio de Compensación de Seguros (CCS)** is a public law entity with its own legal personality. Its object is to cover extraordinary risks to persons and property. It is basically financed by surcharges on the premiums paid by policyholders of all types of insurance, by State grants and loans and by direct premiums. In addition, it acts as the State's agent in dealings with the Spanish export credit company (CESCE), the public-sector private insurance corporation of which manages, on behalf of the State, the cover of political risks and certain commercial risks to Spanish exports. This latter activity of the CCS is not included in the series, since it is attributed directly to the State.
- **Pension funds** are funds created pursuant to Law 8/1987 of 8 June 1987. They are portfolios of assets separate and independent from the entities that promote them, but without separate legal status. They are made up of funds earmarked for the purposes laid down in the corresponding pension scheme. Their management is entrusted to a managing entity and a custodian, under the supervision of a control committee. These funds are usually known as "autonomous" or "external pension funds" in contrast to "non-autonomous" or "internal pension funds", which are those created by certain credit institutions and non-financial corporations by means of transfers of funds to provisions or internal reserves. Internal funds appear on the balance sheet of the sector or sub-sectors that have created them (other financial institutions and non-financial corporations) and represent a liability to the workers (households) with interests in them. Normally, the balance sheet does not show any separate assets to cover the aforementioned pension rights.

#### Sources and availability of information

- **Private insurance corporations** The main source of data is the annual balance sheets and other supplementary information that insurance corporations send to the DGSFP, which is published annually in its reports. Annual aggregate data for this group are available from 1962, and relate to three different accounting plans (1962-1982, 1983-

1997 and 1998 onwards). As a result, the compilation of time series has required the Banco de España to chain the different series. This has been done by adapting the information of the two plans prior to 1998, without any breaks arising that are worthy of mention. First, the differences attributable to the different coverage in different years, indicated in footnote 1, were small at the time the chaining was carried out and, second, the other differences due to the change in the accounting plan were, likewise, minor. Also, for a sample of entities whose insurance technical provisions account for approximately 98% of the total, quarterly information is available from 1986, although with certain limitations. Specifically, this quarterly information does not include data on reinsurance entities and data are not available for the quarters of 1990 and for the first three quarters of 1998, so that in the time series these quarters are shown as unavailable.

- **Mutualidades de previsión social** Information is available from 1970, with differing content, and is obtained from the following sources:

For the period 1970-1984 the data come from the individual balance sheets of the entities themselves and from the incomplete and heterogeneous information of the Labour and Social Security Ministry (to which they reported until 1984) and the Economy Ministry. The Banco de España has estimated the series on the basis of these data.

For the period 1985-1997, inclusive, data are available from the annual statistical reports of the DGSFP, which include information relating to the mutualidades with a national scope, which are supervised by this Directorate General, and the information on entities under the supervision of the regional governments, following the transfer of responsibilities in this area.

For 1998 the series only include the data of the mutualidades de previsión social with a national scope, obtained from the quarterly reports of the DGSFP, and of the Catalan and Basque regions' mutualidades for which information is supplied directly by these two regional governments.

Since 1999 the series are Banco de España estimates based on the reports of the Spanish Confederation of Mutualidades. These estimates will be replaced by official data as and when they become available.

- **Consorcio de Compensación de Seguros** The data available for the period 1970-1982 are incomplete and from various sources, primarily the three bodies which in 1982 were merged to form the current CCS: the CCS itself, the Fondo Nacional de Garantía (National Guarantee Fund) and compulsory travel insurance. The Banco de España has estimated the relevant time series using this information. From 1983 the data are from the annual reports of the CCS itself.
- **External pension funds** Data are available from when these funds began to be created in 1988. The source is the annual statistical reports published by the DGSFP.

### The information contained in the tables of the chapter

The tables include, in the form of time series, the accounting/administrative information obtained from the DGSFP, the regional governments that supply data and the CCS. The purpose of Table 10.1 is to give an overall view of the relative importance of each of the four groups of entities that make up the sub-sector based on the aggregate balance sheet and the most important item therein: the technical provisions and own funds, in the case of pension funds. Thereafter, Tables 10.2 to 10.6 provide certain details of the assets and liabilities of the aggregated balance sheet of the sub-sector (Table 10.2) and of each of the groups of agents of which it is composed (Tables 10.3 to 10.6). The structure of all these tables is identical so that some minor adaptations have had to be made to the format of the balance sheet which each group of agents sends to the DGSFP.

### Footnotes

- Until 1997 (inclusive), the annual series presented include the activity in Spain of corporations resident in Spain (i.e., both those of Spanish nationality and the branches of foreign entities). Since then, information on the insurance business in Spain of branches that have their head office in other EU countries is not included, since the current legal framework makes no provision for these branches to submit information. As for the quarterly series, from 1996 Q1 these include the activity both in Spain and abroad of entities of Spanish nationality. In addition, from 1998, as in the case of the annual series and for the same reason, these series do not include the activity in Spain of the branches of entities that have their head office in other EU countries.

## METHODOLOGICAL NOTE

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT DEBT COMPILED ACCORDING TO THE METHODOLOGY OF THE EXCESSIVE DEFICIT PROCEDURE (EDP)

#### Introduction

The functions attributed to the Banco de España by Spanish legislation and, specifically, by the Law of Autonomy of the Banco de España and successive National Statistics Plans include notably, the compilation of a set of statistics, including government debt according to the EDP. Thus, the Banco de España regularly publishes information about government debt on the Internet, in its *Statistical Bulletin*, on a quarterly basis, and in the Economic Indicators, on a monthly basis.

This note describes the methodology used to compile EDP debt. The next section presents the various concepts of debt and indebtedness habitually used, depending on the context to which they refer. The second section then provides a description of the methodology applied. Lastly, the third section details the information published by the Banco de España.

#### Different concepts of indebtedness

In the framework of any agent's economic activity, expenses (including the net acquisition of financial assets) not financed with current revenue and capital, must be financed through the net contraction of liabilities. This generation of liabilities is usually called debt or indebtedness; however, it is necessary to differentiate between the contraction of liabilities over a period of time (flows) and the outstanding amount of these liabilities at a specific time (stocks). Consequently, flows (operations in the period) are formally called a net change in liabilities, while the stocks are formally called debt, indebtedness or outstanding liabilities. Several concepts are encompassed within this general definition of indebtedness, which are delimited by the instruments included and the methods used for their valuation, and which, consequently, must be considered together with the general definition itself. This section describes the varying coverage of the main concepts of indebtedness that are frequently used and Scheme 1 provides a comparison of them.

##### 1. Total liabilities

This is the broadest possible concept of indebtedness and is reflected in the Financial Accounts of the Spanish Economy (FASE), a quarterly publication of the Banco de España with a high degree of detail (<http://www.bde.es/webbde/en/estadis/ccff/ccff.html>). Chapter 2 of this publication presents the financial transactions (flows) and financial assets and liabilities (stocks) for all the sectors and sub-sectors into which the economy is classified, including general government. Thus, in this specific case, the FASE provide information about the financial activity of government in a full and consistent fashion which is integrated with the other sectors and sub-sectors of the economy and with general government non-financial operations; therefore, they serve as a global framework of reference for analysing general government financial activity as a whole. This publication takes the broadest possible concept of indebtedness because it includes all the liabilities incurred by general government, irrespective of type (issuance of currency, debt securities, equity and investment fund shares or units, short and long-term loans in euro or in other currencies, trade credits and other outstanding payables). The liabilities included in this concept are valued using the methodology established by the 2010 European System of Integrated Economic Accounts (ESA 2010) described in the methodological note of the FASE disseminated on the Banco de España's webpage (<http://www.bde.es/webbde/SES/Secciones/Publicaciones/PublicacionesSeriadadas/NotasEstadisticas/07/nest05e.pdf>) and which uses market values in the valuation of stocks and flows of liabilities held in the form of debt securities.

The change in this indebtedness is explained by: a) net borrowing i.e. non-financial expenses less non-financial resources, according to the National Accounts criterion which, in turn, must follow the ESA 2010 rules; b) the net acquisitions in financial assets; and, c) adjustments for valuation (which arise, for example, in the case of debt securities and liabilities in currencies other than the euro).

##### 2. Debt compiled according to the EDP

This concept of indebtedness is not as broad as the previous one. The Banco de España publishes a detailed breakdown of this debt concept for each of the sub-sectors comprising general government and it is disseminated with a shorter time lag than the FASE. Likewise, it provides a very complete breakdown by instrument since it distinguishes:

- Currency and deposits (coin issuance)
- Debt securities, in euro and currencies other than the euro, by original maturity.
  - short-term
  - medium and long-term
- Loans
  - a) Lending by resident credit institutions, in euro and currencies other than the euro, by original maturity.
    - short-term (12 months or less)
    - medium and long-term (more than 12 months)
  - b) Lending by non-residents, in euro and currencies other than the euro (rest of the world)
  - c) Imputed loans by public-private partnerships and other infrastructure financing methods.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> According to the decision of Eurostat of February 2004 on the treatment of public-private partnership contracts for the construction of infrastructure, depending on the characteristics of these contracts, some non-financial assets constructed by private contractors are reallocated to the balance sheet of general government, with consequences for the deficit and debt of this sector (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/documents/1015035/2041337/Treatment+of+PPPs.pdf/af9e90e2-bf50-4c77-a1a0-e042a617c04e>).



d) Non-recourse factoring operations.<sup>2</sup>

The concept of “Debt compiled according to the EDP” principally differs from the concept of “Total liabilities” in that it does not include general government liabilities held by other general government units, trade credit and other accounts payable. Furthermore, as regards the valuation methods, debt securities are included at their nominal value in debt compiled according to the EDP (see sub-section 3 of the following section).

**Scheme 1**  
**General government: different concepts of indebtedness**  
**Percentage structure at 31.12.2014**

Instrument		Total liabilities	Debt compiled according to the EDP
Currency and deposits		0.3%	0.3 %
Debt securities	Securities held by general government units	3.2%	
	Other securities (short, medium and long-term)	63.0%	63.0%
Long-term loans held by general government units		14.2%	
Other long-term loans		12.6%	12.5%
Short-term loans held by general government units		0.7%	0.7%
Trade credits and other liabilities		2.4%	
Trade credits and other liabilities held by general government units		3.6%	
<b>Total</b>		<b>100%</b>	<b>76.5%</b>

These two concepts of indebtedness are not the only ones possible. Other definitions also exist in order to value this aspect of public finances such as, for example, net government debt, which would be obtained by deducting from gross debt, as envisaged in the two concepts included in this section, the stock of financial assets (with the idea that a distinction must be made between when an economic agent increases its indebtedness in order to finance a deficit and when it does so to acquire financial assets). Any concept of indebtedness has its own meaning and is valid for economic analysis provided that the area to which it refers is specified in detail. Nevertheless, it is considered worth underlining that the concept of debt compiled according to the EDP has the virtue of being defined according to uniform binding rules for all EU countries and of being scrutinised in depth by the European Commission (Eurostat), so that it is comparable across the various EU Member States. This is not the case for any definition based on the criteria of a single country. Additionally, the concept of debt compiled according to the EDP is useful at a practical level since, on one hand, it is that for which data are published with the shortest time lag and, on the other, changes in it are a good approximation of total liabilities. Total liabilities is the concept of debt used in the financial accounts compiled by all EU Member States.

**Methodology. Debt according to the EDP**

The definition of this indebtedness is regulated by Council Regulation (EC) No 479/2009 of 25 May 2009 on the application of the Protocol on the excessive deficit procedure annexed to the Treaty establishing the European Community, and by Commission Regulation (EU) No 220/2014 of 7 March 2014 amending Council Regulation (EC) No 479/2009 as regards references to the European system of national and regional accounts in the European Union. These regulations, which have in turn amended Council Regulation (EC) No 3605/93 of 22 November 1993, refer to the ESA to delimit the main terms used.

<sup>2</sup> According to the Eurostat decision of July 2012, trade credits payable by government units that are discounted by financial institutions through non-recourse factoring operations must be included in EDP debt (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/documents/1015035/2041337/Statist-record-of-some-operations-rel-to-trade-credits-i.pdf/f2238d11-9257-4a0e-bd9a-39dcf1fb2cfd>).

Among other things, this legislation requires EU Member States to report to the European Commission and, specifically, to Eurostat, twice per year (at the end of March and at the end of September) the data corresponding to this definition of debt by sub-sector and with a detailed breakdown of certain items and transactions. The reporting of these data is called an EDP notification.<sup>3</sup>

For the purposes of this Note, Regulation No 479/2009, amended by Regulation No 220/2014, like its predecessor, Regulation No 3605/93, defines the concepts of general government and government debt as follows:

### *1. Institutional scope of general government*

Regulation No 479/2009 specifies that the general government sector includes the sub-sectors central government, state government [regional (autonomous) government], local government and social security funds, to the exclusion of commercial operations, as defined in ESA 2010. The exclusion of commercial operations means that the general government sector comprises only institutional units producing non-market services as their main activity.

In the case of Spain, the general government sector comprises the following four sub-sectors:

- **Central government** comprises institutional units which have general powers throughout the country and which, in Spain, include the State, the central government agencies and enterprises classified as central government.
- **Regional (autonomous) government** which includes the governing bodies of the regional (autonomous) government and the regional administrative and similar agencies. The latter group includes the universities in each region and, also, the enterprises classified as regional (autonomous) government.
- **Local government** comprises local (municipal, provincial and island) authorities, associations and groupings of municipalities, autonomous cities (Ceuta and Melilla) and the independent administrative and similar bodies reporting to them.
- **Social security funds** which include the institutional units of a legal nature and with diverse territorial scope that undertake functions relating to the provision of social benefits. Since 2000 Q1, in accordance with the sectorisation of base year 2000 and base year 2008 of the Spanish National Accounts compiled by the INE, the units performing social security functions financed through general taxation (essentially healthcare services) are classified together with the units to which they report in the central government, regional (autonomous) government and local government sub-sectors, whereas the units performing social security functions financed through social security contributions are classified in the social security fund sub-sector.

All these sub-sectors have two basic characteristics: a) they comprise institutional units whose main function is to produce non-market goods and services and/or to undertake operations to redistribute national income and wealth and, b) their principal funds come from compulsory payments made by other institutional units and not from the sale of their output.

In other words, in order to decide whether or not an institutional unit should be included in the general government sector the economic criteria established in ESA 2010 must be taken into account. These criteria determine, first, whether a unit is taken into account: the institutional legal criterion (determining whether a unit is a public or private producer and, second, whether a unit is a market or non-market producer, according to the nature of its output. On the basis of the ESA 2010 the sector general government includes those institutional units controlled by general government that are non-market producers. Non-market producers are considered to be, principally, those institutional units that do not cover more than 50% of their production costs with revenue from the sale of their products. This methodology involves, in fact, subordinating the legal criterion to the economic one when including institutional units in, or excluding them from, the general government sector and its sub-sectors, since a unit may be of a commercial nature from a legal viewpoint but fail to comply with the 50% rule, in which case it will be sectorised under general government.

### *2 Concept of government debt*

Under Regulation 479/2009 and Regulation 220/2014 government debt means the total gross debt at nominal value of the sector of "general government", with the exception of those liabilities the corresponding financial assets of which are held by the sector of "general government". Nominal value corresponds to face value. In the case of index-linked liabilities, the regulation specifies that their nominal value shall correspond to their face value adjusted by the index-related change in the value of the principal accrued to the end of the year.

As for the financial instruments which must be included, government debt shall be constituted by the liabilities of general government in the following categories according to the definitions of ESA 2010: currency and deposits, debt securities and loans.

---

<sup>3</sup> It should be clarified that the version of the ESA in force up to and including the September 1999 EDP notification was the second edition, published in 1979 (ESA 79). As of the March 2000 EDP notification, the version of the ESA in force was the one corresponding to 1995 (ESA 95). Interestingly, this version of the ESA was the first system of national accounts introduced by means of legislation, namely Council Regulation (EC) No 2223/96 of 25 June 1996 (called the ESA 95 Regulation), and EU countries are therefore required to use it by law. The 1979 edition of the ESA was only a "recommendation" to countries for compiling national accounts which were as uniform as possible. The September 2014 EDP notification was the first to be made in accordance with the ESA 2010, established by Regulation (EU) No 549/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 May 2013 on the European system of national and regional accounts in the European Union.

Under the regulation, liabilities denominated in foreign currencies shall be converted into the national currency on the basis of the representative market exchange rate prevailing on the last working day of each year.

In the case of Spain, the instruments and statistical sources used to calculate government debt are included in Scheme 2 below:

**Scheme 2**  
**Instruments and sources**

Instruments (liabilities)		Statistical source
Currency and deposits: coin issuance		Banco de España.
Debt securities	Short-term securities issued in euro	Banco de España. Information compiled by the Banco de España through: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>-General Secretariat of the Treasury and Financial Policy</li> <li>-Official gazettes of the State and of the regional (autonomous) governments</li> <li>-National Securities Market Commission.</li> <li>-IBERCLEAR and stock exchanges</li> </ul> For issues in currencies other than the euro information from the balance of payments and data from specialist agencies, such as Reuters, are used
	Long-term securities issued in euro	
Loans granted by resident financial institutions		Information compiled through the Banco de España's Central Credit Register, obtained from the data reported by lending credit institutions. For the State the source is the General Secretariat of the Treasury and Financial Policy. The information on imputed loans by public-private partnerships and other infrastructure financing methods comes from the Spanish National Audit Office (IGAE). Since December 2012, non-recourse factoring is included, the source for which is the Central Credit Register.
Loans granted by non-residents		Statistics on credits and loans granted by non-residents based on the data, which for statistical purposes, must be sent by general government units to the Banco de España's Statistics Department on economic transactions and external financial assets and liabilities (Circular 4/2012 of 25 April 2012). For the State, the source is the General Secretariat of the Treasury and Financial Policy.

### 3. Valuation Rules

The valuation rules used are as follows: the short, medium and long-term debt securities are recorded at their nominal value, according to Regulation 479/2009, taking into account that the nominal value is equal to the face value; at the same time, credits only include the part drawn down. In both cases, where the currency in which the debt securities are issued or in which the credit is arranged is not the euro, they are converted into euro applying to the currency in which the debt securities were originally issued or in which the credit was arranged, the exchange rate of that currency at the end of the period to which the outstanding balance relates.

From the foregoing it can be deduced that the Banco de España's statistics show an estimate of the indebtedness represented by debt securities and loans based on sources which are mostly external to the governments and bodies whose debt is being calculated. This reason explains why the amounts obtained from each of these governments may not coincide exactly with the amounts in the latter's internal records, which obviously are the best source of information on the indebtedness of any government. For this reason, monthly tests are performed in the case of the State and quarterly tests are undertaken in the case of the regional (autonomous) governments and main local governments (local authorities with more than 500,000 inhabitants) with information from their own internal records.

## Dissemination of information on government debt.

The Banco de España, in Chapters 11 to 14 of the *Statistical Bulletin* and in Chapters 6 and 8 of the Economic Indicators, disseminates information on its website about the debt of general government, i.e. of the institutional units classified in the general government sector and, separately, information on the debt of public enterprises, i.e. of the units reporting to general government (public producers) which are not classified as general government, whose debt is not included in the scope of the EDP and, consequently, not included in the EDP notifications to the European Commission.

The Banco de España statistics provide general government indebtedness both in absolute figures and in relative terms with respect to GDP. National GDP is used in respect of the total debt of the sector and its sub-sectors, and regional GDP is used to obtain the ratio corresponding to each regional (autonomous) government. In both cases the source of GDP is the INE's publications of Spanish National Accounts and Spanish Regional Accounts. However, since the regional GDP data are updated with a lag in respect of the national GDP data, for the years in which data on regional GDP were not available, the procedure used to calculate each regional (autonomous) government's debt/GDP ratio comprises distributing national GDP according to Spanish National Accounts according to the structure of regional GDP for the last available year.

The tables in the *Statistical Bulletin* which contain quarterly information on government debt are as follows:

### Chapter 11. General government

#### *General government*

- 11.4. Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Amounts
- 11.5. Liabilities outstanding and debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). As a percentage of GDP mp
- 11.6. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) and financial assets held by general government. Amounts
- 11.7. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) and financial assets held by general government. As a percentage of GDP mp
- 11.12. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 11.13. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by counterpart sector, currency and residual maturity

#### *Public enterprises*

- 11.14. Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by general government owner unit

### Chapter 12. Central government and social security funds

#### *Central government*

- 12.6. Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 12.7. Central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by unit
- 12.8. State. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 12.9. Other units classified as central government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

#### *Public enterprises controlled by central government*

- 12.10. Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector

#### *Social security funds*

- 12.16. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument

### Chapter 13. Regional (autonomous) governments

#### *Regional (autonomous) governments*

- 13.6. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). General summary
- 13.7. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 13.8. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by institutional grouping
- 13.9. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by regional (autonomous) government. Amounts
- 13.10. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by regional (autonomous) government. As a percentage of GDP mp

#### *Public enterprises controlled by regional (autonomous) governments*

- 13.11. Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by regional (autonomous) government owner. Amounts
- 13.12. Debt of public enterprises not included in the general government sector, by regional (autonomous) government owner. As a percentage of GDP mp

### Chapter 14. Local governments

- 14.6. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). General summary
- 14.7. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by instrument
- 14.8. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP) by type of local government

The tables of the Economic Indicators that offer monthly information on government debt are as follows:

### Chapter 6. General government

- 6.2. General government. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP)
- 6.5. State. Debt according to the excessive deficit procedure (EDP). Spain

### Chapter 8. Financial variables

- 8.8. Gross financing of Spain's general government